













# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Volume XXXI—No. 1—Thirty-first Session, 1929.

4th, 7th, 8th, 11th to 13th February, 1929.

Bengal <sup>a</sup> Tenancy, (Amendment), delay in bringing into operation, 57.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), publication after assent, 50.

Medical (Amendment), Bengal, rules to give effect to, 146.

Additional Judge's Court, Howrah

Staircase leading to, 19.

Journment, 44, 49, 94, 113, 122, 160, 173, 207, 225, 233, 262, 271, 304, 315.

zal, Maulvi Syed Muhammad

Bengal Secretariat, principle of promotion to lower division selection grade in, 223.

Legislative Department, overtime allowance in, 153.

mad, Maulvi Asimuddin

aschimgaon B. N. H. E. School, Tippera, 125.

residency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 302.

mad, Maulvi Kasiruddin

tinajpur, Jalpaiguri and Rangpur districts, expenditure for irrigation in, 38.

Suits for khas possession, 27.

Khan Bahadur Maulvi Wasim-

bituary reference of. 15.

Khal. 22

Amgram Khai

Floor of the lock-gate at the mouth of, 17.

Amta Drainage Scheme, 58.

Arialkhan and Torkey rivers in Bakarganj and Faridpur, 125.

Atia Forest

Criminal cases by and against officers of, 148.

Audit fees from the co-operative societies

Discontinuance of the practice of realising, 267.

Bakarganj and Faridpur

Alleged petition against zamindars by fishermen of, 29.

Arialkhan and Torkey rivers in, 125.

Banerjee, Dr. Pramathanath

Bill, Indian Universities (Bengal Amendment), 1928, postponement of motion for consideration of, 114.

Dafadars and chaukidars, salaries and equipment of, 145.

Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal

Act, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 50. Bill, Calcutta Rent, 1928, 172, 173.

Dafadars and chaukidars, requisition for work outside unions, 138.

"Jangipur Sambad," discontinuance of issue of sale proclamation notices in, 127, 128.

Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service and Language Examination, 146.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal—concl'd.**

Legislative Department, upper division posts in, 153, 154.

Ministerial officers, seniority of, 39.

**Barisal**

See "Chittagong and."

**Barisal exhibition**

Allegation against certain police officers, 272.

**Basu, Mr. P. C.**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 121.

**Basu, Mr. Sarat C.**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 108, 110.

**Bengal Legislative Council**

Separation of the offices of, and Legislative Department, 242.

**Bengal Medical (Amendment) Act, 1928**

Rules to give effect to the provisions of, 146.

**Bengal Secretariat**

House allowance to the ministerial officers of, 251.

Principle of promotion to lower division selection grade in, 221.

Ratios of the lower division posts to the upper division in, 151.

Ratios of upper division to lower division posts in, 192.

Selection grade posts in lower division of, 190.

**Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 23.****Bhowal Sanyasi, 129.****Bil route**

Drainage facilities in, 51.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Cattle, 1928, introduction of, 172.

Bengal Industrial Development, 1928—

Circulation for public opinion, 115, 154.

Introduction of, 114.

Reference to a Select Committee, 114.

**Bill(s)—concl'd.**

Bengal Pasture, 1928, introduction of, 172.

Bengal Prevention of Dangerous Diseases, 1928—

Introduction of, 168.

Names added to proposed committee, 171.

Reference to a Select Committee, 168.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 133.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education delay in presentation of Select Committee Report, 40.

Bengal State Aid to Industries, 192 reference to a Select Committee, 4

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, reconsideration of amendments recommended by Governor, 85.

Calcutta Rent, 1928—

Circulation for public opinion, 173.

Consideration of, 173.

Introduction of, 172.

Calcutta Suburban Police (Amendment), 1929—

Introduction of, 49.

Passing of, 49.

Indian Universities (Bengal Amendment), 1928, Select Committee report on, presentation of, 114.

Government, 45.

Non-official, 85, 154.

Returned for reconsideration, 85.

**Bistoopur**

See "Santagachi."

**Biswas, Babu Surendra Nath**

Amgram Khal, floor of the lock-gate at the mouth of, 17.

Arialkhan and Torkey rivers in Bakganj and Faridpur, 125, 126.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on 6th August, 1928, amendments, 94.

Bil route, drainage facilities in, 51 Dafadara and chaukidars, requisit for work outside unions, 138.

Fishermen of Bakarganj and Faridp alleged petition against zamindar by, 29.

swas, **Babu Surendra Nath**—concl'd.

Jalilpur and Satpar, construction of a low embankment on the northern bank of the bil route between, 17.

"Jangipur Sambad," discontinuance of issue of sale proclamation notices in, 127, 128.

Lower Kumar River, lock-gates at the mouths of certain khals on the south bank of, 16.

Phthisis Ward, provision for the construction of, 296.

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 304.

**le, Babu Bijoy Krishna**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 117.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 90, 107.

II, Calcutta Suburban Police (Amendment), 1929, 49.

Madars and chaukidars, salaries and equipment of, 145.

ex-détenu Nares Chandra Chaudhuri's death, 84.

First Information Report to the police, copy of, 175.

Police officers, procedure for recording statements by investigating, 56.

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 299.

**utta**

Transfer and postings of superior officers of the Public Works Department and stationing of Mr. T. Cuerden in, 26.

**utta and Kharagpur riots, 76.**

**utta Improvement Trust**

Improvement of bustees and slums by, 31.

**assels, Mr. A.**

Bengal Secretariat, house allowance to the ministerial officers of, 253.

Bengal Secretariat, principle of promotion to lower division selection grade in, 284.

**Chairmen, panel of, 16.**

**Chakraborty, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bhowal Sanyasi, 129, 131.

Bill, Bengal Pasture, 1928, 172.

Bill, Bengal Cattle, 1928, 172.

Civil Commission for local investigations, 132.

Court-fees (Amendment) Act and Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, introduction of a Bill to repeal the provisions of, 292.

Industries Department, industrial intelligence work by, 274, 275.

Notices on judgment-debtors, circular by the District Judge of Rangpur regarding service of, 53.

Police officers, procedure for recording statements by investigating, 54.

Rangpur, prostitution in periodical fairs and melas in, 52.

**Chakravarti, Babu Jogindra Chandra**

Ex-détenu Nares Chandra Chaudhuri's death, 83, 84.

**Chandana and Upper Coomar rivers in Faridpur, 175**

**Chatterjee, Srijiut Bijay Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 95, 96.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Nurul Huq**

Calcutta and Kharagpur riots, 76, 78, 79.

Calcutta Improvement Trust, improvement of bustees and slums by, 31.

Law officers of Government, 73.

Ministerial and menial establishment, 30.

Paschimgaon B. N. H. E. School, Tippera, 124, 125.

Raw jute, 33.

Rents and salamias on transfer of holdings in Government and Government-managed estates, 70, 71.

**Chaudhuri, Nares Chandra**

Death of ex-détenu, 83.

**Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Salyid Nawab Ali, Khan Bahadur, of Dhanbari**

- Alaipur khal, 38.
- Amgram khal, floor of the lock-gate at the mouth of, 17.
- Atia Forest, 148.
- Atia Forest and criminal cases in respect therewith, 118.
- Bil route, drainage facilities in, 51.
- Chandana and Upper Coomar rivers in Faridpur, 175, 176.
- Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri and Rangpur districts, expenditure for irrigation in, 38.
- Jalilpur and Satpur, construction of a low embankment on the northern bank of the bil route between, 18.
- Lower Kumar River, lock-gates at the mouths of certain khals on the south bank of, 17.
- Rupnarayan River embankment, 69, 70.
- Saraswati and Kana Nadi, re-excavation of, 40.
- System of irrigation and Sir William Wilcocks' views, 180, 181.

**Chaukidars**

See "Dafadars"

**Child, Mr. R. H.**

Obituary reference of, 15.

**Chittagong and Barisal**

Timing of steamer service between, 35

**Choudhury, Maulvi Khorshed Alam**

Bengal Secretariat, house allowance to the ministerial officers of, 251.  
Working of the steamer companies, 204.

**Civil Commission for local investigations, 132.**

**Civil Courts**

Witness sheds in, 139.

**Civil Surgeency at Serampore, 178.**

**Closure motion, 167.**

**Conditions of labour, 226.**

**Coomar, Upper**

See "Chandana and."

**Co-operative Societies**

Discontinuance of the practice of realising audit fees from, 267.  
Inspectors and Auditors of, 177.

**Council, alteration in the sitting hours of, 174.**

**Court of Wards**

Scale of pay of employees under, 184.

**Court of Wards' employees**

Leave allowance of, 147.  
Transfer of, 147.

**Courts and Revenue offices (mufassal)**

Ministerial establishment of, 84

**Court-fees (Amendment) Act and Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act**

Introduction of a Bill to repeal the provisions of, 290

**Cuerden, Mr. T.**

Transfers and postings of superior officers of the Public Works Department and stationing of, in Calcutta, 26.

**Dafadars and chaukidars**

Requisition for work outside unions of, 134.  
Salaries and equipment of, 144.

**Das, Mr. S. R.**

Obituary reference of, 14.

**Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 120.

**Datta, Babu Akhil Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 159, 160.

Court of Wards, scale of pay of employees under, 184.

Court of Wards' employees, leave allowance of, 147.

Managers, Janbazar and Dhankora Wards' Estates, 183.

Ministerial officers in the mufassal courts and revenue offices, pay of, 85.

Police officers, procedure for recording statements by investigating, 55, 56.

**atta, Babu Akhil Chandra—concl'd.**

Rural Health Organisation Scheme,  
Assistant Health Officers for, 79, 81,  
82.

Wards' employees and their transfer,  
147.

Wards Estates, establishment charges  
of, 183.

Wards Estates, recruitments of officers  
in, 181.

Wards Estates, system of recruitment  
of employees of, 185.

**atta, Babu Amulya Chandra**

Serampore, Civil Surgeoncy at, 179

Serampore Weaving Institute, 187, 188.

**emand for grant**

13 Famine Relief, 44.

**étenus and cost of their maintenance,**  
59.

**étenus or internees,** 57.

**hankora Wards Estates, manager of,**  
183

**iet money of witnesses in civil cases,**  
unexpended, 141.

**inajpur, Jalpaiguri and Rangpur  
districts**

Expenditure for irrigation in, 38

**in Shaw and Sorabji and Mazda Com-  
pany**

Question regarding, 237.

**istrict chaukidari clerk, 4th**

**ision(s)**

Bengal Secretariat, house allowance to  
the ministerial officers of, carried,  
255.

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development,  
1928, circulation of, for public  
opinion, carried, 167

Bill, Bengal State Aid to Industries,  
1928, motion for reference to Select  
Committee, lost, 48.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1928, as passed on the  
6th August, 1928, amendments to,  
101, 103, 110, 112.

Co-operative Societies, discontinuance  
of the practice of realising audit  
fees from, carried, 270.

**Division(s)—concl'd.**

Court-fees (Amendment) Act and  
Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act,  
introduction of a Bill to repeal the  
provisions of, lost, 295.

Excess fares charged by certain steamer  
companies, realisation of, carried,  
266.

Limo-operators, effect given to resolu-  
tion carried in Council regarding,  
carried, 261.

Presidency Police, steps for necessary  
legislation for the maintenance of,  
lost, 308.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal, con-  
stitution of the governing body of,  
carried, 289

Working of the steamer companies,  
carried, 219, 220.

**Drummond, Mr. J. G.**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1928, as passed on the  
6th August, 1928, amendments to,  
95

Sworn in, 13

**Dutt, Babu Sarai Kumar**

Barsal Exhibition, allegation against  
certain police officers, 272

Working of the steamer companies,  
199

**Excess fares charged by certain steamer  
companies**

Realisation of, 262.

**Excess grant**

46 Stationery and Printing, 41.

**Excise Department**

Dinshaw and Sorabji and Mazda Com-  
pany, case between, 237.

**Ex-détenu**

See "Chaudhuri, Naresch Chandra."

**Fairs and melas**

Prostitution in, in Rangpur, 52

**Faridpur**

Alleged petition against zamindars by  
fishermen of Bakarganj and, 29.

Chandana and Upper Coomra rivers in,  
175.

See "Bakarganj and."



**First Information Report to the Police**

Copy of, 174

**Fishermen of Bakarganj and Faridpur**

Alleged petition against zamindars by, 29.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Jatiya Ayurbhijan Parishad, 308, 315

**Ganguly, Babu Khagendra Nath**

Bhowal Sanyasi, 132.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 107.

Howrah, staircase leading to Additional Judge's Court, 19, 20.

Legislative Department, ratios of the lower division posts to the upper division in, 153.

Lino-operators, effect given to resolution carried in Council regarding, 256, 261

Mosquito curtains for prisoners in malarious districts, 22.

**Ghose, Babu Amarendra Nath**

Atia Forest, 148.

Atia Forest and criminal cases in respect therewith, 148.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 97.

Excess fares charged by certain steamer companies, realisation of, 262.

Simon Commission, names of persons giving evidence before, 35.

**Ghosh Maulik, Mr. Satyendra Chandra**

Chittagong and Barisal, timing of steamer service between, 35.

Licence to supply seamen, 189.

Sandwip, Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 34, 149, 150.

Shipping Master, duties of, 189.

**Gilchrist, Mr. R. N.**

Labour, conditions of, 232.

Sworn in, 13.

**Government and Government-managed estates**

Rents and salamis on transfer of holdings in, 70.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bhowal Sanyasi, 131.

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development 1928, circulation for public opinion 115.

Bill, Calcutta Rent, 1928, 173.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 25.

Working of the steamer companies 209

**Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra**

Amra Drainage Scheme, 58.

Bhowal Sanyasi, 130, 131, 132.

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development 1928, 116.

Detenus and cost of their maintenance 59, 60.

Dinshaw and Sorabji and Mazda Company, case between, 237, 238.

Industries Department, industrial intelligence work by, 275, 276.

Notices on Judgment-debtors, circulation by the District Judge of Rangpur regarding service of, 54.

Prostitution in periodical fairs, 53.

Rupnarayan river embankment, breach in, near Kolaghat Railway Bridge 69, 70.

Rural Health Organisation Scheme Assistant Health Officers for, 82.

Water-hyacinth, 274.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 24, 25.

Working of the steamer companies 192, 194, 196, 216.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Act, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 51 57.

Bengal Secretariat, ratios of the lower division posts to the upper division in, 152, 153

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 133.

Ministerial officers in the mufassa Courts and Revenue offices, pay of 85.

Paschimgaon B. N. H. E. School Tippera, 125.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul—**  
*concl'd.*

Rents and salamis on transfer of holdings in Government and Government-managed estates, 72.

Rural Health Organisation Scheme, Assistant Health Officers for, 80, 81, 82.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Secretariat, principle of promotion to lower division selection grade in, 221, 225.

Bengal Secretariat, ratios of upper division to lower division posts in, 192.

First Information Report to the Police, copy of, 174.

Ministerial officers, seniority of, 38.

Private Secretary and Military Secretary to Governor's offices, recruitment of lower division assistants in, 276, 277.

Recruitment of assistants from typists' rank, 184, 185.

Upper division assistants in certain offices, 190.

**Hosain, the Hon'ble Nawab Musharruf**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 133.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, statement as to delay in presenting Select Committee Report, 40.

Bill, Indian Universities (Bengal Amendment), 1928, 114.

Dinshaw and Sorabji and Mazda Company, case between, 227, 238.

Paschimgaon B. N. H. E. School, Tippera, 124, 125.

Registration Department, clerks and muharrijs of, 138.

Primary schools for girls, trained teachers for, 142, 143.

**House allowance to the ministerial officers of the Bengal Secretariat, 251.**

**Hewrah**

Staircases leading to Additional Judge's Court, 19.

**Hussain, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Syed Maqbul**

Village Health Organisation, 20, 21.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 166.

Labour, conditions of, 229.

**Industries Department**

Industrial intelligence work by, 274.

**Inland steam-vessels, passenger fares over, 143.**

**Internees**

*See* "Détenus or."

**Irrigation, system of, and Sir William Wilcocks' views, 180.**

**Jailipar and Satpar**

Construction of a low embankment on the northern bank of the bil route between, 17.

**Jalpaiguri**

*See* "Dumajpur, Jalpaiguri and Rangpur"

**Janbazar Wards Estates, Manager of, 183**

**"Jangipur Sambad"**

Discontinuance of issue of sale proclamation notices in, 127.

**Jatiya Ayurbijnan Parishad, 308.**

**Jenkins, Dr. W. A.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Judgment-debtors**

Circular by the District Judge of Rangpur regarding service of notices on, 53.

**Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service and Language Examination, 116.**

**Jute**

*See* "Raw jute"

**Kana Nadi**

*See* "Saraswati and"

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 117.

Chandana and Upper Cooch river, in Faridpur, 176.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul—concl'd.**

- ✓Facilities to the Mussalman officers to say their mid-day prayer, 150, 151.  
Fishermen of Bakarganj and Faridpur, alleged petition against zamindars by, 30.

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 297, 299, 306.

Rupnarayan River embankment, breach in, near Kolaghat Railway Bridge, 70.

System of irrigation and Sir William Wilcocks' views, 180, 181.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act, 23.  
Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 133.

Chandana and Upper Coomar rivers in Faridpur, 175, 176.

Court-fees (Amendment) Act and Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, introduction of a Bill to repeal the provisions of, 294.

Wards Estates, recruitment of officers in, 182, 183.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 23, 24.

**Kharagpur**

See "Calcutta and."

**Khas possession**

Suits for, 27.

**King-Emperor, illness of His Majesty, 14.****Kolaghat Railway Bridge**

Breach in Rupnarayan River embankment near, 68.

**Kumar River, Lower**

Lock-gates at the mouths of certain khals on the south bank of, 16.

**Labour condition, 226.****Laird, Mr. R. B.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Lamb, Mr. T.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Language Examination**

Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service and, 146.

**Law officers of Government, 73.****Legislative Department**

Separation of the offices of the Bengal Legislative Council and, 242.

Upper division posts in, 190.

**Licence to supply seamen, 189.****Lino-operators**

Effect given to resolution carried in Council regarding, 256.

**Lord Gauranga**

Excavation of the site of birthplace of, 18.

**Lower division**

Selection grade posts in the Bengal Secretariat, 190.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**

Bengal Secretariat, house allowance to the ministerial officers of, 254.

Bengal Secretariat, lower division, selection grade posts in, 191.

Bengal Secretariat, principle of promotion to lower division selection grade in, 225.

Bengal Secretariat, ratios of the lower division posts to the upper division in, 151, 152, 153, 154.

Bengal Secretariat, ratios of upper division to lower division posts in, 192.

Chittagong and Barisal, timing of steamer service between, 35.

Court-fees (Amendment) Act and Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, introduction of a Bill to repeal the provisions of, 294.

Demand for grant—43—Famine Relief, 41.

Excess fares charged by certain steamer companies, realisation of, 265.

Excess grant—46—Stationery and Printing, 41, 42, 43, 44.

Inland steam-vessels, passenger fares over, 144.

Labour, conditions of, 233.

Licence to supply seamen, 189.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—concl'd.**

- Lino-operators, effect given to resolution carried in Council regarding, 260, 261.
- Ministerial officers, seniority of, 39.
- Recruitment of assistants from typists' rank, 184, 185.
- Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on Appropriation Accounts for 1926-27, 41.
- Santragachi-Bistopur Chord Project, 36.
- Shipping Master, duties of, 189.
- Upper division assistants in certain offices, 190.
- Working of the steamer companies, 214.

**Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur Jadunath**

- Prostitution in periodical fairs, 52.
- Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 24.

**Medical (Amendment), Act, 1928, Bengal**

See "Act"

**Members**

- Attendance of, 13, 50, 123, 174, 234, 272

**Military Secretary's office**

- Upper division posts in, 190

**Mill areas**

See "Septic tanks in"

**Ministerial and menial establishments, 30.****Ministerial officers**

- Pay of, in the mufassal Courts and Revenue offices, 84
- Seniority of, 39.

**Ministers**

- Motions of no-confidence in, 238.

**Mitter, Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath**

- Sworn in, 13.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

- Act, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 23, 50, 51, 57, 58.
- Arialkhan and Torkey rivers in Bakarganj and Faridpur, 125, 126, 127.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder—concl'd.**

- Bengal Legislative Council and the Legislative Department, separation of the offices of, 245, 246, 249, 250, 251.
- Browal Sanyasi, 130, 131, 132.
- Court of Wards, scale of pay of employees under, 184.
- Court of Wards' employees, leave allowance of, 147.
- District chaukidari clerk, 40.
- Facilities to the Mussalman officers to say their mid-day prayer, 150, 151.
- Fishermen of Bakarganj and Faridpur, alleged petition against zamindars by, 30.
- Managers, Janbazar and Dhankora Wards Estates, 183.
- Mosquito curtains for prisoners in malarious districts, 22.
- Rents and salamis on transfer of holdings in Government and Government-managed estates, 71, 72.
- Wards employees and their transfer, 148.
- Wards Estates, establishment charges of, 184.
- Wards Estates, recruitment of officers in, 182, 183.
- Wards Estates, system of recruitment of employees of, 185.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**

- Barisal Exhibition, allegation against certain police officers, 272.
- Bengal Medical (Amendment) Act, 1928, rules to give effect to the provisions of, 146.
- Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 98.
- Bill, Calcutta Suburban Police (Amendment), 1929, 49.
- Calcutta and Kharagpur riots, 76, 78.
- Civil Commission for local investigations, 133.
- Dafadars and chaukidars, salaries and equipment of, 145.
- Dafadars and chaukidars, requisition for work outside unions, 135, 136, 137, 138.
- Détenus and cost of their maintenance, 59, 60.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.—concl'd.**

- Détenus or internees, 57.
- Diet money of witnesses in civil cases, unexpended, 141.
- Ex-détenu Naresh Chandra Chaudhuri's death, 83, 84.
- First Information Report to the Police, copy of, 174, 175.
- Howrah, staircase leading to Additional Judge's Court, 20.
- "Jangipur Sambad," discontinuance of issue of sale proclamation notices in, 127, 128.
- Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service and Language Examination, 147.
- Law officers of Government, 73.
- Lord Gouranga, excavation of the site of birthplace of, 19.
- Ministerial and mental establishments, 31.
- Ministerial officers in the mufassal Courts and Revenue offices, pay of, 85.
- Notices on judgment-debtors, circular by the District Judge of Rangpur regarding service of, 54.
- Police officers, procedure for recording statements by investigating, 55, 56.
- Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 304.
- Private Secretary and Military Secretary to Governor's offices, recruitment of lower division assistants in, 277.
- Prostitution in periodical fairs, 53.
- Rangpur, prostitution in periodical fairs and melas in, 52.
- Sandwip, Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 35, 150.
- Secretariat Departments, Secretaries of, 36.
- Simon Commission, names of persons giving evidence before, 36.
- State Medical Faculty of Bengal, constitution of the governing body of, 281, 282, 287, 288.
- Suits for khas possession, 27, 28, 29.
- Sunderbans shooting incident, 61.
- Witness sheds in Civil Courts, 139, 140, 141.

**Mosquito curtains for prisoners in malarious districts, 21.**

**Motions of no-confidence in Ministers, 238.****Mukerjee, Srijut Taraknath**

- Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 96.
- Dafadars and chaukidars, requisition for work outside unions, 134, 136, 137.
- Dafadars and chaukidars, salaries and equipment of, 144, 145.
- District chaukidari clerk, 40.
- Mosquito curtains for prisoners in malarious districts, 21.
- Santragachi-Bistooour Chord Project, 36.
- Saraswati and Kana Nadi, re-excavation of, 40.
- Septic tanks in mill areas, chemical purification of water of, 134.
- Seraimpore, Civil Surgeoncy at, 178, 179.

**Mukerji, Mr. S. C.**

- Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 158, 159.

**Mukherji, Mr. Jogendra Nath**

- Obituary reference of, 15.

**Mussalman officers**

- Facilities to, for mid-day prayer, 150.

**Oath or affirmation, 13, 50.****Obituary references, 14.****Ormond, Mr. E. C.**

- Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 163.
- Sworn in, 50.

**Pai Choudhuri, Mr. Ranjit**

- Court-fees (Amendment) Act and Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, introduction of a Bill to repeal the provisions of, 290.
- Dafadars and chaukidars, requisition for work outside unions, 136.
- Lord Gouranga, excavation of the site of birthplace of, 18.

**Paschimgaon B. N. H. E. School, Tippera, 123.**

**Philip, Mr. J. Y.**

Excess fares charged by certain steamer companies, realisation of, 264.

Sworn in, 13.

Working of the steamer companies, 211, 214.

**Philpot, Mr. H. C. V.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Plithis Ward**

Provision for the construction of, 296.

**Point of order regarding refusal to answer questions involving too much labour and cost, 27, 29.****Police officers**

Procedure for recording statements by investigating, 54

**Prentice, Mr. W. D. R.**

Sworn in, 13

**Residency Police**

Steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 297.

**Resident**

Announcement as to alteration in the sitting hours for "Ramzan," 174

Action taken under Standing Order, 55, 85

Made an expression of sympathy for His Majesty in his illness, 14

Put before the Council the Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, for reconsideration together with the amendments recommended by His Excellency, 85.

Questions admitted without notice, 235.

Ruling as to criticism of answers given, 60.

Ruling as to criticism of reply given to a question, 39

Ruling as to discussion of the report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts, 41, 43.

Ruling as to future treatment of questions, answers to which involve cost and labour, 29.

Ruling as to when Public Accounts Committee Report to be discussed, 41, 43.

**Press workers**

Effect to be given to resolutions regarding, 256.

**Primary schools for girls**

Trained teachers for, 142.

**Private Secretary and Military Secretary to Governor's offices**

Recruitment of lower division assistants in, 276.

**Private Secretary's office**

Upper division assistants in, 190.

**Provincial Civil Service and Language Examination**

Judicial Branch of, 146.

**Public Accounts**

Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Appropriation Accounts for 1926-27

Discussion of, 43.

Presentation of, 41.

**Public Health Organisation Scheme (Rural), 79****Public Works Department**

Transfers and postings of superior officers of, and stationing of Mr T. Guerden in Calcutta, 26

**Questions admitted without notice, 234****Rahman, Maulvi Shamsur**

Alampur khali, 38.

Co-operative Societies, discontinuance of the practice of realising audit fees from, 267, 270.

Co-operative Societies, Inspectors and Auditors of, 177.

Facilities to the Mussalman officers to say their mid-day prayer, 150.

Sunderbans shooting incident, 61.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Bengal Secretariat, lower division selection grade posts in, 190.

Bengal Secretariat, ratios of the lower division posts to the upper division in, 151.

Secretariat Departments, Secretaries of, 36.

**' Ramzan '**

Sitting hours altered for, 174.

**langpur**

Circular by District Judge regarding service of notices on judgment-debtors, 53.

Prostitution in periodical fairs and melas in, 52.

See "Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri and."

**law jute, 33.****Ray, Dr. Kumud Sankar**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Act, 1928, rules to give effect to the provisions of, 146.

Bill, Bengal Prevention of Dangerous Diseases, 1928, 168.

Dafadars and chaukidars, requisition for work outside unions, 137.

Excess fares charged by certain steamer companies, realisation of, 263.

First Information Report to the Police, copy of, 175.

Serampore, Civil Surgeoncy at, 179.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal, constitution of the governing body of, 277, 278, 282, 287, 288.

Transfers and postings of superior officers of the Public Works Department and stationing of Mr. T. Cuerden in Calcutta, 26.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 25.

**Ray, Srijut Radha Gobinda**

Barisal Exhibition, allegation against certain police officers, 273.

Bengal Secretariat, lower division selection grade posts in, 191.

Upper division posts in Legislative Department, 152.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 162.

Registration Department, clerks and muharrirs of, 138.

**Recruitment of assistants from typists' rank, 184.****Registration Department**

Clerks and muharrirs of, 138.

**Report**

See "Public Accounts."

**Resolutions on matters of general public interest, 192****Revenue offices**

See "Courts and."

**Rose, Mr. G. F.**

Labour, conditions of, 228.

Sworn in, 13.

**Roy, Babu Manmatha Nath**

Act, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 57.

• Amta Drainage Scheme, 58.

Bill, Bengal State Aid to Industries, 1928, 47.

Detenus or internees, 57.

Excess grant—

16 Stationery and Printing, 42, 43, 44.

Labour, conditions of, 226.

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 303.

System of irrigation and Sir William Wilcocks' views, 180.

Technical education, 181.

Unemployment problem, 178.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 25.

**Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 119.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 99.

State Medical Faculty of Bengal, constitution of the governing body of, 282, 286, 288.

**Roy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 301.

**Roy, Mr. D. N.**

System of irrigation and Sir William Wilcocks' views, 180.

**Roy Choudhuri, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Nath**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 97.

Notices on judgment-debtors, circular by the District Judge of Rangpur regarding service of, 51.

Working of the steamer companies, 200.

**Rupnarayan River embankment, breach in, near Kolaghat Railway Bridge, 68.****Rural Health Organisation Scheme**

Assistant Health Officers for, 79

**Sale proclamation notices**

Issue of, in "Jangipur Sambad," 127.

**Sandwip**

Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 34, 149

**Santragachi-Bistoopur Chord line project, 36****Saraswati and Kana Nadi**

Re-excavation of, 40

**Sarker, Babu Naliniranjan**

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928

Introduction of 114

Reference to a Select Committee 114, 155.

**Satpar**

Construction of a low embankment on the northern bank of the bal route between Jhalpar and, 17

**Seamen**

Licence to supply, 180.

**Secretariat Departments, Secretaries of, 36****Secretaries of Bengal Secretariat Departments, 36.****Sen, Mr. Satish Chandra**

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 303.

**Sen, Srijut Nagendra Nath**

Bengal Legislative Council and the Legislative Department, separation of the offices of, 242.

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 164.

Chandana and Upper Coomar rivers in Faridpur, 176.

Co-operative Societies, discontinuance of the practice of realising audit fees from, 269.

Detenus and cost of their maintenance, 59

Diet money of witnesses in civil cases, unexpended, 141.

Excess fares charged by certain steamer companies, realisation of, 263.

Ex-détenu Naresh Chandra Chaudhuri's death, 82.

Inland steam-vessels, passenger fares over, 143, 144

Jhalpar and Satpar, construction of a low embankment on the northern bank of the bal route between, 18.

"Jangipur Sambad," discontinuance of issue of sale proclamation notices in, 127.

Ministerial officers in the mufassal Courts and Revenue offices, pay of, 84

Mosquito curtains for prisoners, in malarious districts, 22.

Primary schools for girls, trained teachers for, 142, 143.

Water-hyacinth, 273, 274.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 25.

Witness sheds in Civil Courts, 139, 140, 141

Working of the steamer companies, 206, 207.

**Sen Gupta, Mr. J. M.**

Labour, conditions of, 230, 231

**Seniority of ministerial officers, 38.****Septic tanks in mill areas**

Chemical purification of water of, 134.

**Serampore**

Civil Surgeoncy at, 178.



**Serampore Weaving Institute**, 187.

**Shipping Master**

Duties of, 189.

**Simon Commission**

Names of persons giving evidence before, 35.

**Sinha, the Hon'ble Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Amta Drainage Scheme, 58.

Bill, Bengal Prevention of Dangerous Diseases, 1928, 171.

Bill, Bengal State Aid to Industries, 1928, 45, 47.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1928, as passed on the 6th August, 1928, amendments to, 88, 90, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 111, 113.

Calcutta Improvement Trust, improvement of bustees and slums by, 32.

Co-operative Societies, discontinuance of the practice of realising audit fees from, 269, 270.

Co-operative Societies, Inspectors and Auditors of, 177.

Industries Department, industrial intelligence work by, 275, 276.

Jatiya Ayurbijnan Parishad, 313, 314.

Phthisis Ward, provision for the construction of, 296.

Raw jute, 34.

Rural Health Organisation Scheme, Assistant Health Officers for, 79, 80, 81, 82.

Septic tanks in mill areas, chemical purification of water of, 134.

Serampore, Civil Surgeoncy at, 179.

Serampore Weaving Institute, 187, 188.

Technical education, 181.

Transfer and postings of superior officers of the Public Works Department and stationing of Mr. T. Cuerden in Calcutta, 26.

Unemployment problem, 178.

Village Health Organisation, 21.

Water-hyacinth, 273, 274.

Water-hyacinth, scheme for the eradication of, 23, 24, 25, 26.

**Spink, Mr. W. T.**

Obituary reference of, 19.

**State Medical Faculty of Bengal**

Constitution of the governing body of, 277.

**Steamer companies**

Working of, 192.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Court-tees (Amendment) Act and Indian Stamp (Amendment) Act, introduction of a Bill to repeal the provisions of, 293.

Jatiya Ayurbijnan Parishad, 311, 314  
Labour, conditions of, 227, 229, 230, 233.

Presidency Police, steps for necessary legislation for the maintenance of, 300, 308.

Suits for khas possession, 27.

Sunderbans shooting incident, 61.

**Tate, Major-General Godfrey**

State Medical Faculty of Bengal, constitution of the governing body of, 286, 288.

Sworn in, 13.

Technical education, 181.

**Tenancy**

See "Bengal Tenancy."

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Legislative Council and the Legislative Department, separation of the offices of, 245.

Sworn in, 13.

**Tippera**

Paschimgaon B. N. H. F. School, 123.

**Transfer of holdings**

Rents and salamjs on, in Government and Government-managed estates, 70.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.**

Bengal Secretariat, house allowance to the ministerial officers of, 252.

Bill, Bengal Industrial Development, 1928, 154.

Lino-operators, effect given to resolution carried in Council regarding, 259.

**Unemployment problem, 178.****Village Health Organisation, 20.****Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1928, Bengal, by Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri**

Returned for reconsideration, 85

**Wards employees and their transfer, 117****Wards Estates**

Establishment charges of, 183.

Managers, Janbazar and Dhankora, 183.

Recruitment of officers in, 181.

System of recruitment of employees of, 185.

**Water-hyacinth,**

272

Scheme for the eradication of, 23

**Wilcocks, Sir William**

System of irrigation, suggestions as to, 180.

**Wilkins, Mr. C. W.**

Obituary reference of, 15

**Witness sheds in Civil Courts, 139****Working of the steamer companies, 192.**



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Volume XXXI—No. 2—Thirty-first Session, 1929.

20th, 21st, 27th and 28th February and 1st March, 1929.

**Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1928**  
 Date of commencement of, 118  
**burnment, 46, 58, 85, 100, 117, 111**  
 177, 187  
**mad, Maulvi Asimuddin**  
 handma police-station, 16  
**mad, Maulvi Kasiruddin**  
 Jangpur District Board reconstitution  
 of, 109  
**insol town**  
 processions during  
 Durga Puja, 1928, 15  
**quillah, Mr. Syed Md.**  
 Ministers, motions of no-confidence in,  
 12, 44, 45  
**gohi, Babu Romes Chandra**  
 Malda, survey and settlement work in,  
 103  
 Malda and Jalpaiguri, introduction of  
 system of election in district boards  
 of, 111  
**ksh, Maulvi Kader**  
 Ministers, motions of no-confidence in,  
 81.  
 Water-hyacinth, 111  
**innerjee, Mr. A. C.**  
 Faridpur railway station, 15  
**innerjee, Babu Jitendralal**  
 Rampurhat, Subdivisional Magistrate  
 of, 17, 18

**Bill**  
 Protection of Muhammadan Pilgrims  
 (Bengal Amendment), 1929, 116  
 Consideration of, 116  
 Introduction of, 116  
 Passing of, 117.  
**Biswas, Babu Surendra Nath**  
 Faridpur railway station, 15  
 Jangpur, Subdivisional Officer of, 107  
 Jangpur, Subdivisional Officer and  
 Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 104.  
**Berhampore Medical School, 20**  
**Bornchee B. L. Mukherjee's Trust Estate**  
 Late Manager of, 21  
**Bose, Babu Bejoy, Krishna**  
 Ministers, motions of no-confidence in,  
 17  
**Budget**  
 General discussion of, 120, 152  
**Budget of the Government of Bengal for**  
**1929-30**  
 Introduction of, 23  
**Calcutta**  
 See Court of Small Causes  
**Cess revaluation in Nadia, 116**  
**Chakraborty, Babu Jatindra Nath**  
 Budget, general discussion of, 137  
 Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, grant  
 of commissions to the pleaders and  
 Court staff of, 107.

Gratis.

**Chakravarti, Babu Jogindra Chandra**

- Act, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1928, date of commencement of, 118, 119.  
 Budget, general discussion of, 133.  
 Process-servers, attached to Civil Courts, scale of pay of, 145.

**Chandina police-station, 16.****Chatterjee, Srijut Bijoy Kumar**

- Budget, general discussion of, 169.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Nurul Huq**

- Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 35, 36, 37.

**Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali, Khan Bahadur, of Dhanbari**

- Bill, Protection of Muhammadan Pilgrims (Bengal Amendment), 1929, 116, 117.  
 Irrigation policy in Bengal, 149, 150, 151.  
 Kana Damodar, 17.  
 Water-hyacinth, 109, 110, 111.

**Chief Secretary's office**

- Ministerial officers in, 102

**Civil and Criminal Court peons, 16.****Civil Courts**

- Scale of pay of process-servers attached to, 145.

**Clark, Mr. I. A.**

- Sworn in, 13

**Court of Small Causes, Calcutta**

- Grant of commissions to pleaders and bench clerk of, 112.  
 Grant of commissions to the pleaders and Court staff of, 107.

**Courts**

- Hours of sitting of, 22.  
 Practice of Judicial Officers not to take up cases on dates for which parties are summoned by, 19.

**Dacoities**

- See "Murders and dacoities."

**Datta, Babu Akhil Chandra**

- Boinchee B. L. Mukherjee's Trust Estate, the late Manager of, 21.  
 Budget, general discussion of, 123.

**Demands for grants**

- 45—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 113.  
 45A—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenue, 113.  
 46 Stationery and Printing, 114.  
 60B Commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue, 113.

**District Board(s)**

- See "Rangpur."  
 See "Jalpaiguri."  
 See "Malda."

**Division**

- Motion of no-confidence in the Hon'ble Nawab Musharrat Hosain, Khan Bahadur, Minister of Education, 96.  
 Motion of no-confidence in the Hon'ble Raja Bhupendra Narayan Sinha Bahadur of Nashipur, Minister for Local Self-Government, 99.

**Durga Puja, 1928**

- Licenses in Asansol town for processions during, 15

**Duval, the late Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. P.**

- Reference to death of, 101.

**Faridpur railway station, 14.****Ganguly, Babu Khagendra Nath**

- Budget, general discussion of, 138.

**Ghose, Babu Amarendra Nath**

- Budget, general discussion of, 177.

**Ghosh Maulik, Mr. Satyendra Chandra**

- Budget, general discussion of, 171.  
 Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, grant of commissions to pleaders and bench clerk of, 112.

**Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra**

- Budget, general discussion of, 160, 162.  
 Irrigation policy in Bengal, 150.  
 Jangipur, Subdivisional Officer and Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 105, 106.

**Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra—concl'd**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 66, 67, 68.

Water-hyacinth, 109, 110, 111.

**tooghly**

Bonchee B. L. Mukherjee's Trust Estate, 21.

**taque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Budget, general discussion of, 161.

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 74.

**taque, Kazi Emdadul**

Chief Secretary's office, ministerial officers in, 102.

Civil and Criminal Court peons, 16.

Practice of Courts for summoning parties on dates on which the cases are not taken up, 19.

**tosain, the Hon'ble Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur.**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 95.

**tuq, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ekramul**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 53, 54, 55.

**d-ul-hitr**

Alteration of dates for meetings owing to, 151.

**rrigation Policy in Bengal, 149****alpaiguri**

See "Malda and "

**angipur**

Funds started by Subdivisional Officer of, 109.

Subdivisional Officer and Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 101.

**ana Damodar, 17.****arim, Maulvi Abdul**

Budget, general discussion of, 120.

**asem, Maulvi Abul**

Act, Rules under the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1928, 119, 120.

Budget, general discussion of, 152.

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 52, 53.

**Sitting hours of Courts, 22.****Khan, Babu Debendra Lal**

Midnapore murders and dacoities in, 19.

**Khan, Maulvi Tanuzuddin**

Faridpur railway station, 11.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**

Budget of the Government of Bengal for 1929-30, introduction of, 23.

Demands for Grants

45 Superannuation allowances and pensions, 113.

45A Commutation of pensions granted from ordinary revenue, 113.

46 Stationery and Printing, 111.

60B Commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue, 113.

Faridpur railway station, 11, 15.

**Malda**

Survey and settlement work in, 103.

**Malda and Jalpaiguri**

Introduction of system of election in district boards of, 111.

**Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur Jadunath**

Irrigation policy in Bengal, 150, 151.

**Medical School at Berhampore, 20****Meetings**

Dates altered for Id-ul-hitr, 151.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 59, 101, 118, 145.

**Midnapore**

Murders and dacoities in, 19.

**Ministerial officers in Chief Secretary's office, 102.****Ministers**

Motions of no-confidence in, 35.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Act, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1928, date of commencement of, 118, 119, 120.

Bonchee B. L. Mukherjee's Trust Estate, the late Manager of, 21, 22.

Budget, general discussion of, 182, 183.

Cess revaluation in Nadia, 147, 148.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**  
— *concl.*

- Malda, survey and settlement work in, 104.
- Malda and Jalpaiguri, introduction of system of election in district boards of, 112.
- Rangpur District Board, reconstitution of, 109.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**

- Asansol town, licenses in, for processions during Durga Puja, 1928, 15, 16.
- Budget, general discussion of, 184
- Chandina police-station, 16
- Chief Secretary's office, ministerial officers in, 102, 103.
- Civil and Criminal Court peons, 17.
- Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, grant of commissions to pleaders and bench clerk of, 113.
- Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, grant of commissions to the pleaders and Court staff of, 108
- Jangipur, Subdivisional Officer of, 107
- Jangipur, Subdivisional Officer and Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 105, 106
- Midnapore, murders and dacoities in, 20.
- Practice of Courts for summoning parties on dates on which the cases are not taken up, 19
- Process-servers attached to Civil Courts, scale of pay of, 116.
- Rampurhat, Subdivisional Magistrate of, 18.
- Sitting hours of Courts, 22, 23.

**Moirra, Srijut Jogendra Nath**

- Budget, general discussion of, 171

**Motions of no-confidence in Ministers,**  
35.

**Mukerjee, Srijut Taraknath**

- Budget, general discussion of, 127.

**Murders and dacoities in Midnapore, 19**

**Nadia**

- Cess revaluation in, 146.

**Nandy, Maharaj Kumar Sris Chandra**

- Berhampore Medical School, 20.
- Budget, general discussion of, 173.
- Water-hyacinth, 109.

**Oath, 13.**

**Obituary reference, 101.**

**Pal Choudhuri, Mr. Ranjit**

- Cess revaluation in Nadia, 146, 148.

**Practice of Courts for summoning parties on dates on which the cases are not taken up, 19.**

**President**

- Announcement as to alteration of dates of the meetings on account of Id, 151.
- Criticism in the "Statesman" of action of, in admitting questions without notice, 13.
- Limit of time for speeches during general discussion of the Budget, 120
- Ministers, private character of, should not be touched, 15.
- Motions of no-confidence how to be moved and discussed, 35
- Reference to death of Justice H P Duval, 101.

**Process-servers**

- Scale of pay of, attached to Civil Courts, 115

**Process-serving peons**

- Transfer of, 16

**Rahim, Sir Abd-ur**

- Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 71, 72, 74.

**Rampurhat**

- Subdivisional Magistrate of, 17

**Rangpur District Board**

- Reconstitution of, 109.

**Ray, Srijut Radha Gobinda**

- Budget, general discussion of, 179.

**Ray Choudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

- Budget, general discussion of, 177.

**Roy, Babu Manmatha Nath**

- Kana Damodar, 17.

**Roy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Budget, general discussion of, 158.

**Rey, Mr. D. N.**

Bomchee B. L. Mukherjee's Trust Estate, the late Manager of, 22  
 Cess revaluation in Nadia, 148.  
 Irrigation policy in Bengal, 149.

**Sanyal, Babu Sachindra Narayan**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 70.

**Sarbadhikari, Dr. Sir Deva Prosad**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 86.

**Sarker, Babu Naliniranjan**

Budget, general discussion of, 154.

**Sattar, Khan Sahib Abdus**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 16.

**Sen, Srijut Nagendra Nath**

Asansol town, licenses in, for processions during Durga Puja, 1928, 15, 16.

Budget, general discussion of, 142.

Chief Secretary's office, ministerial officers in, 102, 103.

Faridpur railway station, 14, 15.

Irrigation policy in Bengal, 149, 150, 151.

Jangpur, Subdivisional Officer and Sub-Deputy Magistrate of, 106.

Practice of Courts for summoning parties on dates on which the cases are not taken up, 19.

Sitting hours of Courts, 23.

Water-hyacinth, 110-111.

**Sen Gupta, Mr. J. M.**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 89, 90, 91, 92.

**Sinha, the Hon'ble Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Berhampore Medical School, 21.

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 93, 94.

**Sitting hours of Courts, 22****"Statesman"**

President's criticism on certain publication by, regarding his action in admitting questions without notice, 13.

**Summoning parties on dates on which the cases are not taken up**

Practice of Courts for, 19.

**Supplementary grants, 118.****Survey and settlement**

See "Malda."

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 49, 51.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 41, 42.

**Trust Estate.**

See "Bomchee B. L. Mukherjee's."

**Water-hyacinth, 109.****Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Ministers, motions of no-confidence in, 78, 79, 80, 81.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XXXI—No. 3.—Thirty-first Session.

16th, 18th to 23rd and 26th to 28th March and 2nd and 3rd April, 1929.

## Idams-Williams, Mr. C.

### Demands for Grants—

15—Irrigation, 236, 238

15B.—Irrigation—Sectional Officer's quarters at Bhaitgarh, 204

15B—Irrigation—Sectional Officer's quarters at Contai 202 203

Sworn in 13

Journment, 75, 133, 147, 173, 200, 205  
229, 274, 290, 287, 315, 345, 371, 380  
425, 449, 480, 502, 527, 539, 566, 584  
592 623, 645, 648

### Journment of the House

Motion for, 270.

## zal, Maulvi Syed Muhammad

### Demands for Grants—

22F.—Legislative Council, 236

26C.—District Executive Police Force  
—Pay of officers, 444.

34A—Veterinary charges, (Veterinary Assistant Surgeons), 600.

## ardangi

See "Katwa subdivision"

## amad, Maulvi, Asimuddin

Bengal Government Press, number of  
Muhammadan employees other than  
menials and compositors in, 151.

## Ahamad, Maulvi Asimuddin—*concl'd*

Chandina in Tippera, subregistry office  
at, 13

### Demands for Grants—

5A.—Charges of Land-Revenue  
Administration—Travelling allow-  
ance, 46.

5A—Land Revenue Administration—  
Office expenses and miscellaneous,  
47.

6C.—Presidency establishment, 128.

9—Registration, 195.

9B.—District charges (provision for  
landlords' transfer fees), 186.

9B—District registration charges,  
189

22A—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Band establishment,  
254

22A—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Bodyguard establish-  
ment, 271

22E.—Ministers—Minister for Edu-  
cation, 309

26A—Presidency Police, 415.

26C—District Executive Police  
Force, 434

26C—District Executive Police  
Force—Clothing charges, 434.

31C.—Education (Transferred).—  
Grants to Local Bodies for Pri-  
mary Education, 530.

Union boards of Tippera, subdivision  
into wards, 27

Gratis.

**Ahamad, Maulvi Kasiruddin**

Managing Committees of High English Schools, 649.

**Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ema-uddin**

Quarters to the head-masters of guru-training schools, 34

**All-Bengal Registration Employees' Conference**

Resolutions of, 22.

**Arrests of persons connected with labour unions, 263.****Atiqullah, Mr. Syed Md.**

Jantrail Union Board in Dacca, 39, 40.

**Audit fee realised from co-operative societies, 387.****Bagchi, Babu Romes Chandra**

Demands for Grants—

5C.—Survey and settlement—Major settlement operations, 102.

15.—Irrigation, 229.

26C.—District Executive Police Force—Intelligence staff, 434.

35A.—Industrial Development (Silk Industry), 625.

Nawabganj, constitution of a subdivision at, 14.

**Banerjee, Dr. Pramathanath**

Demands for Grants—

9.—Registration fees, 193.

22D.—Executive Council, 287.

31A.—Education—Grants to Universities, 511.

**Banerjee, Babu Promotha Nath**

Demands for Grants—

5A.—Land Revenue Administration—Wards Estates and Establishment, 54.

15B.—Irrigation—Sectional Officer's quarters at Bhaitgarh, 203.

15B.—Irrigation—Sectional Officer's quarters at Contai, 202.

25.—Jails and Convict settlements, 393.

Kaliaghye flood in Midnapore, 28.

**Bankura**

Silk and cotton industry of, 631.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Demands for Grants—

5B.—Management of Government Estates, 99.

5C.—Survey and Settlement—Major Settlement operations, 104.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Subscription to Indian News Agency Telegrams, 247.

22D.—Executive Council, 289.

22E.—Ministers, 327.

31A.—Education—Grants to Universities, 511, 512.

Electoral rolls, preparation of, caste of elector, 317.

Jagannath College, Dacca, 17.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca, 15, 16.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca, audit accounts of, 28, 29, 30.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca, principal of, 30, 31.

Legislative Department, 208.

Seniority of ministerial officers, 654, 655.

**Barisal**

Technical School at, 626, 628.

**Basu, Babu Sasi Sekhar**

Comilla Victoria College, 209.

**Basu, Mr. P. C.**

Demands for Grants—

6B.—Excise Bureau, 127.

22E.—Ministers—Minister for Education, 308.

26B.—Superintendence (Bengal Police), 422, 423.

**Bengal Embankments Act**

Abandonment of Embankments Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of Schedule D to, 31.

**ngal Government Press**

Cumber of Muhammadan employees other than menials and compositors in, 151.

**rhampore**

Silk weaving institute at, 628.

**rwada**

Arrest of ex-detenu Monoranjn Gupta at, 426.

**ritgarh**

Sectional Officer's quarters at, 203

**ritpara Municipality**

Late-payers of, 544.

Representation of labour on the board of, 598

**(s)**

Seigal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, presentation of Select Committee report on, 429

Proposed conference on the subject of Howrah Improvement Trust, 429.

**S's scheme**

Free Primary education introduced under Mr. S, 19

**was, Babu Surendra Nath**

Demands for Grants

15 - Irrigation, 216, 219

26C. District Executive Police Force, 117, 118, 119

Dredgers, 4653

Jumar river, 81, 82

**4, Babu Bejoy Krishna**

Demands for Grants—

5A—Land Revenue Administration—Office expenses and miscellaneous, 48, 49.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor.—Band Establishment, 256.

22D.—Executive Council, 282.

**Bose, Babu Bejoy Krishna—concl'd.**

Demands for Grants—concl'd.

22E.—Ministers, 314.

24.—Administration of justice, 369, 370, 371, 372.

25—Jails and Convict Settlements, 404

26A—Presidency Police, 416, 417, 418.

26A - Presidency Police - Sergeants, 408.

26G - Criminal Investigation Department Secret service money, 463, 467.

26G - Criminal Investigation Department- Temporary Police Force, 462.

31A Education (Transferred) -- Recurring grant to Calcutta University, 501, 502, 503

33B. Expenses in connection with epidemic diseases, 579, 582, 584.

**Bose, Mr. Subhas Chandra**

Arrest of ex-detenu Monoranjn Gupta at Bezwada, 426.

**Bow Bazar Street**

Granting of a licence for a country spirit shop at No 3, 206.

**Bridges**

See "Calcutta."

**Bridges over Circular Canal and Tolly's Nala, 26**

**Budget**

Motions to be incomplete if reasons not supplied, 71.

Token cut motions, inadmissibility of, if reasons not supplied, 578.

**"Burdwan"**

See "Dredgers"

**Burwan thana in Kandi**

Improvement of communications of, 42.

**Calcutta**

Cost of bridges over the canals on the north and east of—and Tolly's Nala, 265.

Excise licensing Board, 597.

**Calcutta High Court**

Accounts of the Appellate Side of, 331.

**Calcutta-Jessore Road, 639.****Cassells, Mr. A.**

Demands for Grants—

45.—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 644.

45A.—Commuted values of pensions, 646.

**Chakraborty, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Demands for Grants—

15.—Irrigation, 211.

26.—Police, 477.

Legislative Department, 207.

Union Board elections, civil suits to set aside, 428

\*Veterinary Assistant Surgeons, 95, 96.

**Chakravarti, Babu Jogindra Chandra**

Demands for Grants—

15.—Irrigation, 204.

22E.—Ministers, 310.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers—District and Sessions Judges, 349, 350.

26A.—Presidency Police—Sergeants, 407.

26C.—District Executive Police Force—Pay of officers, 450.

Electoral rolls, preparation of, caste of elector, 316, 317.

**Chakravarti, Sailendra Nath**

Of Paper Vote Ranga, license for a liquor shop to, 206.

Chandana river, 79.

**Chandina in Tippera**

Sub-registry office at, 13.

**Chatterjee, Srijit Bijoy Kumar**

Demands for Grants—

15.—Irrigation, 223.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 253.

22D.—Executive Council, 285.

26.—Police, 472.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 488.

31.—Education (Reserved), 493.

31B.—Secondary Education (Transferred), 524.

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 555.

35.—Industries (Silk and cotton industry of Bankura), 631.

41.—Civil Works, 638, 641.

43.—Famine Relief, 642

46.—Stationery and Printing (Indigenous and Foreign stores), 665.

60.—Civil Works, 642.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Nurul Huq**

Demands for Grants—

7.—Stamps, 159.

8.—Forests, 172, 174.

34B.—Agriculture—Superintendence, 610.

**Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Salyid Nawab Ali, Khan Bahadur, of Dhanbari**

Abandonment of Embankments Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of schedule D to the Bengal Embankment Act, 31, 33, 34.

Audit fee realised from co-operative societies, 387.

Calcutta and Tolly's Nala, cost of bridges over canals on the north and east of, 265.

Calcutta Registration office, fall in the earnings of two extra copyists in, 90.

**Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali, Khan Bahadur, of Dhanbari—contd.**

Chandana river, 79, 80.

Chandina in Tippera, Sub-registry office at, 14.

Circular Canal and Tolly's Nala, bridges over, 26, 27.

Co-operative Societies, staff maintained for auditing the accounts of, 596.

Damodar Canal Project, estimated cost of and allotment and expenditure for, 544.

**Demands for Grants—**

8.—Forests, 167.

8 —Forests and 8A.—Forests— Capital outlay charged to Revenue, 163, 165.

8B —Forests Establishments, 166 .

9. Registration, 182

9B — District charges Pay of sub-registrars and clerks, 184, 188, 190

9B — District charges (provision for landlords' transfer fees), 187

15 Irrigation, 219.

15 etc. Irrigation, 201

34 Agriculture, 591, 599.

34A —Veterinary charges, 602.

34B — Agriculture, 617.

35 Industries, 623, 633

Dredgers, 650, 652, 653.

Dredger " Ronaldshay " and dredging works, 383, 385

Dredgers " Burdwan," " Ronaldshay " and " Gowley," 155, 156, 157, 659.

Grand Trunk and Damodar Canals, loss sustained in respect of, 543

Irrigation, system of classification of the budget heads under, 546.

Irrigation Department, expenditure in connection with original works of, 152.

Irrigation loan, income from and interest paid for, 389.

Jute dealings, standards of quality in, 387.

**Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali, Khan Bahadur, of Dhanbari—concl'd.**

Kalahyhe flood in Midnapore, 28.

Kumar river, 81, 82.

" More " embankments in Midnapore, 40, 41, 42.

Registration offices, copyists of, 85

Registration offices in Calcutta and mufassal, extra copyists in, 90

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons, 95, 96, 97.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Khorshed Alam**

**Demand for Grant—**

26C.—District Executive Police Force—Pay of officers, 144

**Chittagong**

Dr. Khastagir's (Government) High School, 35.

**Circular Canal**

Bridges over, and Tolly's Nala, 26

**Civil officers in receipt of military pension, 18**

**Clark, Mr. I. A.**

**Demand for Grant—**

32C Grant for medical purposes—  
Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 553.

**Comilla Victoria College, 209.**

**Compounders**

Alleged grievances of, 542.

**Congress Exhibition, 1923, and the question of not sending exhibits from Government Departments, 19.**

**Contai**

Sectional officer's quarters at, 202.

**Co-operative Societies**

Audit fee realised from, 387.

Staff maintained for auditing the accounts of, 595.

**Courts**

Process-serving and menial establishments of, 91.

**"Cowley"**

*See* "Dredgers."

**Dacca**

Audit accounts of the Jagannath Intermediate College, 28.

Civil Court Buildings at, 639.

Jagannath College, 17.

Jagannath Intermediate College, 15.

Jantrail Union Board in, 39.

Principal of the Jagannath Intermediate College, 30.

**Damodar Canal**

*See* "Grand Trunk Canal."

**Damodar Canal Project**

Estimated cost of and allotment and expenditure for, 544.

**Dash, Mr. A. J.**

Demands for Grants—

9.—Registration—Table of fees, 194.

31C.—Grants to Local Bodies for Primary Education, 531.

**Datta, Babu Akhil Chandra**

Demands for Grants—

6.—Excise, 132, 133.

9.—Registration Fees, 195.

15.—Irrigation, 223.

22D.—Executive Council, 297, 299.

Wards and Government estates, employees of, 209.

Water-supply, improvement of rural, 149.

**Demands for Grants**

5.—Land Revenue, 45, 97.

6.—Excise, 111.

7.—Stamps, 158.

**Demands for Grants—*concl.***

8.—Forests and 8A.—Forests—Capital outlay charged to Revenue, 163.

9.—Registration, 182.

9A.—Scheduled taxes, 196.

15, etc.—Irrigation, 201, 210.

20.—Interest on other obligations, 673.

22.—General Administration, 244, 271, 317.

24.—Administration of Justice, 346.

25.—Jails and convict settlements 376, 389.

26.—Police, 406, 429.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 482.

30.—Scientific Departments, 492.

31.—Reserved Education, 492.

31.—Education (Transferred), 498.

32.—Medical, 546.

33.—Public Health, 570.

34.—Agriculture, 591, 599.

35.—Industries, 623.

37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 637.

41 and 60.—Civil Works, 638.

43.—Famine Relief, 642.

45.—Superannuation and 45A.—Commutation of pensions, 644.

46.—Stationery and Printing, 662.

47.—Miscellaneous, 666.

Expenditure in England, 672.

Loans and Advances, 672.

**Demands for Grants, Supplementary**

7.—Stamps, 41.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 44.

**Diara estates, Revenue settlement of, 673****District Board**

Residence of Chairman of Jessore, 653.

**District Board, Jessore**

Kala-azar centres and cholera doctors maintained by, 593.

**isiof(s)****Demands for Grants—**

- 5A.—Land Revenue Administration—  
Ward Estates Establishment, 53.  
5A.—Policy of Land Revenue  
Administration, 69.  
5B.—Land distribution and settle-  
ment in Sundarbans, 73.  
5C.—Survey and Settlement—Major  
Settlement operations, 109  
6.—Excise, 116  
6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 126  
6C.—Presidency Establishment, 130  
7.—Stamps, 162  
8.—Forests, 180  
9A.—Scheduled Taxes, 200  
15.—Irrigation, 222, 239.  
15.—Irrigation and irrigation heads,  
243.  
22A.—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Band establishment,  
259  
22A.—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Subscription to Indian  
News Agency Telegrams, 249  
22D.—Executive Council, 307  
22E.—Ministers, 332.  
22F.—Legislative Council, 337  
24.—Administration of Justice, 373  
24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—  
Pay of officers, 378  
25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
401, 403, 405  
26A.—Presidency Police, 420  
26A.—Presidency Police—Sergeants,  
414  
26B.—Superintendence, (Bengal  
Police), 424.  
26C.—District Executive Police  
Force, 460.  
26C.—District Executive Police  
Force—Pay of officers, 458.  
26G.—Criminal Investigation Depart-  
ment—Secret Service money, 469.  
27.—Ports and Pilotage, 491

**Division(s)—concl'd.****Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

- 33B.—Expenses in connection with  
epidemic diseases, 588.  
34B.—Agriculture—Superintendence,  
620  
35.—Industries, 637  
43.—Famine Relief, 643.  
45A.—Commuted values of pensions,  
647  
46A.—Stationery and Printing—  
Government Presses, 664.  
47B.—Miscellaneous Charges on  
account of European vagrants,  
etc., 671.

**Dock**

King George's, 540

**Dr. Khastagir's (Government) High  
School, Chittagong, 35.****Dredger "Ronaldshay" and dredging  
works, 382.****Dredgers "Burdwan," "Ronaldshay"  
and "Cowley," 155, 650****Dredgers "Burdwan," "Cowley" and  
"Ronaldshay," 358.****Dutt, Babu Saral Kumar****Demands for Grants**

- 25A.—Jails, 376.  
26C.—District Executive Police  
Force—Pay of officers, 430.  
35A.—Technical and Industrial  
Schools (Barisal Technical School),  
626

**Electoral rolls**

Preparation of, caste of elector, 316.

**Embankments Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of  
Schedule D to the Bengal Embankment  
Act**

Abandonment of, 31.

**Estates, Revenue Settlement of, 673.**



**Excise Licensing Board, Calcutta, 597.**

**Excise shops, Vending of, 76.**

**Exhibition**

*See* "Congress Exhibition."

**Faridpur**

Chandana river, 79, 80.

Kumar river, 81.

**Faridpur-Charmaguria Railway project, 24.**

**Female education**

Officer in charge of, 93.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Demands for Grants—

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 124.

26A.—Presidency Police—Sergeants, 411.

32C.—Grants for medical purposes (Scheme for a leper colony at Midnapore), 567.

**Free Primary education introduced under Mr. Biss's scheme, 19.**

**Ganguly, Babu Khagendra Nath**

Demands for Grants—

22D.—Executive Council, 277.

22E.—Ministers, 315, 317.

Howrah Improvement Trust Bill, proposed conference on the subject of, 429.

**Gazetted officers drawing military pension in civil employ, 481.**

**Ghose, Babu Amarendra Nath**

Chairman, Jessore District Board, 593, 653.

Demands for Grants—

8.—Forests, 168.

9B.—District registration charges, 189.

**Ghosh, Babu Amarendra Nath—*concl'd.***

Demands for Grants—*concl'd.*

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 253.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Subscription to Indian News Agency Telegrams, 247.

26B.—Superintendence, (Bengal Police), 422.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department—Secret Service Money, 466.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department—Temporary Police Force, 464.

45A.—Commuted values of pensions, 645.

King George's Dock, 540.

**Ghose Maulik, Mr. Satyendra Chandra**

Demand for Grant—

34B.—Agriculture, 613

Excise Licensing Board, Calcutta, 597.

**Ghuznavi, Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim**

Demand for Grant—

8.—Forests—Atia Forests, 176

**Gilchrist, Mr. R. N.**

Sworn in, 503.

**Governing body of Colleges**

Representation of staff on, 386.

**Grand Trunk Canal**

Loss sustained in respect of—and Damodar Canal, 543.

**Grants, annual, 45.**

**Grants, Supplementary**

*See* "Demands."

**Gupta, ex-détenu Menoranjani**

Arrest of—at Bezwada, 426.

**Ma, Mr. Jogesh Chandra**

djourment of the House, motion for, 270.

II-Bengal Registration Employees' Conference, resolutions of, 23.

rest of ex-détenu Monoranjan Gupta at Bezvada, 427, 428.

rests in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal made on the 20th March 1929, 263, 264.

ongress Exhibition, 1928, and the question of not sending exhibits from Government Departments, 20, 21.

emands for Grants—

5B—Distribution of land and Settlement in Sunderbans, 71.

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 119.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 255.

22D.—Executive Council, 300, 301.

34B—Agriculture, 616.

31B.—Agriculture—Superintendence, 614.

41.—Civil Works (Dacca Civil Court Buildings), 639.

45.—Superannuation allowances and pensions (Indian pensioners), 614.

Dredgers, 652.

lazzetted officers drawing military pension in civil employ, 482.

lowrah station, opening of the gates at, 38.

agannath College, Dacca, 17

agannath Intermediate College, Dacca, 16.

sanitary arrangements and accommodation on passenger trains, 94.

union Commission, expenditure in connection with the visit of, 25.

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons, 96, 97.

Water-supply, improvement of rural, 150, 151.

**Mer, Mr. C. W.**

sworn in, 261.

**ru-training schools**

quarters to the head-masters of, 34.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Arizul**

Demands for Grants—

5A.—Road cess valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 60.

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 122, 123.

15.—Irrigation, 233.

22D.—Executive Council, 295, 296, 297.

26C.—District Executive Police Force—Pay of officers, 451.

31.—Education (Reserved), 496.

31.—Education (Transferred)—Government Arts Colleges, 516, 517.

31.—Education—Secondary schools, 523.

31A.—Education—Grants to Non-Government Arts Colleges, 516, 517.

31A.—Education—Grants to Universities, 508.

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 560.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca, audit accounts of, 29.

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons, 97.

**Hart, Mr. S. G., I.C.S.**

Reference to the death of, 261.

**High English Schools**

Managing Committees of, 649.

Manual Instructors of, 37.

**Himatsingka, Babu Prabhu Doyal**

Jute dealings, standards of quality in, 393.

**Hindu School, Calcutta**

Application for transfer by a teacher of, 21.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

Demands for Grants—

6.—Excise, 143.

6B.—Excise Bureau, 127.

6C.—Presidency Establishment, 129.

35A.—Industrial Development, 628.

35A.—Technical and Industrial Schools, 628.

**Hepkyns, Mr. W. S.**

Sworn in, 426.

**Hoque, Kazi Cmdadul**

Abandonment of Embankments Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of Schedule D to the Bengal Embankment Act, 31.

**Demands for Grant—**

22F.—Legislative Council—Temporary establishment, 334.

31C.—Education (Transferred)—Primary, 532, 533.

32B.—Hospitals and dispensaries, 547.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 573.

34B.—Agriculture, 613

35.—Industries, 632.

Private Secretary and Military Secretary, travelling allowances to the Assistants of the offices of, 152.

**Hossain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur****Demand for Grant—**

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 116, 117, 118.

Presentation of Select Committee report on the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Bill, 1929, 429.

**Howrah Improvement Trust Bill**

Proposed conference on the subject of, 429.

**Howrah Station**

Opening of the gates at, 37.

**Huq, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ekramul****Demand for Grant—**

22D.—Executive Council, 291, 292, 293, 294.

“More” embankments in Midnapore, 40, 41, 42.

**Husain, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Syed Maqbul**

Dr. Khastagir's (Government) High School, Chittagong, 35.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

Bhatpara Municipality, rate-payers of, 544.

Bhatpara Municipality, representation of labour in the board of, 598.

**Improvement Trust Bill, Howrah**

Proposed conference on the subject of, 429.

**Interest on other obligations**

Demand for, 673.

**Irrigation**

System of classification of the budget heads under, 546.

**Irrigation Department**

Expenditure in connection with original works of, 152.

**Irrigation loan**

Income from and interest paid for, 389.

**Jagannath College, Dacca, 17.****Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca 15.****Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca**

Audit accounts of, 28.

Principal of, 30.

**Jantrali Union Board in Dacca, 39.****Jenkins, Dr. W. A.****Demands for Grants—**

31.—Education—Secondary Schools, 526.

31B.—Education (Transferred)—Secondary, 526.

**Jessore District Board**

Chairman of, 593.

Chairman of, residence of, 653.

**Jute dealings, standards of quality in 386.**

**Kallaghye flood in Midnapore,** 28.

**Kandi**

Burwan thana in, 42.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Demands for Grants—

5A.—Land Revenue Administration, 68.

9B.—District charges—Pay of sub-registrars and clerks, 182.

22D.—Executive Council, 302.

**Katwa subdivision**

Junior Madrasah at Agardangi in, 36

**Khan, Babu Debendra Lal**

Midnapore, training in field firing and military manoeuvres of Volunteer Corps in, 594.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Demands for Grants—

5B.—Management of Government Estates, 97

8B.—Forests—Establishments, 167

22D.—Executive Council, 288

22E.—Ministers, 321, 322, 323

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Allowance to jurors and assessors, 358, 360.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 347, 349

26C.—District Executive Police Force—

Pay of Assistant Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables, 432

Pay of Inspectors, 432

Pay of Sub-Inspectors, 432

State scholarships for study outside India, 17.

**Khan Chaudhuri, Mr. M. Ashraf Ali**

Junior Madrasah at Agardangi in Katwa subdivision, 36.

King George's Dock, 540.

Kumar river, 81.

**Kushtia**

Apprehended communal trouble at, 657.

Communal troubles in, 656

Subdivisional officer of, 656

**Labour unions**

See "Arrests."

**Legislative Department,** 207

**Leper Colony**

Scheme for a, at Midnapore, 567

**Loans and Advances**

Demand for, 672.

**Madrasah, Junior**

See "Katwa subdivision."

**Maguire, Mr. L. T.**

Demand for Grant—

31.—Education (Reserved), 495.

**Malda**

Creation of Nawabganj subdivision, 14

Silk Co-operative Union of, 628.

Silk industry of, 625.

**Managing Committees of High English Schools,** 649.

**Manual Instructors of High English Schools,** 37.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**

All-Bengal Registration Employees' Conference, resolutions of, 22, 23

Babu Bhupendra Kumar Sarkar, teacher, Hindu School, Calcutta, 22.

Bengal Government Press, number of Muhammadan employees other than menials and compositors in, 152.

Bow Bazar Street, granting of a license for a country spirit shop at No. 3, 207.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—*contd.***

Calcutta-Jessore Road, 640.

Comilla Victoria College, 210.

**Demands for Grants—**

6.—Excise, 111, 144, 145, 146.

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 124, 125.

6C.—Presidency Establishment, 129.

7.—Stamps, 44, 158, 160, 161.

9A.—Scheduled Taxes, 196, 199.

20.—Interest on other obligations, 673.

22D.—Executive Council, 304.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 482, 489.

30.—Scientific Departments, 492.

31.—Education (Reserved), 492, 497.

31.—Education (Transferred), 498.

31A.—Education—Grants to Universities, 513, 515.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
Recurring grant to Calcutta University, 503.

37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 638.

41.—Civil Works, 638, 640.

43.—Famine Relief, 642.

45.—Superannuation and 45A.—Com-  
mutation of pensions, 644.

46.—Stationery and Printing, 662, 666.

46A.—Stationery and Printing—Gov-  
ernment Presses, 664.

47.—Miscellaneous, 666.

60.—Civil Works not charged to  
revenue, 638, 642.

Expenditure in England, 672.

Loans and Advances, 672.

Dr. Khastagir's (Government) High  
School, Chittagong, 35.

Excise Licensing Board, Calcutta, 597.

Excise shops, Vending of, 76, 78.

Faridpur-Charmaguria Railway project,  
24.

Female education, officer in charge of,  
93.

Free Primary education introduced  
under Mr. Biss's scheme, 19.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—*concl.***

Governing body of colleges, representa-  
tion of staff on, 386.

Howrah station, opening of the gates  
at, 38.

Jagannath College, Dacca, 17.

Jagannath Intermediate College,  
Dacca, 15, 16.

Jagannath Intermediate College,  
Dacca—

Audit accounts of, 29, 30.

Principal of, 30, 31.

Junior Madrasah at Agardangi in  
Katwa subdivision, 36.

King George's Dock, 541.

Managing Committees of High English  
Schools, 649.

Manual Instructors of High English  
Schools, 37.

Quarters to the head-masters of guru-  
training schools, 34.

Sanitary arrangements and accommo-  
dation on passenger trains, 94, 95.

Seniority of ministerial officers, 654,  
655.

State scholarships for study outside  
India, 18.

**Medical Schools**

Teaching of different subjects by one  
teacher in, 83

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 76, 148, 206, 261,  
316, 381, 426, 481, 540, 593, 649.

**Midnapore**

Kaliaghye flood in, 28.

Leper colony at, scheme for a, 567.

"More" embankments in, 40.

Training in field firing and military  
manœuvres of Volunteer Corps in,  
594.

**Military Secretary**

*See* "Private Secretary."

**Ministerial officers**

Seniority of, 654.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Prevash Chunder**

Burwan thana in Kandi, improvement of communications of, 43.

Thatpara Municipality, rate-payers of, 544.

Thatpara Municipality, representation of labour on the board of, 599.

Chairman, Jessore District Board, 593, 653, 654.

Compounders, alleged grievances of, 542, 543.

Congress Exhibition, 1928, and the question of not sending exhibits from Government Departments, 20, 21

**Demands for Grants—**

5.—Land Revenue, 45.

5A.—Land Revenue Administration, 69

5A.—Land Revenue Administration—Office expenses and miscellaneous, 49

5A.—Land Revenue Administration—Travelling allowance, 46

5A.—Land Revenue Administration—Ward Estates Establishment, 52, 55.

5A.—Road Cess Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 57, 59, 63

5B.—Land distribution and settlement in Sundarbans, 72, 73

5B.—Management of Government Estates, 100, 102

5C.—Survey and Settlement—Major Settlement Operations, 108

20.—Interest on other obligations, 673, 674.

22F.—Legislative Council—Temporary Establishment, 334.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 376, 395

25A.—Jails, 379.

32.—Medical, 546.

32.—Medical establishment—Superintendence, 547.

32B.—Hospitals and dispensaries, 548.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Prevash Chunder**  
—*concl'd.*

**Demand for Grant—concl'd.**

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—

Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 561, 564, 565.

33.—Public Health, 570.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 576

33B.—Expenses in connection with epidemic diseases, 580, 587.

43.—Famine Relief, 643.

47B.—Miscellaneous—Charges on account of European Vagrants, etc., 669, 670.

**Demand for Grant—Supplementary—**

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 44.

Howrah Improvement Trust Bill, proposed conference on the subject of, 429.

Jantraid Union Board in Dacca, 39, 40. Legislative Department, 208.

Panchthupi Union Board, 39.

Union Board elections, civil suits to set aside, 428.

Union boards of Tippera, subdivision into wards, 27.

Wards and Government Estates, employees of, 209

Water-supply, improvement of rural, 148, 149, 150, 151.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**

Arrest of ex-detenu Monoranjan Gupta at Bezwada, 427, 428.

Arrests in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal made on the 20th March, 1929, 262, 263, 264.

Calcutta High Court, accounts of the Appellate Side of, 382.

Courts, process-serving and menial establishments of, 92, 93.

**Demands for Grants—**

22.—General Administration, 244.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 258.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Bodyguard establishment, 271.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.—contd.****Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 252.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Subscription to Indian News Agency Telegrams, 248.

22D.—Executive Council, 305, 306.

22E.—Ministers, 330.

22F.—Legislative Council—Temporary Establishment, 334.

24.—Administration of Justice, 346, 372.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Allowance to jurors and assessors, 360.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers—District and Sessions Judges, 354, 357.

24G.—Administration of Justice—Court of Small Causes, 362.

26.—Police, 406.

26A.—Presidency Police, 419.

26A.—Presidency Police—Sergeants, 413.

26A.—Presidency Police, Superintendentence, 406.

26B.—Superintendence (Bengal Police), 423.

26C.—District Executive Police Force, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department, 471.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department—Secret Service money, 468.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department—Temporary Police Force, 464.

32C.—Grant to State Medical Faculty of Bengal and the Bengal Council of Medical Registration, 551.

41.—Civil Works (Dacca Civil Court Buildings), 640.

Electoral rolls, preparation of, caste of electors, 316, 317.

Gazetted officers drawing military pension in civil employ, 481, 482.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.—concl'd.**

Kushtia, apprehended communal trouble at, 657, 658.

Kushtia, Subdivisional Officer of, 650, 657.

Medical Schools, teaching of different subjects by one teacher in, 83, 84

Midnapore, training in field firing and military manoeuvres of Volunteer Corps, 595.

Nawabganj, constitution of a subdivision at, 14.

Private Secretary and Military, Secretary, travelling allowances to the Assistants of the offices of, 152.

Simon Commission, expenditure in connection with the visit of, 25, 26

**Moltra, Srijut Jogendra Nath****Demands for Grants—**

5A.—Road Cess Valuation and Revaluation Establishment, 55, 59.

6.—Excise, 139.

15.—Irrigation, 210

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment 254.

22E.—Ministers, 329.

26.—Police, 474

31C.—Education (Transferred)—Primary—Direct grants to non Government primary schools, 527 528.

33A.—Public Health Establishment 571.

" More " embankments in Midnapore 40.

**Mukerjee, Srijut Taraknath**

Congress Exhibition, 1923, and the question of not sending exhibit from Government Departments, 19.

**Demands for Grants—**

7.—Stamps, 161.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—Recurring grant to Calcutta University, 489.

**akerjee, Brijut Taraknath**—*concl'd.*

**Demands for Grants**—*concl'd.*

46A.—Stationery and Printing—Government Presses (remuneration of press workers), 662, 663, 664.

Free Primary education introduced under Mr. Biss's scheme, 19.

Manual Instructors of High English Schools, 37.

**akerjee, Mr. S. C.**

Bow Bazar Street, granting of a license for a country spirit shop at No. 3, 206.

Burwan thana in Kandi, improvement of communications of, 42.

**Demands for Grants**—

6—Excise, 137.

6A—Excise—Superintendence, 112,\* 114

22E—Ministers, 319, 321

Excise shops, Vending of, 76, 78.

Panchthupi Union Board, 36

**abganj**

Constitution of a subdivision at, 14.

**th**, 13, 76, 206, 261, 426, 593.

**ltuary Reference**, 261.

**ish, Mr. J. E.**

Sworn in, 76

**issa Coast Canal**

Bhantgarh, Sectional Officer's quarters at, 203

**mond, Mr. E. C.**

**Demand for Grant**—

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 258.

**i Choudhuri, Mr. Ranjit**

Babu Bhupendra Kumar Sarkar, teacher, Hindu School, Calcutta, 21.

Kushtia, apprehended communal trouble at, 657, 658.

Kushtia, Subdivisional Officer of, 656.

**Panchthupi Union Board**, 36.

**Passenger trains**

Sanitary arrangements and accommodation on, 93.

**Pensioners, Indian**, 644.

**Ports and Pilotage**

Demand for, 482.

**President**

Budget motions to be incomplete if reasons not supplied, 74.

Crossing between the speaker and the Chair, 54.

Ruling as to giving reasons for token-cut motions, 578.

**Press workers**

Remuneration of, 662.

**Primary Education**

*See* "Free Primary Education."

**Primary Education Bill**

*See* "Bengal (Rural)."

**Private Secretary and Military Secretary**

Travelling allowances to the Assistants of the offices of, 152.

**Prorogation**, 675.

**Quarterly Civil List**

Military pension not shown in, 481.

**Questions on short-notice**, 262.

**Rahman, Maulvi Shamsur**

Audit fee realised from Co-operative Societies, 387, 388.

Co-operative Societies, staff maintained for auditing the accounts of, 596.

**Demands for Grants**—

6.—Excise, 136, 142.

9B.—District charges—Pay of sub-registrars and clerks, 182.

34B.—Agriculture—Pay of Technical staff, 611.



**Railways**

Sanitary arrangements and accommodation on passenger trains, 93.

**Rauf, Maulvi Syed Abdur**

Chairman, Jessore District Board, 654.

**Ray, Dr. Kumud Sankar**

Chandana river, 79, 80.

Compounders, alleged grievances of, 542, 543.

**Demands for Grants—**

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Subscription to Indian News Agency Telegrams, 244.

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 559.

32C.—Grant to State Medical Faculty of Bengal and the Bengal Council of Medical Registration, 549.

47B.—Miscellaneous—Charges on account of European vagrants, etc., 667.

Faridpur-Charmaguria Railway project, 24.

Kumar river, 81.

Medical schools, teaching of different subjects by one teacher in, 83, 84.

**Ray, Srijut Radha Gobinda****Demands for Grants—**

5A.—Policy of Land Revenue Administration, 65, 67.

8.—Forests, 167.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 254.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 250, 251, 252.

22D.—Executive Council, 275.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 389, 391.

26A.—Presidency Police—Superintendence, 406.

26B.—Superintendence (Bengal Police), 421.

**Ray, Srijut Radha Gobinda—concl'd.****Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

26C.—District Executive Police Force, 435.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department, 470.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 483.

31B.—Education (Transferred—Secondary, 524.

32.—Medical establishment—Superintendence, 547.

33A.—Public Health Establishment 572, 573, 574.

35.—Industries, 630.

Gazetted officers drawing military pension in civil employ, 481.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

All-Bengal Registration Employees Conference, resolutions of, 22, 23.

Calcutta Registration office, fall in the earnings of two extra copyists in, 90.

**Demand for Grant—**

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 12, 122.

Registration offices, copyists of, 85.

Registration offices in Calcutta at mufassal, extra copyists in, 90.

**Registration offices**

Copyists of, 85.

**Registration Office, Calcutta**

Fall in the earnings of two extra copyists in, 90.

**Registration offices in Calcutta at mufassal**

Extra copyists in, 90.

**"Ronaldshay"**

See "Dredgers."

Dredger—and dredging works, 362.

**Ross, Mr. G. F.****Demand for Grant—**

34B.—Agriculture—Superintendence 608.

**oy, Babu Manmatha Nath****Demands for Grants—**

6.—Excise, 145.

9A.—Scheduled Taxes—Betting tax, 198.

22D.—Executive Council, 303, 304.

24G.—Administration of Justice—Court of Small Causes, 361, 362.

31.—Education (Reserved), 496.

31A.—Education—Grants to Universities, 505, 507, 515

31C.—Grants to Local Bodies for Primary Education, 529, 530.

33B.—Expenses in connection with epidemic diseases, 585.

Simon Commission, expenditure in connection with the visit of, 25.

Water-supply, improvement of rural, 148

**oy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra****Demand for Grant—**

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 555, 557.

Medical Schools, teaching of different subjects by one teacher in, 83, 84.

**oy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh****Demand for Grant—**

22E.—Ministers, 313

**oy, Mr. D. N.****Demands for Grants—**

9A.—Scheduled Taxes—Betting tax, 197.

26.—Police, 472.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department, 469.

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 552, 566.

Howrah Station, opening of the gates at, 37.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**

Arrests in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal made on the 20th March, 1929, 264.

Congress Exhibition, 1928, and the question of not sending exhibits from Government Departments, 20, 21.

Excise shops, Vending of, 78.

**Roy Choudhuri, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Nath****Demands for Grants—**

5A.—Land Revenue Administration—Ward Estates Establishment, 49.

5A.—Road Cess Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 59.

5B.—Distribution of land and settlement in Sundarbans, 70.

9B.—District registration charges, 187

24.—Administration of Justice, 368, 369

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 394

Dredger "Ronaldshay" and dredging works, 385.

**Sarbadhikari, Dr. Sir Deva Prosad****Demand for Grant—**

6A.—Excise—Superintendence, 115.

**Sarkar, Babu Bhupendra Kumar**

Teacher, Hindu School, Calcutta, 21.

**Sarker, Babu Naliniranjan**

Calcutta and Tolly's Nala, cost of bridges over the canals on the north and east of, 265.

Calcutta High Court, accounts of the Appellate Side of, 381, 382.

Courts, process-serving and menial establishments of, 91, 92, 93.

Damodar Canal Project, estimated cost of and allotment and expenditure for, 544.

**Sarker, Babu Naliniranjan—concl'd****Demands for Grants—**

15.—Irrigation, 225.

22D.—Executive Council, 277, 279.

24.—Administration of Justice, 363, 368.

26C.—District Executive Police Force, 439.

34B.—Agriculture—Superintendence, 603.

Dredger "Ronaldshay" and dredging works, 382, 385.

Dredgers, 650, 652.

Dredgers "Burdwan," "Ronaldshay" and "Cowley," 155, 156, 157, 658.

Grand Trunk and Damodar Canals, loss sustained in respect of, 543.

Irrigation, system of classification of the budget heads under, 546.

Irrigation Department, expenditure in connection with original works of, 152.

Irrigation loan, income from and interest paid for, 389.

**Scientific Departments****Demand for, 492.****Select Committee**

Report on Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Bill, presented, 429.

**Sen, Srijut Nagendra Nath**

Abandonment of Embankments Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of Schedule D to the Bengal Embankment Act, 33, 34.

All-Bengal Registration Employees' Conference, resolutions of, 23.

Circular Canal and Tolly's Nala, bridges over, 27.

Co-operative Societies, staff maintained for auditing the accounts of, 596.

**Demands for Grants—**

5A.—Land Revenue Administration—Ward Estates Establishment, 51.

5A.—Road Cess Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 60.

6.—Excise, 134, 135, 136, 140.

**Sen, Srijut Nagendra Nath—concl'd.****Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

9.—Registration fees, 191.

9A.—Scheduled Taxes—Betting tax 197.

9B.—District charges—Pay of sub registrars and clerks, 183.

20.—Interest on other obligation (Revenue settlement of estates) 673, 674.

22D.—Executive Council, 272, 275

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers—District and Sessions Judges, 352, 354.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 391, 392, 393.

26.—Police, 476.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 485.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—Recurring grant to Calcutta University, 500.

41.—Civil Works (Calcutta-Jessore Road), 639, 641.

45A.—Commuted values of pensions, 645

Dredger "Ronaldshay" and dredging works, 385.

Faridpur-Charmaguria Railway Project, 24

Female education, officer in charge of, 93.

Howrah Station, opening of the gates at, 38

Sanitary arrangements and accommodation on passenger trams, 93, 94, 95

Sarkar, Babu Bhupendra Kumar, teacher, Hindu School, Calcutta, 22

**Sen Gupta, Mr. J. M.**

Arrests in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal on the 20th March, 1929. 262, 263, 264.

Howrah Station, opening of the gates at, 38.

**Demand for Grant—**

22E.—Ministers, 323, 326.

minority of ministerial officers, 654.

short-notice question, 654.

silk industry, 625.

#### Common Commission

Expenditure in connection with the visit of, 25.

#### Captleton, Mr. H. E.

Demands for Grants—

31.—Education (Transferred)—Government Arts Colleges, 519, 521.

31A.—Education—Grants to Non-Government Arts Colleges, 519, 521.

State scholarships for study outside India, 17.

#### Stationery and Printing

Indigenous and Foreign stores, 665.

#### Study outside India

State scholarships for, 18

#### Thiruvardiy, Mr. H. S.

Demands for Grants—

9A.—Scheduled Taxes—Betting tax, 199

15.—Irrigation, 234

#### Thompson, Mr. W. H.

Co-operative Societies, staff maintained for auditing the accounts of, 595

Demands for Grants—

5A.—Road Cess Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 62.

5C.—Survey and Settlement—Major Settlement Operations, 106

#### Tippera

Subdivision of unions into wards, 27.

Sub-registry office at Chandina in, 13.

#### Token out motions

See "Budget."

#### Tolly's Nala

See "Calcutta."

See "Circular Canal."

#### Travers, Mr. W. L.

Circular Canal and Tolly's Nala, bridges over, 26.

Demands for Grants—

22D.—Executive Council, 288.

22E.—Ministers, 312.

32C.—Grant for medical purposes—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institute, 558.

#### Twynam, Mr. H. J.

Sworn in, 206.

#### Union Board elections

Civil suits to set aside, 428.

#### Union boards of Tippera

Subdivision into wards, 27.

#### Vagrancy problem, 667.

#### Veterinary Assistant Surgeons, 95.

#### Veterinary Assistant Surgeons

Pay of, 600.

#### Vote Ranga

Licence for a liquor shop to Sailendra Nath Chakravarti of paper, 206.

#### Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Demands for Grants—

31 Education (Reserved), 494.

31A.—Education—Grants to Universities, 509

#### Wards and Government Estates

Employees of, 209.

#### Water-supply

Improvement of rural, 148.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXII—Thirty-second Session.

2nd and 3rd July, 1929.

## **Address**

His Excellency the Governor's, 16

## **Adjournment, 15, 21**

## **Chairman (Mr. W. L. Travers, C.I.E., O.B.E.)**

Announced the election of Raja Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, of Santosh, as President, approved by His Excellency the Governor, 21

Business of Council to be transacted, 14

## **Deputy President**

Election of, 24

## **Deputy President, election of**

Candidates for, 25

Casting vote, recording of, 26 \*

Proposers and seconders of candidates for, 25

Result of election, a tie, 25

## **Habibullah, Nawab Khwaja**

Congratulations to elected President, 23

## **Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Congratulations to elected President, 22

## **Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

Deputy President elected, 26.

## **Members**

Attendance of, 13, 16

## **Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**

Congratulations to elected President, 22.

## **Oaths or affirmations, 13, 16, 20.**

## **President (the Hon'ble Raja Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, of Santosh)**

Reply to congratulations, 24

## **President, election of**

Approval of His Excellency, 21

Candidates for, 14, 21

Result of, 21

## **Prorogation, 26**

## **Ray Chaudhuri, Raja Manmatha Nath, of Santosh**

Elected President, 21.

## **Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Congratulations to elected President, 23.

## **Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan**

Congratulations to elected President, 23

## **Sen Gupta, Mr. J. M.**

Congratulations to elected President, 22

## **Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Congratulations to elected President, 23

## **Travers, Mr. W. L.**

Congratulations to elected President, 23.

Gratis.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIII—Thirty-third Session.

5th to 9th August, 1929.

## Journalment

78, 138, 180, 235.

## Journalment motion

Of the business of the Council, 212.

## Practical College

Scheme for an, 150

## Practical culture

Improvement of, 150.

Scheme for improvement of, 143.

## Ahmed, Mr. Muzaffar

A convict in the Cawnpore Bolshevik case, 33.

## Ahmed, Maulvi Shamsuddin

Assessment of cess revaluation in Nadia, 201, 202.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 168.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, introduction of and reference to a Select Committee, 167.

Compulsory physical training and military drill to school boys and college students, 180.

Ganges Mill, Howrah, 157.

Government quarters at Darjeeling.

Accommodation of Muhammadan employees in, 84, 85.

Kushtia subdivision, a public road in, 199.

Location of the Kumarkhali Registration office in Nadia, 238.

## Ahmed, Maulvi Shamsuddin—concl.

Police officer of Narail and the President, Chandiborpur Union Board, allegations against the, 16.

## Air survey in Malda, 181.

## Alipore Central Jail, and Press and Forms Manager

Allegations against Superintendent of, 82.

## Arts colleges

Provident Fund of teachers in non-Government, 40, 41.

## Assistant Sessions Judge

Posting of an, to Malda, 259.

## Atharabanki river, 200.

## Bagchi, Babu Romes Chandra

Air survey in Malda, 181, 182.

Holding of Court of Sessions at Malda, 246.

Malda District Board, introduction of elective system for the, 27.

Posting of an Assistant Sessions Judge to Malda, 239, 246.

River Kalindri in Malda, 196, 197.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Air survey in Malda, 183, 184.

Charge for Government copies in courts, 145.

Decrease in population of Jessore, 244, 245.

Rules in the Jail, Codes of other provinces, 40.



**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—concl'd.**

Special holidays in courts and offices, 139, 140.

Typists and copyists of courts, 16, 17, 25, 26.

Water-hyacinth pest, 195.

**Banerjee, Dr. Prameethanath**

Bill, Calcutta University, 1929, introduction of, 166.

Grand Trunk Canal project, 256, 257.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 98, 100.

Union boards in Mograhat and Falta, 24-Parganas, establishment of, 25.

**Bankura**

Allegation of canvassing at the Legislative Council election against District Judge of, 30.

Allegation of canvassing at election against Subdivisional Officer of, 32.

District Board of, 160.

District Judge, 165.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bengal Legislative Department, pay and prospects of the assistants of the, 20.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 71.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 169.

Demand for grant—"34.—Agriculture," appointment of 16 additional auditors of Co-operative Societies and their peons, 60.

Typists and copyists of courts, 17.

**Barasat**

Sunthi river in, 211.

**Barisal**

Settlement at, regarding processions with music along public thoroughfares, 27.

**Barisal Jail**

Hunger-strike in, 79, 85, 86.

**Barisal Medical School, 35.****Basu, Babu Santosh Kumar**

Air survey in Maida, 183, 185.

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 275.

**Basu, Babu Santosh Kumar—concl'd.**

Bill, Bengal Children (Amendment), 1929, 63.

Compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 221.

Demand for grant—"32.—Medical," grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 50.

Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 267, 268.

Grand Trunk Canal Project, 258, 259, 260.

Government order prohibiting Government officials from buying *Liberty* paper, 203.

Supply of food to political prisoners transferred outside, 40.

**Bengal Acts**

Bills to amend certain, 37.

**Bengal Civil Services**

Recruitment to, from the depressed classes, 268.

**Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925**

Prisoners under, 83.

**Bengal Jails**

Burmese political prisoners in, 83.

**Bengal Legislative Department**

Pay and prospects of the assistants of, 19.

Selection grade posts to the Lower Division assistants of, 28.

**Bengal Secretariat**

Number of Lower Division selection grade posts in the, 187.

Selection grade posts in the Lower Division of the, 24.

**Bengali and Urdu Shorthand reporters 154.****Bengali political prisoners, 163.****Bengali prisoners**

Supply of food to—transferred outside 38.

**Bethune College**

Principalship of, 42, 43.

**Bill**

Bengal Children (Amendment), 1929—Introduction of, 61.

**III—concl'd.**

Consideration of, 61, 62.

Passing of, 65.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929—

Introduction of, 65.

Consideration of, 65.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, introduction of, 167.

Calcutta University, 1929, introduction of, 166.

**route area**

Bundh near the new sluice gate under construction at Mustafapur in the, 197.

**route canal**

Embankment along, in Faridpur, 207.

**phewik case**

Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed, a convict in the Cawnpore, 33.

rai river, 210.

**Dr. Babu Bejoy Krishna**

Bill, Bengal Children (Amendment), 1929, 62.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 75.

Demand for grant—"32.—Medical," grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 46, 46.

Military drill. Compulsory physical training and—to school boys and college students 170, 225.

Special class prisoners 146.

**Dr. Mr. Subhas Chandra**

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura 251, 252.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, prisoners under the, 83.

Embankment along, bil route canal in Faridpur, 207.

Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 268.

Flood in East Bengal 261.

Grand Trunk Canal Project, 255, 257, 258.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 298.

Political prisoners, 82, 83.

Prisoners with political motives, 254, 255.

Prosecutions for sedition, 250, 251.

**Burdwan and Jessore**

Malaria and Kala-azar in, 158.

Burmese political prisoners in Bengal Jails, 86.

Calcutta Fine Art Cottage, Dharamtalla, 147.

**Calcutta Small Causes Court**

Execution of commissions by, 262.

**Cawnpore Bolshevik case**

Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed, a convict in the, 33.

**Cess**

Assessment of, revaluation in Nadia, 201.

**Chakravarti, Mr. Byomkesh**

Reference to the death of, 14.

Chandana river, 198.

**Chandiborpur Union Board**

Allegations against the President of, 16.

**Chatterjee, Srijiit Bijay Kumar**

All-India gun licences sanctioned in Pabna, 264.

Allegation of canvassing at election against Subdivisional Officer, Bankura, 32.

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 229, 232.

District Board of Bankura, 160, 161, 162.

District Judge, Bankura, 165.

Legislative Council election. Allegation of canvassing at the—against District Judge, Bankura, 30, 31.

Licence for revolver to an M. L. C. of Pabna, refusal of a, 83, 84.

**Chatterji, Babu Amarendra Nath**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 92, 94.

**Chaudhuri, Nawab Bahadur Saliyd Nawab Ali, Khan Bahadur, of Dhanbari**

Reference to the death of, 14.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Embankments Nos. 3, 5, 18, and 19 of schedule to Embankment Act, 207.

**Clubs and associations for target practice**

Number of non-military rifle shooting, 81.

**Cohen, Mr. D. J.**

Demand for grant—"32.—Medical," grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 51.

**Comilla**

See "Victoria College."

**-Cottle, Mr. John**

Reference to the death of, 14.

**Court of Sessions**

Holding of—at Malda, 246.

**Courts**

Charge for Government copies in, 145.

**Dacca**

See "Dolai khal."

**Dacca Medical School**

Realisation of a fee for vivisection from the students of the, 140.

**Darjeeling**

Accommodation of Muhammadan employees in Government quarters at, 84.

**Das, Dr. Mohini Mohan**

Barisal Jail, hunger-strike in, 85, 86.  
District Excise Officers, 44.  
Excise policy, 266.  
Licences for excise shops, 162.  
Procession with music in public thoroughfares of Patuakhali, 38.

**Datta, Babu Akhil Chandra**

Gumti embankment, 209, 252.  
Gumti flood, 35, 36, 208, 209.

**Demands for grants, Supplementary**

"32.—Medical," grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 45.  
"32.—Medical," grant to the Jatiya Ayurbijnan Parishad, Calcutta, 58.  
"34.—Agriculture," appointment of 46 additional auditors of Co-operative Societies and their peons, 60.  
"41.—Civil Works," Barisal Medical School, 61.

Diet to prisoners, 365.

**District Board(s)**

Appointed Chairman of the Bankura, 229.

Bankura, 160, 161.

Jalpaiguri, 160.

Loan for rural water-supply asked by the—of Hooghly, 36.

Government contribution to the—for certain purposes, 159.

**District Excise Officers, 44.****District Judge, Bankura**

165.

Allegation of canvassing at the Legislative Council election against, 30, 31.

**Division(s)**

Amendment to compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, lost, 227.

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, lost, 284.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, motion for inserting some more names to the personnel of the Select Committee of the, carried, 135, 136.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, motion for reference to a Select Committee as amended, carried, 137, 138.

Compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, carried, 228, 229.

Demand for grant—"32.—Medical," grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, motion for reduction, lost, 58.

Motion for closure—

Bill, the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, carried, 130.

Discussing the situation created by the recent mill strikes near Calcutta, carried, 310.

**Dolai khal**

Canalisation scheme of the—, Dacca, 251.

**Dutt, Babu Saral Kumar**

Hunger-strike in Barisal Jail, 79.

**action**

Allegation of canvassing at—against Subdivisional Officer, Bankura, 32.  
Expenditure for conducting the general —of members in 1926 and 1929, 33, 34.

**action of Deputy President**

Announcement of the, 13.

**active system for the Malda District Board**

Introduction of, 27.

**embankment**

Along bil route canal in Faridpur, 207.  
Gumti, 209, 252.  
Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of schedule to—Act, 207.

**Bujji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Closing of courts for Jumma prayer, 241, 242

Special holidays in courts and offices, 139

See policy, 266

See shops

See licences for, 162

**Faridpur**

See "Bil route canal."

**Hullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Section of the Sadar and Fem local boards of Noakhali district, 263.

Id, Gumti, 208, 209.

Id in East Bengal, 261.

Id in Jalpaiguri, 201

Ides Mill, Howrah, 157.

**Idguli, Babu Pratul Chandra**

Idguli Jails, Burmese political prisoners in, 86.

Idguli political prisoners, 163.

Idguli compulsory physical training and military drill to school boys and college students, 178.

Idguli diet to prisoners, 155, 156.

Idguli European prisoners, Chinese are considered as, 146.

Idguli Processions with music along public thoroughfares, settlement at Barisal regarding the, 27.

Idguli Supply of food to Bengali prisoners transferred outside, 38.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Athadji Sir Abdelkerim**

Atharabanki river, 200.

Boral river, 210.

Bundh near the new sluice gate under construction at Mustafapur in the bil route area, 197, 198.

Canalisation scheme of the Dolai khal, Dacca, 252.

Dead rivers of Jessore, 212.

Demand for grant—"34 —Agriculture," appointment of 16 additional auditors of Co-operative Societies and their peons, 60.

Embankment along bil route canal in Faridpur, 207.

Embankment Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of schedule to Embankment Act, 208.

Eradication of water-hyacinth, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 205 and 206.

Grand Trunk Canal Project, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260.

Gumti embankment, 210 and 253.

Gumti flood, 209.

Improvement of agriculture, 150.

Location of the Kumarkhali Registration office in Nadia, 238.

Proposed Water-hyacinth Bill by Mr. J. C. Gupta, 205, 206.

Question of unemployment, 144.

River Kalindri in Malda, 196, 197.

Scheme for an agricultural college, 150, 151.

Scheme for improvement of agriculture, 143.

Sunthi river in Barasat, 211.

**Government copies**

Charge for—in courts, 145.

**Government quarters at Darjeeling**

Accommodation of Muhammadan employees in, 84, 85.

**Grand Trunk Canal Project, 255.****Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 267.

Grand Trunk Canal Project, 259, 260.

**Gumti embankments, 209, 252.**

**Gumti flood**, 35, 36, 208, 209.

#### **Gun licences**

All-India—sanctioned in Pabna, 264.

#### **Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra**

Air survey in Malda, 183, 185.  
Bengali and Urdu shorthand reporters, 154, 155.  
Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 69.  
Cost of survey and settlement, 187.  
Eradication of water-hyacinth, 191, 192, 193, 195, 204 and 206.  
Filling up a vacancy in the office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, 270.  
Flood in East Bengal, 262.  
Government order prohibiting Government officials from buying *Liberty* paper, 203.  
Grand Trunk Canal Project, 257, 260.  
Judicial from the Executive, separation of the, 26, 27.  
Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 293.  
Police constables, 24.  
Prisoners with political motives, 255.  
Proposed Water-hyacinth Bill by Mr. J. C. Gupta, 205.  
Prosecutions for sedition, 248, 249, 250, 251.  
Question of unemployment, 144.  
Realisation of a fee for vivisection from the students of the Dacca Medical School, 140, 141, 142.  
Rewards to panchayets, presidents and members of union boards, 23.  
Scheme for an agricultural college, 150, 151.  
Steamer passengers, appointment of a Committee to inquire into the grievances of the—and their fares, 17, 18.

#### **Gurner, Mr. C. W.**

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 272.

#### **Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Jail warders, 163, 164.  
Moslem employees in jails, 86, 87.  
Muhammadan employees in the jail establishment, 270.  
Non-official visitors of jails, 151.

#### **Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jaiuluddin**

Flood in East Bengal, 261.  
Maulana Md. Akram Khan's pilgrim age to Mecca, 33.  
Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed, a convict in the Cawnpore Bolshevik case, 33.  
Proposed overbridge line for Khulna ghat station, 36, 37.  
Provident Fund of teachers in non Government Arts Colleges, 40, 41.  
Receiving barge at Sandwip station, 40.  
Steamer *Hatiya*, 253.  
Victoria College, Comilla, 252.

#### **Holidays**

Special—in courts and offices, 139.

#### **Honorary Magistrates**

Appointment of—from depressed classes, 42.

#### **Hooghly**

Loan for rural water-supply asked by the District Board of, 36.

#### **Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Legislative Department, pay and prospects of the assistants of the, 19.  
Bengal Legislative Department, selection grade posts to the Lower Division assistants of the, 28.  
Bengal Secretariat, number of Lower Division selection grade posts in the, 29, 30, 187, 188 and 189.  
Legislative Council office, separation of—from that of the Legislative Department, 20.

#### **Howrah Ganges Mill**, 157.

#### **Hunger-strike in Barisal Jail**, 79.

#### **Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 116.  
Water-hyacinth pest, 194, 195.

#### **Jails**

Charges incurred for food and clothing for prisoners in, 145.  
Moslem employees in, 86, 87.  
Non-official visitors of, 151.

**Jail establishment**

Muhammadan employees in the, 270.

**Jail Press**

Alleged sale of new machines in the, 189.

**Jail warders, 163.****Jaipalguri**

District Board of, 160.

Floods in, 201.

**Jenkins, Dr. W. A.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 124.

**Jessore**

Dead rivers of, 211.

Decrease in population of, 244.

**Judicial from the Executive**

Separation of the, 26.

**umma prayer**

Closing of courts for, 241.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 89

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 278

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, circulation for opinion, 106.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 168.

Calcutta Fine Art Cottage, Dharamtalla, 149.

Complaint about irrelevant answer given by Government Members, 39.

Scheme for an agricultural college, 151.

**Khan, Maulana Md. Akram**

Pilgrimage to Mecca, 33.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 168.

Bundh near the new sluice gate under construction at Mustafapur in the bil route area, 197, 198.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—concl.**

Chandana river, 198.

Eradication of water-hyacinth, 191.

Improvement of agriculture, 150.

Scheme for improvement of agriculture, 143.

Typists and copyists, 21.

**Khulna ghat station**

Proposed overbridge line for, 36, 37.

**Kumarkhali Registration office in Nadia**

Location of the, 237

**Kushtia subdivision**

A public road in, 190

**Laird, Mr. R. B.**

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 290.

**Lamb, Mr. T.**

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 301.

**Legislative Council election**

Allegation of canvassing at the—against District Judge, Bankura, 30, 31.

**Legislative Council Office**

Separation of—from that of the Legislative Department, 20.

**"Liberty"**

Government order prohibiting Government officials from buying—paper, 202

Subscribing to—by Government servants, 20

**Licence for revolver to an M. L. C. of Pabna**

Refusal of a, 83.

**Local Boards**

Election of the Sadar and Feni—of Noakhali district, 263.

**Local statutory bodies**

Grants to, 41.

**Maldan to the south of the Nator Munsif Court building, 150.****Malaria and Kala-azar**

See "Burdwan and Jessore."

**Malda**

- Air survey in, 181.
- River Kalindri in, 196.
- See "Assistant Sessions Judge."
- See "Court of Sessions."

**Malda District Board**

- Introduction of elective system for the, 27.

**McAlpin, the Hon'ble Mr. M. C.**

- Amendment to compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 225.
- Bengal Secretariat, number of Lower Division selection grade posts in the, 30, 188 and 189.
- Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, consideration of, 65.
- Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 115, 127, 128, 129.
- Bill, Calcutta University, 1929, 166.
- Calcutta Fine Art Cottage, Dharamtalla, 147, 149.
- Construction of Pirojpur Government School building, 44.
- Demand for grant—"41.—Civil Works"—Barisal Medical School, 61.
- District Excise Officers, 44.
- Earnings of the compositors of the Bengal Government Press, 248.
- Excise policy, 266.
- Filling up of vacancies in the Government Presses, 199.
- Ganges Mill, Howrah, 157.
- Government quarters at Darjeeling, accommodation of Muhammadan employees in, 85.
- Income from palm-trees, 196.
- Licences for excise shops, 162, 163.
- Maidan to the south of the Nator Munsif Court building, 156.
- Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 296, 304.
- Principalship of Bethune College, 43.
- Proposed overbridge line for Khulna ghat station, 37.
- Provident Fund of teachers in non-Government Arts Colleges, 41.
- Receiving barge at Sandwip station, 40.

**McAlpin, the Hon'ble Mr. M. C.—concl'd.**

- Rules with regard to pension on retirement at 55 years of age to officers in Bengal services, 204.
- Steamer *Hatiya*, 253.
- Steamer passengers, appointment of a Committee to inquire into the grievances of the—and their fares, 17, 18.
- Victoria College, Comilla, 252.

**Mecca, Maulana Md. Akram Khan's pilgrimage to, 33.****Medical Council Bill**

- All-India, 236.

**Medical School, Barisal, 35.****Members**

- Attendance of, 13, 79, 139, 181, 236.

**Military drill**

- Compulsory physical training and—to school boys and college students, 170.

**Military Secretary**

- Filling up a vacancy in the office of the, 269.

**Mill**

- Ganges—, Howrah, 157.

**Mitter, Babu Rishikesh**

- Air survey in Malda, 184.
- Cost of survey and settlement, 186.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

- Air survey in Malda, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186.
- Alipore Central Jail and Press and Forms Manager, allegations against Superintendent, 82.
- Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 233, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283.
- Assessment of cess revaluation in Nadia, 201, 202.
- Barisal Jail, hunger-strike in, 86.
- Barisal Medical School, 35.
- Bengal Jails, Burmese political prisoners in, 86.
- Bengal Legislative Department, pay and prospects of the assistants of the, 19, 20.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**  
—*contd.*

Bengal Legislative Department, selection grade posts to the Lower Division assistants of the, 29.  
 Bengali political prisoners, 163.  
 Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 168.  
 Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, introduction of, 167.  
 Bills to amend certain Bengal Acts, 37.  
 Charges incurred for food and clothing for prisoners in jails, 145, 146.  
 Cost of survey and settlement, 186, 187.  
 Decrease in population of Jessore, 244, 245.  
 Demand for grant—"32.—Medical," grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 45, 55, 56, 57, 58.  
 Demand for grant—"32.—Medical," grant to the Jatiya Aurbhyan Parishad, Calcutta, 58.  
 Diet to prisoners, 155, 156.  
 District Board of Bankura, 161, 162.  
 District Board of Jalpaiguri, 160.  
 Election of the Sadar and Fem local boards of Noakhali district, 263.  
 Elective system for the Malda District Board, introduction of, 27.  
 Flood in East Bengal, 261, 262.  
 Floods in Jalpaiguri, 201.  
 Government contribution to the district boards for certain purposes, 159, 160.  
 Grants to local statutory bodies, 41, 42.  
 Gumti flood, 36.  
 Hunger-strike in Barisal Jail, 79, 80.  
 Jail Press, alleged sale of new machines in the, 180.  
 Jail warders, 164, 165.  
 Kishitia subdivision, a public road in, 199.  
 Legislative Council office, separation of, from that of the Legislative Department, 21.  
 Loan for rural water-supply asked by the District Board of Hooghly, 36.  
 Malaria and kala-azar in Burdwan and Jessore, 158.  
 Moslem employees in jails, 87.  
 Mosquito curtains to the prisoners in the jail, supply of, 22.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**  
—*concl'd.*

Muhammadan employees in the Jail establishment, 270.  
 Non-official visitors of jails, 151.  
 Political prisoners, 83.  
 Press Compositors' Conference, All-Bengal settlement, 81.  
 Prisoners with political motives, 254, 255.  
 Realisation of a fee for vivisection from the students of the Dacca Medical School, 140, 141, 142, 143.  
 Rules in the Jail Codes of other provinces, 40.  
 Rural water-supply in the 24-Parganas, 34.  
 Sealdah Police Court, 201.  
 Supply of food to Bengali prisoners transferred outside, 38, 39, 40.  
 Union boards in Mograhat and Falta, 24-Parganas, establishment of, 25.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**

All-India gun licences sanctioned in Pabna, 264.  
 All-India Medical Council Bill, 236, 237.  
 Allegation of canvassing at election against Subdivisional Officer, Bankura, 32.  
 Appointment of Honorary Magistrates from depressed classes, 42.  
 Bengal Children (Amendment) Bill, 1929, 61, 64.  
 Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, prisoners under the, 83.  
 Bengali and Urdu shorthand reporters, 154, 155.  
 Charge for Government copies in Courts, 145.  
 Closing of Courts for Jumma prayer, 242.  
 Clubs and associations for target practice, number of non-military rifle shooting, 81.  
 District Judge, Bankura, 165, 166.  
 Execution of commissions by Calcutta Small Causes Court, 262.  
 Expenditure for conducting the general election of members in 1926 and 1929, 34.  
 Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 267, 268.



**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.—concl'd.**

Filling up a vacancy in the office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, 289, 270.

Government order prohibiting Government officials from buying *Liberty* paper, 202, 203.

Holding of Court of Sessions at Malda, 246, 248.

Judicial from the Executive, separation of the, 26, 27.

Legislative Council election. Allegation of canvassing at the—against District Judge, Bankura, 31.

*Liberty*. Subscribing to—by Government servants, 29.

Licence for revolver to an M. L. C. of Pabna, refusal of a, 84.

Maulana Md. Akram Khan's pilgrimage to Mecca, 33.

Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed, a convict in the Cawnpore Bolshevik case, 83.

Permission for carrying lathies in the processions at Pabna, 158.

Police constables, 23, 24.

Police officer of Narail and the President, Chandiborpur Union Board, allegations against the, 16.

Posting of an Assistant Sessions Judge to Malda, 239, 240, 241.

Processions with music along public thoroughfares, settlement at Barisal regarding, 28.

Procession with music in public thoroughfares of Patuakhali, 38.

Prosecutions for sedition, 249, 250, 251.

Recruitment to Bengal Civil Services from the depressed classes, 268.

Rewards to panchayets, presidents and members of union boards, 22, 23.

Special holidays in courts and offices, 139, 140.

Typists and copyists of courts, 17, 21, 25, 26.

**Moltra, Babu Surendra Mohan**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 94.

Compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 217.

Government order prohibiting Government officials from buying *Liberty* paper, 202.

**Moltra, Babu Surendra Mohan—concl'd.**

Maidan to the south of the Nator Munsif Court building, 156.

Posting of an Assistant Sessions Judge to Malda, 240, 241.

Scheme for agricultural education in the Rajshahi district, 150.

**Moltra, Srijut Jogendra Nath**

Boral river, 210.

Eradication of water-hyacinth pest, 206.

Permission for carrying lathies in the processions at Pabna, 157, 158.

**Mookherjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bengali political prisoners, 163.

Compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 213.

Principalship of Bethune College, 42, 43.

Rules with regard to pension on retirement at 55 years of age to officers in Bengal services, 204.

**Mosquito curtains to the prisoners in the jail**

Supply of, 21.

**Muslim employees in jails, 86, 87.****Motion**

Business of the Council be adjourned, carried, 311.

**Motion for adjournment**

Of the business of the Council, 212, 285.

**Mukherjee, Srijut Taraknath**

Bills to amend certain Bengal Acts, 37.

Execution of commissions by Calcutta Small Causes Court, 262.

Expenditure for conducting the general election of members in 1926 and 1929, 33, 34.

Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 266.

Government contribution to the district boards for certain purposes, 159, 160.

Loan for rural water-supply asked by the District Board of Hooghly, 36.

Mosquito curtains to the prisoners in the jail, supply of, 21.

Police constables, 23.

Rewards to panchayets, presidents and members of union boards, 22, 23.

**Nadia**

- Assessment of cess revaluation in, 201.
- Location of the Kumarkhali registration office in, 237.

**Narail**

- Allegations against the police officer of, 16.

**Nasker, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Sealdah Police Court, 200.

**Nator Munsif Court building**

- Maidan to the south of the, 156.

**Nazimuddin, Mr. Khwaja**

- Canalisation scheme of the Dolai khali, Dacca, 251.

**Oath of affirmation, 13.****Obituary reference, 14.****Ormond, Mr. E. C.**

- Amendment to compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 224.
- Compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 219.
- Eradication of water-hyacinth, 192.

**Pabna**

- Permission for carrying lathes in the processions at, 157.
- Refusal of a licence for revolver to an M. L. C. of, 83.

**Pain, Babu Baroda Prasanna**

- Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 271.

**Pal Chaudhuri, Mr. Ranjit**

- Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 104.
- Location of the Kumarkhali registration office in Nadia, 237, 238.

**Palm trees**

- Income from, 195.

**Panel of Chairmen, 14.****Panton, Mr. Justice E. B. H.**

- Reference to the death of, 14.

**Patuakhali**

- Procession with music in public thoroughfares of, 38.

**Pension**

- Rules with regard to, on retirement at 55 years of age to officers in Bengal services, 204.

**Physical training**

- See "Military drill."

**Pirojpur Government school building**

- Construction of, 44.

**Police constables, 23.****Police Court, Sealdah, 200.****Police officer of Narail**

- Allegations against the, 16.

**Political prisoners, 82.****Political prisoners, Bengali, 163.****President (The Hon'ble Raja Manmatha Nath Roy Chowdhury, of Santosh.)**

- Air survey in Malda, 185, 186.
- Allotment of times for the disposal of the demands for grants, 44.
- Amendment to compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 224.
- Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 232, 278, 283.
- Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 93, 94, 95, 100, 105, 109, 115, 116, 121, 126, 127, 130, 131.
- Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 168, 169.
- Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, introduction of, 167.
- Bill, Calcutta University, 1929, introduction of, 166.
- Cost of survey and settlement, 187.
- Eradication of water-hyacinth, 192, 193.
- Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 267.
- Flood in East Bengal, 261.
- Grand Trunk Canal Project, 257, 258, 259.
- Holding of Court of Sessions at Malda, 246.
- Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 212.
- Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 304, 310.
- Prosecutions for sedition, 251.
- Public Accounts Committee, names of the elected members to the, 181.
- Question of unemployment, 144.

**President—concl'd.**

Remedy of members when answers by Government members are insufficient, 39.

Supply of food to political prisoners transferred outside, 39.

**Press(es)**

Earnings of the compositors of the Bengal Government, 248.

Filling up of vacancies in the Government, 198, 199.

**Press Compositors' Conference**

All-Bengal settlement, 81.

**Prisoners**

Diet to, 155.

**Prisoners in jails**

Charges incurred for food and clothing for, 145.

Supply of mosquito curtains to the, 21.

**Prisoners with political motives, 254.****Processions at Pabna**

Permission for carrying lathies in the, 157.

**Processions with music along public thoroughfares**

Settlement at Barisal regarding the, 27.

**Prerogation, 311.****Prosecution for sedition, 248.****Provident Fund**

Of teachers in non-Government Arts Colleges, 40, 41.

**Public Accounts Committee**

Names of the elected members to the, 181.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 101.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Filling up a vacancy in the office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, 269.

**Raikat, Mr. Prosanna Deb**

District Board of Jalpaiguri, 160.  
Floods in Jalpaiguri, 201.

**Ray, Dr. Kumud Sankar**

All-India Medical Council Bill, 236, 237.  
Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 115, 116.

Chandana river, 198.

Dacca Medical School, 142, 143.

Decrease in population of Jessore, 244.

Medical schools, uniform scale of fees for dissection in Government schools, 142.

Mosquito curtains to the prisoners in the jails, supply of, 22.

**Ray, Srijut Radha Gobinda**

Bengal Secretariat, number of Lower Division selection grade posts in the, 188, 189.

District Judge, Bankura, 166.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Babu Sanat Kumar**

Appointed Chairman of the District Board, Bankura, 234.

Compulsory physical training and military drill to school boys and college students, 179.

Grants to local statutory bodies, 41.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

Alipore Central Jail, and Press and Forms Manager, allegations against Superintendent, 82.

Calcutta Fine Art Cottage, Dharamtalla, 147.

Earnings of the compositors of the Bengal Government Press, 248.

Filling up of vacancies in the Government presses, 198, 199.

Jail Press, alleged sale of new machines in the, 189.

Kushtia subdivision, a public road in, 199.

Press Compositors' Conference, All-Bengal settlement, 81.

**Registration office**

Location of the Kumarkhali—in Nadia, 237.

**Rifle shooting**

See "Clubs and associations for target practice."

**River(s)**

Atharabanki, 200.

Boral, 210.

Chandana, 198.

**River(s)—*concl.***

- Dead—of Jessore, 211.
- Kalindri in Malda, 196
- Sunthi, in Barasat, 211.

**Roy, Babu Jogendra Nath**

- Reference to the death of, 14.

**Roy, Babu Manmatha Nath**

- Charges incurred for food and clothing for prisoners in jails, 145, 146.
- Clubs and associations for target practice, number of non-military rifle shooting, 81.
- Compulsory physical training and military drill in all schools and colleges, 223.
- Demand for grant—"32.—Medical"—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 47, 48, 49.
- Income from palm trees, 195, 196.
- Question of unemployment, 144.
- Scheme for giving loans to district boards, 160.

**Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra**

- Dacca Medical School, realisation of a fee for vivisection from the students of the, 143.
- Demand for grant—"32.—Medical"—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 53, 54, 55.
- Hunger-strike in Barisal Jail, 80.
- Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 212, 285, 308.

**Roy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 97, 106, 109.

**Roy, Mr. D. N.**

- Assessment of cess revaluation in Nadia, 201.
- Dacca Medical School, 143.
- Decrease in population of Jessore, 245.
- Grand Trunk Canal Project, 257, 259.
- Prosecutions for sedition, 250.
- Re-excavation and dredging of the Bhairab, 212.
- Special holidays in courts and offices, 139.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**

- Bengal jails, Burmese political prisoners in, 86.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar—*concl.***

- Hunger-strike in Barisal Jail, 80.
- Police constables, 24.
- Political prisoners, 83.
- Prisoners with political motives, 255.
- Steamer passengers, appointment of a Committee to inquire into the grievances of the—and their fares, 18.
- Water-hyacinth pest, 184.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Compulsory physical training and military drill to school boys and college students, 176.

**Roy Choudhuri, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Nath**

- Atharabanki river, 200.
- Barisal Medical School, 35.
- Construction of Pirojpur Government School building, 44.
- Embankment Nos. 3, 5, 18 and 19 of schedule to Embankment Act, 208.
- Water-hyacinth pest, 193.

**Rural water-supply**

- Loan for—asked by the District Board of Hooghly, 36.

**Rural water-supply in 24-Parganas, 34.****Saadatullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Amount allotted to the District Board of the 24-Parganas, 160.
- Rural water-supply in the 24-Parganas, 34.
- Scheme for an agricultural college, 150, 151.
- Sunthi river in Barasat, 211.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

- Special holidays in courts and offices, 140.

**Sandwip station**

- Receiving barge at, 40.

**Sarker, Babu Naliniranjan**

- Air survey in Malda, 184, 186.
- Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 110, 116, 130.
- Decrease in population of Jessore, 244.
- Government order prohibiting Government officials from buying *Liberty* paper, 203.
- Grand Trunk Canal Project, 256, 257, 260.

**Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebat Mohan**

Appointment of Honorary Magistrates from depressed classes, 42.

Recruitment to Bengal Civil Services from the depressed classes, 268.

**Saidah Police Court, 200.****Sedition**

Prosecution for, 248.

**Sen Gupta, Mr. J. M.**

Air survey in Malda, 186.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 95.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 115, 116, 121, 126.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, circulation for public opinion, 169.

Expenditure on the Simon Commission and Provincial Committee, 268.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 304, 310.

Steamer passengers, appointment of a Committee to inquire into the grievances of the—and their fares, 18.

Supply of food to political prisoners transferred outside, 38, 39.

**Shorthand reporters**

Bengali and Urdu, 154.

**Simon Commission and Provincial Committee**

Expenditure on the, 266.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 87.

**Stapleton, Mr. H. E.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 119, 121.

**Steamer "Hatiya," 253.****Steamer passengers**

Appointment of a Committee to inquire into the grievances of the—and their fares, 17.

**Subdivisional Officer, Bankura**

Allegation of canvassing at election against, 32.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 95, 130.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 304.

**Sunthi river in Barasat, 211.****Survey and settlement**

Cost of, 186.

**Target practice**

Number of non-military rifle shooting clubs and associations for, 81.

**Tarkatirtha, Kaviraj Bimalananda**

Dead rivers of Jessore, 211.

*Liberty*. Subscribing to—by Government servants, 29.

Malaria and kala-azar in Burdwan and Jessore, 158.

Water-hyacinth pest, 193.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, reference to a Select Committee, 123.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.**

Demand for grant—"32.—Medical"—Grant to the Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 49.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 308.

**24-Parganas**

Establishment of union boards in Mograhat and Falta in, 25.

Rural water-supply in, 34.

**Typists and copyists of Courts, 16, 21, 25.****Unemployment**

Question of, 144.

**Union boards**

Rewards to panchayets, presidents and members of, 22.

In Mograhat and Falta, 24-Parganas, establishment of, 25.

**Victoria College, Comilla, 252.****Warders, Jail, 163.****Water-hyacinth, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 204, 205 and 206.****Water-hyacinth Bill**

Proposed—by Mr. J. C. Gupta, 205.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIV—No. 1—Thirty-fourth Session.

5th to 7th, 10th and 11th February, 1930.

(a)—

ee Bengal Irrigation Act.  
ee Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885.

Turnment, 48, 79, 128, 183, 223.

nd, Maulvi Shamsuddin—  
ndabilla Union Board, 133.

hairab excavation project, budget pro-  
vision for, 219.

ll, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
1929, 97, 117.

s revaluation, 129.

ecutive Officers, posting of, 141.

idpur-Madairpur-Barisal Railway  
project, 188.

ana skins, trade with, 60.

mensingh, appointment of Chairman,  
District Board, 186.

**Maulvi Hassan—**

najpur.

Arrangement for disposal of judicial  
function at, 80, 81.

Quarters for the District Judge at,  
19.

Want of overbridge over the railway  
line in the town of, 26.

najpur Municipality, trenching  
ground of, 17.

najpur railway station, female waiting  
room at, 17.

Chakras of properties sold as "mak-  
ras," registration of, 184.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan—concl'd.**

Police officers, promotion of Muham-  
madan, 130.

Prostitution in fairs and hats, 205.

Allotment of time for the disposal of  
excess and other grants, 43.

**Appropriation Accounts for 1927-28**

Report of the Bengal Legislative Com-  
mittee on Public Accounts on, 43.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to  
amend, 152, 154.

Bhairab excavation project, budget pro-  
vision for, 212, 221, 222.

Bhairab Scheme No. 11, 34.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)  
1929, 115.

Chittagong Khastagir Girls' High  
School, 49, 50.

Dinajpur Municipality, trenching  
ground of, 16.

1st Baisakh a holiday, proposal to make  
123, 124.

Nabaganga river, 26.

Nabaganga Scheme, 32, 33, 34.

"Zohur" and "Amar" prayers, facilities  
to Muhammadan employees and lit-  
igants for saying their daily, 62, 63.

**Sandabilla Union Board, 133.**

**Sanerji, Mr. P.—**

Bistupur cremation ground, 1.



**Banerji, Mr. P.—*concl'd.***

Channel from the Mahamaya gate to the Magrahat canal via Kashinagar and Bistupur, 54.

Landlord's transfer fee at new settlement with the Latdars in the Sunderbans, 55.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 125, 126, 127, 147, 180, 181, 182, 183, 191.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 104.

1st Baisakh a holiday, proposal to make, 124.

Gobra Nala, canal in the Bhagbangola thana to feed, 86.

Haripal Public Library, 136.

**Barisal**

Waiting accommodation at steamer stations between Chittagong and, 64.

**Basiruddin, Moulvi Muhammed**

Calcutta Improvement Trust Tribunal, appointments of Muhammadans in, 35.

**Bengal**

Proposal for the resettlement of the permanently settled area of, 200.

**Bengal Irrigation Act**

Amendment of—and certain other Acts, 94.

**Bengal Jail Press, 65.****Bengal Junior Civil Service**

Promotion of a member of the—to the rank of Deputy Collector from outside the list, 37.

**Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885**

Proposal for a thorough revision of, 68.

**Bengal Tenancy Act**

Decision of cases under section 103A of, 127.

Proposal to amend, 125.

See Burdwan.

**Bhagbangola thana**

See Gobra Nala.

**Bhairab excavation project**

Budget provision for, 212.

**Bhairab Scheme No. II, 34.****Bhora Sangu**

See Katakhal Khal.

**Bhowal Sanyasi, 68.****Bill(s)**

Bengal Food Adulteration (Amendment), 1929—

Introduction of, 77.

Reference to a Select Committee of 77.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1929—

Consideration of, 70, 71.

Introduction of, 70.

Passing of, 71.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1929—

Introduction of, 71.

Reference to a Select Committee of 72.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1930—

Circulation for public opinion, 121.

Introduction of, 121.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929—

Introduction of, 75.

Reference to a Select Committee of, 75, 97.

**Bistupur.**

Channel from the Mahamaya gate to the Magrahat canal via Kashinagar and, 54.

**Bistupur cremation ground, 54.****Bogra**

Judge's quarters at, 137.

Sessions cases at, 135.

Sessions Court business at, 133.

Travelling allowance and other expenses for sessions work at, 82.

**Bribery**

Alleged—conditions in India, 50.

**Burdwan**

Decision of lakhrāj claims under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act in certain mauzas in, 138.

**Burdwan Division**

See Presidency Division.

**Boutta**

Liquor and drug shops in—and its suburbs and their licensees, 132.

**Boutta Improvement Trust Tribunal**

Appointment of Muhammadans in, 35.

as revaluation, 129.

**Cases**

See 24-Parganas district.

**Chairman**

Panel of, 14.

**Budhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 169, 172.

Burdwan, decision of lakhrāj claims under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act in certain mauzas in, 139.

**Budhuri, Khan Bahadur Malvi Alimuz-Zaman**

Faridpur railway station, 188.

**Budhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hafizur Rahman**

**Bogra—**

Judge's quarters at, 137.

Sessions cases at, 135.

Sessions Court business at, 133.

Travelling allowance and other expenses for Sessions work at, 82.

**Chittagong**

Appointment of a Moslem Circle Officer with headquarters at, 20.

Appointment of Munsifs from, 20.

Law College at, 21.

Maliash and Inchakhali Irrigation Scheme in, 39.

Number of appeals (criminal) filed in, 27.

Process servers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate at, 20.

Scheme for the improvement of free primary schools for girls in, 38.

See Barisal.

Subdivisional Officer at, 36.

**Chittagong and Cox's Bazar**

Subdivisional Officers at, 19.

**Chittagong-Barisal steamer service, 41.**

Accommodation for upper class passengers in, 42.

**Chittagong Division**

Mussalman Ministerial officers in, 86.

**Chittagong Government College, 36.**

**Chittagong Khastagir Girls' High School, 49.**

**Chittagong Municipality**

Sewerage scheme for, 38.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nurul Absar**

Bengal Junior Civil Service, promotion of a member of the—to the rank of Deputy Collector from outside the list, 37.

**Chittagong—**

Maliash and Inchakhali Irrigation Scheme in, 39.

Scheme for the improvement of free primary schools for girls in, 38.

Subdivisional Officer at, 36.

Chittagong Division, Mussalman Ministerial officers in, 86.

Chittagong Government College, 36.

Chittagong Municipality, sewerage scheme for, 38.

Court of Wards, Muhammadan Ministerial officers under, 142.

Junior Medical Service, recruitment of Muhammadans in, 62.

Khasmahal officers, selection of, 85.

Motor vehicles, taxation of—in municipal and district board areas, 39.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

**Chittagong—**

Appointments of Munsifs from, 20.

Law College at, 21.

Number of appeals (criminal) filed in, 27.

Process servers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate at, 20.

Chittagong and Cox's Bazar, Subdivisional Officers at, 19.

Chittagong Khastagir Girls' High School, 49.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed—concl'd.**

Katakhalī khal, opening of a khal from  
Bhōra Sangu to Peaker hat *via*, 211.

Circle Officer, appointment of a Moslem  
—with headquarters at Chittagong,  
20.

**Circle Officer**

Appointment of a Moslem—with head-  
quarters at Chittagong, 20.

**Civil Courts**

Process serving peons in, 23.

**Cohen, Mr. D. J.**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
1929, 115.

**Communal basis**

Appointment of officers in charge of dis-  
tricts on, 88.

**Co-operative Jute Sale Societies, 67.****Court of Wards**

Muhammadan Ministerial officers under,  
142.

**Dacca**

Dolai khal scheme, 50.

**Dacca University area**

Defective system of drainage of, 51.

**Dash, Mr. A. J.**

Chittagong Khastagur Girls' High  
School, 49.

**Daulatpur College**

Suggestion for a flag-station near the  
—on Eastern Bengal Railway, Central  
Section, 187.

**Demands for grants (Supplementary)**

6.—Exoise, 45.

15.—Other Revenue expenditure  
financed from ordinary revenue, 45.

20.—Interest on other obligations, 46.

31.—Education (Transferred), 47.

34.—Agriculture, 47.

46.—Stationery and Printing, 47.

47.—Miscellaneous, 48.

Loans and advances, 48.

**Dinaipur**

Arrangement for disposal of judicial  
functions at, 80.

Quarters for the District Judge at, 19.

Want of overbridge over the railway line  
in the town of, 26.

**Dinaipur Municipality**

Trenching ground of, 17.

**Dinaipur railway station,**

Female waiting room at, 17.

**District Board**

*See* Jessore.

*See* Mymensingh.

**Division**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to  
amend, lost, 193.

Bhairab excavation projects, budget  
provision for, carried, 222.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment).  
1929, reference to a Select Committee,  
carried, 120.

Sex disqualification for election, pro-  
posal for the removal of, lost, 210.

**Dolai Khal Scheme, Dacca, 50.****Drinking water, free supply of**

*See* Passenger vessels.

**Eastern Bengal Railway**

*See* Daulatpur College.

**Eden Canal**

Staff of, 66.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Mymensingh—

Appointment of Chairman, District  
Board, 185.

Proceedings of the Bengal Process  
Servers' Conference held at, 140

**Excess grants**

7.—Stamps, 44.

24.—Administration of Justice, 44.

Expenditure in England, 45.

**Executive Officers**

Posting of, 141.

**Airs and Mats**

Prostitution in, 205.

**Arakka thana**

See Jangipur.

**Faridpur-Madaripur-Barisal Railway Project, 188.****Faridpur railway station, 187.****Feroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur K. G. M.**

Burdwan and Presidency Divisions, crops reports of, 67.

Co-operative Jute Sale Societies, 67, 68.

Demand for grant (Supplementary)—34.—Agriculture, 47.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Officers in charge of districts, appointment of, on communal basis, 88.

State scholarship open to teachers, 189.

**Feni-Bilonia Railway line**

Bridges in, 41.

**Ferry boats**

See Hatiya.

**Fit Baisakh a holiday**

Proposal to make, 121.

**Fosterer, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 108.

Sex disqualification for election, proposal for the removal of, 208.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim**

Bengal Irrigation Act, amendment of— and certain other Acts, 94.

Bhairah excavation project, budget provision for, 219.

Channel from the Mahanaya gate to the Magrahat canal *via* Kashunagar and Bistupur, 55.

Chittagong, Maliash and Inchakhali Irrigation Scheme in, 39.

Demand for grant (Supplementary)—15.—Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenue, 45.

Dolai Khal Scheme, Dacca, 50.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim—concl'd.**

Eden Canal, staff of, 66.

Gobra Nala, canal in the Bhagbangola thana to feed, 86.

Iguana skins, trade with, 58, 60.

Kananadi, irrigation schemes on both sides of, 95, 96.

Katakhali Khal, opening of a khal from Bhora Sangu to Pesker hat *via*, 211.

Nabaganga river, 26.

Nabaganga Scheme, 33, 34.

Panchthupi, embankment in, 62.

Satkira Khal, 83, 84.

**Gobra Nala**

Canal in the Bhagbangola thana to feed, 86.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bhowal Sanyasi, 69.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 110, 114, 115.

Faridpur-Madaripur-Barisal Railway Project, 188.

Sex disqualification for election, proposal for the removal of, 207, 209.

**Gurner, Mr. C. W.**

Bill,

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1929, substitution of "1930" for "1929" in clause 1 of, 71.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 112.

**Habibullah, Nawab Khwaja**

Alleged bribery conditions in India, 50.

Dacca University area, defective system of drainage of, 51.

Dolai Khal Scheme, Dacca, 50.

"Zohur" and "Asar" prayers, facilities to Muhammadan employees and litigants for saying their daily, 82.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 158.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bengal Irrigation Act, amendment of— and certain other Acts, 94.

Chittagong Division, Mussalman Ministerial officers in, 88.

Satkira Khal, 84.

**Meripat Public Library**, 136.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Chittagong, process servers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate at, 20.

Daulatpur College, suggestion for a flag station near the—on Eastern Bengal Railway, Central Section, 187.

Khulna, Satkhira-Tala Road in, 39.

Liquor and drug shops in Calcutta and its suburbs and their licensees, 132.

Satkhira Khal, 83, 84.

**Hatiya**

Ferry boats running between—and Noakhali, 52.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Jute cultivation in relation to public health, 40.

Satkhira Khal, 84.

**Huq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Bazul**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 166.

Chittagong-Barisal steamer service, 41.

Chittagong-Barisal steamer service, accommodation for upper class passengers in, 42.

Civil Courts, process serving peons in, 23.

Feni-Bilonia Railway line, bridges in, 41.

Hatiya and Noakhali, ferry boats running between, 52.

Khulna-Barisal-Chittagong steamer service, 42.

Noakhali—

Establishment of a steamer ferry service in, 63.

Process-serving staff in, 27.

Patni Taluqs Regulation, 21.

Salami and pre-emption under the amended Tenancy Law, 22.

Waiting accommodation at steamer stations between Chittagong and Barisal, 64.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Bengal Tenancy Act, decision of cases under section 103A of, 137.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul—concl'd.**

Burdwan, decision of lakhraj claims under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act in certain mauzas in, 138.

Free supply of drinking water on inland passenger vessels, 85.

Steamer passengers and their fares, 89.

**Iguana skins**

Trade with, 58.

**India**

Alleged bribery conditions in, 50.

**Irrigation schemes**

*See* Kananadi.

**Jalangi river**

Jute steeping in, 140.

**Jangipur**

Abolition of the Farakka thana in, 61.

**Jessore District Board**, 24.

**Judge's quarters**

*See* Bogra.

**Judicial functions**

Arrangement for disposal of—. *See* Dinajpur.

**Judicial Procedure**

*See* Rent suits.

**Junior Medical Service**

Recruitment of Muhammadans in, 62.

**Jute cultivation in relation to public health**, 40.

**"Kabalas" of properties sold as "Mokarari"**

Registration of, 184.

**Kananadi**

Irrigation Schemes on both sides of, 95.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 114.

Chittagong Government College, 37.

Police officers, promotion of Muhammadan, 132.

**Casem, Masulvi Abdul**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 100, 101.

Koia and Mourakshi rivers, overflooding of, 86.

Mymensingh, appointment of Chairman, District Board, 186.

"Zohur" and "Asar" prayers, facilities to Muhammadan employees and litigants for saying their daily, 83.

**Cashinagar**

See Bistupur.

**Catakhal Khal**

Opening of a khal from Bhora Sangu to Pesker Hat *via*, 211.

**Chan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 164.

Bill—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1929, 73

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 76.

Bengal Food Adulteration (Amendment), 1929, 78.

Dacca University area, defective system of drainage of, 51.

Faridpur-Madaripur-Barisal Railway Project, 188

Faridpur railway station, 187.

Junior Medical Service, recruitment of Muhammadans in, 63.

Pre-emption, application for right of, 90.

Stamps, receipts from the sale of, 135, 136.

**Chasmahal Officers**

Selection of, 35.

**Chulna**

Satkhura-Tala Road in, 39.

**Chulna-Barisal-Chittagong steamer service, 43.****Colya river**

See Mourakshi river.

**Chhraj claims**

See Burdwan.

**Landlords' fees**

Form for the transmission of, 146.

**Landlord's transfer fee**

See Sunderbans.

**Latdars**

See Sunderbans.

**Law College at Chittagong, 21.****Liquor and Drug shops**

See Calcutta.

**Magrahat canal**

See Bistupur.

**Mahamaya gate**

See Bistupur.

**Malaria**

Deaths from, 55.

**Maliash and Inohakhali Irrigation Schemes in Chittagong, 39.****Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**

Appropriation Accounts for 1927-28, report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on, 43.

Chittagong-Barisal steamer service, 42.

Chittagong-Barisal steamer service, accommodation for upper class passengers in, 42.

Daulatpur College, suggestion for a flag station near the—on Eastern Bengal Railway, Central Section, 187.

Demands for grants (Supplementary)—  
20.—Interests on other obligations, 46.

46.—Stationery and Printing, 47.

47.—Miscellaneous, 48.

Loans and Advances, 48.

Dinajpur, want of overbridge over the railway line in the town of, 26.

Dinajpur railway station, female waiting room at, 17.

Excess grants—

7.—Stamps, 44.

24.—Administration of Justice, 44.

Expenditure in England, 45.

Faridpur-Madaripur-Barisal Railway Project, 188, 189.

Faridpur railway station, 188.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—concl'd.**

- Feni-Bilonia Railway line, bridges in, 41.
- 1st Baisakh a holiday, proposal to make, 122.
- Free supply of drinking water in inland passenger vessels, 85.
- Khulna-Barisal-Chittagong steamer service, 43.
- Koiya and Maurakshi rivers, overflowing of, 85, 86.
- Santahar-Dinajpur Railway Project, 62.
- Stamps, receipts from the sale of, 136.
- Steamer passengers and their fares, 89.
- Waiting accommodation at steamer stations between Chittagong and Barisal, 64.

**Members**

- Attendance of, 13, 49, 80, 129, 184.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

- Bengal Jail Press, 65.
- Bengal Tenancy Act, decision of cases under section 103A of, 138.
- Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 172, 173, 174, 180, 181, 182.
- Bhowal Sanyasi, 69.
- Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1929—
  - Introduction of, 73.
  - Reference to a Select Committee of, 72, 73, 74, 75.
- Burdwan, decision of lakhraj claims under section 103A of the Bengal Tenancy Act in certain mouzas in, 139.
- Cess revaluation, 130.
- Chittagong Division, Mussalman Ministerial officers in, 87, 88.
- Court of Wards, Muhammadan Ministerial officers under, 142.
- Income from cesses in the 24-Parganas district, rural and Sunderbans area, 93.
- Khasmahal officers, selection of, 35.
- Landlord's fees, from the transmission of, 146.
- Landlord's transfer fee at new settlement with the Latdars in the Sunderbans, 55.
- Patni Taluqs Regulation, 22.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder—concl'd.**

- Pre-emption, application for right of, 91.
  - Resettlement of the permanently settled area of Bengal, proposal for, 202, 204.
  - Salami and pre-emption under the amended Tenancy Law, 23.
  - Settlement Presses, compositors in, 25
- Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**
- Alleged bribery conditions in India, 51.
  - Bengal Junior Civil Service, promotion of a member of the—to the rank of Deputy Collector from outside the list, 37.
  - Bistupur cremation ground, 54.

**Bogra—**

- Judge's quarters at, 137.
- Sessions cases at, 135.
- Sessions Court business at, 134.
- Travelling allowance and other expenses for sessions work at, 82.

**Chittagong—**

- Appointment of Munsifs from, 21.
- Number of appeals (criminal) filed in, 27.
- Process servers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate at, 20.
- Subdivisional Officer at, 36.
- Chittagong and Cox's Bazar, Subdivisional Officers at, 19.
- Circle Officer, appointment of a Moslem—with headquarters at Chittagong, 20.

- Civil Courts, process serving peons in, 23.

**Dinajpur—**

- Arrangement for disposal of judicial functions at, 81.
- Quarters for the District Judge at, 19.

- Executive Officers, posting of, 141.
- Farakka thana in Jangipur, abolition of, 61.
- Haripal Public Library, 137.
- Judicial procedure in rent suits, 96.
- Motor vehicles, taxation of—in municipal and district board areas, 39.

**Moherty, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.—concl'd.**

**Mymensingh—**

Proceedings of the Bengal Process Servers' Conference held at, 140.

Proposal for the partition of, 198.

Mymensingh district partition scheme, 190.

Noakhali, process serving staff in, 28.

Officers in charge of districts, appointment of, on communal basis, 88.

Police officers, promotion of Muhammadan, 131, 132.

Process servers, 65.

Process servers, scale of pay of, 92.

Process servers' pay, 92.

Prostitution in fairs and hats, 206.

Sex disqualification for election, proposal for the removal of, 208.

Sherpur independent Bench, 65.

24-Parganas, administration of Justice in, 143.

"Zohur" and "Asar" prayers, facilities to Muhammadan employees and litigants for saying their daily, 82, 83.

**Motor vehicles**

Taxation of—in municipal and district board areas, 39.

**Nourakshi river**

Overflooding of Koiya river and, 85.

**Nunsif from Chittagong**

Appointment of, 20.

**Murshidabad**

Road cess obtained in different thanas of, 191.

**Mymensingh**

Appointment of Chairman, District Board, 185.

Proceedings of the Bengal Process Servers' Conference held at, 139.

Proposal for the partition of, 194.

**Mymensingh district partition scheme,** 189.

**Nabaganga river,** 25.

**Nabaganga scheme,** 32.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra, K.C.I.E., of Kasimbazar**

Reference to the death of, 14.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Dacca University area, defective system of drainage of, 51.

Demand for grant (Supplementary)—

31.—Education (Transferred), 47.

Chittagong, Law College at, 21.

Chittagong, scheme for the improvement of free primary schools for girls in, 38.

Chittagong Government College, 36, 37.

"Kabalas" of properties sold as

"Mokrari," registration of, 184.

State scholarship open to teachers, 189.

**Noakhali**

Establishment of a steamer ferry service in, 63.

Process serving staff in, 27.

See Hatiya.

**Oaths or affirmations,** 13, 49, 80, 129, 184.

**Obituary Reference,** 14.

**Officers in charge of districts**

Appointment of—. See Communal basis.

**Panchthupi**

Embankment in, 61.

**Passenger vessels**

Free supply of drinking water in inland, 85.

**Patni Taluqs Regulation,** 21.

**Permanently settled area**

Resettlement of — See Bengal.

**Pesker hat**

See Katakhal Khal.

**Police officers**

Promotion of Muhammadan, 130.

**Pre-emption**

Application for rights of, 90.

**Presidency Division**

Crops reports of Burdwan Division and, 67.

**President**

Announcement made regarding allotment of time for all the excess and supplementary demands for grants, 43.



**President—concl'd.**

- Mover of any motion has the rights to withdraw his motion, provided he has the leave of the House to do so, 115.
- Proposal made regarding disposal of the non-official business, 69.
- Ruled that no member can introduce the Bill notice of which had been given by a member who resigned his seat, 70.

**Process servers, 65.**

**Process servers**

- Scale of pay of, 91.

**Process Servers' Conference, Bengal**

- See Mymensingh.

**Process servers' pay, 92.**

**Prostitution**

- See Fairs and hats.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

- Sherpur Independent Bench, 64.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Kumar Shib Shekhareswar**

- Bandabilla Union Board, 133.
- Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, proposal for a thorough revision of, 68.
- Bengal Irrigation Act, amendment of— and certain other Acts, 94.
- Bhairab excavation projects, budget provision for, 220, 221, 222
- Bhairab Scheme No. II, 34.
- Bill—
  - Bengal Food Adulteration (Amendment), 1929—
  - Introduction of, 77.
  - Reference to a Select Committee of, 77, 78.
- Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1929—
- Consideration of, 70.
- Introduction of, 70.
- Passing of, 71.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 98, 119. (Non-official.)
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929—
- Introduction of, 75.
- Reference to a Select Committee of, 75.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Kumar Shib Shekhareswar—concl'd.**

- Calcutta Improvement Trust Tribunal, appointment of Muhammadans in, 35.
- Chittagong Municipality, sewerage scheme for, 38.
- Demand for grant (Supplementary). 6.—Excise, 45.
- Dinajpur Municipality, trenching ground of, 18.
- Hatiya and Noakhali, ferry boats running between, 52.
- Jessore District Board, 24.
- Junior Medical Service, recruitment of Muhammadans in, 63.
- Jute cultivation in relation to public health, 40.
- Jute steeping in the river Jalangi, 140, 141.
- Khulna, Satkhira-Tala Road in, 40.
- Liquor and drug shops in Calcutta and its suburbs and their licensees, 132.
- Malaria, deaths from, 56, 57.
- Mymensingh, appointment of Chairman, District Board, 185, 186.
- Noakhali, establishment of a steamer ferry service in, 63.
- Road cess obtained in different thanas of Murshidabad, 191.
- Rural Water-supply Scheme, 28, 32.

**Ray, Babu Surendra Nath, of Behala**

- Reference to the death of, 15.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Babu Sanat Kumar**

- Bill—
  - Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1930, 121.
  - Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 117.
- 1st Baisakh a holiday, proposal to make, 121, 125.
- Income from cesses in the 24-Parganas district, rural and Sundarbans areas, 92.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

- Bengal Jail Press, 65.
- Jessore District Board, 24.
- Mymensingh, proceedings of the Bengal Process Servers' Conference held at, 139.
- Nabaganga river, 25.
- Process servers, 65.

**Ray Choudhuri, Mr. K. C.—concl'd.**

Process servers, scale of pay of, 91.  
 Process servers' pay, 92.  
 Settlement Presses, compositors in, 24.  
 24-Parganas, administration of justice in, 142.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 154.

Stampa, receipts from the sale of, 136.

**Rent suits**

Judicial procedure in, 96.

**Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on the Appropriation Accounts for 1927-28**

Presentation of, 43.

**Road Cess**

See Murshidabad.

**Roy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bengal Irrigation Act, amendment of—and certain other Acts, 94.

Bengal Tenancy Act, decision of cases under section 103A of, 138.

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 161, 163, 164.

**Bill—**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1929, 72.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 99, 100.

Burdwan and Presidency Divisions, crop reports of, 67.

Eden Canal, staff of, 66.

Kananadi, irrigation schemes on both sides of, 95, 96.

Malaria, deaths from, 55, 57.

Resettlement of the permanently settled area of Bengal, proposal for, 200, 204.

Rural Water-supply Scheme, 28, 32.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 150.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Judicial procedure in rent suits, 96.

**Roy Chowdhury, Rai Bihadur Satyendra Nath**

Iguana skins, trade with, 58.

**Rural Water-supply Scheme, 28.****Satami and pre-emption under the amended Tenancy Law, 22.****Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, proposal for a thorough revision of, 68.

Co-operative Jute Sale Societies, 67, 68.

Jute steeping in the river Jalangi, 140, 141.

**Santahar-Dinajpur Railway Project, 62.****Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebat Mohan****Bill—**

Bengal Food Adulteration (Amendment), 1929, 78.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1929, 73.

**Satkhiria Khal, 83.****Satkhiria-Tala Road in Khuina, 39.****Sessions cases**

See Bogra.

**Sessions Court**

See Bogra.

**Settlement Presses**

Compositors in, 24.

**Sex disqualification for election**

Proposal for the removal of, 207.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bhowal Sanyasi, 68.

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1929, 73.

Mymensingh, proposal for the partition of, 194, 199.

Mymensingh district partition scheme, 189, 190.

**Sherpur Independent Bench, 64.****Singh, Srijiut Taj Bahadur**

Farakka thana in Jangipur, abolition of, 61.

Koia and Mourakshi rivers, overflooding of, 85.

Panchthupi, embankment in, 61.

Santahar-Dinajpur Railway Project, 62.

**Bingha, Mr. Arun Chandra**

Road cess obtained in different thanas of Murshidabad, 191.

**Binha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885, proposal to amend, 157.

Farakka thana in Jangipur, abolition of, 61.

Judicial procedure in rent suits, 96.

Landlord's fees, form for the transmission of, 146.

**stamps**

Receipts from the sale of, 135.

**State scholarship open to teachers, 189.**

**Steamer ferry service**

See Noakhali.

**Steamer passengers and their fares, 89.**

**Subaward, Mr. H. S.**

Bhairab excavation project, budget provision for, 217, 218, 219.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 106.

**Sundarbans**

Landlord's transfer fee at the new settlement with the Latdars in, 55.  
See 24-Parganas district.

**Tenancy Law**

Salami and pre-emption under the amended, 22.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 102.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1929, 114.

**24-Parganas**

Administration of justice in, 142.

**24-Parganas district**

Income from cesses in the—, rural and Sundarbans areas, 92.

**"Zohur" and "Asar" prayers**

Facilities to Muhammadan employees and litigants for saying their daily, 82.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIV—No. 2—Thirty-fourth Session.

20th, 27th and 28th February, 1930.

Journal, 54, 98, 100, 128, 144.  
 Agricultural training in rural areas, 23.  
 Ahmed, Maulvi Shamsuddin  
 Jessore, orders prohibiting the  
 holding of meetings in certain  
 places in, 17, 18.  
 Kapotakshi river, 27.  
 Annullah Engineering School  
 Jessore—Dacca.  
 Maulvi Hassan  
 Budget discussion, general, 83.  
 Kitabazar Charitable Dispensary  
 Jessore.  
 Ash, Maulvi Syed Majid  
 Darjeeling, availability of Muham-  
 madan servants in, 103.  
 Jessore, engagement of typists to  
 perform unremunerative works in  
 the Civil Courts at, 57.  
 Kapotakshi river, 26, 27.  
 Marderji, Mr. P.  
 Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment),  
 1930.  
 Marderji, Babu Jitendralal  
 Dacca, hostel for Muhammadan girls  
 of the Eden Girls' School, 16.  
 Jessore, orders prohibiting the hold-  
 ing of meetings in certain places  
 in, 18.  
 Judicial and executive functions, 31.  
 Mor Canal, excavation of, 63.

## Bengal

Defalcation in the office of the  
Inspector-General of Police, 58.

## Bengal Act II of 1932

Apportionment of costs under, 36.

## Bengal Police

Articles of uniform of the Calcutta,  
and, 63.

## Bill

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1930—  
Consideration of, 39.  
Passing of, 45.  
Presentation of the Select Com-  
mittee report on 39.

## Bogra

Sessions Court arrangement for, 23.

## Brahmanbaria subdivision

See Tippera district.

## Budget discussion

General, 72.

## Budget of the Government of Bengal for 1930-31

Presentation of, 46.

## Burdwan

See Hooghly.

## Calcutta General Post Office

Babu Shibnath Mukherjee, a clerk of,  
32.

## Calcutta Madrasah

Lecturer in the Arabic Department  
of, 70.

**Calcutta Police**

*See* Bengal Police.

**Calcutta University**

Appointment of a lecturer in, 103.

**Chandana river, 22.****Charitable dispensaries**

*See* Jessore.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Budget discussion, general, 109, 111, 112.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Budget discussion, general, 98, 99, 100, 105.

**Civil Courts**

*See* Jessore.

**Civil Justice Committee, 31.****Cook, Mr. A. W., C.I.E., I.C.S.**

Reference to the death of, 13.

**Co-operative Societies**

Promotion from supervisors to auditors of, 61.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hafizur Rahman**

Bogra, Sessions Court arrangements for, 23.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Ashrafuddin**

Bengal Police, articles of uniform of the Calcutta and, 63.

Budget discussion, general, 141.

High English Schools for boys, number of non-denominational—and the strength of their teaching staff, 69.

Tippera district, recent famine in the Brahmanbaria subdivision of, 66.

**Chittagong Division**

Muslim and non-Muslim ministerial officers in, 18.

**Cinchona cultivation, 68.****Dacca**

Hostel for Muhammadan girls of the Eden Girls' School, 14.

Mistry staff of the Ahsanullah Engineering School, 30.

*See* Faridpur.

**Darjeeling**

Accommodation of Muhammadan assistants of the Secretariat in the Government quarters at, 102.

**Defalcation**

*See* Bengal.

**Deputy President**

Budget discussion, general, 122.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Budget discussion, general, 105.

**East Bengal**

*See* West Bengal

**Eden Girls' School**

*See* Dacca.

**Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1930, 40.

Tangail, administration of justice in, 25, 26.

**Excise licences to females, 60.****Faridpur**

Boundary between Dacca and, 28.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur K. G. M.**

Co-operative Societies, promotion from supervisors to auditors of, 61.

Darjeeling, accommodation of Muhammadan assistants of the Secretariat in the Government quarters at, 102, 103.

Darjeeling, availability, of Muhammadan servants in, 103.

Rangpur Tobacco Farm, allowance given to demonstrators deputed to the—for training, 59.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Budget discussion, general, 87.

**Ganganandapur Charitable Dispensary**

*See* Jessore.

**General discussion of the Budget of the Government of Bengal for 1930-31, 72.**

**uznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim**

Bengal Act II of 1882, apportionment of costs under, 36.

Burdwan and Hooghly, certain irrigation difficulties in, 37.

Chandana river, 22.

Irrigation facilities, 36.

Kapotakshi river, 26, 27.

**bra Nala**

*See* Murshidabad.

**ernment quarters**

*See* Darjeeling

**aves Committee, 31**

**ha, Mr. P. N.**

Budget discussion, general, 112

Eden Hostel, Dacca, removal from the present site of, 16

**pta, Mr. J. N.**

Budget discussion, general, 72, 73, 76

**pta, Mr. N. B., C.I.E.**

Reference to the death of, 101

**ibbulah, Nawab Khwaja**

Dacca, hostel for Muhammadan girls of the Eden Girls' School, 14.

**ishemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Babu Shahnath Mukherjee, a clerk of the Calcutta General Post Office, 32.

Bengal, detachment in the office of the Inspector-General of Police, 58

Jessore, orders prohibiting the holding of meetings in certain places in, 16

Kapotakshi river, 26.

Khasmahals in Khulna Sundarbans, 27.

**gh English Schools for boys**

Number of non-denominational—and the strength of their teaching staff, 69.

**eghty**

Certain irrigation difficulties in Burdwan and, 36.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Rangpur Tobacco Farm, allowance given to the demonstrators deputed to the— for training, 59.

**Huq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Bazul**

Chittagong Division, Moslem and non-Moslem ministerial officers in, 18.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Dacca, hostel for Muhammadan girls of the Eden Girls' School, 15, 16.

**Inspector-General of Police**

*See* Bengal

**Irrigation difficulties**

*See* Hooghly

**Irrigation facilities, 35**

**Jessore**

Charitable dispensaries in certain areas of, proposal for, 29

Engagement of typists to perform unremunerative works in the Civil Courts at, 57

Ganganandapur and Amritabazar charitable dispensaries in the district of, 55

Orders prohibiting the holding of meetings in certain places in, 16.

**Judicial and Executive functions, 31.**

**Kapotakshi river, 26.**

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Dacca, hostel for Muhammadan girls of the Eden Girls' School, 15

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Boundary between Dacca and Faridpur, 28, 29.

Chandana river, 22

Dacca, hostel for Muhammadan girls of the Eden Girls' School, 14, 15.

Darjeeling accommodation of Muhammadan assistants of the Secretariat in the Government quarters at, 102.

West Bengal and East Bengal, appointment of inhabitants of, in certain services, 32.

**Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

*See* Deputy President.

**Khasmahals**

*See* Khulna Sunderbans, 27.

**Khulna Sunderbans**

Khasmahals in, 27.

**Magistrate's order to prevent obstruction, riot, etc., 70.****Marr, The Hon'ble Mr. A.**

Budget discussion, general, 112.

Budget speech, 46.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 55, 101.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1930, 39, 43, 45.

Boundary between Dacca and Faridpur, 28, 29.

Cinchona cultivation, 69.

Khasmahals in Khulna Sunderbans, 28.

Mor Canal, excavation of 63.

Mor embankments, 62, 63.

Tippera district, recent famine in the Brahmanbaria subdivision of, 67.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A. N.**

'Babu Shibnath Mukherjee, a clerk of the Calcutta General Post Office, 32.

Bengal, defalcation in the office of the Inspector-General of Police, 58, 59.

Bengal Police, articles of uniform of the Calcutta and, 63.

Bogra, Sessions Court arrangement for, 23.

Chittagong Division, Muslim and non-Muslim ministerial officers in, 19.

Jessore, engagement of typists to perform unremunerative works in the Civil Courts at, 57.

Jessore, orders prohibiting the holding of meetings in certain places in, 17, 18.

Judicial and executive functions, 31.

Process servers, 35.

Tangail, administration of justice in, 25, 26.

West Bengal and East Bengal, appointment of inhabitants of, in certain services, 32.

**Mor Canal**

Excavation of, 63.

**Mor embankments, 62.****Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Budget discussion, general, 91.

**Mukherjee, Babu Shibnath**

A clerk of the Calcutta General Post Office, 32.

**Murshidabad**

Gobra Nala flushing scheme in the district of, 33.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Budget discussion, general, 134.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Agricultural training in rural areas, 24.

Budget discussion, general, 140.

Calcutta Madrasah, lecturer in the Arabic Department of, 70.

Calcutta University, appointment of a lecturer in, 104.

Dacca, hostel for Muhammadan girls of the 'Eden Girls' School, 14, 15, 16.

Dacca, Mistry staff of the Ahsanullah Engineering School, 31.

High English Schools for boys, number of non-denominational—and the strength of their teaching staff, 69.

**Oaths or Affirmations, 13, 55, 101.****Obituary Reference, 13, 101.****Panchthupi Union Board, 33.****President**

Ruled that a member should address the Chair and not the members of the House, 75.

Ruling that it does not give any power to the Chair to direct the Members of Government to give answers to questions in a particular fashion, 104.

**Process servers, 34.**

**Wahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

- Budget discussion, general, 96.
- Calcutta Madrasah, lecturer, in the Arabic Department of, 70.
- Co-operative Societies, promotion from Supervisors to auditors of, 61.
- Excise licences to females, 60.

**Waikat, Mr. Prosanna Deb**

- Budget discussion, general, 135.

**Wangpur Tobacco Farm**

- Allowance given to the demonstrators deputed to the—for training, 59.

**Waz, the Hon'ble Kumar Shib Shekharaswar**

- Budget discussion, general, 131, 134
- Excise licences to females, 60
- Gobra Nala flushing scheme in the district of Murshidabad, 33, 34
- Jessore, charitable dispensaries in certain areas of, proposal for, 29, 30.
- Jessore, Ganganandapur and Amritabazar charitable dispensaries in the district of, 56
- Panchthupi Union Board, 33
- y Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.
- Jessore, charitable dispensaries in certain areas of, proposal for, 29, 30.
- Jessore, Ganganandapur and Amritabazar charitable dispensaries in the district of, 55
- Process servers, 34.

**Waz Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**  
Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1930, 41.

**Waz, Babu Satyendra Nath**

- Budget discussion, general, 81.

**Waz, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

- Budget discussion, general, 77.

**Waz, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Agricultural training in rural areas, 23, 24.
- Budget discussion, general, 119.
- Burdwan and Hooghly, certain irrigation difficulties in, 36.
- Irrigation facilities, 35.

**Waz, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

- Bengal Act II of 1882, apportionment of costs under, 36.
- Budget discussion, general, 125.

**Waz, Mr. F. V.**

- Budget discussion, general, 127.

**Wazatullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Budget discussion, general, 95.

**Wazana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

- Budget discussion, general, 115.

**Wazad, Maulvi Abdus**

- Calcutta University, appointment a lecturer in, 103, 104.
- Gobra Nala flushing scheme in the district of Murshidabad 33, 34.

**Wazkar, Dr. Sir Nilratan**

- Budget discussion, general, 138.

**Wazkar, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan**

- Dacca, mistry staff of the Ahmaddullah Engineering School, 30

**Wazsions Court arrangement**

- See Bogra

**Wazha, Mr. Arun Chandra**

- Cinchona cultivation, 68
- Mor embankments, 62
- Panchthupi Union Board, 33.

**Wazrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

- Budget discussion, general, 128.

**Wazgail**

- Administration of justice in, 25.

**Wazpera district**

- Recent famine in the Brahmanbaria subdivision of, 66.

**Waznam, Mr. H. J.**

- Mor Canal, excavation of, 63.

**Waznists**

- See Jessore.

**Waz Bengal**

- Appointment of inhabitants of—and East Bengal in certain services, 32.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIV—No. 3—Thirty-fourth Session.

17th to 22nd, 24th to 28th, 31st March and 1st April 1930.

## Act

See—Bengal Municipal Act

## Address

His Excellency the Governor's, 391

**Adjournment**, 76, 101, 130, 156, 179, 186, 209, 231, 244, 275, 293, 301, 343, 361, 385, 390, 420, 445, 452, 482, 513, 517, 543, 565, 575, 623, 654, 662

## Ahmed, Maulvi Shamsuddin

Demands for grants—

6 - Excise, 97, 98, 99, 101

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor, 218.

22F.—Legislative Council, 258, 269, 270.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 276

26A.—Presidency Police, 361, 365

26C.—District Executive force Pay of officers, 410

31A.—Education (Transferred) University Government Arts Colleges, 476, 478, 479.

35A.—Industries (Transferred), 580

Dentists and dentistry, 77, 78.

Medical Registration of Bengal, election to the Council of, 16.

Nadha, Musalman Sub-Inspectors and Inspectors of Police in the district of, 399

## All, Maulvi Hassan

Demands for grants—

9B.—Registration—District charges  
Cost of transmission of land-  
lords' fees, 146, 147, 148.

22B.—Ministers, 226, 228.

35—Industries, 585

Dumajpur district, abolition of the  
Munsifi Court at Pirganj Chowki in,  
520

Katihar junction, staff quarters of the  
Government Railway Police at, 664.

## All, Maulvi Syed Nausher

Conservators of Forest, holidays in the  
office of, 518

## Assistant Directors of Public Health

See Bengal

## Assistant Surgeons

See Bengal Medical Service (Upper).

## Bajitpur

Subdivisional headquarters at—in the  
Mymensingh district, 630.

## Bakarganj

See Goda.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Bill, conference to consider the Bengal  
(Rural) Primary Education, 23.

Demands for grants—

5.—Land Revenue, 70.

9.—Registration, 155.

Gratis.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—concl'd.**

Demands for grants—*concl'd.*

25A.—Jails—Presidency Jail—Temporary Watch and Ward, 334.

Ghojadanga khal, want of a bund in the Serampore khal and a lock-gate in, 249.

Presidency College, Ministerial officers of, 190, 192.

Road Board, 255

**Bal, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of depressed classes in the Education Department in electrical engineering posts, 673.

Demands for grants—

31.—Education (Reserved), 432.

Depressed classes, improvement of position and status of the—with regard to appointments, 80.

Re-excavation of Balugram-Tentulia khal in Faridpur, 632

**Balugram-Tentulia khal—**

Re-excavation of—in Faridpur, 632.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment (Part continuance), the Bengal, 1930, 680.

Dacca, removal of the Deputy Postmaster-General's office from, 624

Dacca-Aricha Railway Project, 625, 626.

Demands for grants—

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 479.

34A.—Agriculture, 563, 565.

35.—Industries, 583

41.—Civil Works—Extension of Civil Court buildings at Dacca, inclusive of electric installation, 601

46A.—Government Presses—Bengal Government Press, 616.

Dredging operation in the Dhalleswari or any other river in the Dacca district, 625.

Irrigation Committee Report, publication of, 633.

Removal of the Eden Intermediate College for girls at Dacca from its present site to Ramna, 666.

Rivers and waterways in the Dacca district, improvement of, 670.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Mr. A. deSanges, Assistant Accountant, Pre-audit Section, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 31.

Mr. J. G. Mair, Assistant Accountant, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 31

24-Parganas, water-logged area between the Diamond Harbour road and the Hooghly river to the north of Falta road up to Bishnupur, 255.

**Bankura district**

Anti-malarial campaign project for the Vishnupur subdivision of, 406.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, 1925, 523.

Bill—

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 646

Criminal Law Amendment (Part continuance), the Bengal, 1930, 678

Demands for grants—

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor, 219.

22D.—Executive Council, 221

22E.—Ministers, 242

31A.—Education (Transferred)—Government Arts Colleges, 469.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Universities—Dacca University, 443.

Local Self-Government Department number of Muslim assistants in the Upper Division in, 79, 80.

Refusal to grant licence of a double-barrelled gun to Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin Hashemi, M.L.C., 134, 135

**Barharwa-Bandel line (East Indian Railway)**

Raised platforms at certain stations on, 576.

**Baruipur Munsifi**

Abolition of the—with in 24-Parganas district, 408.

**Basiruddin, Maulvi Muhammad**

Government offices, rules regarding recruitment in the ministerial staff of, 578.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Demands for grants—

22E.—Ministers, 239.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Reserved, 280

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, 1925, 522.

Demands for grants—

22E.—Ministers—Pay of Ministers, 231, 233.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 272.

24B.—Law officers—Legal Remembrancer—Fees to Pleaders, 307.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of munsifs, 320

41.—Civil Works—Original Works—Buildings (Administration of Justice), 599

Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests in Bengal, 396

**Bengal**

Appointment of Muhammadans in the ministerial establishment in Government offices in, 27, 137

Elected members to the Council of Medical Registration, 522

Number of Forest Rangers in, 399

Number of Foresters in, 398.

Privilege of pension to the Assistant Directors of Public Health, 405

Recruitment of Muhammadans as Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests in the Forest Department of, 396.

Special privileges accorded to Muhammadans to secure representation in proportion to their numbers among Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests in, 396.

**Bengal Act V of 1920**

Jurisdiction of courts in reference cases under, 33.

Reference cases under, 30

Trial of cases under, 32.

**Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, 1925, 522.**

**Bengal Government Press**

Administration in, 577.

Vacancies in the Reading Branch in, 190.

Works done in 18-em measurement in, 157

**Bengal Municipal Act**

Introduction of a Bill to amend, 249

**Bengal Jails**

Introduction of the new Jail Rules in, 100

**Bengal Medical Service (Upper)**

Assistant Surgeons in, 451.

**Bengal Press**

Piece-workers in, 458

Subscriptions to the Sports Club by the piece-workers of, 345

**Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Bill**

Conference to consider, 18

**Bengal Secretariat**

Number of Muhammadan assistants in the Upper Division promoted from, and those of, the Lower Division of, 136

Number of officers and assistants in the Finance Department of, 408.

Number of posts of head assistants in, 345

Post of Registrars in, 81

Recruitment of Musalmans for future appointments in, 521

Residential family quarters for the assistants of, 344.

See—Darjeeling

**Bengal Tenancy Act**

Accumulations of landlords' transfer fees under, 577.

Publication of notifications for exclusion of different municipal areas from the operation of, 521.

**Berhampore**

Appointment of press compositors by the Settlement Officer, Burdwan, at, 453.

**Bhatpara Municipality**

Introduction of elective system in the— of the 24-Parganas district, 401.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Food Adulteration (Amendment), 1930—

Consideration of, 635.

Passing of, 635.

Presentation of the Select Committee report on, 635

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929—

Presentation of the Select Committee report on, 635

Withdrawal of, 635, 661

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1930—

Consideration of, 633

Passing of, 634.

Presentation of the Select Committee report on, 633

Conference to consider the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 18.

Criminal Law Amendment (Part continuance), the Bengal, 1930—

Consideration of, 679

Introduction of, 673

Passing of, 685

**Bishnupur**

See—24 Parganas.

**Bogra Central Bank**

Refusal of retainers' licence to the guard of, 257

**Bogra Magistracy and Collectorate**

Number of Ministerial officers in, 520

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Baruipur Munsifi, abolition of the— within 24-Parganas district, 408.

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment (Part continuance), the Bengal, 1930, 674.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.—*concl'd.***

Calcutta Corporation, revenue derive from the Maniktala area by the Calcutta Improvement Trust and by, 403.

Demands for grants—

6.—Excise, 102.

22F.—Legislative Council, 260

24B.—Legal Remembrancer, 307, 308

26C.—District Executive Force—District Police—Arms, 384, 385.

26C.—District Executive Force—Pay of officers, 409

33B.—Grants for Public Health purposes, 538.

**Burdwan**

Missionary Girls' School at, 577

**Burdwan station**

Railway overbridge at, 456

**Calcutta**

Ministerial officers in certain medical colleges and schools in, 626

**Calcutta and Bengal Police**

Supply of uniforms to the officers of, 82.

**Calcutta Corporation**

Revenue derived from the Maniktala area by the Calcutta Improvement Trust and by, 403

**Calcutta Improvement Trust**

See—Calcutta Corporation.

**Calcutta Medical College**

Establishment of a hostel for the Hindu and Muhammadan male students of, 457.

**Calcutta Port Commissioners**

See—deSanges, Mr. A.

See—Maur, Mr. J. G.

Mr. A.

Barharwa-Bandel line (East Indian Railway), raised platforms at certain stations on, 576.

Bengal Government Press, administration in, 578.

Bengal Press, subscriptions to the Sports Club by the piece-workers of, 345.

Bengal Secretariat—

Number of posts of head assistants in, 346.

Residential family quarters for the assistants of, 344.

Demands for grants—

46A.—Government presses—Bengal Government Press, 616.

46A.—Stationery and Printing—Bengal Government Press, 620.

Government presses, recruitment of computers and press order clerks in, 345.

Chandrakanta Ghosh's Road

See—Mymensingh.

Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.

Bill—

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 650, 651, 652.

Criminal Law Amendment (Part continuance), the Bengal, 1930, 676.

Demands for grants—

22E.—Ministers, 239.

26C.—District Executive Force—Pay of officers, 386, 419, 420.

Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan

Bengal Tenancy Act, accumulations of landlords' transfer fees under, 577.

Bengal Tenancy Act, publication of notifications for exclusion of different municipal areas from the operation of, 521.

Demands for grants—

5A.—Charges of Administration—Land Acquisition establishment—Pay of establishment, 40.

Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan—*concl'd.*

Demands for grants—*concl'd.*

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road Cess, Valuation and Revaluation establishment, 52.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Reserved, 285.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 467.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges—Boarding charges, 462.

Pending cases, accumulation of, in the courts of Subordinate Judges and District and Sessions Judges, 671.

Rajshahi District Board, special grants given to the—for malaria and kala-azar, 460.

Rajshahi, retention of a Subordinate Judge at, for civil cases, 668.

Separation of Malda from Rajshahi for judicial works, 629.

Chaudhuri, Maulvi Ashrafuddin

Bogra Central Bank, refusal of retainers' licence to the guard of, 257.

Bogra magistracy and collectorate, number of ministerial officers in, 520.

Demand for grant—

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 213.

Chowdhury, Haji Badl Ahmed

Bengal—

Number of Forest Rangers in, 399.

Number of Foresters in, 398.

Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests in Bengal, special privileges accorded to Muhammadans to secure representation in proportion to their numbers among, 396.

Civil Surgeons in Bengal, 455.

Clark, Mr. I. A.

Bill, conference to consider the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 22.

Demand for grant—

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 272.

**College and school students**

Defective vision of, 628.

**Compounders**

Pay of, 401.

**Conservators of Forests**

Holidays in the office of, 518.

**Co-operative Societies Department**

Officers of, 14.

**Council of Medical Registration**

See—Bengal.

**Dacca**

Present staff of the Dacca College and the Jagannath Intermediate College, 33.

Removal of the Deputy Postmaster-General's office from, 624.

See—Eden Intermediate College for girls.

See—Mymensingh.

**Dacca-Aricha Railway Project, 625.****Dacca College**

See—Dacca.

**Dacca district**

Dredging operation in the Dhalleswari or any other river in, 625.

Improvement of rivers and waterways in, 670.

**Dacca riots**

House searches during recent, 28.

Persons arrested and houses searched during recent, 30.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Bill, the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 657.

**Darjeeling**

Deputation of assistants of the Bengal Secretariat to, 26.

**Dash, Mr. A. J.**

Demands for grants—

31.—Education (Reserved), 431.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 495.

**Demands for grants (Supplementary)**

45.—Superannuation—Allowances and Pensions, 37.

45A.—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues, 37.

60B.—Payment of commuted value of pensions, 37.

**Demands for grants**

5.—Land Revenue, 37.

6.—Excise, 74, 87.

7.—Stamps, 126.

8.—Forests, and 8A.—Forests—Capital outlay charged to Revenue, and 52A.—Forest—Capital outlay not charged to Revenue, 137.

9.—Registration, 145.

9A.—Scheduled taxes, 167.

XIII, 15, 15 (1), 16 and 55.—Irrigation, 167.

20.—Interest on other obligations, 210.

22.—General administration.

24.—Administration of Justice, 302.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 333.

26.—Police, 355.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 429.

30.—Scientific Departments, 431.

31.—Education (Reserved), 431.

31.—Education (Transferred), 436.

32.—Medical, 510.

33.—Public Health, 534.

34.—Agriculture, 551.

35.—Industries, 579.

37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 591.

41 and 60.—Civil Works, 596.

43.—Famine Relief, 607.

45.—Superannuation and 45A.—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenue, 613.

46.—Stationery and Printing, 614.

47.—Miscellaneous, 621.

Expenditure in England, 623.

Loans and Advances, 623.

entists and dentistry, 77.

**oppressed classes**

Improvement of position and status of the—with regard to appointments, 80.

**Deputy Postmaster-General's office**

See—Dacca.

**DeSanges, Mr. A.**

Assistant Accountant, Pre-audit Section, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 31.

**Dhaleswari river**

See—Dacca district.

**Diamond Harbour road**

See—24-Parganas.

**Dinajpur district**

Abolition of the Munsifi Court at Raiganj Chowki in, 520.

**Division(s)**

**Bill—**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, closure question, lost, 654.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, withdrawal motion carried, 661.

Criminal Law Amendment (Part continuance), the Bengal, 1930, carried, 677.

**Demands for grants—**

5.—Land Revenue, lost, 72.

6.—Excise; lost, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125.

9.—Registration (Reserved and Transferred), lost, 166.

9B.—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of land-lords' fees, lost, 149.

15.—Irrigation—Other Revenue expenditure etc., carried, 207.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, lost, 217.

22E.—Ministers—Pay of ministers, lost, 235.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, carried, 279.

**Division(s)—concl'd.**

**Demands for grants—concl'd.**

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, carried, 354.

25A.—Jails—Presidency Jail—Temporary Watch and Ward, lost, 336.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Department—Temporary force, lost, 427.

31A.—Education (Transferrer)—University—Government Arts Colleges, lost, 501.

32A.—Medical establishment, carried, 531.

34A.—Agriculture, lost, 571.

35A.—Industries, lost, 590.

**Dredging operation**

See—Dacca district.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

**Bill—**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 638.

**Demand for grant—**

6.—Excise, 110, 113, 116.

**Eastern Mymensingh**

See—Mymensingh.

**Eden Intermediate College for girls**

Removal of the—at Dacca from its present site to Ramna, 666.

**Education Department**

Appointment of depressed classes in, in electrical engineering posts, 673.

**Elective system**

See—Bhatpara Municipality.

**Electrical engineering posts**

See—Education Department.

**Electric fans, use of**

See—Government offices.

**Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Bengal Secretariat, number of Muhammadan assistants in the Upper Division promoted from, and those of, the Lower Division of, 139, 137.



**Eusefji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan—**  
*concl'd.*

Railway communications between  
Dacca, Tangail and Mymensingh,  
624, 625.

Tangail, improvement of the general  
communications in the subdivision of,  
in the Mymensingh district, 665.

Tangail, vesting the Senior Munsif of—  
with certain powers, 78.

Tangail subdivision, number of deaths  
in the—of the Mymensingh district,  
402.

Tangail Sub-Treasury, supply of court-  
fee stamps and folios at, 190.

**Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests**

See—Bengal.

**Falta road**

See—24-Parganas.

**Farakka**

See—Murshidabad.

**Faridpur**

See—Balugram-Tentulia khal.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur  
K. G. M.**

Co-operative Societies Department,  
officers of, 15.

Demands for grants—

34.—Agriculture, 551.

34A.—Agriculture, 566.

35.—Industries, 579, 588, 590.

41 and 60.—Civil Works, 596.

Government offices, use of electric fans  
by the gazetted and clerical staff in,  
670.

Government Place, Nos. 5 and 6, pur-  
chase of, 400.

Manager, Bengal Veterinary College,  
87.

Public Works Department, Muham-  
madan and non-Muhammadan Minis-  
terial officers of certain offices under,  
187.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bengal, appointment of Muhammadans  
in the Ministerial establishment in  
Government offices in, 137.

Bengal Act V of 1920—

Jurisdiction of courts in reference  
cases under, 33.

Reference cases under, 30.

Trial of cases under, 32.

Bengal Secretariat—

Recruitment of Musalmans for  
future appointments in, 521.

Residential family quarters for the  
assistants of, 344.

Manager, Bengal Veterinary College,  
86.

**Finance Department**

Attendance of Hindu typists in the—  
during a Hindu holiday, 193.

Congestion and heat in the office rooms  
of, 192.

Misappropriation in the Accounts  
Branch, 192.

See—Bengal Secretariat.

**Finance Department, Budget Branch**

Post of Assistant Secretary, 80.

**Forest Department**

See—Bengal.

**Forest Rangers**

See—Bengal.

**Foresters—**

See—Bengal.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Demand for grant—

6.—Excise, 109.

**General Medical Council**

Ban put on the medical degrees in  
India by, 193.

**Ghojadanga khal**

Want of a bund in the Serampore khal  
and a lock-gate in, 248.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

**Demands for grants—**

- 22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 212, 213.
- 22L.—District Administration—Pay of officers, 292.
- 22L.—General Administration Travelling allowances, 296.
- 24B.—Law officers—Fees to Pleaders in criminal cases, 313, 314.
- 24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts, 328.
- 25A.—Jails, 341, 342, 343.
- 26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 355, 364.
- 26C.—District Executive Force, 383, 384.
- 26F.—Railway Police, 422.
- 32A.—Medical establishment, 514, 523.

**Ghosh, Mr. M. C.**

**Demands for grants—**

- 24B.—English Law Officers—Pay of officers—Solicitor to Government, 305.
- 24B.—Law Officers—Fees to Pleaders in criminal cases, 315.
- 24B.—Law Officers—Legal Remembrancer, 310, 312.
- 24B.—Law Officers—Legal Remembrancer—Fees to Pleaders, 306, 307.
- 24B.—Law Officers—Pay of officers—Standing Counsel, 303.

**Ghosh, Rai Bahadur Shashanka Kumar**

**Demand for grant—**

- 31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Universities—Dacca University, 445.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Sir Abdelkerim**

**Bengal—**

- Number of Forest Rangers in, 399.
- Number of Foresters in, 398.
- Conservators of Forest, holidays in the office of, 518.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Sir Abdelkerim—contd.**

**Demands for grants—**

- 8.—Forests, and 8A.—Forest—Capital outlay charged to Revenue and 52A.—Forest—Capital outlay not charged to Revenue, 137.
- 8.—Forests, 140, 142.
- XIII, 15, 15 (1), 16 and 55.—Irrigation, 167.
- 15.—Irrigation, 202.
- 15.—Irrigation—Other Revenue expenses, etc. (Works)—Inspection bungalow at Jalangi, (and six other similar motions), 172, 173.
- 15.—Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenue—B—Navigation, establishment and Drainage Works—Maintenance and repairs, 178.
- 15A.—Irrigation Works, 176.

Dredging operation in the Dhalleswari or any other river in the Dacca district, 625.

Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests in Bengal, 396.

Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests, recruitment of Muhajmadans as—in the Forest Department of Bengal, 397.

Ghojadanga khal, want of a bund in the Serampore khal and a lock-gate in, 248, 249.

Irrigation Committee Report, publication of, 633.

Lakhra khal, excavation and improvement of, 632.

Murshidabad, inundation of the area within the old police-station Farakka, 663.

Re-excavation of Balugram-Tentulia khal in Faridpur, 633.

River Jamuna, 248.

Rivers and waterways in the Dacca district, improvement of, 670.

Tangail, improvement of the general communications in the subdivision of, in the Mymensingh district, 665.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdel-kerim—concl'd.**

24-Parganas, water-logged area between the Diamond Harbour road and the Hooghly river to the north of Falta road up to Bishnupur, 256.

24-Parganas district, construction of a permanent canal to drain out the storm-water of certain villages in the Sadar subdivision of, 672.

**Golla**

Number of cases of theft, burglary and dacoity in village—, Bakarganj, 82.

**Government offices**

Rules regarding recruitment in the Ministerial staff of, 578.

See—Bengal.

Use of electric fans by the gazetted and clerical staff in, 670.

**Government Place**

Purchase of Nos. 5 and 6, 400.

**Government Press(es)**

Assistants in, 397.

Compositors in the Bengal, 395.

Posts of section-holders and assistant section-holders in, 394.

Readers and revisers of the Bengal, 395.

Recruitment of compositors and press order clerks in, 345.

**Governor**

A letter from His Excellency. See—President.

Number of Hindu and Muhammadan assistants in the offices of the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the, 18.

See—Address.

**Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

Bengal Municipal Act, introduction of a Bill to amend, 249.

Calcutta and Bengal Police, supply of uniforms to the officers of, 82.

Calcutta Medical College, establishment of a hostel for the Hindu and Muhammadan male students of, 452.

Lakhra khali, excavation and improvement of, 631.

River Jamuna, 248.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 655.

Demands for grants—

24B.—Law Officers—Legal Remembrancer, 309.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of Munsifs, 319.

26A.—Police, 369.

**Gurner, Mr. C. W.**

Demand for grant—

33.—Public Health, 549.

**Habibullah, Nawab Khwaja**

Co-operative Societies Department, officers of, 14.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bengal Medical Service (Upper), Assistant Surgeons in, 455.

Calcutta Medical College, establishment of a hostel for the Hindu and Muhammadan male students of, 457.

Civil Surgeons in Bengal, 456.

Demands for grants—

5.—Land Revenue, 68.

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road Cess, Valuation and Re-valuation establishment, 46, 57, 59.

6.—Excise, 105.

8.—Forests, 141, 144.

15.—Irrigation—Other Revenue expenses, etc. (Works)—Inspection bungalow at Jalangi, (and six other similar motions), 169, 170, 173.

15.—Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenue—B—Navigation, Establishment and Drainage Works—Maintenance and Repairs, 177.

15.—Irrigation—Other Revenue expenditure, etc., 179, 194, 195.

15A.—Irrigation Works, 174, 175, 177.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 429, 431.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Universities—Dacca University, 443, 444.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul—**  
—*concl'd.*

**Demands for grants—*concl'd.***

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University (non-recurring grants to  
the Dacca University), 449.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
Government Arts Colleges, 473,  
474.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges—Boarding charges, 450,  
451.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges—Teaching staff, 450.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—  
Director of Public Health, 534.

33B.—Grants for Public Health pur-  
poses, 536, 537, 546.

34A.—Agriculture, 553.

34A.—Agriculture — Superintendence  
—Travelling allowance, 552.

35.—Industries, 582.

43.—Famine Relief, 607, 613.

46A.—Government Presses—Bengal  
Government Press, 614.

Local Self-Government Department,  
number of Muslim assistants in the  
Upper Division in, 79.

Manager, Bengal Veterinary College,  
87.

Nadia, Mussalman Sub-Inspectors and  
Inspectors of Police in the district of,  
400

Presidency College, Ministerial officers  
in, 191.

Public Health Department, number of  
officers in, 398.

Rajshahi District Board, special grants  
given to the—for malaria and kala-  
azar, 461, 462.

Road Board, 252, 253, 254.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
tion, 1929, closure motion, 654.

**Demands for grants—**

5.—Land Revenue, 60.

6A.—Excise superintendence, 76, 87,  
89, 90, 91.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin—**  
—*concl'd.*

**Demands for grants—*concl'd.***

9.—Registration (Reserved and  
Transferred), 161, 163, 164.

22A.—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Band establishment, 211.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial,  
Political and Appointment Depart-  
ments, 276.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Reserved,  
287.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts, 330.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
346.

26C.—District Executive Force, 382,  
383.

26C.—District Executive Force—  
Contract contingencies, 386.

26G.—Criminal Investigation Depart-  
ment—Temporary force, 426.

35.—Industries, 586, 589.

37.—Miscellaneous departments, 592.

41A.—Civil Works (Transferred)—  
Communications, 604.

46A.—Stationery and Printing—Ben-  
gal Government Press, 618, 619,  
621.

47B.—Charges on account of Euro-  
pean vagrants, etc., 621, 622.

Ghojadanga khali, want of a bund in the  
Serampore khali and a lock-gate in,  
248

Refusal to grant licence of a double-  
barrelled gun to, 134.

**Hindu holiday**

See—Finance Department.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

**Demands for grants—**

41.—Civil Works, 606.

41.—Civil Works—Extension of Civil  
Court buildings at Dacca, inclusive  
of electric installation, 602.

41.—Civil Works—Construction of  
barracks for South District Traffic  
Police at Porabazar, 603.

41.—Civil Works—Purchase of Nos. 5  
and 6, Government Place, 598.

**Hooghly river**

See—24-Parganas.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Close of the Kurigram Civil Courts for celebration of the Id-uz-Zoha festival, held on the 21st May, 1929, 672.

Demands for grants—

6A.—Excise superintendence, 95.

22F.—Legislative Council, 259, 269.

Goila, number of cases of theft, burglary and dacoity in village—, Bakarganj, 82.

Howrah district, tube-well at Nalda in, 404.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Demand for grant—

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts, 323.

**Howrah district**

Tube-well at Nalda in, 404.

**Huq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Bazul**

Demands for grants—

7.—Stamps, 128, 129.

35.—Industries, 587.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Demands for grants—

22E.—Ministers, 241.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 271.

22L.—General establishment—Remuneration to copyists, 298, 299.

24B.—Law Officers—Pay of officers—Standing Counsel, 302.

24B.—English Law Officers—Pay of officers—Solicitor to Government, 304, 305.

24B.—Law Officers—Legal Remembrancer—Fees to Pleaders, 306.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Universities Dacca University, 447.

Steam vessels collisions between inland and other, 24.

**Musain, Maulvi Latifat**

Administration in the Bengal Government Press, 577.

Bengal Government Press—

Vacancies in the Reading branch of, 190.

Work done in 18-em measurement in, 457.

Bengal Press—

Piece-workers in, 458.

Subscriptions to the Sports Club by the piece-workers of, 345.

Government Press—

Compositors in the Bengal, 395.

Readers and revisers of the Bengal, 395.

Government Presses—

Assistants in, 397.

Posts of section-holders and assistant section-holders in, 394.

Recruitment of computers and press order clerks in, 45.

Khulna, allegations against the police officer of Kachua, 131.

**Id-uz-Zoha festival**

See—Kurigram Civil Courts.

**Inspector-General and Deputy Inspector-General of Police**

See—Police.

**Irrigation Committee Report**

Publication of, 633.

**Jagannath Intermediate College**

See—Dacca.

**Jail rules**

See—Bengal Jails.

**Judges**

Accumulation of pending cases in the courts of Subordinate and District and Sessions, 671.

**Judicial work**

Separation of Malda from Rajshahi for, 629.

**Kachua**

See—Khulna.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Medical Service (Upper).  
Assistant Surgeons in, 451.

Civil Surgeons in Bengal, 455.

College and school students, defective  
vision of, 628.

Compounders, pay of, 401, 402.

Demand for grant—

22E.—Ministers, 236, 243.

Public Health Department, number of  
officers in, 397, 398.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Demands for grants—

26A.—Police, 374.

26F.—Railway Police, 423.

**Katihar**

Extension of the broad gauge railway  
line from Parbatipur to, 667.

**Katihar Junction**

Staff quarters of the Government Rail-  
way Police at, 664.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
tion, 1929, 649.

Calcutta, Ministerial officers in certain  
medical colleges and schools in, 626.

Darjeeling, deputation of assistants of  
the Bengal Secretariat to, 26.

Demands for grants—

5.—Land Revenue, 69.

5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Road Cess Valuation and Revalua-  
tion establishment, 51.

5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Wards' Estates establishment, 44,  
46.

6.—Excise, 101.

8.—Forests, 140.

9.—Registration, 151, 153.

15.—Irrigation, 195.

22L.—General Administration—Pay  
of clerks, 292.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—concl'd.**

Demands for grants—concl'd.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—  
Allowance to jurors and assessors,  
321.

25A.—Jails—Contingencies, 337, 340,  
341.

26C.—District Executive Force—Pay  
of Sub-Inspectors, 380.

26C.—District Executive Force—Pay  
of Assistant Sub-Inspectors and  
head constables, 380.

33.—Public Health, 547.

41.—Civil Works, 606.

Local Self-Government Department,  
number of Muslim assistants in the  
Upper Division in, 79.

Private and Military Secretaries to His  
Excellency the Governor, number of  
Hindu and Muhammadan assistants  
in the offices of, 18.

Public Works Department, Muham-  
madan and non-Muhammadan  
Ministerial officers of certain offices  
under, 187.

**Khulna**

Allegations against the police officer of  
Kachua, 131.

**Kurigram Civil Courts**

Close of the, for celebration of the Id-  
uz-Zuha festival, held on the 21st  
May, 1929, 672.

**Lakhra khal**

Excavation and improvement of, 631.

**Lal Muhammad, Haji**

Extra Assistant Conservators of  
Forests, recruitment of Muham-  
madans as—in the Forest Department  
of Bengal, 396.

**Landlords' transfer fees**

See—Bengal Tenancy Act.

**Local Self-Government Department**

Number of Muslim assistants in the  
Upper Division in, 79.

**Mair, Mr. J. G.**

Assistant Accountant, Calcutta Port  
Commissioners, 31.

**Malda**

See—Judicial works.

**Manager, Bengal Veterinary College, 86.**

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**

Bengal Government Press—

Vacancies in the Reading branch, 190.

Works done in 18-em measurement in, 457.

Piece-workers in, 459, 460.

Bengal Secretariat.

Number of Muhammadan assistants in the Upper Division promoted from, and those of, the Lower Division of, 136, 137.

Number of officers and assistants in the Finance Department of, 408.

Post of Registrars in, 81.

Burdwan station, railway overbridge at, 456.

Dacca, removal of the Deputy Postmaster-General's office from, 624.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project, 626.

Darjeeling, deputation of assistants of the Bengal Secretariat to, 26.

**Demands for grants (Supplementary)—**

45.—Superannuation—Allowances and Pensions, 37.

45A.—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues, 37.

60B.—Payment of commuted value of pensions, 37.

**Demands for grants—**

5A.—Charges of Administration—Land Acquisition establishment—Pay of establishment, 44.

7.—Stamps, 126.

9A.—Scheduled Taxes, 167.

20.—Interest on other obligations 210.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved), 288.

27.—Ports and pilotage, 429, 431.

30.—Scientific Departments, 431.

31.—Education (Reserved), 431, 435.

37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 591.

43.—Famine Relief, 607.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—concl'd.**

**Demands for grants—concl'd.**

45.—Superannuation and 45A.—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenue, 613.

46.—Stationery and printing, 614.

47.—Miscellaneous, 621.

Expenditure in England, 623

Loans and advances, 623.

**Finance Department—**

Attendance of Hindu typists in the —during a Hindu holiday, 193.

Budget Branch, post of Assistant Secretary, 81.

Congestion and heat in the office rooms of, 193.

Misappropriation in the Accounts Branch, 192.

**Government Press—**

Compositors in the Bengal, 395.

Readers and Revisers of the Bengal, 395.

Assistants in, 397.

Posts of section-holders and assistant section-holders in, 394

Katihar, extension of the broad gauge railway line from Parbatipur to, 667.

Mr. A. de Sanges, Assistant Accountant, Pre-audit Section, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 31.

Mr. J. G. Mair, Assistant Accountant, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 32.

Mymensingh, absence of an overbridge on the Chandrakanta Ghose's road at, 667.

Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railway line, 668.

Railway communications between Dacca, Tangail and Mymensingh, 625.

Steam vessels, collisions between inland and other, 24.

Tangail Sub-Treasury, supply of court-fee stamps and folios at, 190.

**Medical Colleges**

See—Calcutta

**Medical Registration of Bengal**

Election to the Council of, 16.

**Medical schools—**

See—Calcutta.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 77, 131, 187, 245,  
302, 344, 391, 453, 518, 576, 624, 663.  
Walked out, 678.

**Military Secretary**

See—Governor.

**Missionary Girls' School**

See—Burdwan

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Bengal Act V of 1920—

Reference cases under, 31.

Trial of cases under, 32.

Bengal Jails, introduction of the new  
jail rules in, 401.

Bengal Tenancy Act—

Accumulations of landlords' transfer  
fees under, 577.Publication of notifications for ex-  
clusion of different municipal areas  
from the operation of, 521.Berhampore, appointment of press  
compositors by Settlement Officer,  
Burdwan, at, 454.Bogra magistracy and collectorate,  
number of Ministerial officers in,  
521.

Demands for grants—

5.—Land Revenue, 37, 62, 71.

5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Land Acquisition establishment—  
Pay of establishment, 42, 43.5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Wards' Estates establishment, 45.5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Road Cess, Valuation and  
Revaluation establishment, 53, 57,  
59.

5C.—Survey and Settlement, 66.

22D.—Executive Council, 225.

22F.—Legislative Council. 265, 269,  
270.22L.—District Administration—Pay  
of officers, 295.**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**  
—*concl'd.*Demands for grants—*concl'd.*22L.—General Administration—Pay  
of clerks, 295.22L.—General establishment—  
Remuneration to copyists, 298.22L.—General establishment—  
Travelling allowances, 297.25.—Jails and convict settlements,  
333, 349, 353.

25A.—Jails—Contingencies, 338, 341.

25A.—Jails—Presidency Jail—Tem-  
porary Watch and Ward, 335.

43.—Famine relief, 611, 612.

Government offices, rules regarding  
recruitments in the Ministerial staff  
of, 578.Mymensingh district, distress in the  
east, 519, 520.Scarcity of money prevailing in  
eastern Mymensingh, 664.**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**Bajitpur, subdivisional headquarters at,  
in the Mymensingh district, 631.Baruipur Munsif, abolition of the,  
within 24-Parganas district, 409.Bengal, appointment of Muhammadans  
in the Ministerial establishment in  
Government offices in, 137.Bengal Act V of 1920, jurisdiction of  
courts in reference cases under, 33.Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment)  
Act, 1925, 522, 523.Bengal Secretariat, recruitments of  
Musalmans for future appointments  
in, 521.Bill, Criminal Law Amendment (**Part**  
continuance), the Bengal, 1930, 673,  
676, 679, 682, 683, 685.Bogra Central Bank, refusal of  
retainers' licence to the guard of,  
257.Calcutta and Bengal Police, supply of  
uniforms to the officers of, 82.Close of the Kurigram civil courts for  
celebration of the Id-uz-Zoha festival  
held on the 21st May, 1929, 673.Council of Medical Registration,  
Bengal, elected members to, 522



**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—contd.**

## Dacca riots—

House searches during recent, 29.

Persons arrested and houses searched during recent, 30

## Demands for grants—

22.—General Administration, 210.

22A.—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 215.

22A.—Staff and household of the Governor, 220.

22D.—Executive Council, 224.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 277.

22L.—District Administration—Pay of officers, 293.

22L.—General Administration—Pay of clerks, 293.

24.—Administration of Justice, 302.

24B.—Legal Remembrancer, 312.

24E.—Presidency Magistrates' courts, 317.

24F.—Civil and Sessions courts, 327.

26.—Police, 355.

26A.—Police, 375.

26A.—Presidency Police, 367.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 360, 364.

26C.—District Executive Force, 413, 418, 419.

26F.—Railway Police, 424

41.—Civil works—Original works—Buildings (Administration of Justice), 600.

47B.—Charges on account of European vagrants, etc., 622.

Depressed classes, improvement of position and status of the—with regard to appointments, 80.

Dinajpur district, abolition of the Munsifi Court at Raiganj Chowki in, 520.

Goila, number of cases of theft, burglary and dacoity in village—, Bakarganj, 83.

**Moberly, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—concl'd.**

Government offices in Bengal, appointment of Muhammadans in the Ministerial establishment in, 27.

Katihar Junction, staff quarters of the Government Railway Police at, 664.

Khulna, allegations against the police officer of Kachua, 131.

Medical Registration of Bengal, election to the Council of, 17.

Nadia, Musalman Sub-Inspectors and Inspectors of Police in the district of, 399, 400.

Pending cases, accumulation of, in the courts of Subordinate Judges and District and Sessions Judges, 671.

Police, offices of the Inspector-General and Deputy Inspector-General of, 246.

Police Department, departmental proceedings against Ministerial officers of, 629.

Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Governor, number of Hindu and Muhammadan assistants in the offices of, 18.

Rajshahi, retention of a Subordinate Judge at, for civil cases, 669.

Refusal to grant licence of a double-barrelled gun to Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy, M.L.C., 134, 135.

Separation of Malda from Rajshahi for judicial works, 630.

Supplementary answer to starred question No. 124, 633.

Tangail, vesting the Senior Munsif of—with certain powers, 78.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

## Demands for grants—

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Calcutta University, 440.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 482, 483.

General Medical Council, ban put on the medical degrees in India by, 193.

**Muhammadans, appointment of**

See—Bengal.

- Muhammadans in the Ministerial establishment**  
See—Bengal.
- Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**  
Demand for grant—  
41.—Civil works, 605.
- Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Bohary**  
Demand for grant—  
9.—Registration, 158, 159, 161.  
Depressed classes, improvement of position and status of the—with regard to appointments, 80.
- Murshidabad**  
Inundation of the area within the old police-station Farakka, 663.
- Mymensingh**  
Absence of an overbridge on the Chandrakanta Ghosh's road at, 666.  
Railway communications between Dacca, Tangail and, 624.  
Scarcity of money prevailing in Eastern, 664.
- Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railway line,**  
667.
- Mymensingh district**  
Distress in the east, 519.  
See—Tangail subdivision.
- Nadia**  
Mussalman Sub-Inspectors and Inspectors of Police in the district of, 399.
- Nag, Rev. B. A.**  
Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 653, 654.  
Demand for grant—  
6.—Excise, 118.
- Nalda**  
See—Howrah district.
- Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**  
Appointment of depressed classes in the Education Department in electrical engineering posts, 673.  
Bill—  
Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 635, 658, 659.
- Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja—**  
*concl'd.*  
Bill—*concl'd.*  
Conference to consider the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 19, 22, 23.
- Burdwan, Missionary Girls' School at,**  
577.
- College and school students, defective vision of,** 628.
- Dacca, present staff of the Dacca College and the Jagannath Intermediate College,** 34.
- Demands for grants—**  
9.—Registration, 145, 152, 156, 161  
9.—Registration (Reserved and Transferred), 164.  
9B.—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 149.  
31.—Education (Transferred), 436.  
31A.—Education (Transferred)—University, 498, 499.  
Presidency College, Ministerial officers, 191, 192.  
Removal of the Eden Intermediate College for girls at Dacca from its present site to Ramna, 666.
- Oaths or affirmations,** 13, 77.
- Obituary reference,** 14.
- Ormond, Mr. E. C.**  
Demand for grant—  
22F.—Legislative Council, 265.  
Road Board, 252, 254.
- Parbatipur**  
See—Katihar.
- Pending cases—**  
See—Judges.
- Pinnell, Mr. L. G.**  
Demands for grants—  
35.—Industries, 584.  
37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 596.
- Police**  
Offices of the Inspector-General and Deputy Inspector-General of, 246.

**Police Department**

Departmental proceedings against  
Ministerial officers of, 628.

**Prentice, Mr. W. D. R.**

Demand for grant—  
22E.—Ministers, 243.

**Presidency College**

Ministerial officers, 190.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, of Santosh)**

Announced that His Excellency will  
address the Council at 3 p.m. to-  
morrow (21st March, 1930), 218.

Announced that His Excellency the  
Governor will address the Council to-  
morrow (22nd March, 1930) and  
requested the members to be at their  
seats 5 minutes before time, 301.

Announced that His Excellency the  
Governor was unable to address the  
Council this morning (Saturday, the  
22nd March, 1930) and that he will,  
however, address the Council on  
Monday or Tuesday (24th or 25th  
March, 1930), 302.

Declared the names of members elected  
to the Committee on Public  
Accounts, 453.

Read out a letter from His Excellency  
the Governor, 245.

Ruled that a point of order can be  
raised at any time, 309.

Ruling that it is not permissible for  
any member to canvass inside the  
Chamber for voting in a particular  
way, 123, 124.

Ruling that it is not up to a member  
to question or challenge any ruling  
of the Chair, 159.

**Press(es)**

See—Bengal Government Press.

See—Bengal Press.

See—Government Presses.

**Press compositors, appointment of**

See—Berhampore.

**Private Secretary**

See—Governor.

**Prorogation, 685.****Public Accounts**

Election of members to the Committee  
on, 453.

**Public Health**

See—Bengal.

**Public Health Department**

Number of officers in, 397.

**Public Works Department**

Muhammadan and non-Muhammadan  
Ministerial officers of certain offices  
under, 187.

**Purchase of Nos. 5 and 6, Government place, 400.****Raheem, Mr. Abdur**

Demand for grant—  
22E.—Ministers, 237.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Government offices in Bengal, appoint-  
ment of Muhammadans in the  
Ministerial establishment in, 27.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Demand for grant—  
31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Grants to Universities  
—Dacca University, 448.

**Rai Mahasai, Manindra Deb**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment (Part  
continuance), the Bengal, 1930, 682.

Demand for grant—  
26C.—District Executive Force—Pay  
of officers, 412.

**Raiganj Chowki**

See—Dinajpur district.

**Railway communications**

See—Mymensingh.

**Railway overbridge**

See—Burdwan station

**Railway Police, Government**

See—Katihar Junction.

**Rajshahi**

Retention of a Subordinate Judge at,  
for civil cases, 668.

See—Judicial works.

**Rajshahi District Board**

Special grants given to the—for malaria and kala-azar, 460.

**Tamra**

See—Eden Intermediate College for girls.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Demand for grant—

5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Land Acquisition establishment—  
Pay of establishment, 41.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Kumar Shih Shekhareswar**

Assistant Directors of Public Health, Bengal, privilege of pension to, 406.

Bankura district, anti-malarial campaign project for the Vishnupur subdivision of, 407.

Bengal Medical Service (Upper), Assistant Surgeon in, 455.

Bengal Municipal Act, introduction of a Bill to amend, 249.

Bhatpara Municipality, introduction of elective system in the—of the 24-Parganas district, 404.

Bill—

Bengal Food Adulteration (Amendment), 1930, 635.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 633, 634.

Calcutta, Ministerial officers in certain medical colleges and schools in, 627.

Calcutta Corporation, revenue derived from the Maniktala area by the Calcutta Improvement Trust and by, 404.

Calcutta Medical College, establishment of a hostel for the Hindu and Muhammadan male students of, 457.

Civil Surgeons in Bengal, 456.

Compounders, pay of, 402.

Demands for grants—

6.—Excise, 74, 116, 117.

6A.—Excise superintendence, 92.

32.—Medical, 510, 513.

32.—Public Health, 534.

32A.—Medical establishment, 528, 529.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Kumar Shih Shekhareswar—concl'd.**

Demands for grants—concl'd.

33A.—Public Health establishment—  
Director of Public Health, 535.

33B.—Grants for Public Health purposes, 544.

Dentists and dentistry, 77, 78.

General Medical Council, ban put on the medical degrees in India by, 194.

Howrah district, tube-well at Nalda in, 405.

Local Self-Government Department, number of Muslim assistants in the Upper Division in, 79, 80.

Public Health Department, number of officers in, 397, 398.

Rajshahi District Board, special grants given to the, for malaria and kala-azar, 460, 461, 462.

Road Board, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255.

Sanitary drainage cesses, 25.

Tangail subdivision, number of deaths in the—of the Mymensingh district, 403.

24-Parganas, water scarcity of the district of, 406.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bajitpur, subdivisional headquarters at, in the Mymensingh district, 630.

Bengal jails, introduction of the new Jail rules in, 400, 401.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 643.

Dacca riots, house searches during recent, 28, 29.

Demands for grants—

5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Land Acquisition establishment—  
Pay of establishment, 37, 44.

15.—Irrigation and XIII —Working expenses, 198.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 274, 275.

Mymensingh, absence of an overbridge on the Chandrakanta Ghosh's Road at, 666.

**Roy Choudhury, Babu Satish Chandra—**  
*concl'd.*

Mymensingh district, distress in the east, 519, 520.

Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railway line, 667.

Scarcity of money prevailing in eastern Mymensingh, 664.

**Registrars**

See—Bengal Secretariat, 81.

**River Jamuna, 248.**

**Rivers and waterways**

See—Dacca district.

**Road Board, 249.**

**Rout, Babu Hosoni**

Bengal Secretariat—

Number of officers and assistants in the Finance Department of, 408.

Number of posts of head assistants in, 345.

Post of Registrars in, 81.

Finance Department—

Attendance of Hindu typists in the —during a Hindu holiday, 193.

Budget branch, post of Assistant Secretary, 80.

Congestion and heat in the office rooms of, 192.

Misappropriation in the Accounts Branch, 192.

Local Self-Government Department, number of Muslim assistants in the Upper Division in, 79.

Police, offices of the Inspector-General and Deputy Inspector-General of, 246.

Police Department, departmental proceedings against Ministerial officers of, 628.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Demand for grant—

26C.—District Executive Force—Pay of officers, 410.

**Roy, Babu Satsyendra Nath**

Demands for grants—

6.—Excise, 107.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—(Reserved), 282, 283.

41.—Civil Works—Purchase of Nos. 5 and 6, Government Place, 597.

41.—Civil works—Construction of barracks for South District Traffic Police at Porabazar, 602.

**Roy, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

Demands for grants—

6.—Excise, 104.

33B.—Grants for Public Health purposes, 541, 543.

Katihar, extension of broad gauge railway line from Parbatipur to, 667.

**Roy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bill, conference to consider the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 18, 22, 23.

Dacca riots, persons arrested and houses searched during recent, 30.

Demand for grant—

5C.—Survey and Settlement, 64, 67.

**Roy, Mr. Sallieswar Singh**

Burdwan, Missionary Girls' School at, 577.

Burdwan station, railway overbridge at, 456.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Demand for grant—

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges—Provision for the affiliation of the Rajshahi College in Botany up to the I. Sc. standard, 463.

Sanitary drainage cesses

**Roy, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Dacca riots, house searches during recent, 29.

Demands for grants—

9B—Registration—District charges  
—Cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 149.

22G—Discretionary grants by heads of provinces, etc., 299, 300.

31A—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges, 469.

32A—Medical establishment, 524

**Rushforth, Mr. F. V.**

Demand for grant—

33B—Grants for Public Health purposes, 540

**Saadatullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bhatpara Municipality, introduction of elective system in the—of the 24-Parganas district, 404

24-Parganas, water scarcity of the district of, 406

24-Parganas district, construction of a permanent canal to drain out the storm-water of certain villages in the Sadar subdivision of, 671

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura district, anti-malaria campaign projects for the Vishnupur subdivision of, 406, 407

Government Place, Nos. 5 and 6, purchase of, 400

**Samad, Maulvi, Abdus**

Barharwa-Bandel line (East Indian Railway), raised platforms at certain stations on, 576.

Bethampore, appointment of press compositors by Settlement Officer, Burdwan, at, 153.

Demand for grant—  
15.—Irrigation, 197, 198.

Murshidabad, inundation of the area within the old police-station Farakka, 663.

Sanitary drainage cesses, 24.

**Sarkar, Dr. Sir Nilratan**

Assistant Directors of Public Health, Bengal, privilege of pension to, 405.

Council of Medical Registration, Bengal, elected members to, 522.

Demands for grants—

6—Excise, 113.

31A—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges, 480.

32A—Medical establishment, 526.

35A—Industries (Transferred), 581.

Government offices, use of electric fans by the gazetted and clerical staff in, 670.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath**

Demand for grant—

31A—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges, 486.

**Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebatl Mohari**

Dacca, present staff of the Dacca College and the Jagannath Intermediate College, 33.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bill—

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1929, 640.

Conference to consider the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 23

Dacca riots, house searches during recent, 29

Demands for grants—

5C—Survey and Settlement, 66.

6—Excise, 108

9B—Registration—District charges  
—Cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 148

15—Irrigation—Other revenue expenses, etc. (Works)—Inspection bungalow at Jalangi, 171.

22A.—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 214.

22F.—Legislative Council, 264.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 273.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra—concl'd.**

Demands for grants—*concl'd.*

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Reserved,  
284.

31.—Education (Reserved), 434.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Grants to Universities  
—Dacca University, 448.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges, 492, 494.

34A.—Agriculture, 570.

**Serampore Khal**

See—Ghoadanga Khal.

**Settlement Officer, Burdwan**

See—Berhampore.

**Short notice questions, 193, 522****Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan,  
of Nashipur**

Demands for grants—

5A.—Road Cess, Valuation and Re-  
valuation establishment, 19, 59

5C.—Survey and Settlement, 64

26F.—Railway Police Pay of  
establishment, 421

**Steam vessels**

Collisions between inland and other, 24

**Subordinate Judge, retention of**

See—Rajshahi.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Demand for grant—

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Grants to Universities  
—Dacca University, 447

**Supplementary answer to starred question  
No. 124, 833.****Tangail**

Improvement of the general communi-  
cations in the subdivision of, in the  
Mymensingh district, 665.

See—Mymensingh.

Vesting the Senior Munsif of—with  
certain powers, 78.

**Tangail subdivision**

Number of deaths in the—of the  
Mymensingh district, 402.

**Tangail Sub-Treasury**

Supply of court-fee stamps and folios  
at, 190.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Demand for grant—

26A.—Presidency Police, 370, 372.

Howrah district, tube-well at Nalda m,  
405.

Road Board, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.**

Bankura district, anti-malarial cam-  
paign project for the Vishnupur sub-  
division of, 407.

Bengal Press, piece-workers in, 460

Bill—

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
1929, 643

Bill, Conference to consider the  
Bengal (Rural) Primary Education  
23

Demands for grants—

8.—Forests, 112

26F.—Railway Police, 423.

34A.—Agriculture, 561

Howrah district, tube-well at Nalda m,  
405

**24-Parganas**

Water-logged area between the  
Diamond Harbour road and the  
Hooghly river to the north of Falta  
road up to Bishnupur, 255

Water scarcity of the district of, 406.

**24-Parganas district**

Construction of a permanent canal to  
drain out the storm-water of certain  
villages in the Sadar subdivision of,  
671

See—Baruipur Munsifi.

**Vishnupur subdivision**

See—Bankura district

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Demands for grants—

24E.—Presidency Magistrates' courts,  
316, 319.

31.—Education (Reserved), 433.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
Government Arts Colleges, 472.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Government Arts  
Colleges, 490.







# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XXXV—Thirty-fifth Session.

11th to 15th, 18th to 22nd, 25th and 26th August, 1930.

## **Additional District Judge's Court**

See—Howrah.

**Adjournment**, 58, 90, 166, 210, 241, 245, 295, 305, 358, 412, 444, 483, 517, 590, 595, 611, 635, 641, 733, 830.

**Adjournment Motion**, 54, 847.

## **Agricultural College**

Scholarships to prosecute studies in a recognised—, 684.

**Agriculturists of the 24-Parganas**, 685.

## **Ahsanullah School of Engineering**

See—Dacca.

**Alaipur Khal Scheme**, 534.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education—1930, 822, 827.

Dinajpur District Jail and non-official visitor—, 674, 675.

Process-servers, 475.

Round Table Conference, 495.

**Alipore bridge**, 195, 199.

## **Alipore Central Jail**

Allegation of assaults in, on the 22nd April, 1930, 110.

Allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 30.

## **Ambulance workers**

See—Kalikapur.

## **Appeal rules**

See—Police Department.

Appendix, 641 (i).

**Arambagh local board**, 26.

**Arrests and conviction for disobeying orders under s. 144, Criminal Procedure Code**, 745.

**Arrests and convictions for sedition**, 34.

## **Assaults and destruction of property**

Alleged to be committed by the police, 579.

## **Assistant and Sub-assistant Surgeons**

See—Director of Public Health.

## **Assistant Public Prosecutors**

See—Bengal.

## **Attorneyship examination**

System of, 461.

## **Aziz, Maulvi Abdul**

A prisoner, 529.

**Bagzala Canal**, 526.

**Sakarganj**

Muhammadan police officers in charge of police-stations in the northern portion of Sadar subdivision, 115.  
Settlement of Khas Mahal lands in, 467.

**Saksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Accident at Bhola steamer station, 446.  
Alipore Jail, allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 33, 34.  
Ballot system in local bodies, 328, 329.  
Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education—, 1930, 872.  
Boy picketers, use of canes or lathis to disperse, 45.  
Chittagong Medical School, members of Selection Committee for, 95.  
Dredger yard extension at Belghoria by Eastern Bengal Railway, 362.  
Eden Hindu Hostel, 642, 643, 644.  
Expenditure on works of public utility by local bodies in Burdwan, 448, 453.  
Injury received by the wife of Srijut Nagendra Nath Sen at Khulna, 252.  
Kata-Khal Khali project, 656.  
Kishoreganj riots, 251, 653, 654, 655, 841.  
Kurigram Sub-Jail, 191.  
Medical examination of applicants for motor drivers' licences, 91, 92.  
Midnapore Central Jail, accommodation of prisoners in, 361.  
Process-servers, 260, 261, 262, 476.  
Road and Public Works cess collection, 17.  
Round Table Conference, 564, 566.  
Satyagrahis and Contai National School, 647.  
Surrender of firearms, 364.

**Sai, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Appointment of munsifs from depressed classes, 310.

**Sai, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of Sub-Registrars, 596.  
Bill—  
Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 795, 847.  
Bengal State Aid to Industries, 1930, 204.  
Minority communities and backward classes in Provincial services, 644.

**Banarji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Ballot system in local bodies, 323.  
Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 651, 844, 845.  
Calcutta and Dacca Telephone, 481, 483.  
Carmichael Medical College and Hospital, Belgachia, raising recurring grant to, 355.  
Dacca Curzon Hall compound incident, 737, 738.  
Dacca disturbances, 378.  
Dacca Inquiry Committee, 268, 269.  
Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 96.  
Dacca riots, 246, 257, 368, 369, 374, 389, 390, 522, 528, 529, 831.  
Dacca town water-supply, 525.  
Demand for grant—  
26.—Police, 145.  
Educational institutions and present unrest, 835.  
Gun licences in Dacca, 373.  
High English schools with primary classes, 529.  
Jute sale and supply societies, 681, 682.  
Kishoreganj riots, 259, 653, 833, 841.  
Kishoreganj subdivision, strength of the police force to keep peace in, 177.  
Licensed guns in the Dacca city, 453.  
Licences for firearms in Dacca, 466.  
Motor buses in Dacca, 458, 459.  
Police force at Dacca during riots, 247.  
Presidency Police and Town Police, taxation for the cost of, 415.  
Public libraries, 748.

**Janarji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**  
—*concl.*

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 434.

Round Table Conference, 491.

Rural Primary Education Bill, various opinions regarding, 397, 398.

Scheme to settle khas mahal lands in Faridpur with unemployed bhadralok youths, 649.

Special constables during the Dacca riot, 470, 471.

Steamer *Condor*, 387.

Students receiving education in schools and colleges, 536.

Surrender of firearms, 364.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats and members of, 750, 751.

Vishnupur subdivision, rural health in, 843.

**Jandel-Barharwa line**

See—Bansabati.

**Janerji, Mr. P.**

Alipore Jail, allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 33.

Kata-Khali Khal project, 655.

Khaddar and Gandhi cap, wearing of, 175, 176.

Manufacture of salt in Contai and Diamond Harbour, 308, 309, 310.

Military area of the abandoned fort at Diamond Harbour, 362.

Salt affairs in certain subdivisions of the 24-Parganas and Midnapore, 178, 179.

Salt movement in Contai, 376.

**Janigram**

See—Chandpur.

**Jankura**

Contribution to Chaukidari Fund for non-existent chaukidari land in, 836.

**Jankura district**

Road from Vishnupur to the eastern limit of, 678.

**Bansabati**

Railway platform at, on the Jandel-Barharwa line, 53.

Barasat Charitable Dispensary, 121.

**Barasat Government School**

Muhmmadan teachers in, 288.

**Barisal**

Rent suits on Tamadi day at, 385.

**Barisal-Bhowaniganj**

See—Barisal-Patuakhali.

**Barisal-Patuakhali**

Steam ships of the River Steam Navigation Company plying between, and Barisal-Bhowaniganj, 281.

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panditnanan, M.B.E.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education—, 1930, 763.

**Barrackpore-Naihati-Kanchrapara Road,**  
192.**Barrackpore Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,** 113.**Basantapur Railway Station**

Drinking water-supply at, 745.

**Basirhat Municipality**

Water-supply within, 752.

**Basir uddin, Maulvi Mohammed**

Malaria and Kala-azar at Nator, 675.

River Narada in Nator, 198.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Assaults and destruction of property alleged to be committed by the police, 584.

**Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 608, 732.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 318.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 240, 304.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath—concl'd.****Bill—**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
1930, 321, 322.

Carmichael Medical College and  
Hospital, Belgachia, raising recurring  
grants to, 403.

Condemnation at the attempted out-  
rage on Sir Charles Tegart, 734.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the  
President, 14.

**Demands for grants—**

22.—General Administration, 62.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
81, 82, 83.

26.—Police, 160.

Manufacture of salt in Contai and  
Diamond Harbour, 310.

Round Table Conference, 506.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Alipore Central Jail, allegation of  
assaults in, on the 22nd April, 1930,  
110, 111.

Alipore Jail, allegation of assaults on  
certain gentlemen in, 31, 32, 33.

Assaults and destruction of property  
alleged to be committed by the police,  
588.

Babu Suriya Kumar Som of Mymen-  
singh, 370.

Bengal Ordinance, number of persons  
convicted for political offences and  
detained under, 112.

Bethune College, women picketing, 676.

**Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment,  
1930, 608, 612, 619, 623, 627, 638,  
692, 696, 700, 705, 710, 711, 714,  
716, 718, 719, 727.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment),  
1930, 319.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
1930, 291.

Bomb incident at Krishnagar, 183.

Boy picketers, use of canes or lathis to  
disperse, 43, 44.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—concl'd.**

Dacca Curzon Hall compound incident,  
738.

**Dacca riots—**

Complaints in connection with, 255.  
Seizing of guns by the police during,  
389.

**Demands for grants—**

22.—General Administration, 62.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
66, 67, 68, 69, 86.

26.—Police, 153, 156.

Director of Industries, 21.

Disposal of sessions cases in Faridpur,  
686.

Eden Hindu Hostel, 644.

Female volunteers, use of physical  
force against, 45.

Hunger-strikes in jails, 377.

Kishoreganj riots, 654.

Ladies' procession at Garpar, Calcutta,  
367.

Manufacture of salt in Contai and  
Diamond Harbour, 309.

Motion for an adjournment of the  
business of the Council, 847.

Persons injured by police in Calcutta  
during the last 4 months, 198.

Picketing Presidency College, 736.

Satyagrahi volunteer prisoners of  
Mymensingh, 375.

Students and University examinations,  
262.

Surrender of firearms, 364.

**Belghoria**

Dredger Yard extension at, by Eastern  
Bengal Railway, 361.

**Bengal**

Director of Public Instruction, 279.

Licentiatees of Medical Schools and  
Governing Body of the State Medical  
Faculty of, 457.

Public Prosecutors and Assistant Public  
Prosecutors in, 393.

**Civil Service**

Promotion of the members of, 528.

**Bengal Drawing office**

Reproduction Section of, 456.

**Bengal Legislative Department Library**

Provision for purchase of books for, 120.

**Bengal Medical Service**

Recruitment to, 679.

**Bengal Ordinance**

Number of persons convicted for political offences and detained under, 112.

**Bengal Secretariat**

New schemes of, and other attached offices, 115.

**Bengal Tanning Institute, Calcutta**

Superintendent of, 656.  
Muhammadans in, 678.

**Bengal Village Self-Government Act, 1919**

Assessments under sections 37 (a) and (b) of, 47.

**Bethune College, women picketing, 676.****Bhanga and Chikandi Munsifs, 27.****Bela steamer station**

Accident at, 445.

**III****Criminal Law Amendment, the Bengal, 1930—**

Consideration of, 603, 616, 688.

Introduction of, 600.

Passing of, 733.

**Bill—*concluded.***

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1930, 314.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 314, 321.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1929, report of the Select Committee on, 203.

Primary Education, the Bengal (Rural)—, 650.

Primary Education, the Bengal (Rural) 1930—.

Consideration of, 206, 286, 759, 843.  
Introduction of, 206.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930—

Introduction of, 203.

Reference to a Select Committee of, 203.

**Bill, Rural Primary Education**

Various opinions regarding, 397.

**"Bisher Banashi"**

Proscription of the book entitled, 53.

**Blandy, Mr. E. N.**

Faridpur-Bhanga-Madaripur Railway project, 178.

Faridpur Railway station, 181.

Kalukhali-Bhatnagar Railway, construction of, 181.

**Board of Examiners**

See—Training examinations for women.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Board of Examiners to conduct training examinations for women, 249.

Demand for grant—

28.—Police, 131.

Kishoreganj riots, 249.

Nobinkrishna Mitra Memorial Fund, proposed, 92.

Primary education of women, 520.

Public Health Organisation, 172.

Reproduction Section of the Bengal Drawing Office, 456.

Round Table Conference, 487.

Settlement Press employee, 263.

**Boy picketers**

Policy in dealing with, 392.

Use of canes or lathis to disperse, 43.

**Brahmaputra**

See—Mymensingh bridge.

**Budge-Budge Municipality, 122.****Burdwan**

Expenditure on works of public utility by local bodies in, 448.

Malarious police-stations in, Hooghly and Murshidabad, 285.

**Burdwan Division**

Grand Trunk Road in, 670.

**Calcutta**

Action taken in respect of the reconstitution of the Licensing Board for, 51.

Carters' strike in, 264.

Compensation to the relatives of the persons who lost their lives as a result of police firing at, on the 1st April, 1930, 118.

Consumption of charas in, 184.

Government officers in, 97.

Ladies' procession at Garpar, 365.

Muhammadan students in the various educational institutions in, 531.

Persons injured by police in, during the last 4 months, 198.

Presidency Magistrates' Courts in, 37.

Reporting of police cases at Jorabagan, 30.

**Calcutta and Dacca Telephone, 481.****Calcutta Corporation**

Accounts of, 275.

Nomination of Councillors of, 120.

See—Provident Fund.

**Calcutta Medical College**

Secretaries for, 114.

**Calcutta Medical College Hospital**

Discharge of Babu Tirtha Gopal Pa from, 117.

**Calcutta Municipal Act**

Amendment of, 258.

**Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1929**

Report of the Select Committee on, 203.

**Calcutta Police Courts**

Realisation of fines from, 46.

**Calcutta Steam Navigation Company**

Accommodation for passengers on deck of the steamers of, 259.

**Calcutta Technical School, 663.****Calcutta to Ghatal**

Steamer fare from, 362.

**Campbell Medical School**

See—Medical College.

**Carmichael Medical College and Hospital, Belgachia**

Raising recurring grant to, 350.

**Carters' strike—**

See—Calcutta.

**Central Co-operative Sale Supply Societies, Ltd., 682.****Cess, proposed primary education, 599.****Cess revaluation**

See—Hooghly.

**Chandana river, 174, 194.**

**andpur**

Proposal for a Munsif's Court at, or  
Banigram, 34.

**Charas, consumption of**

See—Calcutta.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

**Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment,  
1930, 635.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
1930, 241, 242.

Dacca riots, 521.

Demand for Grant—

26.—Police, 161, 162.

Meeting of the Mussalmans of Dacca on  
the 18th May, 522, 523.

Muslim associations at Dacca prior to  
recent riots, 259.

Provision for Muslim education, 575.

Round Table Conference, 559.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats  
and members of, 751.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Sundarbans and settlements, 167.

**Child Marriage Act**

Prosecution in Bengal under, 657.

**Chinsura maldan**

Meeting at, 179.

**Chittagong**

Certain Sub-Registry offices in, 645.

Noabad taluks in, 453, 837.

Posting of an I. M. S. officer as Civil  
Surgeon at, 51.

**Chittagong Medical School**

Admission of Muslim students into, 93.

Appointment of members to the Selection  
Committee for, 95.

Members of Selection Committee for,  
94.

courts, Mufassal, 192.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
1930, 794.

Chittagong Medical School—

Admission of Muslim students into,  
93.

Appointment of members to the Selection  
Committee for, 95.

Members of Selection Committee for,  
94.

Cox's Bazar, post of Assistant Surgeon  
at, 112.

Noabad taluks in Chittagong, 453, 837.

Noabad taluks of Satkania and Patiya  
khas mahal, 374.

Posting of an I. M. S. officer as Civil  
Surgeon at Chittagong, 51.

Proposal for a Munsif's Court at Chand-  
pur or Banigram, 34.

Satkania and Patiya munsifs, 306.

Sub-Registry offices in Chittagong,  
645.

**Civil Courts**

Muhammadian holidays observed in, 311.

See—24-Parganas.

**Civil disobedience movement**

Persons convicted of offences connected  
with, 105, 197.

Propaganda to counteract, 199.

See—Midnapore.

**Civil guards**

See—Dacca.

**Civil Surgeon**

See—Chittagong.

**Clark, Mr. I. A.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
tion, 1930, 817.

Rural Primary Education Bill, various  
opinions regarding, 398.

Congratulations to President on  
Knighthood, 14.



**Congress volunteers**

Alleged assaults on, in the police lock-up at Lalbazar, 519.

**Dental**

Manufacture of salt in, and Diamond Harbour, 308.

Salt movement in, 376.

**Dental National School**

Satyagrahis and, 646.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 289, 870.

Ghoshpara Road, 36.

**Co-operative Societies, 390.****Cox's Bazar**

Post of Assistant Surgeon at, 112.

**Curzon Hall compound incident at Dacca, 737.****Dacca**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, 542.  
Civil guards during riots at, 272.

Civil guards and special constables during the riots at, 467.

Curzon Hall compound incident at, 737.

Dolai Khal at, 167.

Government fisheries in, 456.

Gun licences in, 373.

Licences for firearms in, 462.

Meeting of the Mussalmans of, on the 18th May, 522.

Motor buses in, 458.

Muslim associations at, prior to recent riots, 259.

Picketing of the shop of Ray & Co., 255.

Police force at, during riots, 247.

Posting of a European Magistrate at, for the trial of cases arising out of the recent disturbances, 114.

**Dacca City**

Licensed guns in, 453.

**Dacca disturbances, 378.**

Dead body procession and, 836.

Propaganda by mischief mongers and, 845.

**Dacca Inquiry Committee, 268.****Dacca Municipality Methars' passage scheme, 25.****Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 96.****Dacca riots, 246, 257, 368, 374, 521, 523, 527, 528, 543.**

Complaints in connection with, 254.

Damage to property during, 831.

Nawab of Dacca and appointment of special constables during, 537.

Seizing of guns by the police during, 389.

Special constables during, 469.

**Dacca Sadar (South) Subdivision**

Posting of a Moslem officer in charge of, 113.

**Dacca town water-supply, 524.****Dain, Mr. G. R., C.I.E.**

Assaults and destruction of property alleged to be committed by the police, 586.

**Damodar scheme, 525.****Das, Babu Satyendra Kumar**

Ballot system in local bodies, 325.

Calcutta and Dacca Telephone, 482.

Civil guards and special constables during the riot at Dacca, 467.

Dacca Municipality methars' passage scheme, 25.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 96.

Dacca riots, 523.

Dacca riots, seizing of guns by the police during, 389.

Dacca town water-supply, 524.

Dolai Khal at Dacca, 167.

Round Table Conference, 490.

**Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**  
 Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment,  
 1930, 607.  
**Demand for Grant—**  
 25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
 81.  
 Full responsible Government in the  
 Provinces, establishment of, 484.  
**Rish, Mr. A. J.**  
 Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
 tion, 1930, 767, 775, 776, 777, 787,  
 793, 794, 795, 796, 800, 817, 827, 848,  
 868, 870, 877, 881.  
**Death reference, 15.**  
**Demands for grants**  
 15B, 55.  
 22.—General Administration, 58.  
 25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
 66.  
 26.—Police, 123.  
 32.—Medical, 200.  
 41.—Civil Works, 200.  
**Depressed classes**  
 Appointment of Munsifs from, 310.  
**Deputy and Sub-Deputy Collectors**  
 Transfer of, from the place of their  
 posting, 116.  
**Deputy and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and**  
**Circle officers in a district**  
 Retention of, 379.  
**Diamond Harbour**  
 Military area of the abandoned fort at,  
 362.  
 See—Contai.  
**Dinajpur District Jail**  
 Non-official visitor Maulvi Hasan Ali  
 and, 674.  
**Director of Industries, 20.**  
**Director of Public Health**  
 Assistant and sub-assistant surgeons  
 under, 265.

**Director of Public Instruction**  
 See—Bengal.  
 See—Education Secretary.  
**District Board receipts from the Public**  
**Works Cass, 117.**  
**Division(s)**  
 Assaults and destruction of property  
 alleged to be committed by the police,  
 lost, 594.  
 Ballot system in local bodies, lost, 333.  
 Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment,  
 1930, motions for amendments to,  
 lost, 610, 615, 622, 628, 632,  
 640, 697, 702, 714, 715, 733.  
 Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
 tion, 1930, motions for amendments  
 to, lost, 229, 768, 828, 870, 878.  
**Demands for grants—**  
 22.—General Administration, carried,  
 65.  
 25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
 motion for token cut, lost, 89.  
 26.—Police, motion for token cut, lost,  
 165.  
 Presidency Police and Town Police, taxa-  
 tion for the cost of, lost, 418.  
 Process-servers, carried, 480.  
 Round Table Conference, lost, 569.  
 Sale of Patni Taluks, lost, 349.  
**Divisional Commissioners**  
 See—Inspector-General of Registration.  
**Dolai Khali**  
 See—Dacca.  
**Dum-Dum Municipality, the new, 276, 277.**  
**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**  
 Bill—  
 Bengal Criminal Law Amendment,  
 1930, 688, 708, 709, 725, 730.  
 Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
 1930, 234.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
 1930, 314.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan—concl'd.**

Carmichael Medical College and Hospital, Belgachia, raising recurring grants to, 356, 357, 403.

Consumption of charas in Calcutta, 184.

Establishment of full responsible Government in Provinces, 554.

Grand Trunk Road, 747.

Jayanagar-Mazilpur railway station, 196.

Jayanagar-Mazilpur station, extension of new road at, 392.

Jayanagar-Mazilpur station, want of a second platform at, 37.

Licensing Board for Calcutta, action taken in respect of the reconstitution of, 51.

Opium-smoking, 186, 187.

Presidency Magistrates' Courts in Calcutta, 37, 40.

Presidency Police and Town Police, taxation for the cost of, 411, 412.

Realisation of fines from Calcutta Police Courts, 46.

Reporting of police cases at Jorabagan, Calcutta, 36.

**Eastern Bengal Railway**

Belghoria Dredger Yard extension, 361.

**Eastern Frontier Rifles, 192.**

**Eden Hindu Hostel, 642.**

**Education Secretary**

Posts of, and Director of Public Instruction, 265.

**Educational Institutions**

Picketing of, 266.

**Educational Institutions and present unrest, 835.**

**Electoral wards, union boards and, 753.**

**European Magistrate**

See—Dacca.

**Excise**

Revenue from judicial and non-judicial stamps and from, 50.

**Excise shops**

Picketing of, 846.

**Faridpur**

Disposal of sessions cases in, 686.

Scheme to settle khas mahal lands in— with unemployed bhadraklok youths, 647.

**Faridpur-Bhanga-Madaripur Railway project, 178.**

**Faridpur Railway Station, 181, 834.**

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur K. G. M.**

Agriculturists of the 24-Parganas, 685.

Basirhat Municipality, water-supply within, 752.

Bengal Tanning Institute, Calcutta—

Muhammadans in, 678.

Superintendent of, 657.

Bill, Bengal State Aid to Industries, 1930, 203, 205.

Calcutta Technical School, 664, 667.

Central Co-operative Sale Supply Societies, Ltd., 683.

Co-operative Societies, 390.

Demands for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 200.

41.—Civil Works—Communications (Road Fund Works), 200.

Director of Industries, 20, 21, 22.

Election of Babu Kishoripati Roy as Chairman, Midnapore District Board, 669.

Expenditure on works of public utility by local bodies in Burdwan, 448, 453.

Government aided schools under the Industries Department, inspection of, 371.

Grand Trunk Road, 746, 747.

Grand Trunk Road in the Burdwan Division, 671.

Grand Trunk Road between Asansol and Burdwan. 447.

**Legui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur  
I. G. M—concl'd.**

**Howrah-Makardah District Board Road,**  
672.

Industrial education, students sent to  
foreign countries by Government for,  
678.

Industries Department, touring by the  
officers of, 391.

Inter-State Sale and Supply Societies, 681,  
682.

Malaria, scheme for eradication of, 672,  
673.

Malaria and Kala-azar at Nator, 676.

Manufacture of salt in Contai and Dia-  
mond Harbour, 309, 310.

Nicasi drains and South Dum-Dum  
Municipality, 737.

Officers of the Industries Department at  
the Indian Science Congress, Allaha-  
bad, attendance of, 662.

Road Development Scheme, 677.

Road from Vishnupur to the eastern  
limit of the Bankura district, 673.

Roads selected for provincialisation, 670.

Scheme to settle khas mahal lands in  
Faridpur with unemployed bhadralok  
youths, 648, 649.

Scholarships to prosecute studies in a  
recognised Agricultural College, 684.

Strand Road between Hooghly and Tri-  
beni, 649, 650.

Technical and Industrial schools, inspec-  
tion of, 741, 745.

Technical schools, students in, 391.

Union boards and electoral wards, 753.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats  
and members of, 749, 750, 751.

Vishnupur subdivision, rural health in,  
842, 843.

Weaving schools, Assistant Inspector of,  
660.

**Fazulullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Inspector-General of Police, working  
hours for clerks in the office of, 40.

Inspector-General of Registration, Mus-  
lims in the office of, 47.

**Fazulullah, Maulvi Muhammad—concl'd.**

Muslims in the Secretariat clerical estab-  
lishment, 41.

Nominations of candidates by Divisional  
Commissioners and the Inspector-  
General of Registration, 52.

Period of retention of Police officers at  
a station, 40.

Proscription of the book entitled "Bisher  
Banshi," 53.

**Female prisoners convicted of picketing,  
etc., 26.**

**Female volunteers**

Use of physical force against, 45.

**Feni Union Board**

See—Noakhali.

**Firearms**

Surrender of, 363.

**Fisheries, Government**

See—Dacca.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Ballot system in local bodies, 330.

Carmichael Medical College and Hospi-  
tal, Belgachia, raising recurring  
grants to, 356.

Road Development Scheme, 677.

**Full responsible Government**

See—Provinces.

**Gandhi cap**

See—Khaddar.

**Garpar**

See—Calcutta.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Assistant and sub-assistant surgeons  
under the Director of Public Health,  
265.

Ballot system in local bodies, 332.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan—*concl'd.***

- Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 609, 704.  
 Boy picketers, 392, 393.  
 Carters' strike in Calcutta, 264.  
 Classification of two Ordinance prisoners at Howrah, 459.  
 Government fisheries in Dacca, 456.  
 Government Medical Service, 383, 384.  
 Grand Trunk Road, 746.  
 Injury received by the wife of Srijut Nagendra Nath Sen at Khulna, 252.  
 Licentiates of Medical Schools and Governing Body of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, 457.  
 Medical Schools, 278.  
 Sanitary Inspectors, 187.  
 Shooting at Panchanantala and Ramkristopur Ghat Road, Howrah, 385.  
 Tuberculous patients, treatment of, 187.

**Ghoshpara Road, 36.****Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim, Kt.**

- Alaipur Khal Scheme, 534, 535.  
 Alipore bridge, 196, 199.  
 Bagzala Canal, 526.  
 Chandana river, 174, 175, 195.  
 Construction of an escape at Harisinghpore on the Selye and a sluice at Gopiganj, 176.  
 Dacca town water-supply, 525.  
 Damodar Scheme, 525.  
 Demand for grant, 15B, 55, 57.  
 Dolai Khal at Dacca, 168.  
 Hooghly Sadar and Serampore, drainage of certain areas in, 170.  
 Kata-Khali Khal project, 655, 656.  
 Magrahat Khal, plying of "Salti dongas" in, 536.  
 River Narada in Nator, 198.  
 Subhankari Danra in Vishnupur, 686.  
 Water-logging in Magrahat, 24-Parganas, 840.

**Gopiganj**

- Construction of an escape at Harisinghpore on the Selye and a sluice at, 176.

**Government-aided schools**

- See—Industries Department.

**Government Business, progress of, 687.****Government Medical Service, 383.****Grand Trunk Road, 746.****Grand Trunk Road between Asansol and Burdwan, 447.****Grand Trunk Road in the Burdwan Division, 670.****Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

- Bagzala Canal, 526.  
 Barrackpore Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 113.  
 Damodar Scheme, 525.  
 Dredger Yard extension at Belghoria by Eastern Bengal Railway, 361.  
 Jessore Road and Dharmapur Road, culvert at the junction of, 96.  
 Nicasi drains and South Dum-Dum Municipality, 736.  
 North Dum-Dum Municipality, unsanitary borrow-pits within, 313.  
 Picketing Presidency College, 735.  
 Solicitors' examination, 313.  
 System of Attorneyship examination, 461.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

- Calcutta Technical School, 667.  
 Fall in provincial revenue, 598, 599.  
 Settlement of khas mahal lands in Bakarganj, 468, 469.

**Gun licences**

- See—Dacca.  
 See—Midnapore.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N. C.I.E., M.B.E.—**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 222.

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 419.

**Gurner, Mr. C. W.**

Amount spent on rural water-supply, 266, 267.

Assistant and sub-assistant surgeons under the Director of Public Health, 265.

Ballot system in local bodies, 326.

Bill, Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 317, 320.

Calcutta Corporation, accounts of, 275, 276.

Calcutta Municipal Act, amendment of, 258.

Carmichael Medical College and Hospital, Belgachia, raising recurring grants to, 404.

Demand for grant—

11 —Civil works—Communications (Road Fund Works), 202.

Dum-Dum Municipality, the new, 277.

Extension of Provident Fund to the employees of the Calcutta Corporation, 258.

Government Medical Service, 383, 384.

Malarious police-stations in Burdwan, Hooghly and Murshidabad, 285.

Medical schools, 278, 279.

Muhammadan students in the Medical College and Campbell Medical School, 386.

North Dum-Dum Municipality, insanitary borrow-pits within, 314.

Provincial Road Board, 270, 272.

Public Health organisation, 173.

Public Libraries, 275.

**Suru-training schools**

Rent-free quarters to the headmasters of improved type, 530.

**Habibullah, Nawab Khwaja**

Calcutta Medical College, Secretaries for, 114.

Civil disobedience movement, propaganda to counteract, 199.

Dacca Sadar (South) subdivision, posting of a Muslim officer in charge of, 113.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 279.

Education Secretary and Director of Public Instruction, posts of, 265.

Kishoreganj disturbances, causes of, 668.

Muslim officers in the Jail Department, 189.

Picketing of educational institutions, 266.

Posting of a European Magistrate at Dacca for the trial of cases arising out of the recent disturbances, 114.

Public Prosecutors and Assistant Public Prosecutors in Bengal, 393.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Babu Surjya Kumar Som of Mymensingh, 369, 370.

Bill—

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 799, 829, 880, 881.

Bengal State Aid to Industries, 1930, 204.

Mymensingh Jail, hunger-strike of the political prisoners in, 168.

Name expunged from the division lists, 629.

Observation of rules by the prisoners and under-trial prisoners in the jail, 308.

Process-servers, 474.

Satyagrahi volunteer prisoners of Mymensingh, 375.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Alaipur Khal Scheme, 534, 535.

Amount spent on rural water-supply, 267.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**  
—*concl'd.*

Assessment of Sundarbans estates, 169.

Assessment within the Feni Union Board, Noakhali, 109, 110.

## Bill—

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 319, 320, 321.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 217, 292, 800, 852, 868, 869, 877.

Chittagong Medical School, admission of Muslim students into, 93, 94.

Classification of prisoners, 174.

## Demand for grant—

41.—Civil Works—Communications (Road Fund Works), 201.

Establishment of full responsible Government in the Provinces, 546.

Medical schools, 279.

Presidency Police and Town Police, taxation for the cost of, 415.

Primary education of women, 521.

Provincial Road Board, 272.

Provision for Muslim education, 577, 578.

Technical and Industrial schools, inspection of, 745.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats and members of, 750, 751.

**Harisinghpore**

See—Gopganj.

**Heshemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Accommodation of prisoners in jails, 367.

Ballot system in local bodies, 323.

Case of Mr. Chakrapani Majumdar, a dismissed ministerial officer of the police office, 518.

Classification of prisoners, 173.

Extension of Provident Fund to the employees of the Calcutta Corporation, 257.

Injury received by the wife of Srijut Nagendra Nath Sen at Khulna, 251.

Prisoner Maulvi Abdul Aziz, 529.

**Hatlja**

Telegraphic communication between the islands of, Sandwip and the Mainland, 17.

**High English Schools with primary classes, 529.****Hooghly**

Cess revaluation in, 284.

See—Burdwan.

**Hooghly Sadar**

See—Serampore.

**Hopkyns, Mr. W. S.**

Demand for grant—

26.—Police, 157, 158, 160.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Arrest of picketers in the town of Kurigram, 42, 43.

Bengal Tanning Institute, Calcutta, Superintendent of, 656.

Boy picketers, use of canes or lathis to disperse, 45.

Calcutta, Government officers in, 97, 98.

Government-aided schools under the Industries Department, inspection of, 370.

Guru-training schools, rent-free quarters to the headmasters of improved type, 530.

Kurigram Sub-Jail, 190.

Muhammadan Marriage Registration office at Muhammadpur in Jessore, 281.

New schemes of the Bengal Secretariat and other attached offices, 115.

Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of the Legislative Council, 98, 101, 102.

Technical and Industrial Schools, inspection of, 740.

**ssain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Accident at Bhola steamer station, 445.

Bengal Tanning Institute, Muham-  
madans in, 678.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
tion, 1930, 871, 874.

Muhammadan police officers in charge  
of police-stations in the northern  
portion of Sadar Subdivision, Bakar-  
ganj, 115, 116.

Process-servers, 266.

Rent suits on Tamadri day at Barisal,  
385

Settlement of Khas mahal lands in  
Bakarganj, 467.

Steamships of the River Steam  
Navigation Company plying between  
Barisal and Patuakhali and Barisal  
and Bhowanganj, 281.

**owrah—**

Additional District Judge's Court at,  
Staircase leading to, 197.

Classification of two Ordinance prisoners  
at, 459.

Shooting at Panchanantala and Ram-  
krishnapur Ghat Road, 385.

**owrah-Makardah District Board Road,**  
371

**inger-strikes**

See—Jails.

**iq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Baziul**

Assessment within the Feni Union  
Board, Noakhali, 105.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
tion, 1930, 868, 875.

Noakhali-Hatiya-Sandwip telegraphic  
connection, 569.

Sale of Patni Taluqs, 341.

Telegraphic communication between the  
islands of Hatiya, Sandwip and the  
Mainland, 17.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Amount spent on rural water-supply,  
266.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-  
tion, 1930, 237, 238, 767, 877.

Cess, proposed primary education, 599.

Condemnation at the attempted out-  
rage on Sir Charles Tegart, 735.

Co-operative Societies, 390.

Demands for grants—

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements,  
80.

26.—Police, 161.

Deputy and Sub-Deputy Collectors,  
transfer of, from the place of their  
posting, 116.

District board receipts from the Public  
Works Cess, 117.

Madrasahs and Maktabas, 395.

Muhammadan medical students, accom-  
modation of, 679.

Muhammadan students in the Medical  
College and Campbell Medical School,  
386.

Muhammadan students in the various  
educational institutions in Calcutta,  
531.

Provision for Muslim Education, 573,  
578.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

Industrial education, students sent to  
foreign countries by Government for,  
678.

**Hutchings, Mr. R. H.**

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment,  
1930, 630.

**Indian Civil Service**

Appointment of candidates to, 181.

**Indian Science Congress, Allahabad**

Attendance of officers of the Industries  
Department at, 661.

**Industrial education**

Students sent to foreign countries by  
Government for, 678.



**Industries Department**

Government-aided schools under, inspection of, 370.

Touring by the officers of, 391.

**Inspector-General of Police**

Office of, 253.

Working hours for clerks in the office of, 40.

**Inspector-General of Registration**

Muslims in the office of, 47.

Nominations of candidates by Divisional Commissioners and, 52.

**International Board of Health of Rockefeller Foundation**

Fellowships awarded by, 668.

**Jail Department**

Muslim officers in, 189.

**Jails**

Accommodation of prisoners in, 367.

Hunger-strikes in, 376.

Observation of rules by the prisoners and under-trial prisoners in, 308.

**Jangalia**

Late Babu Krishna Kumar Roy of, 538.

**Jayanagar-Mazilpur Railway Station, 196.**

Extension of new road at, 392.

Want of a second platform at, 37.

**Jessore**

Muhammadan Marriage Registration office at Muhammadpur in, 281.

**Jessore Road and Dharmapur Road**

Culvert at the junction of, 96.

**Jorabagan**

See—Calcutta.

**Judicial and non-judicial stamps**

See—Excise.

**Judicial officers, Muhammadan**

See—24-Parganas.

**Jute Sale and Supply Societies, 681.****Kalikapur**

Alleged assault on ambulance workers at, 260.

**Kalukhali-Bhatlapara Railway**

Construction of, 181.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 226, 785.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 14.

Industries Department, touring by the officers of, 391.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Arambagh local board, 26.

Ballot system in local bodies, 332.

Bill—

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 235, 775, 792, 876.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 321, 322.

Chaudana river, 174, 175.

Hooghly Sadar and Serampore, drainage of certain areas in, 170.

Kishoreganj riots, 250.

Muhammadan holidays observed in Civil Courts, 311.

Presidency Police and Town Police, taxation for the cost of, 407, 411, 417.

Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of the Legislative Council, 103.

Round Table Conference, 500.

Teachers in certain Government and aided schools, number of, 668.

- Kata-Khali Khali project**, 655.
- kaddar**
- Wearing of, and Gandhi cap, 175.
- Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**
- Basantapur Railway Station, drinking water-supply at, 715.
- Bill—
- Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 720, 722.
- Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 777, 817, 823, 826, 865, 867, 877.
- Calcutta Municipal Act, amendment of, 238.
- Chandana river, 174.
- Chittagong Medical School, members of Selection Committee for, 95.
- Faridpur-Bhanga-Madaripur Railway project, 178.
- Faridpur Railway Station, 181.
- Kalukhali-Bhatnagara Railway, construction of, 181.
- Kishoreganj riots, 653.
- Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 430.
- Chas mahal lands in Faridpur**
- See—Faridpur.
- Chas mahal lands, settlement of**
- See—Bakarganj.
- Chuina**
- Injury received by the wife of Srujit Narendra Nath Sen at, 251.
- Chuina-Bagerhat Light Railway**
- Accident on, 839.
- Chuina district**
- Settlement in, 535.
- Kidderpore**
- Superintendent, Orphaungunge Market, 121.
- Kishoreganj subdivision**
- Strength of the police force to keep peace in, 177.
- Kishoreganj riots**, 249, 259, 278, 283, 539, 511, 544, 545, 651, 668, 832, 840.
- House searches in connection with, 544.
- Kishoreganj riots and use of revolver by Mr. Franklin**, 846.
- Krishnagar**
- Bomb incident at, 183.
- Kurigram**
- Arrest of picketers in the town of, 42.
- Kurigram Sub-Jail**, 190.
- Lady picketers**
- See—Lalbazar lock-up.
- Arrested lady picketers and, 371.
- Lalbazar, police lock-up at**
- See—Congress volunteers.
- Legislative Council**
- Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of, 98.
- Legislative Department**
- See—Legislative Council.
- Librarians' Conference**, 274.
- Licensed guns**
- See—Dacca City.
- Licensing Board**
- See—Calcutta.

**Local boards, 121.**

**Local Bodies**

Ballot system in, 323.

**Madrasahs and Maktabas, 395.**

**Magrahat Khal**

Plying of "Salti dongas" in, 535.

**Magrahat, 24-Parganas**

Water-logging in, 839.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, accommodation for passengers on deck of the steamer of, 259.

Election of Babu Kishoripati Roy as Chairman, Midnapore District Board, 669.

Khaddar and Gandhi cap, wearing of, 175.

Midnapore Central Jail, accommodation of prisoners in, 359.

Persons convicted in Midnapore in connection with civil disobedience movement, 252.

Satyagrahis and Contai National School, 646.

Steamer fare from Calcutta to Ghatal, 362.

**Majumdar, Mr. Chakrapani**

Case of, a dismissed ministerial officer of the Police office, 518.

**Maktabas, 684.**

**Malaria, scheme for eradication of, 672.**

**Malaria and Kala-azar at Nator, 675.**

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Accident at Bhola steamer station, 446.

Basantapur Railway Station, drinking water-supply at, 745.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.—*contd.***

Calcutta, Government officers in, 98.

Calcutta and Dacca Telephone, 432.

Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, accommodation for passengers on deck of the steamer of, 260.

Condemnation at the attempted outrage on Sir Charles Tegart, 735.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 14.

Faridpur Railway Station, 834.

Fall in provincial revenue, 598, 599.

Jayanagar-Mazilpur Railway Station—

Extension of new road at, 392.

Want of a second platform at, 37.

Want of an overbridge at, 196.

Khulna-Bagerhat Light Railway, accident on, 839.

New schemes of the Bengal Secretariat and other attached offices, 115.

Present political situation and fall of revenue, 384.

Process-servers, 282.

Progress of Government Business, 687, 688.

Proposed that a permanent record of the unveiling ceremony of the portrait of the Hon'ble the President, Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh, be kept as an appendix to the Proceedings of this Council, 596.

Railway fare for crossing the Mymensingh bridge on the river Ibrahimputra, 284.

Railway platform at Bansabati on the Bandel-Barharwa line, 54.

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 428.

Revenue from judicial and non-judicial stamps and from Excise, 50.

Salt movement in Contai, 376.

Santahar station platform, 153.

Steamer "Condor," 388.

Steamer fare from Calcutta to Ghatal, 362.

**Jarr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Steamships of the River Steam Navigation Company plying between Barisal and Patuakhali and Barisal and Bhowaniganj, 282.

Telegraphic communication between the islands of Hatiya and Sandwip and the mainland, 17.

#### **Mauza Boshu**

Collection of cesses from lakhiraj lands of, 48.

#### **Medical College**

Muhammadan students in, and Campbell Medical School, 386.

#### **Medical Schools, 278.**

#### **Medical Schools, licentiates of**

See—Bengal.

#### **Members**

Attendance of, 13, 91, 140, 167, 246, 306, 359, 445, 518, 596, 642, 734, 831.

Walked out, 304, 759, 847.

#### **Memorial Fund**

See—Nobinkrishna Mitra Memorial Fund.

#### **Midnapore**

Gun licences in, 373.

Persons convicted in, in connection with civil disobedience movement, 252.

See—24-Parganas.

#### **Midnapore Central Jail**

Accommodation of prisoners in, 359.

#### **Midnapore district board**

Election of Babu Kishoripati Roy as Chairman of—, 669.

#### **Ministers or Members**

Certain departments under Hindu and Muhammadan, 380.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Accommodation of prisoners in jails, 367.

Alipore Jail, allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 31, 32, 33, 34.

Assessment of Sundarbans estates, 169, 376.

Bengal Legislative Department Library, provision for purchase of books for, 120.

Cess revaluation in Hooghly, 284.

Chaukidari Fund for non-existent chaukidari land in Bankura, contribution to, 837.

Classification of prisoners, 173, 174, 447, 460.

Classification of two Ordinance prisoners at Howrah, 459.

Demands for grants—

22.—General Administration, 59.

25.—Jails and convict settlements, 66, 67, 72, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.

Dinajpur District Jail and non-official visitor, 674, 675.

Dredger Yard extension at Belghoria by Eastern Bengal Railway, 362.

Estates sold for arrears of Road and Public Works cesses, 396.

Female prisoners convicted of picketing, etc., 27.

Government fisheries in Dacca, 457.

Hunger-strikes in jails, 376, 377.

Kishoreganj disturbances, causes of, 668.

Kurigram Sub-Jail, 190, 191.

Mauza Boshu, collection of cesses from lakhiraj lands of, 48.

Midnapore Central Jail, accommodation of prisoners in, 360, 361.

Military area of the abandoned fort at Diamond Harbour, 362.

Muslim officers in the Jail Department, 189.

Mymensingh Jail, hunger-strike of the political prisoners in, 168.

Noabad taluks in Chittagong, 454, 838.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—*concl'd.***

Noabad taluks of Satkania and Patiya khas mahal, 374.

Observation of rules by the prisoners and under-trial prisoners in jail, 308.

Prisoner Maulvi Abdul Aziz, 529.

Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of the Legislative Council, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103.

Reproduction section of the Bengal Drawing Office, 456.

Road and Public Works cess collection, 17.

Sale of patni taluqs, 343, 349.

Settlement in Khulna district, 535.

Settlement of khas mahal lands in Bakarganj, 468, 469.

Settlement Press employees, 263.

Simon Commission recommendations and zamindari system, 256.

Simon Commission, review of the recommendations of, 171.

Sundarbans and settlements, 167.

Sundarbans estates, reassessment of, 398.

Superintendent, Orphangunge Market, Kidderpore, 121.

Temporarily-settled estates, land revenue of, 18.

Zamindars, tenure-holders and rayats, certain statistics about, 50.

**Mitter, the Right Hon'ble Sir Benode Chandra, P. C.**

Reference to the death of, 16.

**Mittra, Babu Sarat Chandra**

Sundarbans estates, assessment of, 169, 375.

Sundarbans estates, reassessment of, 398.

Temporarily-settled estates, land revenue of, 18.

24-Parganas, peripatetic dispensaries in, 103.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamasprosad**

Alipore Jail, allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 34.

Alleged assaults on Congress volunteers in the police lock-up at Lalbazar, 519.

Arrested lady picketers and the Lalbazar lock-up, 371, 372.

Assaults and destruction of property alleged to have been committed by the police, 579, 583.

Bengal Medical Service, recruitment to 679.

Boy picketers, use of canes or lathis to disperse, 44.

Classification of political prisoners, 447.

Dacca Curzon Hall compound incident, 737.

Demands for grants—

25.—Jails and convict settlements, 75, 76, 87.

26.—Police, 140.

Director of Industries, 21, 22.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 280, 281.

Injury received by the wife of Srijiut Nagendra Nath Sen at Khulna, 252.

Khaddar and Gandhi cap, wearing of, 175, 176.

Kishoreganj riots, 251.

Kurigram Sub-Jail, 190.

Ladies' procession at Garpar, Calcutta, 365, 366.

Meeting of the Mussalman of Dacca on the 18th May, 523.

Midnapore Central Jail, accommodation of prisoners in, 360, 361.

Motor buses in Dacca, 459.

Persons convicted of offences connected with the civil disobedience movement, 197.

Picketing Presidency College, 736.

Presidency College, Professors of, engaged for private tuition work, 533, 534.

Presidency College, Senior Professor of History in, 532.

**Iskharjee, Mr. Syamaprosad—concl'd.**

Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of the Legislative Council, 100, 101, 102.

Scheme to settle khas mahal lands in Faridpur with unemployed bhadrakok youths, 647.

Students and the present movement, 257.

Students and University examinations, 263.

Vishnupur subdivision, rural health in, 842, 843.

**Motion for an adjournment of the Business of the Council, 847.****Motor drivers' licences**

Medical examination of applicants for, 91.

**Muhammadan medical students, accommodation of, 679.****Muhammadpur**

See—Jessore.

**Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Discharge of Babu Tirtha Gopal Pal from the Calcutta Medical College Hospital, 117.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Appointment of Sub-Registrars, 597, 598.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 779, 793, 795.

Indian Civil Service, appointment of candidates to, 181.

Promotion of the members of the Bengal Civil Service, 526.

Sub-Registrarship, nomination for, 657.

**Munsifs—**

See—Depressed classes.

**Murshidabad**

See—Burdwan.

**Muslim associations**

See—Dacca.

**Muslim education**

Provision for, 573.

**Muslims in the Secretariat clerical establishment, 41.****Muslim officers**

See—Jail Department.

**Mymensingh**

Arrangement for the supply of liquors to dealers at, 48.

Babu Surja Kumar Som of, 369.

Firing on Satyagrahis picketing liquor supply at, 27.

Investigation into the incident of firing at, 49.

Issue of gun licences at, 386.

Picketing and supply of liquor to vendors at, 23.

Satyagrahi volunteer prisoners of, 375.

Shooting at, 18.

**Mymensingh bridge**

Railway fare for crossing the, on the river Brahmaputra, 283.

**Mymensingh district**

Disturbances in, 268.

**Mymensingh Jail**

Hunger-strike of the political prisoners in, 168.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Alaipur Khali Scheme, 534.

Khulna-Bagerhat Light Railway, accident on, 839.

Process-servers, 282, 478.

Roads selected for provincialisation, 670.

Settlement in Khulna district, 535.

Waiting rooms in the mufassal courts, 192.

**Nag, Revd. B. A.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 775.

Carmichael Medical College and Hospital, Belgachia, raising recurring grant to, 350, 406.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 15.

Round Table Conference, 494.

**Namasudras**

Appointment of, to police service, 35.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Compensation to the relatives of the persons who lost their lives as a result of Police firing at Calcutta on the 1st April, 1930, 118.

Dacca Inquiry Committee, 268.

Disturbances in Mymensingh district, 268.

Round Table Conference, 'Bengal representatives to, 119.

**Narada river**

See—Nator.

**Nasarullah, Nawabzada Khwaja, 537.****Nator**

Malaria and Kala-azar at, 675.

River Narada in, 198.

**Nawab of Dacca**

See—Dacca riots.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, 543.

Appointment of Sub-Registrars, 597, 598.

Bengal Medical Service, recruitment to, 680.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.—contd.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 206, 220, 228, 300, 650, 651, 779, 818, 824, 827, 828, 830, 844, 845, 853, 865, 875, 881.

Board of Examiners to conduct Training Examinations for women, 249.

Certain Sub-Registry offices in Chittagong, 646.

Cess, proposed primary education, 600.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 279, 280.

Eden Hindu Hostel, 643, 644.

Education Secretary and Director of Public Instruction, posts of, 265.

Educational institutions and present unrest, 835, 836.

Guru-training Schools, rent-free quarters to the headmasters of improved type, 531.

High English Schools with primary classes, 529.

Inspector-General of Registration, Muslims in the office of, 47.

International Board of Health of Rockefeller Foundation, fellowships awarded by, 659.

Legal post mortem examinations, by the medical staff of non-official medical institutions, 661.

Librarians' Conference, 274.

Madrasahs and Maktabas, 395.

Maktabas, 395, 684.

Muhammadan Marriage Registration office at Muhammadpur in Jessore, 281.

Muhammadan medical students, accommodation of, 679.

Muhammadan students in the various educational institutions in Calcutta, 532.

Muhammadan teachers in the Barasat Government school, 283.

Nobinkrishna Mitra Memorial Fund, proposed, 93.

- Adin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, E.—concl'd.**
- nominations of candidates by Divisional Commissioners and the Inspector-General of Registration, 52.
- cketing of educational institutions, 266.
- icketing Presidency College, 736.
- residency College, Professors of, engaged for private tuition work, 533, 534.
- residency College, Senior Professor of History in, 532.
- Primary education of women, 520, 521.
- Provision for Muslim education, 575.
- Public libraries, 748, 749, 754, 758.
- Rural Primary Education Bill, various opinions regarding, 397, 398.
- Students and the present movement, 257.
- Students and University examinations, 262, 263.
- Students receiving education in schools and colleges, 536.
- Sub-Registrarship, nomination for, 657.
- Teachers in certain Government and aided schools, number of, 669.
- Nelson, Mr. J. W.**
- Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 626, 638, 725.
- Nicasi drains and South Dum-Dum Municipality, 736.**
- Teabad taluks**
- See—Chittagong.
- See—Patiya khas mahal.
- Teakhal**
- Assessment within the Feni Union Board, 105.
- Teakhal-Hatiya-Sandwip telegraphic connection, 569.**
- Nobinkrishna Mitra Memorial Fund, proposed, 92.**
- North Dum-Dum Municipality**
- Insanitary borrow-pits within, 313.
- Oaths or affirmations, 13, 359, 518, 734.**
- Obituary reference, 15.**
- Opium-smoking, 186.**
- Ordinance**
- Proprietors of printing presses from whom security was demanded under, 171.
- Ordinance prisoners**
- See—Howrah.
- Ordish, Mr. J. E.**
- Eastern Frontier Rifles, 192.
- Jute Sale and Supply Societies, 681.
- Ormond, Mr. E. C.**
- Barrackpore-Naihati-Kanchrapara Road, 192.
- Grand Trunk Road between Asansol and Burdwan, 447.
- Grand Trunk Road in the Burdwan Division, 670.
- Provincial Road Board, 269.
- Use of meters on taxi-cabs in the mufassal, 119.
- Orphangunge Market**
- See—Kidderpore.
- Pal, Babu Tirtha Gopal**
- See—Calcutta Medical College Hospital.
- Panchanantala**
- See—Howrah.
- Panel of Chairmen, 16.**



**Patiya Khas Mahal**

Noabad taluks of Satkania and, 374.

**Patni Sale Law**

Amendment of, 483.

**Patni Taluqs**

Sale of, 334.

**Picketing of educational institutions, 266.****Pinnell, Mr. L. G.**

Noakhali-Hatiya-Sandwip telegraphic connection, 571.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Calcutta and Dacca telephone, 482.  
Civil guards during riots at Dacca, 272.  
Dacca riots, 524, 528.  
Licences for firearms in Dacca, 462.  
Motor buses in Dacca, 458.  
Round Table Conference, 548.  
Special constables during the Dacca riots, 469, 470, 471.

**Police Department**

Appeal rules in, 307.

**Police firing**

See—Calcutta.

**Police officers**

Period of retention of, at a station, 40.

**Police service**

See—Namasudras.

**Portrait, unveiling of, 641 (i).****Post mortem examination**

Legal—by the medical staff of non-official medical institutions, 660.

**Prantice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.**

Adjournment of the House, motion for, 54, 55.

Alleged assault on ambulance workers at Kalikapur, 260.

Alleged assaults on Congress volunteers in the police lock-up at Lalbazar, 519.

Appeal rules in the Police Department, 307.

Appointment of Munsifs from depressed classes, 310.

Appointment of Namasudras to police service, 35.

Arrest of picketers in the town of Kurigram, 42, 43.

Arrested lady picketers and the Lalbazar lock-up, 371, 372.

Arrests and conviction for disobeying orders under s. 144, Criminal Procedure Code, 746.

Arrests and convictions for sedition, 35.

Assaults and destruction of property alleged to be committed by the police, 583, 590, 591.

Babu Surjya Kumar Som of Mymensingh, 370.

Barrackpore Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 113.

Bengal Ordinance, number of persons convicted for political offences and detained under, 112.

Bethune College, women picketing, 676.

Bhanga and Chikandi Munsifs, 27.

Bill—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 600, 603, 610, 613, 617, 621, 624, 625, 628, 632, 636, 640, 688, 691, 692, 695, 701, 703, 1930, 688, 691, 692, 695, 701, 703, 707, 709, 713, 714, 719, 720, 721, 722, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 732.

Bomb incident at Krishnagar, 183.

Boy picketers, 43, 44, 45, 368.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.,  
C.I.E.—*contd.***

- Carters' strike in Calcutta, 264.
- Case of Mr. Chakrapani Majumdar, a dismissed ministerial officer of the police office, 519.
- Certain departments under Hindu and Muhammadan Ministers or Members, 380.
- Child Marriage Act, prosecution in Bengal under, 657, 658.
- Chinsura mandau, meeting at, 180.
- Civil disobedience movement, number of persons convicted in connection with, 105
- Civil disobedience movement, propaganda to counteract, 199.
- Civil guards and special constables during the riot at Dacca, 467.
- Civil guards during riots at Dacca, 272, 273.
- Compensation to the relatives of the persons who lost their lives as a result of police firing at Calcutta on the 1st April, 1930, 118.
- Dacca Curzon Hall compound incident, 738, 739, 740.
- Dacca disturbances, 378.
- Dacca disturbances—dead body procession, 836.
- Dacca disturbances, propaganda by mischief mongers, 845.
- Dacca Inquiry Committee, 268, 269.
- Dacca riots, 247, 257, 369, 374, 521, 524, 527, 528, 529, 544.
- Dacca riots, complaints in connection with, 254, 255.
- Dacca riots, damage to property, 831.
- Dacca riots, seizing of guns by the police during, 389, 390.
- Dacca Sadar (South) subdivision, posting of a Muslim officer in charge of, 113.
- Demands for grants—**
  - 22.—General Administration, 58, 63, 64.
  - 26.—Police, 123, 156, 163, 162, 164.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.,  
C.I.E.—*contd.***

- Deputy and Sub-Deputy Collectors, transfer of, from the place of their posting, 116.
- Deputy and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Circle officers in a district, retention of, 379.
- Disposal of sessions cases in Faridpur, 686.
- Disturbances in Mymensingh district, 268.
- Eastern Frontier Rifles, 192.
- Excise shops, picketing of, 846.
- Female volunteers, use of physical force against, 45.
- Gun licences in Dacca, 373.
- Gun licences in Midnapore, 373.
- House searches in connection with Kishoreganj riots, 544.
- Indian Civil Service, appointment of candidates to, 182.
- Injury received by the wife of Srijut Nagendra Nath Sen at Khulna, 252.
- Inspector-General of Police, office of, 254.
- Inspector-General of Police, working hours for clerks in the office of, 41.
- Investigation into the incident of firing at Mymensingh, 49.
- Issue of gun licences at Mymensingh, 387.
- Khaddar and Gandhi cap, wearing of, 175, 176.
- Kishoreganj disturbances, 540, 832, 833.
- Kishoreganj riots, 250, 251, 259, 278, 283, 542, 545, 546, 652, 653, 654, 655, 841.
- Kishoreganj riots and use of revolver by Mr. Franklin, 846.
- Kishoreganj subdivision, strength of the police force to keep peace in, 177.
- Late Babu Krishna Kumar Roy of Jangalia, 539.
- Licensed guns in the Dacca city, 453.
- Licences for firearms in Dacca, 463, 466.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.—contd.**

- Laicentiates of Medical Schools and Governing Body of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal, 457.
- Medical examination of applicants for motor drivers' licences, 91, 92.
- Meeting of the Mussalmans of Dacca on the 18th May, 522, 523.
- Minority communities and backward classes in Provincial services, 644.
- Motor buses in Dacca, 458, 459.
- Muhammadan holidays observed in Civil Courts, 311.
- Muhammadan Judicial Officers in the Civil Courts, 24-Parganas, 194.
- Muhammadan ministerial officers in Civil Courts, 24-Parganas, 312.
- Muhammadan police officers in charge of police-stations in the northern portion of Sadar subdivision, Bakarganj, 115, 116.
- Muslim associations at Dacca prior to recent riots, 259.
- Muslims in the Secretariat clerical establishment, 41.
- Mymensingh, firing on Satyagrahis picketing liquor supply at, 28, 29, 30.
- Mymensingh, shooting at, 19, 20.
- Nawab of Dacca and appointment of special constables during Dacca riots, 538.
- Nawabzada Khwaja Nasarullah, 537.
- Period of retention of Police officers at a station, 40.
- Persons convicted in Midnapore in connection with civil disobedience movement, 253.
- Persons convicted of offences connected with the civil disobedience movement, 197.
- Persons convicted of offences under the Salt Act, 54.
- Persons injured by police in Calcutta during the last 4 months, 198.
- Picketing of the shop of Ray & Co., Dacca, 255.
- Police force at Dacca during riots, 247.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.—contd.**

- Posting of a European Magistrate at Dacca for the trial of cases arising out of the recent disturbances, 114.
- Presidency Magistrates' Courts in Calcutta, 38, 40.
- Presidency Police and Town Police, taxation for the cost of, 416.
- Process-servers, 261, 266, 478.
- Promotion of the members of the Bengal Civil Service, 527.
- Proposal for a Munsif's Court at Chandpur or Banigram, 34.
- Proprietors of printing presses from whom security was demanded under the Ordinance, 171, 172.
- Proscription of the book entitled "Bisher Banshi," 53.
- Public Prosecutors and Assistant Public Prosecutors in Bengal, 394.
- Realisation of fines from Calcutta Police Courts, 46.
- Rent suits on Tamadi day at Barisal, 386.
- Reporting of police cases at Jorabagan, Calcutta, 37.
- Round Table Conference, Bengal representatives to, 119.
- Salt affairs in certain subdivisions of the 24-Parganas and Midnapore, 178, 179.
- Satkania and Patiya Munsifis, 306.
- Satyagrahis and Contai National School, 647.
- Satyagrahi volunteer prisoners of Mymensingh, 375.
- Shooting at Panchanantala and Ramkristopur Ghat Road, Howrah, 385.
- Simon Commission recommendations and landlords' interest, 105.
- Solicitors' examination, 313.
- Special constables during the Dacca riot, 469, 470, 471.
- Staircase leading to the Additional District Judge's Court at Howrah, 198.
- Surrender of firearms, 363, 364, 365.

notice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.—*concl'd.*

System of Attorneyship examination, 461.

Use of meters on taxi-cabs in the mufassal, 119.

Waiting rooms in the mufassal courts, 192.

#### Residency College

Professors of, engaged for private tuition work, 533.

Senior Professor of History in, 532.

Residency College, picketing, 735.

#### Residency Magistrates' Courts

See—Calcutta.

#### Residency Police

Taxation from the citizens of Calcutta for the cost of, and from the residents of municipal towns for the cost of the Town Police, 407.

Resident (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)

Adjournment of the House, motion for, 54, 55, 847.

Expunging the name of Babu Hem Chandra Roy Chaudhuri from the division list for passing both the tellers, 246.

Announced the names of members elected to the Public Accounts Committee, 246.

Condemnation at the attempted outrage on Sir Charles Tegart, 735.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble, reply to, 15.

Obituary reference, 15.

Ordered that a record of the unveiling ceremony of his portrait be kept with the proceedings of the meeting as an Appendix, 596.

President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)—*concl'd.*

Ordered that the name of Maulvi Abdul Hakim be expunged from division lists, 629.

Progress of Government Business, 687, 688.

Unveiling of portrait of, 641 (i).

Primary education of women, 520.

#### Prisoners

Classification of, 173, 460.

Classification of political, 447.

Process-servers, 260, 266, 282, 471.

Progress of Government Business, 687.

Prorogation, 882.

#### Provident Fund

Extension of, to the employees of the Calcutta Corporation, 257.

#### Provinces

Establishment of full responsible Government in, 484.

Provincial Road Board, 269.

#### Provincial Services

Minority communities and backward classes in, 644.

Public Health Organisation, 172.

Public Libraries, 274, 748.

#### Public Prosecutors

See—Bengal..

#### Public utility, works of

See—Burdwan.

**Rahaman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Construction of an escape at Haringhpore on the Selye and a sluice at Gopiganj, 178.

Magrahat Khal, plying of "salt dongas" in, 535.

Water-logging in Magrahat, 24-Paraganas, 839.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Arambagh local board, 26.

Bill—

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 314, 320, 619.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 227.

Chinsura maidan, meeting at, 179, 180.

Demands for grants—

22.—General Administration, 61.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 70, 72, 73.

Hooghly Sadar and Serampore, drainage of certain areas in, 169.

Librarians' Conference, 274.

Public libraries, 274, 275, 748, 749, 754, 758.

Railway platform at Bansabati on the Bandel-Barharwa line, 53.

Round Table Conference, 549.

Strand Road between Hooghly and Tribeni, 649, 650.

Students receiving education in schools and colleges, 536.

Technical schools, students in, 391.

**Ramkrishnapur Ghat Road**

See—Howrah.

**Ray & Co.**

See—Dacca.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 696.

Central Co-operative Sale and Supply Societies, Ltd., 682, 683.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan—*concl'd.***

Demand for grant—

41.—Civil Works—Communications (Road Fund Works), 201, 202.

Process-servers, 477.

Round Table Conference, 497.

Sale of patni taluqs, 340.

**Ray, Kumar Shih Shekhareswar**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 287.

Vishnupur subdivision, rural health in, 843.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Kumar Shih Shekhareswar**

Arambagh local board, 26.

Arrangement for the supply of liquors to dealers at Mymensingh, 48.

Assessment within the Feni Union Board, Noakhlah, 106, 109, 110.

Barasat Charitable Dispensary, 121.

Barrackpore - Naihati - Kanchrapara Road, 193.

Bengal Village Self-Government Act, 1919, assessments under sections 37 (a) and (b) of, 47.

Budge-Budge Municipality, 122.

Calcutta Corporation, nomination of Councillors of, 120.

Calcutta Medical College, Secretaries for, 115.

Chittagong Medical School—

Admission of Muslim students into, 93, 94.

Appointment of members to the Selection Committee for, 95.

Members of Selection Committee for, 94, 95.

Consumption of charas in Calcutta, 184.

Cox's Bazar, post of Assistant Surgeon at, 112.

Dacca Municipality methars' scheme, 25.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 96.

y, the Hon'ble Kumar Shib Shekhar—*concl'd.*

Demand for grant—

32.—Medical, 200.

Discharge of Babu Tirtha Gopal Pal from the Calcutta Medical College Hospital, 118.

District Board receipts from the Public Works cess, 117.

Ghoshpara Road, 36.

Grant to union boards for payment to village panchayats, 120.

Jessore Road and Dharmapur Road, culvert at the junction of, 97.

Licensing Board for Calcutta, action taken in respect of the reconstitution of, 51, 52.

Local boards, 121.

Mymensingh, picketing and supply of liquor to vendors at, 23, 24, 25.

Opium-smoking, 186, 187.

Posting of an I. M. S. officer as Civil Surgeon at Chittagong, 51.

Report of the Select Committee on the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1929, 203.

Sanitary Inspectors, 188.

Tuberculous patients, treatment of, 187.

24-Parganas, peripatetic dispensaries in, 103.

ay Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath, Kt., of Santosh

Unveiling of portrait of, 641 (i).

ay Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 620, 622, 626, 633, 636, 640, 698, 703, 710, 721, 722, 726, 728.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 14.

Dacca disturbances; propaganda by mischief mongers, 845.

Dacca Inquiry Committee, 269.

Dacca riots, seizing of guns by the police during, 389, 390.

Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra—*concl'd.*

Demand for grant—

26.—Police, 132, 158, 159.

Fall in provincial revenue, 599.

Grand Trunk Road, 747.

Issue of gun licences at Mymensingh, 386.

Kishoreganj disturbances, 539, 832.

Kishoreganj riots, 541, 654.

Late Babu Krishna Kumar Roy of Jangalia, 538, 539.

Nawab of Dacca and appointment of special constables during Dacca riots, 537.

Nawabzada Khwaja Nasarullah, 537.

Process-servers, 471.

Round Table Conference, 510, 511, 513, 514.

Surrender of firearms, 365.

## Reproduction Section

See—Bengal Drawing Office.

## Revenue

Fall in provincial, 598.

Present political situation and fall of, 384.

## Rivers Steam Navigation Company, steamships of

See—Barisal-Patuakhali.

## Road and Public Works cesses

Collection of, 17.

Estates sold for arrears of, 395.

## Road Board

See—Provincial Road Board.

Road Development scheme, 677.

**Read from Vishnupur to the eastern limit of the Bankura district, 673.**

**Roads selected for provincialisation, 670.**

**Round Table Conference**

Basis of holding, 487.

Bengal representatives to, 119.

**Rout, Babu Hoseni**

Appeal rules in the Police Department, 307.

Gun licences in Midnapore, 373.

Inspector-General of Police, office of, 253.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Alipore bridge, 199.

Classification of prisoners, 460.

Howrah-Makardah District Board Road, 671.

Muhammadan holidays observed in Civil Courts, 311.

Staircase leading to the Additional District Judge's Court at Howrah, 197.

**Roy, Babu Kishoripati**

Election of, as Chairman, Midnapore District Board, 669.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Arrests and conviction for disobeying orders under section 144, Criminal Procedure Code, 745.

Arrests and convictions for sedition, 34.

Ballot system in local bodies, 325.

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 617, 618, 629, 723.

Dacca riots, 527.

Dacca riots, complaints in connection with, 254, 255.

Demands for grants—

25.—Jails and convict settlements, 73.

26.—Police, 143.

Excise shops, picketing of, 846.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath—*conold.***

Female prisoners convicted of picketing, etc., 26, 27.

Gun licences in Dacca, 373.

Hunger-strikes in jails, 376.

Persons convicted of offences under the Salt Act, 54.

Realisation of fines from Calcutta Police Courts, 46.

Round Table Conference, 499.

**Roy, late Babu Krishna Kumar**

See—Jangalia.

**Roy, Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bengal Legislative Department Library, provision for purchase of books for, 120.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 210, 212, 214.

Calcutta Corporation, accounts of, 275, 276.

Cess revaluation in Hooghly, 284.

Director of Industries, 22.

Grant to union boards for payment to village panchayats, 120.

Local boards, 121.

Malaria, scheme for eradication of, 672, 673.

Present political situation and fall of revenue, 384.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats and members of, 750.

Union boards and electoral wards, 753.

**Roy, Mr. J. N., O.B.E.**

Reference to the death of, 15.

**Roy, Mr. Saleswar Singh**

Bengal Village Self-Government Act, 1919, assessments under sections 37 (a) and (b) of, 47.

Dum-Dum Municipality, the new, 276, 277.

Malarious police-stations in Burdwan, Hooghly and Murshidabad, 285.

y, Mr. Sateewar Singh—*concl.*

Manna Boshu, collection of cesses from lakhiraj lands of, 48.

Revenue from judicial and non-judicial stamps and from Excise, 50.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats and members of, 749.

Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 231.

Calcutta Technical School, 663.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 15.

Officers of the Industries Department at the Indian Science Congress, Allahabad, attendance of, 661.

Sale of patni taluqs, 338.

Weaving schools, Assistant Inspector of, 659.

Roy, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar

Alipore Jail, allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 31.

Arrested lady picketers and the Lalbazar lock-up, 372.

Ballot system in local bodies, 331.

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 690, 691, 732.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 219, 220, 650, 845.

Boy picketers, use of canes or lathis to disperse, 45.

Calcutta Corporation, nomination of Councillors of, 120.

Carters' strike in Calcutta, 264.

Cess, proposed primary education, 600.

Child Marriage Act, prosecution in Bengal under, 657, 658.

Classification of political prisoners, 448.

Dacca Curzon Hall compound incident, 737.

Dacca disturbances, 378.

Dacca riots, 524.

Demands for grants—

22.—General Administration, 60.

26.—Police, 137.

Roy, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar—*concl.*

Kishoreganj riots, 250, 251.

Kurigram Sub-Jail, 191.

Meeting of the Mussalmans of Dacca on the 18th May, 523.

Mymensingh, shooting at, 19.

Posting of a European Magistrate at Dacca for the trial of cases arising out of the recent disturbances, 114.

Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of the Legislative Council, 100.

Proprietors of printing presses from whom security was demanded under the Ordinance, 171, 172.

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 428.

Round Table Conference, 547.

Rural Primary Education Bill, various opinions regarding, 397.

Scholarships to prosecute studies in a recognised Agricultural College, 684.

Special constables during the Dacca riot, 471.

Surrender of firearms, 363, 364, 365.

Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra

Sale of patni taluqs, 334, 346, 349.

Rural water-supply

Amount spent on, 266.

Saadatullah, Maulvi Muhammad

Agriculturists of the 24-Parganas, 685.

Barasat Charitable Dispensary, 121.

Basirhat Municipality, water-supply within, 752.

Budge-Budge Municipality, 122.

Maktabas, 684.

Muhammadan Judicial officers in the Civil Courts, 24-Parganas, 194.

Muhammadan ministerial officers in Civil Courts, 24-Parganas, 312.

Muhammadan teachers in the Barasat Government school, 283.

Superintendent, Orphangunge Market, Kidderpore, 121.



**Sadar subdivision, Bakarganj**

See—Bakarganj.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Chaukidari Fund for non-existent chaukidari land in Bankura, contribution to, 836.

Deputy and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Circle officers in a district, retention of, 379.

Road from Vishnupur to the eastern limit of the Bankura district, 673.

Round Table Conference, 556.

Subhankari Danra in Vishnupur, 686.

Vishnupur subdivision, rural health in, 842.

**Salt Act**

Persons convicted of offences under, 54.

**Salt movement**

See—Contai.

**"Salti dongas"**

See—Magrahat Khal.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bill—

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 630.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 299, 821, 827.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 15.

Establishment of full responsible Government in Provinces, 553.

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 432.

**Sandwip**

See—Hatiya.

**Sanitary inspectors, 187.****Santahar station platform, 183.****Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebatl Mohan**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, 542.

**Satkania and Patiya Munsifs, 306.****Satkania Khas Mahal**

See—Patiya Khas Mahal.

**Satyagrahi volunteer prisoners**

See—Mymensingh.

**Scholarships to prosecute studies in a recognised Agricultural College, 684.****Schools and Colleges**

Students receiving education in, 536.

**Select Committee**

See—Bill.

**Selye**

See—Gopiganj.

**Sen, Mr. J. M.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 872.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Appointment of Namasudras to police service, 35.

Bhanga and Chikandi Munsifs, 27.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 218, 219.

Chandana river, 194, 195.

Disposal of sessions cases in Faridpur, 686.

Estates sold for arrears of Road and Public Works cesses, 395, 396.

Faridpur Railway station, 834.

**Sen, Srijut Nagendra Nath, wife of**

See—Khulna.

**Gupta, Dr. Narresh Chandra**

Lipore Jail, allegation of assaults on certain gentlemen in, 30, 32, 33.

Arrangement for the supply of liquors to dealers at Mymensingh, 48.

Ballot system in local bodies, 323.

**Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1930, 603, 613, 618, 624, 625, 631, 637, 638, 694, 703, 712, 717, 723.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 319.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 214, 217, 295.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1930, 314.

Boy picketers, use of canes or lathis to disperse, 45.

Civil guards during riots at Dacca, 273.

Dacca disturbances, 378.

Dacca disturbances—dead body procession, 836.

Dacca Inquiry Committee, 269.

Dacca riots, 543.

Dacca riots, complaints in connection with, 255.

**Demands for grants—**

22.—General Administration, 59, 64.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 77, 79.

26.—Police, 150.

Director of Industries, 20, 21, 22.

Investigation into the incident of firing at Mymensingh, 49.

Kishoreganj riots, 250, 251.

Manufacture of salt in Contai and Diamond Harbour, 309.

Mymensingh, firing on Satyagrahis picketing liquor supply at, 27, 29, 30.

Mymensingh, picketing and supply of liquor to vendors at, 23, 24, 25.

Mymensingh, shooting at, 18, 19.

Picketing of the shop of Ray & Co., Dacca, 255.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Narresh Chandra—concl'd.**

Proposal to separate the office of the Legislative Department from that of the Legislative Council, 101.

Provision for Muslim Education, 5.

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 437.

Round Table Conference, 503, 506.

Sale of patni taluqs, 339.

Union boards, rewards to panchayats and members of, 751.

Zamindars, tenure-holders and raiyats, certain statistics about, 49.

**Serampore**

Drainage of certain areas in Hooghly Sadar and, 169.

**Settlement Press employees, 263.****Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

House searches in connection with Kishoreganj riots, 544.

Kishoreganj riots, 283, 544, 545, 840.

Kishoreganj riots and use of revolver by Mr. Franklin, 846.

Railway fare for crossing the Mymensingh bridge on the river Brahmaputra, 283.

Riot at Kishoreganj, 278.

**Simon Commission**

Recommendations of, 419.

Review of the recommendations of, 170.

**Simon Commission recommendations and landholders' interest, 104.****Simon Commission recommendations and zamindari system, 256.****Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Bill, 650, 843.

Civil disobedience movement, number of persons convicted in connection with, 105.

- Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur—concl.**
- Educational institutions and present unrest, 835.
  - Fall in provincial revenue, 598.
  - Kishoreganj riots, 651.
  - Rural Primary Education Bill, various opinions regarding, 397.
  - Simon Commission recommendations and landholders' interest, 104.
  - Simon Commission recommendation and zamindari system, 256.
  - Simon Commission, review of the recommendations of, 170.
  - Students and the present movement, 256.
- Sircar, Dr. Sir Nilratan, Kt.**
- Alleged assault on ambulance workers at Kalikapur, 260.
  - Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 244, 286.
  - Carmichael Medical College and Hospital, Belgachia, raising recurring grant to, 353.
  - Curzon Hall compound incident at Dacca, 737.
  - International Board of Health of Rockefeller Foundation, fellowships awarded by, 658.
  - Legal post-mortem examinations by the medical staff of non-official medical institutions, 660.
  - Round Table Conference, 558.
- Solicitors' examination, 313.**
- Som, Babu Surjya Kumar**
- See—Mymensingh.
- South Dum-Dum Municipality**
- Nicasi drains and, 736.
- Special constables**
- See—Dacca.
  - See—Dacca riot.
- State Medical Faculty, Governing Body of**
- See—Bengal.
- Steamer "Cender," 387.**
- Strand Road between Hooghly and Tribeni, 649.**
- Students and the present movement, 256.**
- Students and University examinations, 262.**
- Sub-Registrars**
- Appointment of, 596, 597.
- Sub-Registrarship**
- Nomination for, 657.
- Sub-Registry offices**
- Certain—, in Chittagong, 645.
- Subhankari Danra in Vishnupur, 636.**
- Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**
- Round Table Conference, 515.
- Sundarbans and Settlements, 167.**
- Sundarbans estates**
- Assessment of, 169, 375.
  - Reassessment of, 398.
- Taxi-cabs**
- Use of meters on, in the mufassal, 119.
- Teachers in certain Government and aided schools**
- Number of, 668.
- Technical and Industrial Schools**
- Inspection of, 740.
- Technical schools**
- Students in, 391.

**Agart, Sir Charles, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O.**

Attempted outrage on, 734.

**Temporarily-settled estates**

Land revenue of, 18.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Alipore bridge, 195.

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 867.

Demand for grant—  
15B., 57.

**Town Police**

See—Presidency Police.

**Training examinations for women**

Board of Examiners to conduct, 249.

**Travers, Mr. W. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.**

Bill, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 1930, 232, 233.

Civil guards during riots at Dacca, 273.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble the President, 14.

Demand for grant—  
26.—Police, 148, 150.

Director of Industries, 22.

Recommendations of the Simon Commission, 440.

**Tuberculous patients**

Treatment of, 187.

**24-Parganas**

Agriculturists of, 685.

Muhammadan Judicial officers in the Civil Courts of, 194.

**24-Parganas—conold.**

Muhammadan ministerial officers in Civil Courts of, 312.

Peripatetic dispensaries in, 103.

Salt affairs in certain subdivisions of, and Midnapore, 178.

**Union boards**

Grant to, for payment to village panchayats, 120.

Rewards to panchayats and members of, 749.

Union boards and electoral wards, 753.

Unveiling of the portrait of the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh, 641 (i).

**Village panchayats**

See—Union boards.

**Vishnupur**

Subhankari Danra in, 686.

**Vishnupur subdivision**

Rural health in, 842.

**Waiting rooms**

See—Courts, mufassal, 192.

**Weaving Schools**

Assistant Inspector of, 659.

Women picketing, Bethune College, 676.

**Zamindars, tenure-holders and raiyats**

Certain statistics about, 49.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVI—No. 1—Thirty-sixth Session.

9th to 13th and 16th to 18th February, 1931.

## Act

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment—,  
arrests and detentions under, 30.

*See*—Inland Steam Vessels;  
Usurious Loans.

## Addams-Williams, Mr. C., C.I.E.

Term of the appointment as Chief  
Engineer, 140.

## Additional jail expenditure, 403.

**Adjournment**, 75, 139, 187, 240, 270, 343,  
402, 444.

Motion for—of the business of the  
Council, 205, 245.

## Advisory Committee

*See*—Inland Steam Vessels Act.

## Agricultural loan to cultivators, 199.

## Agricultural School

*See*—Chinsura.

## Ahsanullah School of Engineering

*See*—Dacca.

## Akhaura jute centre, 148.

## Ali, Maulvi Hassan

Agricultural loans in the Balurghat  
subdivision, 292.

Appointment of four Ministers and  
fixing their salaries, 433.

## Alipore

Babu Hemendra Nath Nandy, Wards  
Deputy Collector, 143.

## Anti-malarial measures, 348.

## Armoury raid

*See*—Chittagong.

## Assam-Bengal Railway Advisory Com- mittee, 244.

## Assistant Surgeons, Muhammadan, 202.

## Badshahi Road, 40.

## Bajitpur

Number of cases in the Munsifs' Courts  
at Kishoreganj and, 204.

## Bakarganj

Grants to schools managed by the  
depressed class in, 347.

Jurisdiction of Nazirpur police-station  
in, 87.

Settlements of khas mahal lands in,  
89.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Additional jail expenditure, 403.

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 201.

Allowance to the dependants of the  
deceased constables during armoury  
raid at Chittagong, 346.

Chittagong, recovery of settlement costs  
in, 189.

Closing of civil courts for Juma prayer  
on Fridays, 192, 193.

Complaint of Abu Muhammad Khan  
and Subdivisional Officer of Tangail,  
34.

"Council House," total cost of erect-  
ing and furnishing, 85.

**Gratis.**

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—*concl'd.***

Crime in Narail and Lohagarah police-stations, 283.

Dhalleswary river, 242.

Events at Chorepalia in Contai, 83, 84.

Fall in provincial revenue, 78.

Faridpur railway station, 274.

Increase or decrease in the budgeted expenditure, 78.

Khas mahal lands, 348.

Labourers of the Bengal Government Press, 190.

Mr. Addams-Williams, *c.l.e.*, term of his appointment as Chief Engineer, 141.

Search of permises of Messrs. Padanathram Thakurram, Rampurhat, 272, 273.

Supply of meat to Muhammadan prisoners, 195.

**Bai, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 431, 432.

Grants to schools managed by the depressed class in Bakarganj, 347.

Munsifs from depressed classes, 76.

Police officers from depressed classes, recruitment of, 190.

Settlement of khas mahal lands in Bakarganj, 89.

**Salurghat subdivision**

Agricultural loans in, 292.

**Banerjee, Detenu Babu Kalachand, 93.****Banerji, Mr. P.**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 418.

Classification of political prisoners in jails, 376, 377.

Release of prisoners for relieving congestions in jails, 20.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Advisory Committee and Inland Steam Vessels Act, 143.

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 201.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra—*concl'd.***

Agricultural school at Chinsura, 405.

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 436.

Appointment of sub-inspectors of police from the Namasudra community, 95.

Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Conference at Chittagong, proceedings of the meetings of, 29.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 326, 330.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 232.

Bill, Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 307, 313.

Bill (11), the Bengal Jute, 1930, 323.

Canalisation of the Dolai khal at Dacca, 369.

Dacca-Aricha Railway, 38.

Dhalleswary river, 241.

Excise Licensing Boards, 86.

Head clerks in the Subordinate Educational Service, 52.

Jute corp, controlling the production of, 291.

Location of Munsifs' Courts and Judges' Court at Dacca, 50.

Ministerial officers of the offices of the Inspectresses and District Inspectors of Schools, 358.

Mr. Addams-Williams, *c.l.e.*, term of his appointment as Chief Engineer, 140, 141.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 132.

Nominated a chairman, 14.

Police raid inside Calcutta University buildings, 46.

Posting of additional police at Munshiganj, 279, 280.

Release of prisoners for relieving congestions in jails, 20.

Service of notice on landlords when holdings are transferred, 356.

**Bangalore**

Election of Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu on the Court of the Indian Institute of Science at, 402.

**Bangalore—concl'd.**

Indian Institute of Science at, Bengal nominee to the Court of, 14.

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 217, 218, 219.

Classification of political prisoners in jails, 198, 383.

Detenu Babu Kalachand Banerjee, 94.

Government payments to newspapers, 92.

Mr. L. B. Burrows, 38, 39, 40.

Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 260.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 116.

Rampurhat, Subdivisional Officer of, and house searches at Mollarpore in, 274.

Search of premises of Messrs. Padanathram Thakurram, Rampurhat, 272.

Text-books for high English schools, 354.

Text-books for students of secondary schools, 289.

**Bansabati**

Proposed raised platforms at station—on East Indian Railway, 144.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Events at Chorepalia in Contai, 83.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 268.

Motion under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 114.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Appointment of a Secretary to the Government from members of Provincial Services, 21.

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 421, 422, 423.

Dacca Disturbances Inquiry Committee, recommendations of, 37.

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 155.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—concl'd.**

Electors of the Bengal Legislative Council, 17.

Events at Chorepalia in Contai, 84.

Government payments to newspapers, 93.

Hanskhali and Krishnaganj thanas of Nadia district, 77.

Minister of Education, cost incurred in intimating the change of address of the Hon'ble, 20.

Mr. Addams-Williams, C.I.E., term of his appointment as Chief Engineer, 141.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 206, 248.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 120.

Persons detained in the Buxa Fort, 81.

Police raid inside Calcutta University buildings, 45.

Provincial Forest Service, 275.

Release of prisoners for relieving congestions in jails, 19.

Search of passengers' luggage at Jessore railway station, 283, 284.

See—Bangalore.

**Bengal**

Non-residents of—in—employ, 271.

**Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act**

Arrests and detentions under, 30.

**Bengal Drawing Office**

Memorial by the reproduction section of, 277.

**Bengal Government Press**

Earnings of the piece-workers in, 95.

Labourers of, 190.

**Bengal Legislative Council**

Electors of, 47.

**Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920**

Motions under Rule 24A of, 56.

**Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885**

Amendment of, 35.



**Bengal Ordinance**

Number of persons detained under, 49.

**Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Conference at Chittagong**

Proceedings of the meetings of, 27.

**Berhampore Special Jail**

Medical aid and supply of books to political prisoners in, 296.

Jailer of, 100.

**Bhatpara Municipality**

Cost of sewerage schemes in the Titagarh and, 98.

**Bhora Sangu**

*See*—Katakhali khal.

**Bill(s)**

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 340.

Consideration of, 339

Introduction of, 339.

Cattle, the Bengal, 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 334, 337.

Consideration of, 330.

Introduction of, 330.

Embankment (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—

Introduction of, 176.

Passing of, 178.

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931—

Introduction of, 181.

Reference to a Select Committee, 182.

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930—

Circulation for opinion on, 326.

Introduction of, 314.

Local Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 341.

Introduction of, 341.

Mining Settlements (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—

Introduction of, 178.

Reference to a Select Committee, 178.

**Bill(s)—concl'd.**

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1930—

Consideration of, 209.

Passing of, 210.

Report of the Select Committee on, 208.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 341.

Introduction of, 341.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—

Consideration of, 326.

Introduction of, 326.

Reference to a Select Committee, 328, 330.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930—

Consideration postponed, 211, 237.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930—

Consideration motion, 238.

Reference to a Select Committee, 305, 307.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 338.

Introduction of, 337.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 342, 343.

Introduction of, 342.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930—

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on, 176.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—

Consideration of, 307.

Introduction of, 307.

Reference to a Select Committee, 310, 318.

**Andy, Mr. E. N.**  
Sworn in, 13.

**ase, Mr. Subhas Chandra**  
*See*—Malda district.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**  
Bengal Local Self-Government Act of 1885, amendment of, 35.  
Duty on spirits used in the manufacture of toilet preparations, 35.  
Fall in provincial revenue, 78.  
Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 247.  
Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 56, 139.  
Non-residents of Bengal in Bengal employ, 271.  
Sub-jail clerks, 99.

**Budgeted expenditure**  
Increase or decrease in, 78.

**Bural, Babu Gokul Chand**  
Deputy Registrar. Appellate Side, High Court, 243.

**Burrows, Mr. L. B., 38.**

**Buxa Fort**  
Persons detained in, 79.

**Calcutta**  
Registrar of Assurances in, and his Assistant, 299.

**Calcutta Technological Institute, 404.**

**Calcutta University buildings**  
Police raid inside, 44.

**Central Jute Committee, 17.**

**Chairmen, Panel of**  
Appointment of a, 14.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**  
Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 416, 437.  
Classification of political prisoners in jails, 392.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.—conold.**  
Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 153, 154.  
Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 264.  
Nominated a Chairman, 11.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**  
Bill, Calcutta, the Bengal, 1931, 336.  
Bill (11), the Bengal Jute, 1930, 323.  
Classification of political prisoners in jails, 393.  
Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 163, 164.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**  
Election of members to the Tippera District Board, 90.  
Recruitment of Munsifs, 79.

**Chief Engineer**  
*See*—Addams-Williams, Mr. C., C.E.R.

**Chinsura**  
Agricultural School at, 404.

**Chittagong**  
Allowance to the dependants of the deceased constables during armoury raid at, 344, 348.  
Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Conference at, proceedings of the meetings of, 27.  
Recovery of settlement costs in, 188.

**Chorepalia**  
*See*—Contai.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**  
Opening of a khal from Bhora Sangu to Peskerhat via Katakhal khal, 363.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**  
Location of Munsifs' Courts and Judges' Court at Dacca, 50.  
Medical examination of pupils in Government High Schools and Senior Madrasahs, 97.  
Muhammadan Assistant Surgeons, 202.  
Muhammadan officers in Public Health Department, 203.

**Chowdhury, Masivi Abul Gham—concl'd.**

Muslim excise vendors in Dacca, 96.

'Transfer of villages to Munshiganj subdivision, 202.

#### **Civil Courts**

Muhammadan holidays observed in, 97.

**Civil disobedience movement and economic condition, 16.**

**Complaints of Abu Muhammad Khan and Subdivisional Officer of Tangail, 33.**

"Censor," I.S.V., loss of, 37.

**Constitutional development, 15.**

#### **Cental**

Events at Chorepalia in, 81.

**Cooper, Mr. C. C.**

Ghosepara Road, 47.

Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 263.

**Coppinger, Major-General W. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.**

Sworn in, 13.

#### **"Council House"**

Total cost of erecting and furnishing, 84.

**Council of State Electoral Roll, 49**

**Country liquor shop at 88, Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore, 21.**

**Court-fees and stamp duties, 271.**

#### **Dacca**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, 357.

Canalisation of the Dolai khal at, 366.

Location of Munsifs' Courts and Judges' Court at, 50.

Muslim excise vendors in, 96.

**Dacca-Aricha Railway, 38.**

**Dacca Disturbances Inquiry Committee Recommendations of, 36.**

**Dacca riots, 87.**

#### **Dacca Training College**

Professors in, 149.

#### **Das, Babu Satyendra Kumar**

Advisory Committee under Inland Steam Vessels Act, 141, 142.

Canalisation of the Dolai khal at Dacca, 366, 370.

Recruitment of officers of the Indian Forest Service, 53.

Service of notice on landlords when holdings are transferred, 356.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar, M.B.E.**

Allowance to the dependants of the deceased constables during armoury raid at Chittagong, 344, 348.

Chittagong, recovery of settlement costs in, 188.

**Declaration of policy made by the Premier on the 19th January, 1931, 56, 62.**

**Deficit against budget anticipations, 17.**

#### **Demands for Grants**

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 152.

41.—Civil Works, 176.

#### **Depressed classes**

Recruitment of police officers from, 190.

See—Bakarganj.

#### **Deputy Reg:**

See—High Court.

**Detenus in Bengal, 355.**

#### **Dhaleswary**

Inspection by the Chief Engineer of the river, 77.

**Dhaleswary River, 241.**

#### **District Inspectors of Schools**

Ministerial officers of the offices of the Inspectresses of Schools and, 358.

#### **Division**

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930—

Consideration of, to be deferred, carried, 237.

**Division—concd.**

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1930—

Passing of, carried, 210.

Classification of political prisoners in jails, lost, 401.

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlement, lost, 175.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, closure motion, lost, 268.

**Delai khali**

See—Dacca.

**Dum Dum Cantonment station platform,** 242.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 406, 407, 410, 415, 437.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 225, 238, 303.

Country liquor shop at 88, Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore, 21, 22.

Duty on spirits used in the manufacture of toilet preparations, 35.

**Duty on spirits used in the manufacture of toilet preparation,** 35.

**Economic distress**

Steps taken for relieving, 16.

**Educational Service, Subordinate**

Head clerks in, 52.

**Election**

Announcement for an, of a nominee to the Court of the Indian Institute of Science at Bangalore, 14.

**Electorals of the Bengal Legislative Council,** 47.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Bill (II), the Bengal Jute, 1930, 324, 325.

**Excess Grants**

20.—Interest on other obligations, 151.

46.—Stationery and Printing, 152.

**Excise Licensing Boards,** 85.

**Excise vendors, Muslim**

See—Dacca.

**Faridpur railway station,** 273, 291.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur K. G. M.**

Agricultural School at Chinsura, 405.

Bill, Cattle, the Bengal, 1931, 334.

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930—

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on, 176.

Bill (II) Jute, the Bengal, 1930, 325.

"Council House," total cost of erecting and furnishing, 85.

Demand for grant—41.—Civil Works, 176.

Grand Trunk Road, improvement of the condition of, 357.

Jute crop, controlling the production of, 291.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Sub-Deputy Collectors, 48.

**Forest Service, Provincial,** 275.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 230, 232.

Bill (II) Jute, the Bengal, 1930, 320.

**Free primary schools for girls,** 145.

**Ghee or mustard oil, adulterated**

Food stuffs prepared with, 296.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Classification of prisoners, 199.

Food stuffs prepared with adulterated ghee or mustard oil, 296.

Grand Trunk Road, improvement of the condition of, 357.

Jailer of Berhampore Special Jail, 100.

Medical aid and supply of books to political prisoners in Berhampore new Special Jail, 296.

Sanatorium for tuberculosis patients, 147.

**Ghosepara Road, 47.**

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Sir Abdelkerim, Kt.**

Bill, Embankment (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 176, 178.

Canalisation of the Dolai khal at Dacca, 370.

Dhaleswary, inspection by the Chief Engineer of the river, 77.

Mr. Addams-Williams, C.I.E., term of his appointment as Chief Engineer, 141.

Monikhali drainage canal, 86.

Opening of a khal from Bhora Sangu to Peskerhat via Katakhal khal, 366.

Reclamation of the river Narashundha in Mymensingh, 438.

Recruitments of officers of the Indian Forest Service, 54.

River Titas, silting up of, 148.

**Gilchrist, Mr. R. N.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Government grant to non-Government Colleges**

Withholding of, 274.

**Government High Schools**

Medical examination of pupils in—and Senior Madrasahs, 97.

**Government Presses**

Institution of Provident Fund in, 35.

**Governor's address, 15.****Grand Trunk Road**

Improvement of the condition of, 357.

**Guha, Babu Prafulla Kumar**

Babu Hemendra Nath Nandy, Wards Deputy Collector, Alipore, 143.

Dum Dum Cantonment station platform, 242.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 426.

Bill, Cattle, the Bengal, 1931, 336.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.—concl'd.**

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 229.

Minister of Education, cost incurred in intimating the change of address of the Hon'ble, 20.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 62, 139.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Motion under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 80.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), 1931, 339.

**Hanskhali thana**

See—Nadia district.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill (II) Jute, the Bengal, 1930, 319.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 134.

Shed for pilgrims at Ramkeli, 55.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Additional jail expenditure, 403.

Babu Karunamay Mitra, Subdivisional Officer, Satkhira, 100, 101.

Bill, Cattle, the Bengal, 1931, 332.

Classification of political prisoners in jails, 195, 198, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375.

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 160.

Government payments to newspapers, 91, 93.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 205, 245.

Persons detained in the Buxa Fort, 79, 80.

Text-books for high English schools, 350.

**Head clerks**

See—Educational Service, Subordinate.

**High Court—**

Deputy Registrar, Appellate Side, 243.

**Holidays**

*See*—Civil Courts.

Holidays for schools and colleges, 51.

Honorary Magistrates, Muhammadans, 30.

**Hughly Jail**

Duties assigned to the prisoners of, 32.  
Grievances of the prisoners of, 32.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 435.

Badshahi Road, 40, 41.

Certificate cases for arrears of rent due to Kasimbazar estate in Rangpur, 355.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Closing of Civil Courts for Juma prayer on Fridays, 192.

Khas mahal lands, 347.

**Huq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Baziul**

Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Conference at Chittagong, proceedings of the meetings of, 27.

Holidays for schools and colleges, 51.

Overseers and sub-overseers of the district board, 22.

Peer Baksh station, waiting room accommodation at, 41.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

Allegations against the police officer of Kachua, Khulna, 50.

Bengal Drawing Office, memorial by the reproduction section of, 277.

Crime in Narail and Lohagarah police-stations, 281.

Earnings of the piece-workers in the Bengal Government Press, 95.

Labourers of the Bengal Government Press, 190.

Piece employees in the presses, 42.

Piece system in the presses, 42.

Provident Fund in Government presses, institution of, 35.

Settlement press employees, 300.

Staff of Narail Civil Court, 286.

**Hutchings, Mr. R. H.**

Classification of political prisoners in jails, 389, 390, 393.

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 166, 168.

**Indian Forest Service**

Recruitment of officers of, 53.

**Indian Institute of Science**

*See*—Bangalore.

**Industrial concerns**

Persons employed in, 145.

**Inland Steam Vessels Act**

Advisory Committee under, 141.

**Inspectresses of Schools**

*See*—District Inspectors of Schools.

**Institute of Science, Indian**

*See*—Bangalore.

**Jail**

Observation of rules by undertrial prisoners in, 101.

**Jamalpur**

Recruitment of sub-inspectors and assistant sub-inspectors of police from Tangail and, 148.

**Jessore railway station**

Search of passengers' luggage at, 283.

**Juma prayer**

Closing of Civil Courts for—on Fridays, 192.

**Jute crop**

Controlling the production of, 291.

**Kachua**

*See*—Khulna.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 122.

Muhammadan officers in Public Health Department, 204.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul—*concl'd.***

Text-books for high English schools, 354.

Text-books for students of secondary schools, 288, 289.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 202.

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 424, 425, 437.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 222.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 337, 338.

Classification of political prisoners in jails, 385, 387.

Closing of Civil Courts for Juma prayer on Fridays, 192, 193.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 207.

Muhammadan Holidays observed in Civil Courts, 98.

**Kasimbazar Estate**

*See*—Rangpur.

**Katakhali khal**

Opening of a khal from Bhora Sangu to Peskerhat *etc.*, 363.

**Khan, Abu Muhammad**

Complaint of, and Subdivisional Officer of Tangail, 53.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 429.

Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), the Pungal, 1931, 341.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1930, 210.

Faridpur railway station, 273.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 105, 108.

Muhammadan holidays observed in Civil Courts, 97.

Recruitment of police officers, 296.

**Khas mahal lands, 347.**

Realisation of compensation from the tenants of—for cutting down trees, 189.

*See*—Bakarganj.

**Khulna**

Allegations against the police officer of Kachua, 50.

**Kidderpore**

Country liquor shop at 88, Garde Reach Road, 21.

**Kishoreganj**

Musalman Honorary Magistrates at, 298.

Subdivisional Officers in charge of, 51.

*See*—Bajitpur.

**Krishnaganj thana**

*See*—Nadia district.

**Landlords' fees**

Transfers of occupancy holdings and, 286.

Withdrawal of, from Collectorate, 290.

**Land Revenue**

Hindus and Muhammadans paying, 286.

**Librarian, Bengal Library**

*See*—Libraries.

**Library(ies)**

Free gift of a catalogue of books received by the Librarian, Bengal—to, 360.

Number of registered, 98.

Review of the working of, 298.

**Local Board Membership**

Qualification of a candidate for, 101.

**Lohagarah police-station**

*See*—Narail police-station.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 137.

**Maidan district**

Prohibitory order against Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose's entry into, 242.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Advisory Committee under Inland Steam Vessels Act, 142, 143.

Alteration in the Programme of Business, 55, 56.

Assam-Bengal Railway Advisory Committee, 244.

Congratulation to President and all the members in coming into possession of the New Council House, 19.

Dacca-Aricha Railway, 38.

Dum Dum Cantonment station platform, 242.

Earnings of the piece-workers in the Bengal Government Press, 95.

**Excess Grants—**

20—Interest on other obligations, 151.

46—Stationery and Printing, 152.

Fall in provincial revenue, 78.

Faridpur railway station, 273, 274, 291.

Grants for the Transferred Departments, 55.

Labourers of the Bengal Government Press, 190.

Loss of I.S.V. "Condor," 37.

Peer Baksh station, waiting room accommodation at, 42.

Persons employed in industrial concerns, 145.

Piece employees in the presses, 42.

Piece system in the presses, 43.

Proposed raised platforms at station Bansabati on East Indian Railway, 144, 145.

Provident Fund in Government presses, institution of, 36.

Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on the Appropriation Accounts for 1928-29, 151.

Revenue from judicial and non-judicial stamps and excise, 149.

**Medical examination of pupils**

See—Government high schools.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 76, 140, 188, 241, 271, 344, 403.

**Miller, Mr. C. C.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Minister of Education**

Cost incurred in intimating the change of address of the Hon'ble, 20.

**Ministers**

Appointment of four—and fixing their salaries, 406.

**Ministers' co-operation in retrenchment, 17.****Mitra, Babu Karunamay**

See—Sathkhira.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Additional jail expenditure, 403.

Agricultural loans in the Balurghat subdivision, 292.

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 200, 201, 202.

Bengal Drawing Office, memorial by the reproduction section of, 277.

Catering of Rasad by the zamindars to the officers, 292.

Certificate cases for arrears of rent due to Kasimbazar Estate in Rangpur, 355.

Chittagong, recovery of settlement costs in, 188, 189.

Classification of prisoners, 43, 199.

Classification of political prisoners, 146, 147, 196, 198, 393, 396.

Demand for Grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 152, 158, 159, 163, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174.

**Hooghly Jail—**

Duties assigned to the prisoners of, 32.

Grievances of the prisoners of, 32.



**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Hindus and Muhammadans paying land revenue, 286.

Introduction of a Bill on the revenue assessment of temporarily-settled estates of Bengal, 442.

Issue of oil and soap to prisoners, 194.

Jailor of Berhampore Special Jail, 100.

Khas mahal lands, 347, 348.

Medical aid and supply of books to political prisoners in Berhampore new Special Jail, 296.

Observation of jail rules by undertrial prisoners in jail, 101.

Prisoners released to relieve congestion, 46, 47.

Realisation of compensation from the tenants of khas mahal lands for cutting down trees, 190.

Release of prisoners for relieving congestions in jails, 20.

Service of notice on landlords when holdings are transferred, 366.

Settlement of khas mahal lands in Bakarganj, 89.

Settlement press employees, 300.

Sub-jail clerks, 99.

Supply of meat to Muhammadan prisoners, 195.

Transfers of occupancy holdings and landlords' fees, 286.

Transfer of villages to Munshiganj subdivision, 202.

Withdrawal of landlords' fees from Collectorate, 291.

**Moharpore, house searches at**  
*See—Rampurhat.*

**Monikhali drainage canal, 86.**

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Conference at Chittagong, proceedings of the meetings of, 30.

Bill dealing with the future of secondary education in Bengal, 297, 298.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad—concl'd.**

Classification of prisoners, 43.

"Council House," total cost of erecting and furnishing, 84.

Events at Chorepalia in Contai, 81, 83.

Government grant to non-Government colleges, withholding of, 274, 275.

Observation of jail rules by undertrial prisoners in jail, 101.

Police raid inside Calcutta University buildings, 14, 46.

Search of passengers' luggage at Jessore railway station, 285.

Text-books for high English schools, 353.

Text-books for students of secondary schools, 287, 288.

**Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 56.**

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Agricultural school at Chinsura, 404.

Qualification of a candidate for Local Board membership, 101.

**Munshiganj**

Posting of additional police at, 279.

**Munshiganj subdivision**

Transfer of villages to, 202.

**Munsifs**

Recruitment of, 79.

**Munsifs from depressed classes, 76.**

**Nadia district**

Hanskhali and Khishnaganj thanas of, 77.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Grants for Transferred Departments, 55.

**Nag, Mr. K. C. M.B.E.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 419, 420.

**Namasudra(s)**

Appointment of sub-inspectors of police from, 94.

*See*—Sub-Registrars.

**Nandy, Babu Hemendra Nath**

*See*—Alipore.

**Narail Civil Court**

Staff of, 286.

**Narail police-station**

Crime in, and Lohagarah police-station, 281.

**Narashundha river**

Reclamation of, in Mymensingh, 438.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, 357.

Appointment of Namasudra sub-registrars, 361.

Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Conference at Chittagong, proceedings of the meetings of, 28, 29, 30.

Bill dealing with the future of secondary education in Bengal, 297, 298.

Dacca Training College, professors in, 149.

Free primary schools for girls, 145.

Government grant to non-Government colleges, withholding of, 275.

Grants to schools managed by the depressed class in Bakarganj, 347.

Head clerks in the Subordinate Educational Service, 52.

Holidays for schools and colleges, 51.

Libraries, 98, 360, 361.

Medical examination of pupils in Government high schools and senior madrasahs, 97.

Minister of Education, cost incurred in intimating the change of address of the Hon'ble, 20, 21.

Ministerial officers of the offices of the Inspectresses and District Inspectors of Schools, 359.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Registrar of Assurances in Calcutta and his Assistant, 299, 300.

Review of the working of libraries, 299

Text-books for high English schools, 350, 353, 354.

Text-books for students of secondary schools, 287, 288, 289.

**Nazirpur police-station**

*See*—Bakarganj.

**Nehru, Pandit Motilal**

Death of, 19.

**New Council House, 18.**

**Newspapers**

Government payments to, 91.

**Non-residents of Bengal in Bengal employ, 271.**

**North Tippera Tenants' Welfare Association, 148**

**Oaths, 13, 140**

**Occupancy holdings**

*See*—Landlords' fees.

**Ormond, Mr. E. C.**

Bill (II) Jute, the Bengal, 1930, 321.

**Overseers and sub-overseers of the district boards, 22.**

**Padanathram Thakurram, Messrs.**

*See*—Rampurhat.

**Peer Baksh station**

Waiting room accommodation at, 41.

**Peskerhat**

*See*—Katakhali Ehal.

**Philpot, Mr. H. C. V.**

Dhalleswary river, 241, 242.

Provincial Forest Services, 276.

Sworn in, 13.

**Redder, Seth Musuman Prasad**

Hindus and Muhammadans paying land revenue, 286.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 134.

Prisoners released to relieve congestion, 46, 47.

**Police, complaint against, 34.****Police officers**

Allegations of torture against—made by Dr. Narayan Chandra Ray, 31.

Recruitment of, 293.

*See*—Depressed classes.

**Premier**

Declaration of policy made by—on the 19th January, 1931, 56, 62.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.**

Allegations against the police officer of Kachua, Khulna 50.

Allegations of torture against police officers made by Dr. Narayan Chandra Ray, 31.

Allowance to the dependants of the deceased constables during armoury raid at Chittagong, 344, 346, 348.

Appointment of a Secretary to the Government from members of Provincial Services, 21.

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 411, 412, 428.

Appointment of sub-inspectors of police from the Namasudra community, 95.

Arrests and detentions under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 31.

Babu Hemendra Nath Nandy, Wards Deputy Collector, Alipore, 143.

Babu Karunamay Mitra, Subdivisional Officer, Satkhira, 100, 101.

Bengal Ordinance, number of persons detained under, 49.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.—*contd.***

Cases placed before Public Services Commission, 404.

Closing of Civil Courts for Juma prayer on Fridays, 192, 193.

Complaint against police, 34.

Complaint of Abu Muhammad Khan and Subdivisional Officer of Tangail, 34.

Council of State Electoral Roll, 40.

Court-fees and stamp duties, 272.

Crime in Narail and Lohagarah police-stations, 281, 283.

Dacca Disturbances Inquiry Committee, recommendations of, 36, 37.

Dacca riots, 87.

Deputy Registrar, Appellate Side, High Court, 244.

Detenu Babu Kalachand Banerjee, 94.

Detenus in Bengal, 355.

Electors of the Bengal Legislative Council, 47.

Events at Chorepaha in Contai, 82, 83, 84.

Government payments to newspapers, 91, 92, 93.

Hanskhal and Krishnaganj thanas of Nadia district, 78.

Honorary Magistrates, Muhammadans as, 30.

Jurisdiction of Nasirpur police-station in Bakarganj, 87.

Location of Munsifs' Courts and Judge's Court at Dacca, 50.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 205, 206, 207, 208, 255, 258, 260.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 109.

Mr. L. B. Burrows, 38, 39, 40.

Muhammadan holidays observed in Civil Courts, 97, 98.

Munsifs from depressed classes, 76.

Musalman Honorary Magistrates at Kishoreganj subdivision, 298.

**Prattice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Non-residents of Bengal in Bengal employ, 271.

Number of cases in the Munsifs' Courts at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur, 204.

Persons detained in the Buxa Fort, 79, 80, 81.

Police officers from depressed classes, recruitment of, 191.

Police raid inside Calcutta University buildings, 44, 45, 46.

Posting of additional police at Munshiganj, 279, 281.

Prohibitory order against Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose's entry into Malda district, 242, 243.

Rampurhat, Subdivisional Officer of, and house searches at Mollapore in, 274.

Recruitment of police officers, 203.

Recruitment of sub-inspectors and assistant sub-inspectors of police from Tangail and Jamalpur, 148.

Revenue from judicial and court-fee stamps, 280.

Search of passengers' luggage at Jessore railway station, 283, 284, 285.

Search of premises of Messrs. Padanathram Thakurram, Rampurhat, 272, 273.

Sherpur Independent Bench, 144.

Staff of Narail Civil Court, 287.

Sub-Deputy Collectors, 49.

Subdivisional Officers in charge of the Kishoreganj subdivision, 51.

Usurious Loans Act, 102.

**resident (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Announced an election of a nominee to the Court of the Indian Institute of Science at Bangalore, 14, 402.

Spoke on the occupation of the New Council House, 18.

Expressed sorrow on the death of Pandit Motilal Nehru, 19.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)—concl'd.**

Ruling that no motion can be presented to the House in regard to the Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts but a general discussion is permissible, 151.

#### **Presses**

Piece employees in, 42.

Piece system in, 42.

**Prime Minister's statement, 17.**

#### **Prisoners**

Classification of, 13, 146, 190.

Issue of oil and soap to, 193.

Muhammadan, supply of meat to, 194.

#### **Political—**

Classification of, 193, 370.

*Ser*—Berhampore Special Jail.

Release of—for relieving congestions in jails, 19, 46.

#### **Programme of Business**

Alteration in, 55.

#### **Provident Fund**

Institution of—in Government presses, 35.

#### **Provincial revenue**

Fall in, 78.

#### **Provincial Services**

Appointment of a Secretary to the Government from members of, 21.

#### **Public Health Department**

Muhammadan officers in, 203.

#### **Public Services Commission**

Cases placed before, 404.

#### **Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Honorary Magistrates, Muhammadans as, 30.

Recruitment of sub-inspectors and assistant sub-inspectors of police from Tangail and Jamalpur, 148.

Sherpur Independent Bench, 144.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

*Nominated a Chairman, 14.*

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 434.

Bill, Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), 1931, 340.

Bill, Cattle, the Bengal, 1931, 331.

Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 341.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1930, 209, 210.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 341.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 342.

Libraries, 98, 360, 361.

Proposed raised platforms at station Bansabati on East Indian Railway, 144, 145.

Review of the working of libraries, 298, 299.

**Ramkeli**

Shed for pilgrims at, 55.

**Rampurhat**

Search of premises of Messrs. Padanathram Thakuram, 272.

Subdivisional Officer of—and house searches at Mollarpore in, 274.

**Ramzan**

*See*—Holidays for schools and colleges.

**Rangpur**

Certificate cases for arrears of rent due to Kasimbazar Estate in, 355.

**Rasad**

Catering of—by the zamindars to the officers, 292.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 199, 200.

Detenus in Bengal, 355.

River Titus, silting up of, 148.

**Ray, Dr. Narayan Chandra**

*Allegations of torture against police officers made by, 31.*

**Ray, Kumar Shib Shekhareswar**

Classification of political prisoners 147.

Events at Chorepalia in Contai, 84.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, o Dinalpur**

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules 1920, 125.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 201

*Allegations of torture against police officers made by Dr. Narayan Chandra Ray, 31.*

Arrests and detentions under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 30, 31.

Cases placed before Public Service Commission, 404.

Classification of political prisoners 116, 198, 378.

Dacca Disturbances Inquiry Committee, recommendations of, 36, 37

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 157, 158, 159.

Government payments to newspapers 92.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 207, 263 268.

Mr. L. B. Burrows, 40.

Persons detained in the Buxa Fort 80, 81.

Prisoners released to relieve congestion, 47.

Prohibitory order against Mr. Subha Chandra Bose's entry into Maldah district, 242, 243.

Shed for pilgrims at Ramkeli, 55.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Assam-Bengal Railway Advisory Committee, 244.

Chittagong, recovery of settlement costs in, 189.

Classification of political prisoners, 146, 147, 198, 387.

Court-fees and stamp duties, 271, 272.

"Council House," total cost of erecting and furnishing, 85.

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 161, 163.

Events at Chorepalia in Contai, 83.

Issue of oil and soap to prisoners, 193, 194.

Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 252.

Withdrawal of landlords' fees from Collectorate, 290.

**Registrar of Assurances**

*See*—Calcutta.

**Reid, Mr. R. N., C.I.E.**

Sworn in, 13.

Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on the Appropriation Accounts for 1928-29, 151.

Retrenchment and postponement of urgent projects, 17.

**Revenue**

*See*—Provincial revenue

Revenue from judicial and court-fee stamps, 290.

Revenue from judicial and non-judicial stamps and excise, 140.

**Rice and Jute**

Low price of, 16.

**River Titas**

Silting up of, 148.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Anti-malarial measures, 348.

Costs of sewerage schemes in Titagarh and Bhatpara Municipalities, 98.

Excise Licensing Boards, 85, 86.

Free primary schools for girls, 1.

Monikhali drainage canal, 86.

Persons employed in industrial concerns, 145.

Transfers of occupancy holdings landlords' fees, 286.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Introduction of a Bill on the revision of assessment of temporarily-settled estates of Bengal, 439, 442, 444.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad**

Anti-malarial measures, 349.

Badshahi Road, 41.

Bengal Local Self-Government Act 1885, amendment of, 35.

Bill, Improvement (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 181, 182.

Bill, Mining Settlements (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 178.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), Bengal, 1930, 208.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 328, 341.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1930, 216, 305.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 338, 342.

Bill, Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 310.

Costs of sewerage schemes in the Titagarh and Bhatpara Municipalities, 98.

Country liquor shop at 88, Gar Reach Road, Kidderpore, 22.

Duty on spirits used in the manufacture of toilet preparations, 31.

Election of members to the Tippi District Board, 90.

Excise Licensing Boards, 85, 86.

Food stuffs prepared with adulterated ghee or mustard oil, 296.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—concl'd.**

Ghosepara Road, 48.

Muhammadan Assistant Surgeons, 203.

Muhammadan officers in Public Health Department, 203, 204.

Muslim excise vendors in Dacca, 96.

Overscers and sub-overseers of the District Board, 22.

Qualification of a candidate for Local Board membership, 101.

Sanatorium for tuberculosis patients, 148.

Shed for pilgrims at Ramkeli, 55.

**Royal Commission on Agriculture, 17.****Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 431.

**Sala-uddin, Mr. Khwaja**

Sworn in, 13.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 165, 166.

Detenu Babu Kalachand Banerjee, 93, 94.

Hooghly Jail, duties assigned to the prisoners of, 32.

Hooghly Jail, grievances of the prisoners of, 32.

Supply of meat to Muhammadan prisoners, 194.

**Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, 357.

**Satkhiria**

Babu Karunamay Mitra, Subdivisional Officer, 100.

**Secondary Education in Bengal**

Bill dealing with the future of, 297.

**Secretary to the Government**

Appointment of a—from members of Provincial Services, 21.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Appointment of Namasudra sub-registrars, 201.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar—concl'd.**

Appointment of sub-inspectors of police from the Namasudra community, 94.

Faridpur railway station, 291.

Jute crop, controlling the production of, 291.

Revenue from judicial and court-fees stamps, 290.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Agricultural loan to cultivators, 201.

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 410, 411, 413.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 211, 229, 233, 236.

Bill (11) Jute, the Bengal, 1930, 314.

Classification of political prisoners in jails, 380.

Complaint of Abu Muhammad Khan and Subdivisional Officer of Tangail, 33.

Demand for grant—25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 156, 157.

Government payments to newspapers, 92.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 207, 251.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 73, 102.

Rampurhat, Subdivisional Officer of, and house searches at Mollarpore in, 274.

Search of passengers' luggage at Jessore railway station, 284, 285.

Text-books for students of secondary schools, 289.

**Senior Madrasahs**

See—Government high schools.

**Service of notice on landlords when holdings are transferred, 356.****Settlement Press employees, 300.****Sewerage schemes, costs of**

See—Bhatpara Municipality.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Dacca Training College, professors in, 149.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid—concl'd.**

Musalman Honorary Magistrates at Kishoreganj subdivision, 298.

Number of cases in the Munsifs' Courts at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur, 204.

Reclamation of the river Narashundha in Mymensingh, 438.

Revenue from judicial and non-judicial stamps and excise, 149.

Subdivisional Officers in charge of the Kishoreganj subdivision, 51.

Usurious Loans Act, 102.

**Sherpur Independent Bench, 144.****Singh, Srijut Taj Bahadur**

Bengal Ordinance, number of persons detained under, 49.

Catering of *Rasad* by the zamindars to the officers, 292.

Complaint against police, 34.

Council of State Electoral Roll, 49.

Dacca riots, 87.

Jurisdiction of Nazirpur police-station in Bakarganj, 87.

Loss of I. S. V. "Condor," 37.

Registrar of Assurances in Calcutta and his Assistant, 299, 300.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 128.

Realisation of compensation from the tenants of khas mahal lands for cutting down trees, 189.

**Sub-Deputy Collectors, 48.****Subdivisional Officers**

*See*—Kishoreganj.

**Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police**

Recruitment of, 293.

*See*—Jamalpur.

**Sub-Inspectors of Police**

*See*—Namasudra.

**Sub-jail clerks, 99.****Sub-Registrars**

Appointment of Namasudras as, 361.

B. G. Press—1931-32—1921A—1,200.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 129.

Piece system in the press, 43.

**Swan, Mr. J. A. L., C.I.E.**

Sworn in, 140.

**Tangail**

Complaint of Abu Muhammad Khan and Subdivisional Officer of, 33.

*See*—Jamalpur.

**Temporarily-settled estates**

Revenue assessment of, 439.

**Text-books**

For high English schools, 350.

For students of secondary schools, 287.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Cattle, the Bengal, 1931, 335.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 224.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 266, 267.

**Tippera District Board**

Election of members to, 90.

**Titagarh Municipality**

*See*—Bhatpara Municipality.

**Transferred Departments**

Grants for, 55.

**Travers, Mr. W. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.**

Appointment of four Ministers and fixing their salaries, 427.

Bill, Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 313.

Nominated a Chairman, 14.

Motions under Rule 24A of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, 112.

**Tuberculosis patients**

Sanatorium for, 147.

**Usurious Loans Act, 102.****Viceroy's congratulatory message on the occasion of opening of new Council House, 16.****Wards Deputy Collector**

*See*—Alipore.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVI—No. 2—Thirty-sixth Session.

23rd February, 2nd and 3rd March, 1931.

**Adjournment,** 59, 131, 175.

**Air survey operations in Malda,** 76.

**All, Maulvi Hassan**

Budget discussion, 153.

Jalpaiguri (Moslem) Girls' Home, 40.

**Arambagh town, malaria in,** 43

**Art, Government School of,** 133.

**Badshahi Road,** 34.

**Bakarganj Collectorate, ministerial officers in,** 38

**Bakarganj district**

Muhammadan ministerial officers in the Civil and Criminal Courts in, 42.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Air survey operations in Malda, 77, 78.

Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, revision of, 28.

Budget discussion, 101.

Legal bar to District Court pleaders carrying on trade or business, 13, 14.

Government School of Art, 134.

Motor driving licences, grant of medical certificates to applicants for professional, 70.

Proceedings against Mr. Jalaluddin Hashemy in the Jessore Criminal Court, 33, 34.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Budget discussion, 105.

Distress in Bogra, 133.

Landlords' transfer fees, transmission of, 136.

Revenue and cesses by landholders in Mymensingh, payment of, 89.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Government School of Art, 133.

Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, manager of, 14.

Malda, air survey operations in, 76, 77.

Munsifs, appointment of, 72.

Proceedings against Mr. Jalaluddin Hashemy in the Jessore Criminal Court, 33.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Budget discussion, 161.

Budget grants, deduction from, 15.

Hunger-strike among prisoners, 19.

**Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, revision of,** 27.

**Bengali drama "Karagar," prohibition of the performance of,** 136.

**Berhampore Special Jail, hunger-strike in,** 82.

**Bogra, distress in,** 132.

**Bogra Collectorate, Muhammadans in,** 73.

Gratis.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, revision of, 27.

Budget discussion, 158.

Women in the training courses, stipends for, 15.

**Budget discussion**, 92, 137, 168.

**Budget grants, deduction from**, 15.

**Budget of the Government of Bengal for 1931-32, presentation of**, 47.

**Burrows, Mr. L. B.**

Manager of the Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, 14.

**Calcutta, search of gudees of certain Marwari gentlemen in**, 91.

**Calcutta Improvement Trust Tribunal**

Appointment of Mr D. C. Ghose and Mr. Razaur Rahman Khan in, 26

**Certificate cases in Rangpur**

*See*--Rangpur

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Meetings in several villages in Netrakona subdivision of Mymensingh district, 60, 61, 62.

Search of *gudees* of certain Marwari gentlemen in Calcutta, 91, 92

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Budget discussion, 155.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Distress in Bogra, 132.

**Chinsura maidan**

Incident at--in May, 1930, 23.

**Chittagong**

Payment of grants to certain circle schools in, 85.

**Chittagong division**

*See*--Rajshahi division.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Budget discussion, 126.

Munsifs, appointment of, 71.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Medical officers, age-limit in appointing, 41.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Gariahat Road, 37.

Provision of a cable to join Mullick Ghat with Watgunge Pumping Station, 135.

**Dacca division**

Namasudra clerks in the Civil Courts in, 32.

*See*--Rajshahi division.

**Das, Babu Satyendra Kumar**

Budget discussion, 170.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Budget discussion, 147.

**Decrees and fresh vakalatnamas for the purpose of executing decrees in rent suits**

Filing copies of, 78.

**District Court pleaders carrying on trade or business**

Legal bar to, 13.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Budget discussion, 137.

**Excise shops within Howrah town**

Vending of, 90.

**Filing plaints with deficit court-fee**, 21.**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Budget discussion, 164.

**Gariahat Road**, 37.**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Excise shops within Howrah town, vending of, 90.

Hunger-strike in Berhampore Special Jail, 82.

Ranchi Mental Hospital, Hindu widows in, 41.

Tubercular diseases, prevention of, 37.

**Government School of Art**, 133.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Munsifs, appointment of, 72.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Budget discussion, 111.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Budget discussion, 172.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Budget discussion, 168.

Premises No. 33, Taltala Bazar Street, search of, 16, 17, 18.

Proceedings against—in the Jessore Criminal Court, 33.

Statement in the Press on the Hon'ble the President's rulings as to disallowing motion for adjournment, 166.

*See*—Jessore Criminal Court.

**Haque, Kazi Emdadul**

Badshahi Road, 34, 37.

Certificate cases in Rangpur, 28, 29.

Certificate office at Rangpur Sudar, 30.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bakarganj Collectorate, ministerial officers in, 38.

Decrees and fresh vakalatnamas for the purpose of executing decrees in rent suits, filing copies of, 78, 79.

Muhammadan ministerial officers in the Civil and Criminal Courts in the Bakarganj district, 42.

**Iowrah town, vending of excise shops within, 90.**

**Junger-strike**

Among prisoners, 18.

*See*—Berhampore Special Jail

**Kuq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Bazlul**

Budget discussion, 92.

District Boards' grants-in-aid to old scheme madrasahs, 62.

Muhammadans in Bogra Collectorate, 73.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latefat**

Deaths over births in Sankerpur in Narail, 81.

Drinking water in village Sankerpur in Narail, scarcity of, 80.

**Jalpaiguri (Muslim) Girls' Home, 40.**

**Jessore Criminal Court**

Proceedings against Mr. Jalaluddin Hashemy in, 33.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Text books, use of books by the pupils of private schools not included in the approved list of, 89.

**Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate**

*See*—Burrows, Mr. L. B.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

District Boards' grants-in-aid to old scheme madrasahs, 62.

**Khas Mahal tenants**

Collection of demands from, 79.

**Khulna Collectorate**

Cases instituted under s. 40 of the Bengal Tenancy Act in, 39.

**Landlord's transfer fees, 45.**

Transmission of, 135.

**League of Nations Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, 86.**

**Madrasah**

*See*—Old Scheme Madrasahs.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Motor driving licences, grant of medical certificates to applicants for professional, 64.

**Malaria**

*See*—Arambagh town

**Malda, air survey operations in, 76.**

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Budget grants, deduction from, 15.

Budget speech, 47.

Mushroom banks, 64.

**Medical officers**

Age-limit in appointing, 41.

**Members, attendance of,** 13, 60, 132.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Agricultural distress in Rajshahi division, 88.

Bakarganj Collectorate, ministerial officers in, 38.

Certificate cases in Rangpur, 29.

Certificate office at Rangpur Sadar, 30.

Distress in Bogra, 132, 133.

Estate of the Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, 71.

Hunger-strike among prisoners, 18, 19.

Hunger-strike in Berhampore Special Jail, 83.

Kasimbazar Raj Wards' Estate, manager of, 14.

Khas Mahal tenants, collection of demands from, 79.

Khulna Collectorate, cases instituted under section 40 of the Bengal Tenancy Act in, 40.

Landlords' transfer fees, 45.

Landlords' transfer fees, transmission of, 136.

Malda, air survey operations in, 76, 77, 78.

Mosquito nets to prisoners, 19, 20, 21.

Muhammadans in Bogra Collectorate, 73.

Payment of revenue, extension of time for 30, 31.

Revenue and cesses by landholders in Mymensingh, payment of, 89.

Road and public works cesses collection in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi divisions, 31, 32.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**

Budget grants, deduction from, 15.

Budget discussion, 143.

Mosquito nets to prisoners, 20, 21.

**Mosquito nets to prisoners,** 19.

**Motor driving licences**

Grant of medical certificates to applicants for professional, 64.

**Muhammadans in Bogra Collectorate,** 73.

**Muhammadan ministerial officers in the Civil and Criminal Courts**

*See*—Bakarganj district.

**Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**  
Malaria in Arambagh town, 43.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Khulna Collectorate, cases instituted under s. 40 of the Bengal Tenancy Act in, 39.

Payment of grants to certain circle schools in Chittagong, 85.

**Mullick Ghat Station**

Provision of a cable to join—with Watgunge Pumping Station, 135.

**Munsifs, appointment of,** 71.

**Murshidabad, estate of the Nawab Bahadur of,** 71.

**Mushroom banks,** 63

**Mymensingh**

Payment of revenue and cesses by landlords in, 88.

*See*—Netrakona subdivision.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Calcutta Improvement Trust Tribunal, appointment of Mr. D. C. Ghose and Mr. Razaur Rahman Khan in, 26.

**Namasudra clerks in the civil courts**

*See*—Dacca division.

**Narail**

*See*—Sankerpur in Narail.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

District Boards' grants-in-aid to old scheme madrasahs, 63.

Government School of Art, 134.

Jalpaiguri (Moslem) Girls' Home, 41.

League of Nations Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, 86.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. Khuraja,**  
C.I.E.—*concl'd.*

Payment of grants to certain circle  
schools in Chittagong, 85

Public libraries, 87.

Recruitment of Sub-Registrars from  
the Tangail and Jamalpur sub-  
divisions, 39.

Text books, use of books by the pupils  
of private schools not included in  
the approved list of, 89, 90.

Women in the training courses,  
stipends for, 16.

**Netrakona subdivision of the Mymen-  
singh district**

Meetings in several villages in, 60.

**Offences of a political nature**

Persons convicted and detained for, 22.

**Old scheme madrasahs**

District Boards' grants-in-aid to, 62.

**Payment of revenue, extension of time  
for, 30.**

**Pilpot, Mr. H. C. V.**

Tolly's Nala, 78.

**Pleaders carrying on trade or business**

Legal bar to District Court, 13.

**Premises No. 33, Taltala Bazar Street,  
search of, 16.**

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.,  
C.I.E.**

Bengali drama "Karagar," prohibition  
of performance of, 137.

Chinsura maidan, incident at—in May,  
1930, 24, 25.

Decrees and fresh vakalatnamas for the  
purpose of executing decrees in rent  
suits, filing copies of, 79.

Filing plaints with deficit court-fee, 21,  
22.

Legal bar to District Court pleaders  
carrying on trade or business, 14.

Meetings in several villages in the  
Netrakona subdivision of the Mymen-  
singh district, 61, 62.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.,  
C.I.E.—*concl'd.***

Motor driving licences, grant of medical  
certificates to applicants for profes-  
sional, 65, 70.

Muhammadan ministerial officers in  
the Civil and Criminal Courts in the  
Bakarganj district, 42.

Munsifs, appointment of, 71, 72.

Namasudra clerks in Civil Courts in  
the Dacca division, 32.

Persons convicted and detained for  
offences of a political nature, 23.

Premises No. 33, Taltala Bazar Street,  
search of, 17, 16.

Proceedings against Mr. Jalaluddin  
Hashemy in the Jessore Criminal  
Court, 33, 34

Search of *qudrees* of certain Marwari  
gentlemen at Calcutta, 91, 92.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Man-  
matha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of  
Santosh)**

Statement in the Press regarding dis-  
allowed motion for adjournment, 166.

**Prisoners, hunger-strike among, 18.**

**Public libraries, 86.**

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Recruitment of sub-registrars from the  
Tangail and Jamalpur subdivisions,  
38.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Chinsura maidan, incident at—in May,  
1930, 23, 25.

League of Nations Committee on  
Intellectual Co-operation, 86.

Persons convicted and detained for  
offences of a political nature, 22.

Public libraries, 86, 87.

**Rajshahi Division, agricultural distress  
in, 87.**

**Rajshahi Division**

Road and public works cesses collection in the Dacca, Chittagong and, 31.

**Ranchi Mental Hospital, Hindu widows in,** 41.

**Rangpur, certificate cases in,** 28.

**Rangpur Sadar, certificate office at,** 30.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Budget discussion, 116.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

Budget discussion, 109.

**Ray, Kumar Shib Shekhareswar**

Budget discussion, 100.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Agricultural distress in Rajshahi division, 87, 88.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Tribunal, appointment of Mr. D. C. Ghose and Mr. Razaur Rahman Khan in, 26, 27.

Hunger-strike among prisoners, 18, 19.

**Ray Chowdhry, Babu Satish Chandra**

Budget discussion, 96.

Filing plaints with deficit court-fee, 21, 22.

Landlords' transfer fees, 15.

Mosquito nets to prisoners, 19, 20.

Payment of revenue, extension of time for, 31.

Revenue and cesses by landholders in Mymensingh, payment of, 88

Tubercular diseases, prevention of, 38.

**Revenue, payment of**

Extension of time for, 30.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, revision of, 28.

Budget discussion, 114.

Tolly's Nala, 78.

**Roy, Mr. Sateswar Singh**

Landlords' transfer fees, transmission of, 135.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Budget discussion, 156.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Badshahi Road, 34, 37.

Bengal Municipal Act, 1884, revision of, 27, 28.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Tribunal, appointment of Mr. D. C. Ghose and Mr. Razaur Rahman Khan in, 26, 27.

Deaths over births in Sankerpur village in Narail, 81.

Drinking water in village Sankerpur in Narail—Scarcity of, 81.

Excise shops within Howrah town, vending of, 90.

Gariahat Road, 37.

Malaria in Arambagh town, 44.

Medical officers, age-limit in appointing, 41.

Provision of a cable to join Mulhek Ghat with Watgunge Pumping Station, 135.

Ranchi Mental Hospital, Hindu widows in, 41.

Tubercular diseases, prevention of, 38

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Budget discussion, 150.

**Sala-uddin, Mr. Khwaja**

Budget discussion, 110

**Sankerpur in Narail**

Deaths over births in, 81

Scarcity of drinking water in village, 80

**Search of guddees of certain Marwari gentlemen at Calcutta,** 91.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Namasudra clerks in Civil Courts in Dacca division, 32.

Road and public works cesses collection in the Dacca, Chittagong and Rajshahi divisions, 31, 32.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

Bengali drama "Karagar," prohibition of performance of, 136.

Budget discussion, 121.

Mushroom banks, 63.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Budget discussion, 129

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Shupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Budget discussion, 104.

Estate of the Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, 71.

Khas Mahal tenants, collection of demands from, 79.

Payment of revenue, extension of time for, 30.

**Statement in the Press on the Hon'ble the President's ruling disallowing motion for adjournment, 166.**

**Tangail and Jamalpur subdivisions**

Recruitment of sub-registrars from, 38.

**Text-books**

Use of books by the pupils of private schools not included in the approved list of, 89

**Tolly's Nala, 78.**

**Tubercular diseases, prevention of, 37**

**Watgunge Pumping Station**

*See*—Mullick Ghat Station.

**Women in the training courses, stipends for, 15.**





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVI—No. 3—Thirty-sixth Session.

16th to 21st, 23rd to 28th and 30th March, 1931.

**Adjournment**, 93, 148, 193, 246, 298, 347, 411, 466, 515, 575, 646, 698.

Motion for—of the business of the Council, regarding situation created by the execution of Bhagat Singh and others, 473, 494.

## **Agricultural Loans**

*See* Noakhali.

## **Ashanullah School of Engineering**

*See*—Dacca

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road Cess, Valuation and Revaluation Establishment, 110.

15.—Irrigation, 243.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor, 289.

22E.—Ministers, 291.

22F.—Hill Allowances, 342.

22G.—Hill Allowances, 342.

22H.—Hill Allowances, 342.

22I.—Hill Allowances, 342.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 641.

34.—Agriculture, 686.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

47.—Miscellaneous, 764.

Detenu B. Ambica Chakrabartty, 416.

Earthquake shocks, 726.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan—*concl'd.***

Mr. Bepin Behary Ganguli, lately a detenu 583, 584.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 499.

Shooting incident at Nilphamari, 412.

## **Alipore**

Officers and clerks on extension of service in the Judicial Department and Civil and Criminal Courts, 19.

## **Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Demand for Grant—

34.—Agriculture, 728.

Sworn in, 647.

## **Bakarganj Collectorate**

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of, 15.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Babu Atul Chandra Ghose, late Assistant Jailor, Hooghly Jail, 581.

Chairman, District Board, Mymensingh, 34.

Chandana river, scheme for the improvement of, 16.

Constitution of the Bengal Road Board, 649, 650.

Convict Babu Jnan Chandra Mazumdar of Mymensingh Congress Committee, 28.

**Gratis.**

**Baksh, Masivi Syed Majid—concl'd.****Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

15.—Irrigation, 246, 248.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 596.

Detenu Sj. Ambica Chakraburty, 418.

Director of Public Instruction, abolition of the post of, 26.

Government properties lost by the erosion of Noakhali town, 15.

Investigation of the scheme of dredging the Chandana river, 18.

Loan to the agriculturists of Khulna, 25.

Ministerial officers in the Presidency College, 40, 42.

" Motilal day " in Gewankhali, 350.

Registration fees realised in Chittagong division, 19.

Shooting incident at Nilphamari, 413.

Sirajganj-Charabari Feeder Service and the shallowness of the river Jamna and its channels, 517.

Suggested retrenchment in Government services, 14.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 39.

**Bal, Mr. Sarat Chandra****Demand for Grant—**

31.—Education (Reserved), 554.

**Banerji, Mr. P.****Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

6.—Excise, 171.

25A.—Jails, 450.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 483.

**Demand for Grant, Supplementary—**

47.—Miscellaneous, 769, 770.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra****Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

5A.—Charges of Administration, 134, 135.

9B.—District charges, 216.

9B.—District charges—Total cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 206, 207.

15.—Irrigation—Other revenue expenditure, etc., 235.

22E.—Ministers, 314, 315, 336.

22E.—Ministers—Hill Allowances, 323, 324.

22H.—Civil Secretariat (Transferred)—Hill Allowance, 341.

22I.—Board of Revenue—Hill Allowances, 341.

22I.—Board of Revenue—Other Contingencies—Hill journey charges, 341.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 643.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 661.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—Director of Public Health, 665.

Educational qualifications of the members of the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial), 150.

Librarians in the Education Department, 306.

Ministerial officers of the old Subordinate Educational Service, 49.

Number of Hindu and Muhammadan students in schools, 97.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 431.

**Bankura**

Court accommodation of Honorary Magistrates in, 651.

Subhankari Daura in, 579.

**Bankura Medical School, 414.****Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Babu Atul Chandra Ghose, late Assistant Jailor, Hooghly Jail, 581, 582.

Court of Wards estates in Rangpur, 516

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendralal—*contd.***

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

9B.—District charges, 218.

25A.—Jails, 452, 458.

Detenu Sj. Ambica Chakraburty, 417.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 505.

Narail Local Board, 416.

Principal, Government School of Art, 29, 30, 31, 32.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 426.

Special motions regarding the Delhi agreement, 85.

Students in civil disobedience movement, 472.

Taking possession of the house of Babu Upendra Nath Maht, Midnapore, 469.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 38.

**arisa**

Contested suits in Civil Courts at, 45.

**arma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

## Demand for Grant—

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 640.

**asu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

## Demand for Grant—

22E.—Ministers, 312.

Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 59, 60, 63.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 37.

**asu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Amount of transfer fees realised, 726.

**asu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—*contd.***

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

8B.—Forest—Establishment, 192, 196.

8B.—Forest—Establishment—Pay of officers, 189.

9B.—District Charges, 217.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Military Secretary—Purchase of motor cars, 280.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary—Hill and Dacca Allowances, 277.

22E.—Ministers, 292, 293, 333.

22E.—Ministers—Hill Allowances, 322.

22F.—Legislative Council—Hill Allowances, 340, 341.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—Hill Allowances, 340, 341.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—Hill journey charges, 340, 341.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 347, 350.

22H.—Civil Secretariat (Transferred)—Hill Allowance, 340, 341.

22H.—Civil Secretariat (Transferred)—Hill journey charges, 340, 341.

22I.—Board of Revenue—Hill Allowances, 340, 341.

22I.—Board of Revenue—Other Contingencies—Hill journey charges, 340, 341.

24A.—High Court, 390.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 380.

25A.—Jails—Subsidiary Jails, 409.

26.—Police, 528.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 479.

26C.—District Executive Force—Pay of officers, 534, 536, 537.

34.—Agriculture, 691.

## Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

47.—Miscellaneous, 773.

Jessore District Board, 715.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—*concl'd.***

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 507.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 430.

Special motions regarding the Delhi agreement, 80.

Students in civil disobedience movement, 472.

Transfer of Babu Bepin Chandra Ganguly from Berhampore Jail to Midnapore Jail, 193.

**Bengal Civil Service (Judicial)**

Educational qualifications of the members of, 149.

**Bengal Civil Service and Bengal Junior Civil Service**

Posting of officers of, 307.

**Bengal Tenancy Act**

*See*—Chittagong.

**Berhampore Jail**

*See*—Midnapore Jail.

**Bhagat Singh and others, execution of**

*See*—Adjournment.

**Bhattacharjee, Babu Nriyagopal**

Service of notice under section 144 Criminal Procedure Code on, 653.

**Bhattacharjee, Radhika Ranjan**

*See*—Mallickpur (Jessore)

**Bidyadhari Spill area**

Leasing of fishery in, 22.

**Blandy, Mr. E. N.**

Demand for Grant—

27A.—Ports and Pilotage—Charges for polled launches, building, repairs and outfit of launches, 546.

**Board of Revenue**

Muslims on the ministerial staff of, 650.

**Bogra Zilla School**

Admission of students into, 94.

**Bongaon Local Board**

Redistribution of seats in the election to, 720.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Demand for Grant—

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 465, 466, 474.

Legislative Council Department, establishment of a separate, 519, 520.

Posts reserved for the Indian Medical Service, 699.

Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 64.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 428.

**Budget grants of the Government of Bengal for 1931-32, 90.****Calcutta University**

Grant to, 95.

**Certificate under proviso (a) to Section 72D(2) of the Government of India Act, 94.****Cess Revaluation**

*See*—Faridpur.

**Chakraborty, Detenu S. Ambica, 416.****Chandana river**

Investigation of the scheme of dredging of, 17.

Scheme for the improvement of, 16.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Demand for Grant—

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Bodyguard Establishment 288.

**Shatterjee, Mr. B. C.—concl'd.**

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

47.—Miscellaneous, 771.

Educational qualifications of the members of the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial), 150.

**Shaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5A.—Charges of Administration, 127.

5B.—Management of Government estates—Collection of Revenue, 135.

5C.—Survey and Settlement, 135.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 354.

Suggested retrenchment in Government services, 13.

**Shaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Bogra Zilla School, admission of students into, 94

**Chittagong**

Cases under section 104E of the Bengal Tenancy Act in, 14.

**Chittagong division**

Registration fees realised in, 18.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Demand for Grant—

33B.—Grants for Public Health purposes—Grants-in-aid towards water-works schemes, 672.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Cases under section 104E of the Bengal Tenancy Act in Chittagong, 14.

Demand(s) for Grants—

24A.—High Court, 395.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 669.

**Civil and Criminal Courts, officers and clerks in**

See—Alipore.

**Civil Courts, contested suits in**

See—Barisal.

**Civil disobedience movement**

Students in, 471.

**Civil disobedience prisoners**

Statement of the Hon'ble Member in charge of the Political Department regarding release of, 728.

**Clark, Mr. I. A.**

Demand for Grant—

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band Establishment, 284.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Demand for Grant—

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 634.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

47.—Miscellaneous, 776.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 424.

**Court of Wards**

See—Rangpur.

**Court of Wards estates**

See—Rangpur.

**Cox's Bazar subdivision**

Hillocks in the midst of Government Khás jotes in, 647.

**Dacca**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, 97.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Demand for Grant—

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 480.

**Das, Babu Satyendra Kumar**

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

- 8B.—Forest—Establishment, 191, 197.
- 15.—Irrigation—Other revenue expenditure, etc., 238.
- 41A.—Civil Works—Transferred—Original Works—Buildings, 754.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamimi Kumar**

## Demand for Grant—

- 34A.—Agriculture, 684.

Hillocks in the midst of Government Khas jotes in Cox's Bazar subdivision, 647.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 508.

**Dash, Mr. A. J.**

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

- 30.—Scientific Departments, 550.
- 31.—Education (Reserved), 553

**Delhi agreement**

Special motions regarding, 56.

**Demands for Grants**

- 5.—Land Revenue, 99.
- 6.—Excise, 144, 151.
- 7.—Stamps, 179.
- 8.—Forests, 8A.—Forest capital outlay charged to revenue, and 52A.—Forest capital outlay not charged to revenue, 184, 196.
- 9.—Registration, 199.
- 9A.—Scheduled taxes, 225.
- XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55.—Irrigation, 227, 248.
- 22.—General Administration, 273, 307, 350.
- 24.—Administration of Justice, 366.
- 25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 403, 439.
- 26.—Police, 459, 474, 511, 524.
- 27.—Ports and Pilotage, 545.

**Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

- 30.—Scientific Departments, 549.
- 31.—Education (Reserved), 551.
- 31.—Education (Transferred), 554, 590.
- 32.—Medical, 629.
- 33.—Public Health, 654.
- 34.—Agriculture, 677, 728.
- 35.—Industries, 740.
- 37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 753.
- 41 and 60.—Civil Works, 753.
- 43.—Famine Relief, 761.
- 45.—Superannuation, allowances and pensions and 45A.—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenue, 761.
- 46.—Stationery and printing, 762.
- 47.—Miscellaneous, 763.
- Loans and Advances, 763.
- Expenditure in England, 764.

**Demand for Grant, Supplementary—**

- 47.—Miscellaneous, 764.

**Depressed classes schools**

Government grant to, 473.

*See*—Hindu Relief Society

**Director of Public Instruction**

Abolition of the post of, 25

**District and Local Boards, elected members in**

*See*—Municipalities.

**Division**

## Demand for Grant—

- 6.—Distilleries, motion for refusal, lost, 170.
- 6.—Excise, motion for reduction, lost, 176.
- 9B.—District charges, lost, 221.
- 22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, token cut motion, carried, 356.
- 26C.—District Executive Force—Pay of officers, motion of token cut, lost, 541.

**Division—concl'd.**

**Demand for Grant, Supplementary—**

47.—Miscellaneous, motion for reduction, lost, 782.

47.—Miscellaneous, main demand, carried, 783.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, regarding situation created by the execution of Bhagat Singh and others, lost, 510.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

6.—Excise, 155, 174.

26A.—Presidency Police—Pay of Establishment, 490.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 632, 634.

32C.—Medical—Grants for Medical purposes, 644, 645.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 668.

Special motions regarding Delli agreement, 68.

**Earthquake shocks, 726**

**East Bengal**

Water-hyacinth in, eradication of, 35.

**East India Jute Association, Limited**

Nature of transactions carried on in, 652.

**Education Department**

Hindus and Muhammadans in the inspecting staff of, 46.

Librarians in, 304.

**Educational Service, Subordinate**

Ministerial officers of the old, 49.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Chairman, District Board, Mymensingh, 32, 34.

**Demand for Grant—**

34A.—Agriculture, 733.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan—concl'd.**

Quarters for the Munsif, 3rd Court, Tangail, 717.

Sirajganj-Charabari Feeder Service and the shallowness of the river Jamna and its channels, 517, 518.

Tangail, 3rd Munsif's Court at, 721.

Water communications in Tangail subdivision, 34.

**Faridpur**

Cess Revaluation in, 722.

**Farooqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur K. G. M.**

Clerks of the Bengal Tanning Institute, 54.

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

22E.—Ministers, 337.

34.—Agriculture, 677, 730.

34A.—Agriculture, 735.

34A.—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 682.

35.—Industries, 740, 751.

35A.—Industries (Transferred)—Industrial Development, 748.

35A.—Industries (Transferred)—Technical and Industrial Education, 750.

41 and 60.—Civil Works, 753.

Fruit culture, 26

Government properties lost by the erosion of Nonklah town, 15.

Jute cultivation, restriction of, 40.

Loan to the agriculturists of Khulna, 25.

Serampore Weaving Institute, 26.

Water-hyacinth in East Bengal, eradication of, 35.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

27A.—Ports and Pilotage—Charges for polled launches, buildings, repairs and outfit of launches, 545.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 660.



**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad—concl'd.**

Inconveniences of lower class passengers of inland steam-vessels, 521.

Muslims on the ministerial staff of the Board of Revenue, 650.

Recruitment of Sanitary Inspectors, 586.

**Fishery, leasing of**

*See*—Bidyadhari spill area.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22E.—Ministers, 334.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 641.

**Fruit culture, 26.****Gandhi, Mahatma**

*See*—Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi.

**Ganguli, Mr. Bipin Behary**

Lately a detainee, 583.

**Ganguly, Babu Bipin Chandra**

*See*—Midnapore Jail.

**Gowankhali**

"Motilal day" in, 348.

**Ghose, Esbu Atul Chandra**

*See*—Hooghly Jail.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Admission of Halla (a child) in the Medical College Hospital, 42.

Tuberculosis amongst school boys, 43.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim, Kt.**

Chandana river, scheme for the improvement of 16.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

8.—Forest, 8A.—Forest capital outlay charged to revenue, and 52A.—Forest capital outlay not charged to revenue, 184, 186.

8B.—Forest—Establishment, 196.

8B.—Forest—Establishment—Pay of officers, 190.

15.—Irrigation, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265.

15.—Irrigation—Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenue, 229, 234, 235.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim, Kt.—concl'd.**

Erosion of the Noakhali town, 577, 578, 579.

Extinction of rhinoceros by poaching, 727.

Investigation of the scheme of dredging Chandana river, 18.

Leasing of fishery in the Bidyadhari spill area, 22, 24.

Sirajganj-Charabari Feeder Service and the shallowness of the river Jamna and its channels, 517, 518.

Subhankari Daura in Bankura, 579.

Water communications in Tangail subdivision, 34.

**Goenka, Rai Bahadur Badridas, C.I.E.**

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 433.

**Government Khas Jotes**

*See*—Cox's Bazar subdivision.

**Government properties**

*See*—Noakhali town.

**Government School of Art, Principal of, 29.****Government Services**

Suggested retrenchment in, 13.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

6C.—Presidency Establishment—Calcutta Collector's Office, 151.

9B.—District charges, 219.

22E.—Ministers, 319, 320.

35A.—Industries (Transferred)—Technical and Industrial Education, 749.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 419.

**Guiner, Mr. C. W.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 671.

41A.—Civil Works (Transferred)—Communication, 759.

**Guru-Training Schools, 51.**

**Gupta, Mr. J. N., C.I.E.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22E.—Ministers, 316.

26.—Police, 524, 526.

**Haji Muhammad Mohsin's Trust Fund, 170**

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Amount of transfer fees realised, 726.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

9.—Registration, 224.

22E.—Ministers, 313.

Elected members in the district and local boards and municipalities, 348.

Mosquito nets to prisoners, 723.

Political prisoners, total number of, 522.

**Halla, a child**

See—Medical College Hospital.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, 97.

Constitution of the Bengal Road Board, 650.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5A.—Charges of Administration, 122, 123, 125.

5A.—Road Cess, Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 112.

5C.—Survey and Settlement, 137.

9.—Registration, 210.

9B.—District charges, 218.

15.—Irrigation, 258, 260.

15.—Irrigation—Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenue, 227, 234.

22E.—Ministers, 314, 320, 335.

22E.—Ministers—Hill Allowances, 324.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 354.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul—*conold***

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—*conold*.

26A.—Presidency Police, 464.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 547.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Calcutta University, 558, 559, 600, 606.

33A.—Public Health Establishment, 660, 661, 670.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—Director of Public Health, 664, 668.

34.—Agriculture, 689.

34A.—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 680.

41A.—Civil Works—Communication—Road Development Fund Works, 756.

Librarians in the Education Department, 306.

Ministerial officers in the Presidency College, 42.

Narail Local Board, 416.

Recruitment of Sanitary Inspectors, 590.

Service of notice under section 144 Criminal Procedure Code, on Babu Nriyagopal Bhattacharjee, 654.

Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 83.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 436.

Supply of mosquito curtains to the prisoners in Mymensingh Jail, 584.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

7.—Stamps, 181.

9B.—District charges, 216.

22E.—Ministers, 292, 294.

25A.—Jails, 455.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police—Sergeants, 461, 462.

Loan to the agriculturists of Khulna, 24.

"Motilal day" in Gewankhali, 350.

**Hambery, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin—concl'd.**

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 473, 495.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 39.

**High Court**

Muslim ministerial officers in, 35.

**Hindu Relief Society**

Grant to the depressed classes schools under the management of, 48, 467.

**Honorary Magistrates, court accommodation of**

*See*—Bankura.

**Hooghly Jail**

Babu Atul Chandra Ghose, late Assistant Jailor, 580.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

9B.—Registration—District charges, 213.

25A.—Jails—Subsidiary Jails, 407.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 639.

34.—Agriculture, 687.

Places in Rangpur where certificate cases of the Kasimbazar Raj Wari's estate are filed, 55.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Contested suits in Civil Courts at Barisal, 45.

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of the Bakarganj Collectorate, 15.

**Huq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Baziul**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary—Pay of clerks, 273.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 351.

**Huq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Baziul—concl'd.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—concl'd.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments, 358.

24A.—High Court, 392.

26A.—Presidency Police, 491, 492.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 562.

Haji Muhammad Mohsin Trust Fund, 470.

Muslim ministerial officers in High Court, 35.

Registration fees realised in Chittagong division, 18.

**Hutchings, Mr. R. H.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 458.

25A.—Jails, 457.

25A.—Jails—Subsidiary Jails, 410, 411, 439.

**Indian Medical Service**

Posts, reserved for, 699.

**Inland steam vessels**

Inconveniences of lower class passengers of, 521.

**Inspecting staff**

*See*—Education Department.

**Inspector-General of Police**

Statement of work in the office of, 650.

**Jails**

Non-official visitors in certain, 585.

**Jessore**

Births and deaths in certain villages in, 715.

**Jessore District Board, 713.**

**Judicial Department, officers and clerks in**  
*See*—Alipore.**Jute cultivation**

Restriction of, 40.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Calcutta University, grant to, 95.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

9B.—District charges, 217.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—  
Finance, Commerce and Marine  
Departments, 357, 358.26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta  
Police, 481.31A.—Education (Transferred)—Cal-  
cutta University, 557.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 632.

34.—Agriculture, 694.

Special motions regarding Delhi agree-  
ment, 88.**kasimbazar Raj Wards estate***See*—Rangpur.**khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Cess Revaluation in Faridpur, 722.

Chandana river, scheme for the improve-  
ment of, 16.

Demand(s) for Grant(s) —

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road  
Cess, Valuation and Revaluation  
Establishment, 105.5A.—Charges of Administration—  
Road Cess, Valuation and Revalua-  
tion Establishment—Temporary  
Establishment, 102.

6.—Excise, 173.

9.—Registration, 222.

9B.—District charges, 220.

9B.—District charges—Total cost of  
transmission of landlords' fees,  
202.15.—Irrigation—Other revenue ex-  
penditure financed from ordinary  
revenues, 238.**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—concl'd.**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—*concl'd.*22A.—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Private Secretary—  
Hill and Dacca Allowances, 278.

24A.—High Court, 366.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Grants to Calcutta  
University, 555.Motion for adjournment of the business  
of the Council, 509.**Khulna**

Loan to the Agriculturists of, 24.

Relief to the tenants in occupation of lands  
in the Sundarbans area in, on accounts  
of the low price of paddy, 725.**Lal Muhammad, Haji**Agricultural loans to the cultivators of  
Nonkhali, 724.Posting of officers of Bengal Civil Service  
and Bengal Junior Civil Service, 307.Statement of work in the office of the  
Inspector-General of Police, 650.**Law, Mr. Surendra Nath**Special motion regarding imposition of an  
additional duty on salt, 437.**Legislative Council Department**

Establishment of a separate, 519.

**Librarian in the Education Department, 304.****Libraries, 41.****Loan to the agriculturists***See*—Khulna.**Local Board, election of***See*—Narail subdivision.**Local Self-Government Department**Assistants on extension of service or  
completed 30 years service in, 21.

**Maiti, Babu Upendra Nath**

See—Midnapore.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Appointment of special constables in the district of Midnapore, 300.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

6.—Excise, 154.

25A.—Jails—Central Jails, 406.

26C.—District Executive Force—Police Force, 537.

“Motilal day” in Gewankhali, 348.

Resignation of members of Midnapore District Board representing local boards of the district, 717.

Taking possession of the house of Babu Upendra Nath Maiti, Midnapore, 468, 469.

**Mallickpur (Jesso)**

Death of Radhika Ranjan Bhattacharjee of, from gun-shot wounds, 299.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Certificate under proviso (a) to section 72D(2) of the Government of India Act, 98.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

7.—Stamps, 179, 181.

9A.—Scheduled taxes, 225, 227.

XIII, 15, 15(7), 16 and 55.—Irrigation, 227.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary—Hill and Dacca Allowances, 270.

22E.—Ministers, 320.

22E.—Ministers—Hill Allowances, 325.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments, 358.

22G.—Hill Allowances, 342, 343.

22H.—Hill Allowances, 342, 343.

22I.—Hill Allowances, 342, 343.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 545.

30.—Scientific Department, 549.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—concl'd.

31.—Education (Reserved), 551, 554.

37.—Miscellaneous Departments, 753.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

47.—Miscellaneous, 764.

Inconveniences of lower class passengers of inland steam vessels, 522.

Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt, 438.

Tea industry, 248.

**Mazumdar, convict Babu Jnan Chandra**

Sec—Mymensingh Congress Committee, 27.

**McCluskie, Mr. E. T.**

Demand for Grant—

35A.—Industries (Transferred)—Industrial Development, 748.

**Medical College Hospital**

Admission of a child named Halla in, 42.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 94, 119, 194, 247, 299, 348, 412, 467, 516, 576, 647, 699.

**Midnapore**

Appointment of special constables in the district of, 300.

Taking possession of the house of Babu Upendra Nath Maiti, 468.

**Midnapore District Board**

Resignation of members of, representing local boards of the district, 717.

**Midnapore Jail**

Transfer of Babu Bepin Chandra Ganguly from Berhampore Jail to, 194.

**Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Agricultural loans to the cultivators of Noakhali, 724.

Amount of transfer fees realised, 726.

**Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—*contd.***

Babu Atul Chandra Ghose, late Assistant Jailor, Hooghly Jail, 580, 581, 582.

Cases under section 104E of the Bengal Tenancy Act in Chittagong, 14.

Cess Revaluation in Faridpur, 723.

Concession rates charged on certain Wards' estates, 728.

Court accommodation of Honorary Magistrates in Bankura, 652.

Court of Wards estates in Rangpur, 517.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5.—Land Revenue, 99.

5A.—Charges of Administration, 122, 129, 135, 137.

5A.—Charges of Administration—Land Acquisition Establishment—Pay of Establishment, 101.

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road Cess, Valuation and Revaluation Establishment, 116, 117, 120, 121.

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road Cess, Valuation and Revaluation Establishment—Temporary Establishment, 104.

7.—Stamps, 182.

9A.—Registration—Superintendence—Travelling Allowance, 200.

22I.—Board of Revenue—Hill Allowances, 344.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 403.

25A.—Jails, 451.

25A.—Jails—Presidency Jail—Temporary Watch and Ward, 404.

25A.—Jails—Subsidiary Jails, 440.

Earthquake shocks, 726.

Estates under the management of the Courts of Wards in Rangpur, 519.

Hillocks in the midst of Government khas jotes in Cox's Bazar subdivision, 648.

Legislative Council Department, establishment of a separate, 519, 520.

Mosquito nets to prisoners, 724.

Mr. Bepin Behary Ganguli, lately a detenu, 583, 584.

**Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—*concl.***

Muslims on the ministerial staff of the Board of Revenue, 650.

Non-official visitors in certain jails, 585, 586.

Places in Rangpur where certificate cases of the Kasimbazar Raj Wards estate are filed, 55.

Relief to the tenants in occupation of lands in the Sundarbans area in Khulna on account of the low price of paddy, 725.

Separate Council Department, 521.

Supply of mosquito curtains to the prisoners in Mymensingh Jail, 584.

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of the Bakarganj Collectorate, 15.

**Mookherjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Calcutta University, grant to, 95.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22E.—Ministers, 309.

24A.—High Court, 388, 392.

26.—Police, 527.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 566, 571, 572, 601.

Director of Public Instruction, abolition of the post of, 25.

"Motilal day" in Gewankhab, 349.

Students in civil disobedience movement, 471, 472.

Transfer of Babu Bepin Chandra Ganguli from Berhampore Jail to Midnapore Jail, 194, 195.

**Mosquito nets**

*See*—Prisoners.

**"Motilal day"**

*See*—Gewankhab.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

6D.—District Executive Establishment, 163, 165.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Bohary—concl'd.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—*concl'd.*

9B.—District charges, 214.

24A.—High Court, 395.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—  
Pay of Munsifs, 369, 372.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—  
Supplies and Services—Contribution  
towards pay of Health Officers  
and Sanitary Inspectors, 658.

Educational qualifications of the  
members of the Bengal Civil Service  
(Judicial), 149, 150.

Relief to the tenants in occupation  
of lands in the Sundarbans area in  
Khulna on account of the low price  
of paddy, 725.

**Municipalities**

Elected members in the district and local  
boards and, 348.

**Mymensingh**

Chairman, District Board, 32.

**Mymensingh Congress Committee**

Convict Babu Jnan Chandra Mazumdar of,  
27.

**Mymensingh Jail**

Supply of mosquito curtains to the  
prisoners in, 584.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Non-official visitors in certain jails, 585.

**Nag, Mr. K. C.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Poli-  
tical and Appointment Departments,  
355.

24A.—High Court, 391.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22E.—Ministers, 295, 296.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta  
Police, 475, 476.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.—concl'd.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—*concl'd.*

31.—Education (Reserved), 552.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—Uni-  
versity—Grants to Calcutta Univer-  
sity, 574.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 637,  
638, 644.

33A.—Public Health Establishment,  
669, 670.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Special motion regarding imposition of an  
additional duty on salt, 434.

**Narail Local Board, 414.****Narail subdivision**

Election of the local board in, 582.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca,  
97.

Bogra Zilla School, admission of students  
into, 94, 95.

Calcutta University, grant to, 95.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

9.—Registration, 199, 212, 223.

9A.—Registration—Superintendence—  
Travelling Allowance, 201.

9B.—Registration—District charges,  
213, 220.

9B.—District charges—Total cost of  
transmission of landlords' fees, 211.

31.—Education (Transferred), 554.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—Uni-  
versity—Grants to Calcutta Univer-  
sity, 597, 615.

Director of Public Instruction, abolition  
of the post of, 26.

Government grant to depressed classes  
schools, 473.

Grants to the depressed classes schools  
under the management of the Hindu  
Relief Society, 48, 467.

Guru-Training Schools, 51.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**  
—*concl'd.*

Haji Muhammad Mohsins' Trust Fund, 470.

Hindus and Muhammadans in the inspecting staff of the Education Department, 46.

Librarians in the Education Department, 304, 306.

Libraries, 44, 45.

Ministerial officers in the Presidency College, 41, 42.

Ministerial officers of the old Subordinate Educational Service, 49.

Number of Hindu and Muhammadan students in schools, 96, 97.

Principal, Government School of Art, 30, 31, 32.

Registration fees realised in Chittagong division, 18, 19.

Students in civil disobedience movement, 471, 472.

Tuberculosis amongst school boys, 44.

**phamari**

Communal tension at, 418.

Shooting incident at, 412.

**akhali**

Agricultural loans to the cultivators of, 724.

**akhali town**

Erosion of, 576.

Government properties lost by the erosion of, 15.

th or affirmation, 94, 247, 647.

**mond, Mr. E. C.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22E.—Ministers, 295.

34.—Agriculture, 696, 698.

**Podar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Grant to the depressed classes schools under the management of the Hindu Relief Society, 48.

**Podar, Seth Hunuman Prasad—*concl'd.***

Guru-Training Schools, 51.

Hindus and Muhammadans in the inspecting staff of the Education Department, 46.

Number of Hindu and Muhammadan students in schools, 96.

Orders prohibiting processions and meetings, 16.

**Prentice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.**

Appointment of special constables in the district of Midnapore, 301.

Communal tension at Nilphamari, 418.

Contested suits in Civil Courts at Barisal, 45.

Convict Babu Jnan Chandra Mazumdar of Mymensingh Congress Committee, 27, 28.

Death of Radhika Ranjan Bhattacharjee of Mallikpur (Jessore) from gun-shot wounds, 300.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22 — General Administration, 273.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor, 290.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band Establishment, 286.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Bodyguard Establishment, 288.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Military Secretary—Purchase of motor cars, 283.

22G.—Civil Secretariat (Reserved)—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 350.

24.—Administration of Justice, 366.

24A.—High Court, 367, 394.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 385.

26.—Police, 459, 529, 531.

26A.—Presidency Police, 465, 493.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 483.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police—Sergeants, 461.



**Prentice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.I.E.**  
—*concl'd.*

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—*concl'd.*

26A.—Presidency Police—Pay of Establishment, 490.

41A.—Civil Works—Transferred—Original Works—Buildings, 755.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—47.—Miscellaneous, 768, 769, 778, 780, 781.

Detenu Sj. Ambica Chakraburttty, 417, 418.

Educational qualifications of the members of the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial), 149, 150, 151.

"Motilal day" in Gewankhali, 349, 350.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 498, 510.

Muslim ministerial officers in High Court, 35.

Nature of transactions carried on in the East India Jute Association, Limited, 652.

Officers and clerks on extension of service in the Judicial Department and Civil and Criminal Courts, Alipore, 19.

Orders prohibiting processions and meetings, 17.

Political prisoners, total number of, 523.

Posting of officers of Bengal Civil Service, and Bengal Junior Civil Service, 307.

Quarters for the Munsif, 3rd Court, Tangail, 717.

Service of notice under section 144 Criminal Procedure Code on Babu Nriyagopal Bhattacharjee, 653, 654.

Shooting incident at Nilphamari, 413.

Special motions regarding the Delhi agreement, 90.

Statement made by, regarding release of civil disobedience prisoners, 728.

Statement of work in the office of the Inspector-General of Police, 651.

Suggested retrenchment in Government services, 14.

Taking possession of the house of Babu Upendra Nath Maiti, Midnapore, 466, 469, 470.

**Prentice, The Hon'ble Mr. W.D. R., C.I.E.**  
—*concl'd.*

Tangail, 3rd Munsif's Court at, 722.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 37, 39.

Transfer of Babu Bepin Chandra Ganguly from Berhampore Jail to Midnapore Jail, 194, 195.

**Presidency College**

Ministerial officers in, 40.

**Prisoners**

Mosquito nets to, 723.

**Prisoners, political**

Total number of, 522.

**Processions and meetings**

Orders prohibiting, 16.

**Prorogation, 784.**

**Question, short notice, 471.**

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 611.

41A.—Civil Works—Communications—Road Development Fund Works, 756.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Assistants on extension of service of completed 30 years service in the Local Self-Government Department, 21.

Officers and clerks on extension of service in the Judicial Department and Civil and Criminal Courts, Alipore, 19.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5A.—Charges of Administration—Land Acquisition Establishment—Pay of Establishment, 99.

**Raj Mahesal, Munindra Deb—contd.****Demand(s) for Grant(s)—contd**

5A.—Charges of Administration—Road Cess, Valuation and Revaluation Establishment, 107.

6.—Excise, 157.

7.—Stamps, 180.

9A.—Registration—Superintendence—Travelling Allowance, 199, 200, 202.

9A.—Scheduled taxes, 225.

15.—Irrigation, 250.

15.—Irrigation and XIII.—Working expenses, 253.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Baud Establishment, 285.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Bodyguard Establishment, 287.

22F.—Legislative Council—Hill Allowance, 344, 345.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 351.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 384.

25.—Jails and Convict Settlements, 408.

25A.—Jails, 448, 449.

25A.—Jails—Presidency Jail—Temporary Watch and Ward, 404, 405.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 463.

26A.—Presidency Police—Pay of Establishment, 488.

27.—Ports and Pilotage—Charges for polled launches, building, repairs and outfit of launches, 546.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 609, 610.

32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 631, 632.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—Contribution towards pay of Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors, 657.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—Director of Public Health, 663.

**Raj Mahesal, Munindra Deb—contd.****Demand(s) for Grant(s)—contd.**

33B.—Public Health—Grants to local bodies for improvement of rural water-supply, 671.

34A.—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 679.

35A.—Industries (Transferred)—Industrial Development, 741.

41A.—Civil Works (Transferred)—Communications, 759.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—47.—Miscellaneous, 767, 768, 769.

Librarians in the Education Department 304, 306.

Libraries, 44, 45.

Separate Council Department, 520.

**Rangpur**

Court of Wards estates in, 516.

Estates under the management of the Court of Wards in, 518.

Places in, where certificate cases of the Kasimbazar Raj Wards estate are filed, 55.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Communal tension at Nilphamari, 418.

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

5A.—Charges of Administration, 123, 132.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 379.

Grant to schools for the depressed classes under the management of the Hindu Relief Society, 467.

Service of notice under section 144 Criminal Procedure Code on Babu Nriyagopal Bhattacharjee, 653.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Estates under the management of the Courts of Wards in Rangpur, 518.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

Special motions regarding the Delhi agreement, 79.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharwar**

Babu Atul Chandra Ghose, late Assistant Jailor, Hooghly Jail, 581.

Bogra Zilla School, admission of students into, 95.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5A.—Charges of Administration, 125, 126.

9B.—District charges, 217.

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Military Secretary—Purchase of motor cars, 282.

26.—Police, 514.

31.—Education (Reserved), 551.

33B.—Grants for Public Health purposes, 675.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

47.—Miscellaneous, 772.

Detenu Sj. Ambica Chakraborty, 417.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 501, 502.

Resignation of members of Midnapore District Board representing local boards of the district, 720.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 39.

Transfer of Babu Bepin Chandra Ganguly from Berhampore Jail to Midnapore Jail, 195.

Tuberculosis amongst school boys, 44.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K.C.**

Births and deaths in certain villages in Jessore, 715.

Death of Radhika Ranjan Bhattacharjee of Mallickpur (Jessore) from gunshot wounds, 299.

Demand for Grant—

9B.—District charges, 219.

Election of the local board in the Narail subdivision, 582.

Jessore District Board, 713.

Narail Local Board, 414.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bankura Medical School, 414.

Convict Babu Jnan Chandra Mazumdar of Mymensingh Congress Committee, 27.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22E.—Ministers, 311, 312, 320.

24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 374.

26C.—District Executive Force, 494, 511.

27.—Ports and Pilotage, 548.

Government grant to depressed classes schools, 473.

Resignation of members of Midnapore District Board representing local boards of the district, 720.

Students in civil disobedience movement 472.

Supply of mosquito curtains to the prisoners in Mymensingh Jail, 584.

Taking possession of the house of Babu Upendra Nath Maiti, Midnapore, 469, 470.

**Registration fees**

See—Chittagong division.

**Reid, Mr. R. N.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary—Pay of clerks, 276.

26A.—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 475.

**Retrenchment**

See—Government services.

**Rhinoceros**

Extinction of, by poaching, 727.

**Road Board, the Bengal**

Constitution of, 648.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

## Demand for Grant—

- 24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—  
Pay of officers, 377.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

- 5A.—Charges of Administration, 127.  
6.—Excise, 159, 172.  
22A.—Staff and Household of the  
Governor—Military Secretary—Pur-  
chase of motor cars, 283.  
22E.—Ministers, 308.  
31A.—Education (Transferred)—  
University—Grants to Calcutta  
University, 607.  
34.—Agriculture, 695.  
Fruit culture, 26.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bongaon Local Board, redistribution of  
seats in the election to, 720.

Clerks of the Bengal Tanning Insti-  
tute, 54.

## Demand for Grant—

- 30.—Scientific Department, 549.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Admission of Halla (a child) in the Medical  
College Hospital, 43.

Assistants on extension of service and  
completed 30 years service in the Local  
Self-Government Department, 21.

Bankura Medical School, 414.

Births and deaths in certain villages in  
Jessore, 716.

Bongaon Local Board, redistribution of  
seats in the election to, 720.

Chairman, District Board, Mymensingh,  
33, 34.

Constitution of the Bengal Road Board,  
648, 649, 650.

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

- 6.—Excise, 144, 147, 160, 161, 162, 172.  
6.—Distilleries, 168, 169.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—  
concl'd.**

## Demand(s) for Grant(s)—concl'd.

- 6D.—District Executive Establish-  
ment, 164.  
32.—Medical, 629.  
32B.—Hospitals and Dispensaries, 632,  
636, 642, 643, 644.  
32C.—Medical—Grant for medical  
purposes, 645.  
33.—Public Health, 654.  
33A.—Public Health Establishment,  
662, 668, 669, 670.  
33A.—Public Health—Establishment—  
Contribution towards pay of Health  
Officers and Sanitary Inspectors, 658.  
33A.—Public Health Establishment—  
Director of Public Health, 666.  
33B.—Grants for Public Health  
purposes Grants-in-aid towards  
water-works schemes, 674.  
41A.—Civil Works—Communication—  
Road Development Fund Works,  
758.

Elected members in the district and  
local boards and municipalities, 348.

Election of the local board in the Narail  
subdivision, 582.

Jessore District Board, 713, 715.

Narail Local Board, 415, 416.

Posts reserved for the Indian Medical  
Service, 699.

Recruitment of Sanitary Inspectors, 587,  
590.

Resignation of members of Midnapore  
District Board representing local boards  
of the district, 718, 720.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

## Demand for Grant—

- 15.—Irrigation—Other revenue  
expenditure financed from ordinary  
revenue, 240.  
Erosion of the Noakhali town, 576,  
578, 579.  
Government properties lost by the  
erosion of the Noakhali town, 15.

xx

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

- Bankura Medical School, 414.
- Court accommodation of Honorary Magistrates in Bankura, 651.
- Subhankari Daura in Bankura, 579.

**Salauddin, Mr. Khwaja**

- Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 77.

**Salt, imposition of additional duty on**

- See—Special motion.

**Salt Tax, 419.**

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

- Babu Atul Chandra Ghose, late Assistant Jailor, Hooghly Jail, 580, 581

Demand for Grant—

- 31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 592.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

- 47.—Miscellaneous, 777, 778.

- Nature of transactions carried on in the East India Jute Association, Limited, 652.

**Sanitary Inspectors**

- Recruitment of, 586.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath**

Demand for Grant—

- 31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 565, 568, 611.

**Sarkar, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan**

- Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca, 97.

**Schools**

- Number of Hindu and Muhammadan students in, 96.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

- Investigation of the scheme of dredging the Chandana river, 17.

Serampore Weaving Institute, 28.

- Water-hyacinth in East Bengal, eradication of, 35.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

- 5A.—Charges of Administration, 128.

- 5A.—Road Cess, Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 115.

- 6.—Distilleries, 165.

- 9A.—Scheduled taxes, 226.

- 9A.—Registration—Superintendence—

- Travelling Allowance, 200, 201.

- 9B.—District charges, 217.

- 15.—Irrigation, 259.

- 22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band Establishment, 284.

- 22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary—Hill and Dacca Allowances, 278.

- 22E.—Ministers, 296, 297, 326.

- 22E.—Ministers—Hill Allowances, 324.

- 22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial Political and Appointment Departments, 353.

- 24F.—Civil and Sessions Courts—Pay of officers, 382, 383.

- 25A.—Jails, 449, 450.

- 31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 574, 590, 614.

- 34.—Agriculture, 691.

- 35.—Industries, 751.

- 35A.—Industries (Transferred)—Industrial Development, 746.

Demand for Grant, Supplementary—

- 47.—Miscellaneous, 775.

- Leasing of fishery in the Bidyadhari spill area, 22, 24.

- Librarians in the Education Department, 306.

- Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 503, 504.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**—*concl.*:

Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 75, 76, 77.

Terms of agreement between His Excellency the Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi, 39.

**Separate Council Department**, 520.

**Serampore Weaving Institute**, 28.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

6.—Excise, 171.

9.—Registration, 222.

22E.—Ministers, 307.

22G.—Civil Secretariat—Judicial, Political and Appointment Departments, 355.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 556.

33A.—Public Health Establishment—Director of Public Health, 667.

Jute cultivation, restriction of, 40.

Motion for adjournment of the business of the Council, 503.

**Short Notice Question**, 37.

**Singh, Srijut Taj Bahadur**

Concession rates charged on certain wards' estates, 727.

**Shah, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Constitution of the Bengal Road Board, 648.

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

5A.—Charges of Administration, 126, 127, 132, 139.

5A.—Road Cess, Valuation and Re-valuation Establishment, 112.

5C.—Survey and Settlement, 137.

Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 70.

**Sira/ganj-Charabari Feeder Service and the shallowness of the river Jamna and its channels**, 517.

**Special constables**

*See*—Midnapore.

**Special motions regarding Delhi agreement**, 56.

**Special motion regarding imposition of an additional duty on salt**, 419.

**Stronach, Mr. K. F. G.**

Sworn in, 94.

**Subhankari Daura**

*See*—Bankura.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Demand(s) for Grant(s)—

15.—Irrigation, 254, 260, 262.

22E.—Ministers, 317.

Special motions regarding Delhi agreement, 71, 74.

**Sundarbans area, relief to tenants in occupation of lands in**

*See*—Khulna.

**Tangail**

Quarters for the Munsif, 3rd Court, 717.

3rd Munsif's Court at, 721.

**Tangail subdivision**

Water communications in, 34.

**Tanning Institute, the Bengal**

Clerks of, 54.

**Tea industry**, 247.

**Mr. W. M.**

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

22A.—Staff and Household of the Governor—Military Secretary—Purchase of motor cars, 281.

31A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 619.

Transfer fees realised, amount of, 726.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.**

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—**

8B.—Forest—Establishment—Pay of officers, 180.

22E.—Ministers, 319.

34A.—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to Calcutta University, 595.

33B.—Grants for Public Health purposes—Grants-in-aid towards water-works schemes, 673.

**Travers, Mr. W. L.—*conold.***

**Demand(s) for Grant(s)—*conold.***

34.—Agriculture, 690.

34A.—Agriculture—Experimental farms 681.

Extinction of rhinoceros by poaching, 727

Tea industry, 247, 248.

Tuberculosis amongst school boys, 43.

**Viceroy and Mahatma Gandhi**

Terms of agreement between His Excellency, 37.

**Wards' estates**

Concession rates charged on certain, 727.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Sworn in, 247.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVII—Thirty-seventh Session.

20th to 24th, 27th, 29th to 31st July, 3rd and 4th August, 1931.

**Abduction cases in mufassal, 341.**

## **Act**

Bengal Alluvial Lands— Proceedings under the, in Dacca district, 618.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 634, 635, 653.

**Adjournment, 73, 148, 207, 264, 301, 397, 468, 533, 596.**

In respect of the memory of late Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., 303.

## **Advisory Committees**

For inland steamer services, 16, 20, 52, 54, 99.

## **Agricultural loans**

Mymensingh, damage of jute crop in, and granting of, and other relief measures, 407.

See Mymensingh.

## **Ahmed, Mafizuddin**

Sub-Inspector of Tangail, 597.

**Alaipur and Bemerta Khals, and Kobadak river in Khulna, 351.**

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Dacoities in the different districts of Bengal, 313.

Distress in Jalpaiguri, 155.

Distress in the province, 308.

Raiganj Munsif's Court, Dinajpur, rent execution cases in, 305.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan—*concl'd.***

Rajagaon in Dinajpur district, jurisdiction of, 329, 330, 331.

Sheristadar of the District Judge, Hooghly, 48.

## **Ali, Maulvi Syed Nausher**

Arambagh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 391.

"Asar" prayers, closing of court business for, 517.

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 460.

Chittagong Municipality. Scheme for free primary education for girls within, 387.

Indigenous articles, purchase of, 376, 379, 380.

## **Allowances**

Travelling and halting, 412.

## **Alluvial Lands**

See Act.

## **Anti-malarial measures**

Arambagh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for, 390.

## **Anwara**

See Chittagong.

## **Appointments**

Bengalis for Bengal, 447.

## **Arambagh**

Communications in eastern portion of, 620.

See Hooghly.



**Aricha**

*See* Dacca-Aricha Railway.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Demand for supplementary grant—  
26—Police, 591.

**"Asar" prayers**

Closing of Court business for, 515.

**Assessments**

24-Parganas, revision of, of Sunderbans  
lots in, 422.

**Auditor**

Co-operative Societies, Rajshahi division,  
Divisional, for, 407.

**Ayurvedic medicine**

Recommendations of the Committee on,  
40.

**Backward class(es)**

Appointment of munsifs from, 280.  
Gopalganj, posting of an Executive officer  
of, at, 314.  
In Bengal Secretariat, 473.  
Medical College, Calcutta, facilities for the  
students of, in, 472  
Medical institutions, facilities for, in,  
487.  
Medical schools and colleges, backward  
class students enjoying scholarships  
in, 626.  
Recruitment of auditors of Co-operative  
Societies from, 629.  
Recruitment of ministerial officers in certain  
districts from, 32.  
Tamizuddi police-station in Bakarganj,  
inconvenience of, constables to use  
cook-shed along with other Hindu  
constables at, 416.

**Backward communities**

Namasudra and other, reservation of ap-  
pointments in the Provincial Services  
for, 407.

**Badarkhali colonization project, 631.****Bagerhat**

Registration office building at, 336.  
*See* Khulna-Bagerhat.

**Baharbund**

*See* Rangpur.

**Baidyerbazar**

*See* Narayanganj-Baidyerbazar Road.

**Bajitpur High English School**

Managing Committee of, 489.

**Bakarganj**

Backward class constables' difficulty to  
use cook-shed along with other Hindu  
constables at Tamizuddi police-station,  
416.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
636.

Additional police in Chittagong, 36.

Banking Enquiry Committee, allowances  
of the salaried officers of Central Co-  
operative Banks for works in connection  
with the Bengal, 539.

Barangail in Dacca, registration office at,  
399.

Bhairab scheme, 488, 489, 491, 492.

Bhouksar Union, Chandina, 95.

Bill—

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal,  
1930, 193.

Tenancy (Amendment), the Bengal,  
1931, 286.

Calcutta Madrassah, 403.

Calcutta Medical College and Campbell  
Medical School, employees of, 29.

Certificate debtors in Rangpur, 150.

Cess Act, amendment of, 271.

Contribution to union board out of  
road-cess collection, 18.

Government Press, lead-poisoning cases  
in, 214.

Introduction of elective system in Jalpai-  
guri District Board, 25.

Jessore District Judge's quarters at, 639,  
640.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School, 405.

Katakhal to Bhara Sangu in Chittagong,  
opening of a khal from, 534.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—concl'd.**

Khulna Sadar Local Board from Dumuria police-station, election of members of, 537, 538.

Kurigram Criminal Courts, process-servers of, 419.

Ministerial officers of, 476.

Money spent for irrigation purposes in certain districts, 22.

Namasudra constables deputed to Chittagong, resignation of, 610.

Number of steamer companies in Bengal, 17.

Presidency College, Calcutta. Leave vacancies of ministerial officers of, 208.

Process-servers, 359.

Process-servers of Civil Courts, Jessore, 49.

Retrenchment, 558.

Sadar Ghat ferry at Jiaganj, 28.

Settlement rent-roll, 399.

Stamp duty and registration fees, 149.

Survey and settlement operations in Rangpur, 16.

Union Boards, Chittagong, 75.

Witness sheds in Chittagong Courts, 269.

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Backward classes, appointment of munsifs from, 280.

Medical institutions, facilities for the backward classes in, 487.

Namasudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 503.

**Bal, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

Backward class, recruitment of auditors of Co-operative Societies from, 629.

Bengal Secretariat, backward classes in, 473.

Gopalganj posting of an Executive officer of backward class at, 314.

Madaripur Bil Route Canal, sluice-gates and locks along, 647.

Medical College, Calcutta, facilities for the students of the backward classes in, 472.

Medical schools and colleges, backward class students enjoying scholarships in, 626.

**Bal, Mr. Sarat Chandra—concl'd.**

Number of depressed class or backward class members in selection committees of certain medical schools and college, 22.

Process-servers and civil court menials in Faridpur, 75.

Recruitment of ministerial officers in certain districts from backward classes, 32.

Rent suits in Faridpur, 18.

Tamizuddi police-station in Bakerganj, inconvenience of backward class constables to use cook-shed along with other Hindu constables at, 416.

**Ballabh, Rai Bahadur Debendra Nath**

Inland steamer services, Advisory Committees for, 52.

Nahnuri steamer station, inconveniences of passengers of, 548.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 450.

Demand for supplementary grant—26—Police, 580.

Kahghat, leprosy and tuberculosis in, 319.

Medical College Hospital, admission of a child named Halla in, 613.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Advisory Committee for inland steam-vessels, 99.

Barangail in Dacca, registration office at, 399.

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 453.

**Bill—**

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 124.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 241.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 239, 240.

Boro paddy in East Bengal, irrigation of, 479.

Charas and opium dens, 370.

Chittagong Municipality. Scheme for free primary education for girls within, 389.

Dacca-Aricha Railway, 151, 153.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra—**  
*concl'd.*

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 279, 280

Distress in Jalpaiguri, 155.

Dolai Khal at Dacca, 328.

Economy in the provincial expenditure, 318.

Electricity at Dacca, rates for supply of, 417, 418.

Faridpur, cess revaluation proceedings in, 471.

Free primary schools under Mr. Biss' Scheme, 403.

Jute, forecasts of, 474.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School, 404, 405, 406.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School at Dacca, strike in, 315.

Landlords' fees, 210.

Measures taken to relieve distress, 212.

Newspapers publishing sale notifications of courts, list of, 285.

River Police, 265, 266.

Tanbazar Road, Narayanganj, gates of level crossing No. 1 across, 345.

Waqf Estates, 470.

**Banking Enquiry Committee, Bengal**

*See* Co-operative Central Banks.

**Banks**

Mushroom, 346.

*See* Central Banks.

*See* Dacca

**Bankura**

Criminal cases disposed of by the Executive officers of Sadar subdivision of, 542.

Nominated members to the union boards in the Sadar subdivision of, 628.

Post of Deputy Superintendent, Borstal School, 424.

**Bankura Medical School, 643.**

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

*Bhadralok* youths under police surveillance in Khulna and Jessore, 644.

Bajitpur High English School, Managing Committee of, 490, 491.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal—concl'd.**

Brojo Mohan College, Barisal, 605.

Bengal Civil Service (Judicial), 332, 333.

**Bill—**

Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931, 224, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237.

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 120.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 290.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 168, 198.

Detenue Ambika Charan Chakravarty, 54, 55, 92.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 31.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School, 405, 406.

Landlords' fees, 210.

Legislative and the Council Departments, question of separation of, 275, 276.

Measures taken to relieve distress, 212.

Namasudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 504.

Recommendations of the Committee on Ayurvedic Medicine, 40.

Refusal of the Government member to supply information, 30.

Retrenchment, 558

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 66.

Sen, Satindra Nath, of Barisal, 92.

Suri Jail, T. B. Ward of, 334.

**Bankkhali**

*See* Chittagong.

**Barangail**

*See* Dacca.

**Barisal**

Brojo Mohan College, 600, 604, 606, 607, 608.

Sen, Satindra Nath, of, 92.

**Barisal Central Bank, 410.**

**Barisal Municipality, 98, 650.**

**Berna, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Namasudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 506.

**Besirhat Hitaishi**

Non-publication of sale proclamation in, 103.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bhairab Scheme, 487.

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 183, 194.

Murder of Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., 302.

Operations of the Calcutta Improvement Trust and economic depression, 156.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Arambogh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 391.

Bengal Tenancy Act, rent suits under, 213.

*Bhadralok* youths under police surveillance in Khulna and Jessore, 644, 645.

**Bill—**

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 111, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 142, 173, 174, 178, 188, 203, 207, 219, 220, 223.

Tenancy (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 286.

Brojo Mohan College, Barisal, 604.

Dacca-Aricha Railway, 153.

Demand for supplementary grant—  
26—Police, 566.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 31.

Firearms, seizure of, 626.

Legislative and the Council Departments, question of separation of, 276, 277

Murder of Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., 302.

Namasudras and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 511.

Presidency College, Calcutta, numbers of admissions into, 547.

Retrenchment, 557, 558.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—*consolid.***

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 64.

Sheristadar of the District Judge, Hooghly, 48.

Standing Committee on Judicial and Jails Departments, 306.

Superintendent Campbell Medical School, 90, 91, 93.

Tangail, Sub-Inspector Mafizuddin Ahmed of, 597, 598.

Travelling and halting allowances, 416.

**Bemorta khals**

*See* Khulna.

**Bengal**

Aid to salt industries in, 43.

Dacoties in the different districts of, 312.

Population of, 655.

**Bengal administration**

Advances from the Government of India for, 267.

**Bengal Civil Service (Judicial)**

Appointment to, 331.

**Bengal Library, 545.****Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 447.****Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 653.****Bengal Secretariat**

Ministerial officers in, extension of service beyond 55 years of, 649.

*See* Backward classes.

**Bengal Tenancy Act**

Rent suits under, 213.

**Bengali New Year's Day**

Question of a public holiday on, 39.

**Bhairab Scheme, 487.****Bhara Sangu**

*See* Chittagong.

**Bhattacharjee, Pandit Kalis Chandra**

*See* Mymensingh.

**Bheuksar Union**

Tippera, 95.

Name of, 95.

**Showal estate**

Manager of, 614.

**Bill Route Canal**

See Madaripur.

**Bill(s)**

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—  
Reference to a Select Committee, 242.

Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931—  
Introduction of, 223.  
Reference to a Select Committee of, 223.

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931—  
Consideration of, 111.  
Passing of, 121.  
Report of the Select Committee on, 108.

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930—  
Reference to a Select Committee, lost, 264.

Mining Settlements (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—  
Consideration of, 107.  
Report of the Select Committee on, 106.  
Passing of, 107.

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931—  
Introduction of, 121.  
Reference to a Select Committee, 121.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—  
Circulation for opinion, 298, 299.  
Consideration of, 241, 297.  
Introduction of, 297, 298.  
Passing of, 241.  
Reference to a Select Committee, 299.  
Report of the Select Committee, 241.

Municipal (Amendment No. II), the Bengal, 1931—  
Circulation for opinion, 301.  
Consideration of, 301.  
Introduction of, 300.

**Bill(s)—concl'd.**

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931—  
Consideration of, 240.  
Passing of, 240.  
Report of the Select Committee, on, 240.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1931—  
Circulation for opinion, 134.  
Introduction of, 133.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—  
Introduction of, 287.  
Reference to a Select Committee, 292.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930—  
Consideration of, 140.  
Passing of, 223.

Tenancy (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—  
Introduction of, 286.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931—  
Circulation for opinion, 300.  
Consideration of, 239, 300.  
Introduction of, 299.  
Passing of, 240.  
Report of the Select Committee on, 239.

**Birds and animals**

Protection of wild, 627.

**Bise' Scheme**

See Primary Schools.

Biswas, Babu Chandra Kumar, of Kishoreganj, 321.

**Bongaon**

Makardhajpur bridge in, 621.

**Boro paddy**

See East Bengal.

**Berstal School**

Deputy Superintendent of, 420.  
Post of Deputy Superintendent, Bakura, 424.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 635.

Advisory Committees for inland steam-vessel companies, 20.

Bus grants to girls' schools, 543.

Darjeeling, electric supply in, 316.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department under the Hon'ble President, 30.

Rate for passage fares over the inland steam-vessels, 15.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 57.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, 77.

**Brojo Mohan College, Barisal**, 600, 604, 606, 607, 608.

**Bural, Babu Gokul Chand**

Abduction cases in mufassal, 341.

Public holiday on 1st *Baisakh*, question of a, 52.

24-Parganas, revision of assessments of Sundarbans lots in, 422.

**Burdwan**

Darooties committed in, and Hooghly, 338.

**Calcutta**

Imperial Library, 271.

Restricting persons from loitering in the streets after 10 p.m. in certain areas of, 308.

See Football League.

See Medical College.

See Presidency College.

**Calcutta Improvement Trust**

Operations of, and economic depression, 156.

**Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme**

Grey Street to Shambazar Street, 158.

**Calcutta Madrasah, 403.****Calcutta Medical College**

Principal, 100.

**Calcutta Medical College and Campbell Medical School**

Employees of, 29.

**Campbell Medical School**

Superintendent of, 77.

See Calcutta Medical College.

**Carmichael Medical College and Hospitals**

Grant to, 267.

**Central Bank(s)**

Account Manual, 410.

Barisal, 410.

Co-operative, 423.

**Central Co-operative Banks**

Banking Enquiry Committee, allowances of the salaried officers of, for works in connection with the Bengal, 538.

**Certificate procedure**

*Jotedars* of Baharbund, Rangpur, realisation of arrear rents from, 269.

Orders granting, to Kasimbazar Wards Estate, realisation of rents from *jotedars* of Baharbund, Rangpur, 270.

**Cess Act**

Amendment of, 270.

**Cess revaluation**

Proceedings in Faridpur, 471.

**Chairman, panel of**

Appointment of a, 14.

**Chakravarty, Ambika Charan, a detainee**, 54, 92.

**Chakravarti, Satish Chandra, a detainee**, 97.

**Chandina**

Union No. 13 under police-station, proposal to constitute union bench and court in, 422.

**Charas and opium dens**, 369.

**Chashara station**

See Waiting room.

**Chatterjee, Babu Sarat Chandra**

Seizure of a revolver of, 622.

**Maiterjee, Mr. B. C.**

- Broja Mohan College, Barisal, 606.
- Carmichael Medical College and Hospitals, grant to, 267.
- Demand for supplementary grant—  
43—Famine Relief, 661.
- Dental College, 40.

**Maudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

- Advances from the Government of India for Bengal Administration, 267.
- Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 459.
- Bill—
  - Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 262.
  - Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 287, 292.
  - State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 143, 173, 221.
- Demand for supplementary grant—  
26—Police, 578.
- Economy in the provincial expenditure, 317.
- Gaibandha, distress in, 640.
- Jute production, 629.

**Maudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Halder**

- Bhouksar Union, Chandina, proposal to rename, 95.
- Bhouksar Union, Tippera, 95.
- Chandina, question of constituting union court and bench in union No. 13, under police-station, 422.
- Settlement rent roll, 399.

**Dhaukidars and Dafadars**

- Equipment fund of, 425.

**Chittagong**

- Additional police in, 34.
- Cost of additional police in, 36.
- Cox's Bazar, permits for forest produce in, 642.
- Embankments at, 641.
- First Subordinate Judge, 93.
- Katakhal to Bhara Sangu in, opening of a khal from, 534.
- Khas mahals in, assessment at revisional survey of, 615.

**Chittagong—concl'd.**

- Munsif Courts, Ministerial officers of, 272.
- Munsifi for Banakhali and Anwara thanas of, 372.
- Permits for forest produce in, and Cox's Bazar subdivision, 642.
- Prayer-room attached to the, Court building, 307.
- Punitive police forces stationed in 52 villages of, 406.
- Scheme of the, Municipality for free primary education for girls, 381.
- Union boards, 74.
- Union benches and courts in, 476.

**Chittagong Courts**

- Witness sheds in, 268.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

- Chittagong Municipality, scheme for free primary education for girls within, 381, 389.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

- Additional police in Chittagong, 34.
- Chittagong, assessment at revisional survey of khas mahals in, 615.

**Chittagong—**

- Cox's Bazar and, permits for forest produce in, 642.
- Court building at, prayer-room attached to, 307.
- Embankments at, 641.
- Municipality of, scheme for free primary education for girls within, 386.
- Union benches and courts in, 476.
- First Subordinate Judge, Chittagong, 93.
- Katakhal to Bhara Sangu in Chittagong, opening of a khal from, 534.
- Money spent for irrigation purposes in certain districts, 20.
- Munsifi for Banakhali and Anwara thanas of Chittagong, 372.
- Stamp duty and registration fees, 149.
- Union boards, Chittagong, 74.
- Witness sheds in Chittagong Courts, 268.

**Chowdhury, Masivi Abdul Ghani**

Barangail in Dacca, registration office at, 398.

Excise shops, vending of, 630.

Landlord's fees, 209.

Mussalman Wakf Act, 1923, 306.

Waqf estates, 469.

**Civil Court buildings at Dacca, 76.****Civil disobedience movement prisoners, 408.****Closure motion, 73.****Congressmen**

Delhi Agreement, carrying out of the terms of the, by, 43.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill—

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 252.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 177, 185, 218.

Forecasts of jute, 527.

**Co-operative Central Banks, 423.**

See Dacca.

**Co-operative Societies**

Rajshahi division, divisional auditors for, 407.

Recruitment of Auditors of, from the backward class, 629.

**Country liquor shops**

At 88, Garden Reach Road, 342.

**Country spirit, 337.****Courts**

Newspapers publishing sale notifications of, list of, 281.

Probationers for the ministerial services in mufassal, 353.

**Court of Wards' Estates**

Managers of, 400, 535.

Taharis in *khas mahal* and, 157.

**Cox's Bazar**

See Chittagng.

**Criminal courts**

Subdivisional, and registration offices, waiting accommodation for females in, 160.

**Cruelty to Animals**

Memorial by the employees of the Calcutta Society for the Prevention of, 76.

**Dacca**

Appointment of a European manager of estates in, except the Nawab and Bhowal Estates, 150.

Appointment of sub-registrars from the residents of, 401.

Barangail in, registration office at, 398.

Civil Court buildings at, 76.

Co-operative Central Banks in division, 470.

Dolaikhal at, 327.

Electricity at, rates for supply of, 417.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School at, strike in, 315.

Proceedings under the Bengal Alluvial Lands Act in, 618.

State Medical Faculty Examination, proposal to make, an examination centre for, 544.

**Dacca-Aricha Railway, 151.****Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 279.****Dacoities committed in Mymensingh district, 311.****Dacoities in the different districts of Bengal, 312.****Dain, Mr. G. R., C. I. E.**

Demand for supplementary grant—  
26—Police, 590.

**Damodar left embankment, 484.****Darjeeling**

Electric supply in, 316.

**Das, Babu Satyendra Kumar**

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 457.

Bhowal estate, manager of, 614.



**Das, Babu Satyendra Kumar—concl'd.****Bill—**

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 298, 299.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 172.

Bus grants to girls' schools, 544.

Chittagong Municipality, scheme for free primary education for girls within, 386.

Civil Court buildings at Dacca, 76.

Court of Wards' estates, managers of, 535.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 279.

Dolaikhal at Dacca, 327.

River Police, 267.

State Medical Faculty Examination, proposal to make Dacca an examination centre for, 544, 545.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar, M. B. E.**

Badarkhali Colonization project, 631.

Chittagong, punitive police forces stationed in 52 villages of, 406.

Chittagong Municipality, scheme for free primary education for girls within, 384.

Chittagong Munsif Courts, ministerial officers of, 272, 273.

Demand for supplementary grant—  
26—Police, 583.

Landlords' transfer fee, transmission cost of, 466.

Munsifi for Banskali and Anwara thanas of Chittagong, 374.

**Death reference, 14, 304.****Deihi Agreement**

Carrying out of the terms of the, by Congressmen, 43.

**Demand for supplementary grant—**

26—Police, 559.

41—Civil Works, 655.

41—Civil Works, Provincial, Ghoshpara Road, 655.

43—Famine Relief, 656.

Loans and advances, 667.

**Dental College, 40.****Depressed class or backward class**

Number of, members in selection committees of certain medical schools and college, 22.

**Detenue**

Ambika Charan Chakravarty, 54, 92.

Satish Chandra Chakravarti, 97.

**Detenue Students, 46.****Dharamtala Street**

No parking areas in, 162.

**Diamond Harbour**

Land settlement in Sunderban area by colonisation officer of, 535.

**Dinaipur**

Agricultural loan for relief of distress in Rangpur and, 357, 358.

Raiganj Munsif's Court, rent execution cases in, 305.

Rajagaon in, district jurisdiction of, 329.

**Distress**

Economic, 617.

In Faridpur, 157.

In Jalpaiguri, 154.

In Tippera, 610.

In the province, 307.

Measures taken to relieve, 211.

See Gaibandha.

See 24-Parganas.

**District Board(s)**

Authorising, to grant monopolies to parties to ply hired carriages, etc., 160.

Introduction of elective system in Jalpaiguri, 24.

Rangpur, grant to alleviate distress to, 393.

See Rangpur.

**District Board Press, Jessore, 651.**

**Division**

## Bill—

Bengal State Aid to Industries, 1930, motions for amendments to, lost, 169, 170, 184, 199.

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, motion for amendment of, lost, 118.

Jute (11), the Bengal, 1930, reference to a Select Committee, lost, 264.

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, motion for enlarging Select Committee on, lost, 132.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1931, motion for circulation for opinion, carried, 139.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, motion of circulation for opinion, lost, 291.

Demand for supplementary grant—

26 - Police - Motion for reduction - lost, 595

Rangpur District Board, grant for distress to, lost, 447.

**Detakhai at Dacca, 327.**

**Dum-Dum Municipality, New, 541.**

**Dumuria**

See Khulna.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

## Bill—

Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931, 229.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 240.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1931, 135, 138.

Charas and opium dens, 369, 372.

Country liquor shop at 88, Garden Reach Road, 342.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 31.

Retrenchment, 555, 556.

**East Bengal**

Boro paddy in, irrigation of, 478.

**Eastern Bengal Railway**

Communication between passengers and train staff on the metre gauge of, 47.

**Electric system**

Introduction of, in Jalpaiguri District Board, 24.

**Electricity**

Dacca, rates for supply of, at, 417.

**Embankment**

See Damodar Left Embankment.

**Embankment in Chittagong, 641.**

**Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 30.**

**Estate(s)**

Defaulting in March and June *kists*, 1931, 418.

See Bhawal Estate.

See Court of Wards' Estates.

See Wakf.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

"Asar" prayers, closing of court business for, 518.

Medical examinations, 599.

**Excise**

Prosecution for picketing, and foreign cloth shops, 55.

**Excise shops**

Vending of, 630.

**Extension of service**

Beyond 55 years of ministerial officers in Bengal Secretariat, 649.

**Fares**

Rates for passage, over the inland steam-vessels, 15.

**Faridpur**

Cess revaluation proceedings in, 471.

Distress in, 157.

Govindapur Ghat at, lease of mooring right of, 411.

Process-servers and Civil Court menials in, 75.

**Faridpur—concd.**

Rent suits in, 18.

Shifting of, railway station, 327.

**Faridpur railway station, 271.****Faroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur K. G. M.**

Backward class, recruitment of auditors of Co-operative Societies from, 629.

Badarkhali colonization project, 632, 633.

Barisal Central Bank, 410.

**Bill—**

Jute (11), the Bengal, 1930, 250.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 140, 144, 173, 180, 183, 185, 206, 219, 222, 223.

Central Bank Account Manual, 411.

Co-operative Central Banks, 423.

Co-operative Societies, Rajshahi division, Divisional auditor for, 408.

Dacca Division, Co-operative Central Banks in, 471.

Demand for supplementary grant—

41—Civil Works, 655.

41—Civil Works—Provincial—Ghooshpara Road, 655.

Forecasts of jute, 475, 530.

Jessore, District Judge's quarters at, 640.

Jute, 637, 638.

Jute cultivation, 654.

Jute production, 630.

Industries Department, grant to certain institutions out of the allotment of, 424.

Water-hyacinth in Khulna, 424.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 173, 174, 219, 221, 222.

**Firearms, seizure of, 622.****Football League, Calcutta**

Proposal for a sports stadium, 645.

**Forecast of jute crop, 474, 522.****Foreign cloth shops**

See Picketing.

**Forest produce**

See Chittagong.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 189.

Forecasts of jute, 526.

Lee Commission's concession, 96.

Process-servers, 363.

**Gaffargaon**

See Mymensingh.

**Gaibandha**

Distress in, 640.

**Garden Reach Road.**

Country liquor shop at No. 88, 342.

**Garlick, Mr. R. R.**

Murder of, 302.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim, kt.**

Alapur and Bemonta khals, and Kobadak river in Khulna, 351.

Bhairab scheme, 488, 489, 491, 492.

Boro paddy in East Bengal, irrigation of, 479.

Chittagong and Cox's Bazar, permits for forest produce in, 643.

Damodar left embankment, 485, 486.

Dolai khal at Dacca, 327, 328.

Katakhali to Bhara Sangu in Chittagong, opening of a khal from, 534.

Madaripur Bil Route Canal, sluice gates and locks along the, 648.

Money spent for irrigation purposes in certain districts, 20.

Noakhali khal, bund across, 481, 482, 483.

Noakhali river, bund across, 484.

Protection of wild birds and animals, 628.

Rajaggon in Dinajpur district, jurisdiction of, 330, 331.

**Christ, Mr. R. H.**

Indigenous articles, purchase of, 378, 379, 380.

**Iris' schools**

Bus grant to, 543

**Sebindapur**

See Faridpur.

**Geonka, Rai Bahadur Badridas**

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 181.

**Government Press(es)**

Amalgamation of Jail Press with, and outside orders for works, proposals regarding, 45.

Inspection of, and lead-poisoning cases, 214.

Lead-poisoning cases in, 213

Question of a Working Committee in, 216.

Salaries staff and piece-hands in, 44.

**Grants**

See Supplementary grants

**Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

Free primary schools under Mr. Biss' Scheme, 401.

Measures taken to relieve distress, 211.

Medical schools, character certificate for students of, 335.

Plying of motor buses *via* Jessore Road to Rajarhat-Bishnupur, 161

Restricting persons from loitering in the streets after 10 p.m. in certain areas of Calcutta, 308.

Station platforms on Howrah-Burdwan Chord Line, 342

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Advisory Committees for the inland steam-vessel companies, 17.

Bill—

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 126.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 296.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 288.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.—*concl.***

Brojo Mohan College, Barisal, 600, 603, 604, 606, 607.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 32.

Process-servers, 364.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 70.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 198, 220.

Demand for supplementary grant—

26—Police, 585.

43—Famine Relief, 662.

Retrenchment, 556, 558.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 62.

**Gurner, Mr. C. W.**

Bill—

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 130, 132.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 298.

Municipal (Amendment No. II), the Bengal, 1931, 301.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 300.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

"Asar" prayers, closing of court business for, 515.

Bill—

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 242.

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 131.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 295.

Boro paddy in East Bengal, irrigation of, 478.

Economic distress, reports of, 617, 618.

*Khas mahals*, rates of rents in, 479, 481.

Landlords' transfer fee, transmission cost of, 468, 493.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul—concl'd.**

- Mymensingh, agricultural loans in, 617.  
 Mymensingh, damage of jute crop in,  
 and granting of agricultural loans and  
 other relief measures, 407.  
 Mymensingh Munsifs' Courts, rent suits in,  
 353.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

- Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
 634.  
 Badarkhali colonization project, 633.  
 Bill—  
     Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931,  
     232.  
     Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 250.  
     State Aid to Industries, the Bengal,  
     1930, 174, 177, 195.  
 Demand for supplementary grant—  
     26—Police, 586.  
 Jute, 638.  
*Khas mahals*, rates of rents in, 480  
 Measures taken to relieve distress, 211,  
 212.  
 Noakhali khal, bund across, 483.  
 Namasudra and other backward com-  
 munities, reservation of appointments  
 in the Provincial Services for, 508.  
 Presidency College, Calcutta, leave vacan-  
 cies of ministerial officers of, 209.  
 Rangpur District Board, grant for distress  
 to, 435.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

- Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education,  
 653.  
 Adjournment motions, notices of, 106.  
 All-India Medical Conference, Poona, reso-  
 lutions of, 154.  
 Arrests in connection with the dacoity  
 committed in the house of Pandit Kalis  
 Chandra Bhattacharya at Jasodol, My-  
 mensingh, 321.  
 Bengalias for Bengal appointments, 456.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin—concl'd.**

- Bill—  
     Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 260.  
     Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931,  
     122, 130.  
     Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the  
     Bengal, 1931, 295.  
 Civil disobedience movement prisoners,  
 408, 409.  
 Co-operative Societies, Rajshahi Division,  
 Divisional Auditor for, 407.  
 Dacoities in different districts of Bengal,  
 312, 313, 314.  
 Demand for supplementary grant—  
     26—Police, 574.  
     43—Famine Relief, 658, 667.  
     Loans and advances, class III, 668.  
 Detenu Satish Chandra Chakrabarti of  
 Khulna, 97, 98.  
 Firearms, seizure of, 622, 624, 625, 626.  
 Khulna Sadar Local Board from Dumuria  
 police-station, election of members of,  
 536, 537.  
 Legislative and the Council Departments,  
 question of separation of, 278.  
 Memorial by the employees of the Cal-  
 cutta Society for the Prevention of  
 Cruelty to Animals, 76, 77.  
 Namasudra and other backward com-  
 munities, reservation of appointments  
 in the Provincial Services for, 503.  
 No parking areas in Dharamtala Street,  
 164.  
 Police raid of village Shahaah (Khulna)  
 309, 310.  
**High Court**  
 Second appeals to, 45.  
**Holiday**  
 Question of a public, on 1st *Eaisakh*,  
 39, 52.

**Hooghly**

- Arambagh Municipality in, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 390.
- Non-official visitors to, Jail, 50.
- Sheristadar of the District Judge, 48.
- See* Burdwan.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

- Agricultural loan for relief of distress in Dinajpur and Rangpur, 357, 358.
- Bengal Tenancy Act, rent suits under, 213.
- Certificate debtors in Rangpur, 150.
- Granting certificate procedure to Kasimbazar Wards Estate for realising rents from Jotedars of Baharbund, Rangpur, 270.
- Jotedars of Baharbund, Rangpur, realisation of arrears rents by certificate procedure from, 269.
- Rangpur District Board, grant for distress to, 393.
- Wards Estates, Rangpur, recovery by certificate procedure of arrears of rent from the tenants of, 538.
- Survey and settlement operations in Rangpur, 15.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Advisory Committees for the inland steam vessel companies, 16.
- Banking Enquiry Committee, allowances of the salaried officers of Central Co-operative Banks for work in connection with the Bengal, 538.
- Barisal Central Bank, 410.
- Barisal Municipality, 98, 650.
- Co-operative Central Banks, 423.
- Dacca Division, Co-operative Central Banks in, 470.
- Salaries in khas mahal and court of wards' estates, 157.

**Howrah-Burdwan Chord Line**

- Station platforms on, 342.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latifat**

- Amalgamation of Jail Press with Government Press and outside orders for works, proposals regarding, 45.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latifat—*concl.***

- Inspection of Government Presses and lead-poisoning cases, 214.
- Government Press—
  - Lead-poisoning cases in, 213.
  - Salaried staff and piece hands in, 44.

**Imperial Library, 271.**

**Indigenous articles, purchase of, 376.**

**Industries Department**

- Grant to certain institutions out of the allotment of the, 423.

**Irrigation**

- Money spent for, purposes in certain districts, 20.

**Jails**

- Clerical and executive staff of, 343.
- Non-official visitors to Hooghly, 50.
- T. B. Ward of Suri, 334.

**Jalpaiguri**

- Distress in, 154.
- Introduction of election system in the District Board of, 24.
- Recruitment to the various services in, 36.

**Jasodol**

- See* Mymensingh.

**Jessore**

- District Board Press, 651.
- District Judge's quarters at, 639.
- Process-servers of Civil Courts, 49.
- See* Khulna.

**Jessore Road**

- Plying of motor buses *via*, 162.

**Jhaganj**

- Sadar ghat ferry at, 26.

**Jute**

- Forecasts of, 474, 522.

**Jute cultivation, 654.**

**Jute lands**

Money decrees at Kishoreganj and sales of, 340.

**Jute production**, 629.

**Kalighat**

Leprosy and tuberculosis in, 318.

**Kamarunnessa Girls' School**, 404.

**Kasba**

Munsif's Court at, 37.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

"Asar" prayers, closing of court business for, 517.

Barisal Municipality, 98.

Bill—

Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931, 233.

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 125.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 182.

Demand for supplementary grant—

26—Police, 589.

Legislative and the Council Departments, question of separation of, 278.

Namasaudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 500.

No parking areas in Dharamtala Street, 163.

Process-servers, 365.

Retrenchment, 639.

Waqf estates, 470.

**Katakhal**

See Chittagong,

**Khals**

Alaipur and Bemorta, 351.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 635.

Advisory Committee for inland steam-vessels, 99.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—*concl.***

Bill—

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 254.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 295.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 141, 185.

Cess Act, amendment of, 270, 271.

Distress in Faridpur, 157.

Faridpur, Cess Revaluation Proceedings in, 471.

Faridpur railway station at, 327.

Nalmuri steamer station, inconveniences of passengers for, 550.

**Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

Sports stadium, 645.

**Khas mahals**

Chittagong, assessment at revisional survey of, in, 615.

Rates of rents in, 479.

Taharis in, and court of wards' estates, 157.

**Khulna**

Alaipur and Bemorta khals and Kobadak river in, 351.

*Bhadralok* youths under police surveillance in, and Jessore, 644.

Dacoities in, 354.

Election of members of the Sadar Local Board from Dumuria police-station, 536.

Police raid of village Shahash, 309.

Water-hyacinth in, 424.

**Khulna-Bagerhat Light Railway**, 336.**Khulna steamer ghat**

Lack of a waiting room at, 101.

**Kishoreganj**

Biswas, Babu Chandra Kumar, of, 321.

Money decrees at, and sales of jute lands, 340.

**Kobadak river**

See Khulna.

**brigam**

*See* Process-servers.

**indlords' fees, 209.**

Accumulation of, 104.

**indlords' transfer fee**

Gift deeds to evade payment of, 547.

Transmission cost of, 464, 493.

**Commission's concession, 96.****legislative Council**

Legislative and the, Departments, question of separation of, 275.

**legislative Council Department**

Establishment of a separate, 30.

**leprosy and tuberculosis in Kalighat, 318****library**

Imperial, Calcutta, 271.

**library Conference**

Resolutions of All India, 158

**local Board**

Election of members of the Khulna Sadar, from Dumuria police-station, 536.

**Madaripur**

Rail Route Canal, sluice gates and locks along the, 647.

**Madrasah**

*See* Calcutta Madrasah.

**Madaradhapur**

*See* Bongaon.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Advances from the Government of India for Bengal Administration, 268.

Aid to salt industries in Bengal, 43.

Amalgamation of the Jail Press with Government Press and outside orders for works, proposals regarding, 45.

Banking Enquiry Committee, allowances of the salaried officers of Central Co-operative Banks for works in connection with the Bengal, 539.

Bengal Secretariat, backward classes in, 474.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.—*contd.***

Bengal Secretariat, extension of service beyond 55 years of ministerial officers in, 650.

Chashara station, waiting room for female passengers and platforms at the, 351.

Communications between passengers and train staff on the metro gauge of Eastern Bengal Railway, 47.

Dacca-Aricha Railway, 152.

Demand for supplementary grant—43—Famine Relief, 656.

Loans and Advances, Class I, 667.

Loans and Advances, Class II, 668.

Electricity at Dacca, rates for supply of, 417, 418.

Faridpur railway station, 272, 327.

Female attendant for female waiting room at Narayanganj railway station, 50.

Government Dockyard, Narayanganj, training of apprentices in, 51.

Government Presses, inspection of, and lead-poisoning cases, 215.

Government Press, lead-poisoning cases in, 214.

Government Press, question of a Working Committee in, 217.

Government Press, salaried staff and piece-hands in, 44.

Govindapur ghat at Faridpur, lease of mooring right of, 411.

Inland steamer services, Advisory Committees for, 52, 54.

Inland steam-vessels, Advisory Committee for, 90.

Inland steam-vessel companies, Advisory Committees for, 17, 29.

Khulna-Bagerhat Light Railway, 336.

Khulna steamer ghat, lack of a waiting room at, 101.

Ministerial officers in charge of treasuries, 53.

Mushroom banks, 347.

Nalmuri steamer station, inconveniences of passengers of, 549, 551, 553, 554.

Number of steamer companies in Bengal, 17.



**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Public holiday on the 1st *Laisakh*, question of a, 39, 52.

Rate for passage fares over the inland steam-vessels, 15.

Retrenchment, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 639.

Station platforms on Howrah-Burdwan Chord Line, 342.

Tanbazar Road, Narayanganj, gates of level crossing No. 1 across, 344, 345.

Travelling and halting allowances, 413, 416.

**Medical College**

Admission of a child named Halla in the Hospital of, 613.

Backward class students, in, 472.

**Medical Conference**

Resolutions of All-India, Poona, 154.

**Medical examinations, 599.****Medical School**

Bankura, 643.

Character certificate for students of, 335.

**Medical Schools and Colleges**

Number of depressed class or backward class members in Selection Committees of certain 22.

See Backward classes.

**Ministerial officers**

Extension of service beyond 55 years of, in Bengal Secretariat, 649.

Recruitment of, in certain districts from backward classes, 32.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Agricultural loan for relief of distress in Dinajpur and Rangpur, 357, 358.

Bankura, criminal cases disposed of by the executive officers of Sadar subdivision of, 542.

Bhowal estate. Manager of, 614.

Bill, Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 288, 290.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—cont'd.**

Borstal School, Bankura, post of Deputy Superintendent of, 425.

Borstal School, Deputy Superintendent of, 420, 421.

Certificate debtors in Rangpur, 150.

Cess Act, amendment of, 270, 271.

Chittagong, assessment at revisional survey of khas mahals in, 615.

Chittagong, embankments at, 642.

Court of Wards' estates, Managers of, 400, 535.

Dacca district, proceedings under the Bengal Alluvial Lands Act in, 619, 620.

Darjeeling, electric supply in, 317.

Demand for supplementary grant—

43 Famme Relief, 656, 664, 665.

Loans and Advances, Class III, 668.

Detenu Ambika Charan Chakravarty, 54, 55, 92.

Diamond Harbour, settlement of land in the Sundarbans area by colonisation officer, 545.

Distress in Faridpur, 157.

Distress in Jalpaiguri, 154.

Distress in the province, 307, 308.

Economic distress, 618.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 30, 31, 32.

Estates defaulting in March and June Kists, 1931, 418, 419.

Faridpur, cess revaluation proceedings in, 471.

Garbandha, distress in, 641.

Granting certificate procedure to Kasimbazar Wards Estate for realising rents from *jotedars* of Baharbund, Rangpur, 270.

Jails, clerical and executive staff of, 343.

Jotedars of Baharbund, Rangpur, realisation of arrear rents. by certificate procedure, 270.

Khas Mahals, rates of rents in, 479, 480, 481.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—*concl.***

Kurigram Criminal Courts, process-servers, 419.

Landlords' fees, 209, 210.

Landlords' fees, accumulation of, 105.

Landlords' transfer fee, gift deeds to evade payment of, 547.

Landlords' transfer fee, transmission cost of, 493.

Legislative and the Council Departments, question of separation of, 275, 276, 277, 278.

Manager of estates in Dacca except the Dacca Nawab and Bhawal Estates, 151.

Measures taken to relieve distress, 211, 212.

Mymensingh, agricultural loans in, 617.

Mymensingh, damage of jute crop in, and granting of agricultural loans and other relief measure, 407.

Non official visitors to Hooghly Jail, 50.

Population of Bengal, 655.

Rangpur District Board, grant for distress to, 432, 434, 435, 437.

Revenue-free estates and rent-free holdings in districts where settlement operations are over, 412.

Settlement rent-roll, 399.

Subdivisional criminal courts and registration offices, waiting accommodation for females in, 160.

Survey and settlement operations in Rangpur, 16.

T. B. Ward of Suri Jail, 334.

Taharis in khas mahal and court of wards' estates, 157.

Tippura, distress in, 611, 613.

24-Parganas, amount spent for works of public utility within municipal areas of, 421.

24-Parganas, distress in, 487.

24-Parganas, revision of assessments of Sundarbans lots in, 422.

24-Parganas, travelling allowances drawn by certain Executive officers of, 472.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.—*concl.***

Wards' estate, Rangpur, recovery by certificate procedure of arrears of rent from the tenants of, 538.

Witness sheds in Chittagong Courts, 269.

#### **Mitra, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

Advisory Committee for inland steam-vessels, 99.

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 202.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme, Grey Street to Shambazar Street, 158.

Nalmuri steamer station, inconveniences of passengers for, 552.

#### **Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 458.

Bhowal estate, manager of, 614.

Demand for supplementary grant—  
43 Famine Relief, 663.

Murder of Mr. R. R. Garhek, I.C.S., 303.

Noakhali Khal, Bund across, 481, 482, 483.

Noakhali river, Bund across, 483, 484.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 60.

#### **Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bajitpur High English School, Managing Committee of, 489, 491.

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 164.

Brojo Mohan College, Barisal, 603, 604, 605, 607, 608.

Delhi Agreement, carrying out of the terms of the, by congressmen, 44.

Distress in the province, 307.

Firearms, seizure of, 625.

Jails, clerical and executive staff of, 343.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School at Dacca, strike in, 315.

Principal, Calcutta Medical College, 100, 101.

#### **Moslem boys**

Instruction to, to attend schools with caps on, 554.

**Motor buses**

Plying of, *via* Jessore Road to Rajarhat-Biahnupur, 161.

**Mufassal**

Abduction cases in, 341.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Arambagh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 390, 393.

Industries department, grant to certain institutions out of the allotment of the, 423.

Posting of officers in any particular station, 52.

Retrenchment, 559.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Appointment of Namasudra candidates as munsifs, 42.

Bengal Civil Service (Judicial), 331, 332, 333, 334.

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1930, 296.

Dacca district, proceedings under the Bengal Alluvial Lands Act in, 618, 619, 620.

Khulna-Bagerhat Light Railway, 336.

Namasudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 497, 515.

Namasudra community, recruitment of sub-inspectors of police from, 539, 540, 541.

Question of a public holiday on the 1st Baisakh, 39.

Second appeals to High Court, 45.

Subdivisional criminal courts and registration offices, waiting accommodation for females in, 160.

Tamizuddi police-station in Bakarganj, inconvenience of backward class constables to use cook-shed along with other Hindu constables at, 417.

**Municipality(ies)**

Barisal, 98.

Election in certain, of 24-Parganas district, 347.

**Munsif(s)**

Appointment of Namasudra candidates as, 41.

Backward classes, appointment of, from, 280.

**Munsif's Court**

At Kasba, 37.

Ministerial officers at Chittagong, 272.

Rent execution cases in Raiganj, Dinajpur, 305.

**Mussalman Wakf Act, 1923, 3-16.****Mymensingh**

Abdus Samad of Gaffargaon, 346.

Agricultural loans in, 617.

Arrests in connection with the dacoity committed in the house of Pandit Kals Chandra Bhattacharya at Josodol, 319.

Dacoities committed in, district, 311.

Damage of jute crop in, and granting of an agricultural loan and other relief measures, 407.

Rent suits in, munsif's court, 352.

Tram dacoity in the, district, arrests in connection with, 328.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Alapur and Bemorta khals, and Kobadak river in Khulna, 351.

Authorising district boards to grant monopolies to parties to ply hired carriages, 160.

Bagerhat, registration office building at, 336.

Central Bank Account Manual, 410.

Khulna, dacoities in, 354.

Khulna steamer ghat, lack of a waiting room at, 101.

Subdivisional criminal courts and registration offices, waiting accommodation for females in, 160.

Water-hyacinth in Khulna, 424.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Bus grants to girls' schools, 544.

**Nalmuri steamer station, 548, 550, 552, 553.**

**amasudra**

- Appointment of, candidates as Munsif, 41.
- Kanungoes and sub-deputy collectors, 324.
- Police sub-inspectorship, 322.
- See* Backward communities

**amasudra community**

- Recruitment of sub-inspectors of police from, 539.

**amasudra constables**

- Resignation of, deputed to Chittagong, 609.

**anarayananj**

- Female attendant for female waiting room at, railway station 50.
- Government Dockyard, training of apprentices in, 51
- Municipality of, 53.
- Tanbazar Road, gate- of level crossing No. 1 across, 344.
- See* Dacca-Narayanganj

**Narayanganj-Baidyerbazar Road, 653**

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

- Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 634, 635, 636, 653.
- All-India Library Conference, resolutions of, 159.
- Bajitpur High English School, Managing Committee of, 489, 490, 491.
- Barangul in Dacca, registration office at, 398, 399.
- Bengal Library, 546.
- Brojo Mohan College, Barisal, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608.
- Bus grants to girls' schools, 543, 544.
- Calcutta Madrasah, 403.
- Chittagong Municipality. Scheme for free primary education for girls within, 387, 389.
- Dacca, appointment of sub-registrars from the residents of, 401.
- Free primary schools under Mr. Biss' Scheme, 402, 403.
- Imperial Library, Calcutta, 271.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

—*concl'd.*

- Kamarunnessa Girls' School, 315, 404, 405, 406.
- Moslem boys to attend schools with caps on, instruction to, 554.
- Mussalman Wakf Act, 1923, 306.
- Presidency College, Calcutta, leave vacancies of ministerial officers of, 208.
- Presidency College, Calcutta, ministerial officers of, 476
- Presidency College, Calcutta, numbers of admissions into, 547.
- Registration office building at Bagerhat, 337.
- Stamp duty and registration fees, 149.
- Waqf Estates, 469, 470.

**Nelson, Mr. J. W.**

- Munsif for Bankliah and Anwara thanas of Chittagong, 375.
- Process servers, 366.

**Newspapers**

- Sale notifications of courts, list of, publishing, 281

**Noakhali**

- Bund across, khal, 481, 484.

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

- Sports stadium, 616.

**Oath or affirmation, 13.**

**Obituary reference, 14, 304.**

**Obscene literature**

- Publication of, 55.

**Officers**

- Posting of, in any particular station, 52.

**Opium dens**

- Charas and, 369.

**Picketing**

- Prosecution for, excise and foreign cloth shops, 55.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

- Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 455.
- Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 171.
- Chashara station, waiting room for female passengers and platforms at the, 351.
- Female attendant for female waiting room at Narayanganj railway station, 50.
- Narayanganj-Baidyerbazar Road, 653.
- Narayanganj Municipality, 53.
- Newspapers publishing sale notification of courts, list of, 281.
- Provincial Road Board, 102, 103
- Recommendations of the Committee on Ayurvedic medicine, 40.
- Tanbazar Road, Narayanganj, gates of level crossing No. 1 across, 344

**Police**

- Additional, in Chittagong, 34.
- Cost of additional, in Chittagong, 36.

**Police, punitive**

- See Chittagong.

**Police raid**

- Of village Shahash (Khulna), 309.

**Police surveillance**

- Bhadralok* youths under, in Khulna and Jessore, 644.

**Poona**

- All-India Medical Conference at, 154

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.**

- Abduction cases in mufassal, 341.
- Abdus Samad of Gaffargaon, Mymensingh, 346.
- Additional police in Chittagong, 35, 36.
- Appointment of Namasudra candidates as munsif, 41, 42.
- Arrests in connection with the dacoity committed in the house of Pandit Kalu Chandra Bhattacharya at Jasodol, Mymensingh, 320, 321.
- "Asar" prayers, closing of court business for, 519.
- Babu Chandra Kumar Biswas of Kishoreganj, release of, 321, 322.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.—*contd.***

- Backward classes, appointment of munsifs from, 280.
- Basirhat Hitaishi, non-publication of sale proclamation in, 103, 104.
- Bengal Civil Service (Judicial), 332, 333, 334.
- Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 462.
- Bengal Tenancy Act, rent suits under, 213.
- Bhadralok* youths under police surveillance in Khulna and Jessore, 644, 645
- Bhouksar union, Tippera, 95.
- Chandma, question of constituting union court and bench in union No. 13 under police-station, 423.
- Chaukidars and dafadars, equipment fund of, 425.
- Chittagong, punitive police forces stationed in 52 villages of, 406.
- Chittagong, union benches and courts in, 477
- Chittagong Court building, prayer-room attached to, 307
- Chittagong Munsif courts, ministerial officers of, 272.
- Civil Court buildings at Dacca, 76
- Civil disobedience movement prisoners, 407
- Cost of additional police in Chittagong, 37.
- Dacoities committed in Burdwan and Hooghly, 338
- Dacoities in the different districts of Bengal, 312, 313, 314.
- Delhi Agreement, carrying out of the terms of the, by Congressmen, 44.
- Demand for supplementary grant — 26—Police, 559, 593.
- Detenue students, 46.
- Economy in the provincial expenditure, 317, 318.
- Firearms, seizure of, 622, 624, 625, 626.
- First Subordinate Judge, Chittagong, 94.
- Gopalganj, posting of an executive officer of backward class at, 314.
- Khulna, dacoities in, 354.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.—*contd.***

- Lee Commission's concession, 96.
- Medical examinations, 599.
- Memorial by the employees of the Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 76, 77.
- Money decrees at Kishoreganj and sales of jute lands, 341.
- Mufassal courts, probationers for the ministerial services in, 354.
- Munsif's Court at Kasba, 38.
- Mymensingh district, dacoities committed in, 311, 312.
- Mymensingh Munsif's courts, rent suits in, 352, 353.
- Namasudra community, recruitment of sub-inspectors of police from, 540, 541.
- Namasudra constables deputed to Chittagong, resignation of, 609, 610.
- Namasudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 513.
- Namasudra and police sub-inspectorship, 322, 324.
- Namasudra kanungoes and sub-deputy collectors, 325.
- Newspapers publishing sale notifications of courts, list of, 282, 285.
- No parking areas in Dharamtala Street, 163.
- Obscene literature, publication of, 55.
- Picketing exercise and foreign cloth shops, prosecution for, 55.
- Plying of motor buses via Jessore Road to Rajarhat-Bishnupur, 162.
- Police raid of village Shahash (Khulna), 310.
- Posting of officers in any particular station, 52.
- Process-servers, 339, 340.
- Process-servers and civil court menials in Faridpur, 75.
- Process-servers' pensions on retirement, 492.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.—*contd.***

- Process-servers of Civil Courts, Jessore, 49.
- Provincial Judicial Service, Mussalmans in, 104.
- Raiganj Munsif's Court, Dmajpur, rent execution cases in, 305.
- Recruitment of ministerial officers in certain districts from the backward classes, 32.
- Recruitment to various services in Jalpaiguri, 36.
- Rent suits in Faridpur, 18.
- Restricting persons from loitering in the streets after 10 p. m. in certain areas of Calcutta, 309.
- River Police, 265, 266.
- Round Table Conference, Government attitude towards the motion regarding Bengal representation on, 60.
- Satish Chandra Chakrabarti, a detenu, 97.
- Sealdah Munsif's Court, process-servers in, 345.
- Second appeals to High Court, 46.
- Sen, Satindranath, of Barisal, 92.
- Sheristadar of the District Judge, Hooghly, 48.
- Sports stadium, 645, 646, 647.
- Standing Committee on Judicial and Jails Departments, 306.
- Tamizuddin police-station in Bakarganj, inconvenience of backward class constables to use cook shed along with other Hindu constables at, 416, 417.
- Tangai, Sub-Inspector Mafizuddin Ahmed of, 597, 598.
- Train dacoity in Mymensingh district, arrests in connection with, 329.
- 24-Parganas, ministerial officers in the Civil Courts of the District Judge of, 426.

**Presidency College, Calcutta**

- Leave vacancies of ministerial officers of, 208.
- Ministerial officers of, 476.
- Numbers of admissions into, 547.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, K.L., of Santosh)**

Announced the modification of the allotted time, 207.

Bill, principle of a, when accepted, 126.

Bills on an identical subject can be brought in so long as the House does not commit itself to the principle of any such Bills, 243.

Bills substantially identical cannot be taken up in the same session, 243.

Congratulations to the Hon'ble Sir Abdelkerim Ghuznavi on his return from tour in western countries, 13.

Cry of "Shame," "Shame" unparliamentary, 133.

Disallowed questions, reasons for, questions unanswered, remedy for, 356, 357.

Election of members to the Public Accounts Committee, 305.

Going beyond the scope of questions, 64, 430, 434, 435, 495.

Murder of Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., 303.

Obituary reference, 14, 304.

Origin of note to section 54 of rules and standing orders requiring Governor's consent to officials' service in Select Committees, 235, 238.

Remedy when answers by Government members are insufficient, 30.

Reporting of speeches, 15.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 70.

Supplementary demand, discussion of general policy is not permissible on a, 573.

Supplementary question to be brief, and not to involve too many details, 556.

Suspended the ordinary business for the discussion of a special motion admitted under Rule 24A, 56.

**Press**

See Jessore.

**Primary education**

See Act.

**Primary education for girls**

Scheme of the Chittagong Municipality for free, 381.

**Primary Schools**

Free, under Mr. Biss' Scheme, 401.

**Process-servers, 339, 340, 359.**

And Civil Court menials in Faridpur, 75.

In Scaldah Munsif's Court, 345.

Of Civil Courts, Jessore, 49.

Of Kurigram Criminal Courts, 419.

Pensions on retirement of, 492.

**Prorogation, 669.**

**Provincial expenditure**

Economy in the, 317.

**Provincial Judicial Service**

Mussalmans in, 104.

**Provincial Road Board, 102.**

**Public Accounts Committee**

Election of members to the, 305.

**Questions**

Remedy for unanswered, 356, 357.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Borstal School, Bankura, post of Deputy Superintendent of, 424.

Diamond Harbour, settlement of land in the Sundarban area by colonisation officer, 545.

Jute cultivation, 654.

New Dum-Dum Municipality, 541.

24-Parganas, ministerial officers in the Civil Courts of the District Judge of, 426.

**Raikat, Mr. Prosanna Deb**

Contribution to union board out of road-cess collection, 17.

Distress in Jalpaiguri, 154.

Introduction of elective system in Jalpaiguri District Board, 24.

**Raikat, Mr. Prasanna Deb—concl'd.**

Protection of wild birds and animals, 627.  
Recruitment to various services in Jalpaiguri, 36.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

All-India Library Conference, resolutions of, 158.

Arambagh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 390.

Arambagh subdivision, communications in eastern portion of, 620.

Bengal for Bengalis, 447, 464.

Bengal Library, 545.

Bills—

Motor-Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 130.

Municipal (Amendment) the Bengal, 1931, 297.

Municipal (Amendment No 11), the Bengal, 1931, 300, 301.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 287.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 299, 300.

Damodar left embankment, 484, 486.

Demand for supplement grant  
26—Police, 569.

Hooghly Jail, non-official visitors of, 50.

Imperial Library, Calcutta, 271.

Kalighat, leprosy and tuberculosis in, 318, 319.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 72.

Village Boards, 621.

**Rajagao**

*See* Dinajpur.

**Rajarhat-Bishnupur**

Plying of motor buses via Jessore Road to, 162.

**Rajshahi**

*See* Co-operative Societies.

**Rangpur**

Certificate debtors in, 150.

District Board of, grant to alleviate distress to, 393.

Granting certificate procedure to Kasimbazar Wards Estate for realising rents from *jotedars* of Baharbund, 270.

Grant for distress to district board of, 429.

*Jotedars* of Baharbund, realisation of arrear rents, by certificate procedure from, 269.

Recovery by certificate procedure, of arrears of rents from the tenants of wards estates, 538.

Survey and settlement operations in, 15.

*See* Dinajpur.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Advances from the Government of India for Bengal administration, 268.

Appointment of Namasudra candidates as munshi, 41.

Bongaon, Makaradhapur bridge in, 621.

Landlords' fees, 209, 210.

Namasudras and police sub-inspectorship, 322, 324.

Namasudra constables deputed to Chittagong, resignation of, 609.

Namasudra kanungoes and sub-deputy collectors, 324.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Aid to salt industries in Bengal, 43.

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 451.

Bill—

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 125.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 290.

Forecast of jute, 525.

Munsif's Court at Kasha, 37, 38.

Rangpur District Board, grant for distress to, 430.

Tippera, distress in, 610.

**Ray, Kumar Shib Shekharaswar**

Legislative and Council Departments, question of separation of, 277, 278.



**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Additional police in Chittagong, 36.  
Advances from the Government of India for Bengal administration, 268.

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 454.

*Bhadralok* youths under police surveillance in Khulna and Jessore, 645.

Bhowal Estate, Manager of, 614.

Bill—

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 122.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 188.

Cost of additional police in Chittagong, 36, 37.

Dacoities in the different districts of Bengal, 314.

Dolhi Agreement, carrying out of the terms of the, by Congressmen, 43, 44.

Demand for supplementary grant—

26—Police, 571.

Detenue students, 46.

Distress in Jalpaiguri, 155.

Economy in the provincial expenditure, 318.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 31.

Estates defaulting in March and June kists, 1931, 418, 419.

Firearms, seizure of, 624, 626.

Forecasts of jute, 476, 529.

Gaibandha, distress in, 641.

Jute, 638.

Kamarunnessa Girls' School, 406.

Obscene literature, publication of, 55.

Police raid of village Shahash (Khulna), 310.

Rajagaon in Dmajpur district, jurisdiction of, 330.

Rangpur District Board, grant for distress to, 429.

Retrenchment, 557.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 69.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar—*concl.***

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, 91.

Tangail, Sub-Inspector Mafizuddin Ahmed of, 598.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

Bhairab scheme, 491.

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 189, 203.

Government Press, question of a Work Committee in, 216.

Jessore District Board Press, 651.

Process-servers, 361.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Arambagh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 392.

Arrests in connection with the dacoity committed in the house of Pandit Kals Chandra Bhattacharya at Jasodol, Mymensingh, 319, 321.

Bengal Secretariat, extension of service beyond 55 years of ministerial officers in, 650.

Biswas, Babu Chandra Kumar, of Kishoreganj, release of, 321, 322.

Bill—

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 123.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 179.

Boro paddy in East Bengal, irrigation of, 479.

Court of Wards' estates, managers of, 400.

Dacca-Aricha Railway, 152.

Dolhi Agreement, carrying out of the terms of the, by Congressmen, 44.

Demand for supplementary grant—

43—Famine Relief, 663.

Distress in the province, 308.

Economic distress, 618.

Establishment of a separate Legislative Council Department, 31.

Firearms, seizure of, 625.

Forecast of jute, 522, 533.

Indigenous articles, purchase of, 377.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra—**  
*concl'd.*

Jute, 636, 638.

Khas mahals, rates of rents in, 480.

Landlords' fees, 210.

Legislative and the Council Departments,  
question of separation of, 278.Manager of all estates in Dacca except the  
Dacca Nawab and the Bhowal Estates,  
150.

Measures taken to relieve distress, 212.

Mufassal courts, probationers for the  
ministerial services in, 353.

Murder of Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., 302

Mymensingh district, dacoities commit-  
ted in, 311, 312Rangpur District Board, grant for  
distress to, 431, 435.

Retrenchment, 558.

Tippera, distress in, 613.

Train dacoity in the Mymensingh district,  
arrests in connection with, 328.

Travelling and halting allowances, 412.

**Registration fees**

Stamp duty and, 149

**Registration offices**Subdivisional Criminal Courts and waiting  
accommodation for females in, 160.**Rent suits**

In Faridpur, 18.

In Mymensingh Munsif's Court, 352.

Under Bengal Tenancy Act, 213

**Retrenchment, 555, 559, 639.****River Police, 265.****Road Board**

Provincial, 102.

**Road Cess collection**

Contribution to union board out of, 17.

**Round Table Conference, Bengal Representa-  
tion on, 57.****Rout, Babu Hoseni**Advisory Committees for inland steamer  
services, 54.Bengal Secretariat, extension of service  
beyond 55 years of ministerial  
officers in, 649.Government Dockyard, Narayanganj  
training of apprentices in, 51Moslem boys to attend schools with cap-  
on, issue of instruction to, 554

Sanitary Inspectors, 348.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Country spirit, 337.

Kurigram Criminal Courts, process-server  
of, 419.Saidah Munsif's Court, process-ser-  
vers in, 345.**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bill —

Garden Reach Municipality, the  
1931, 232Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal  
1931, 123State Aid to Industries, the Bengal  
1930, 144.

Distress in the province, 307.

No parking in areas in Dharamtollah  
Street, 164Picketing excise and foreign cloth shops  
prosecution for, 55.

Population of Bengal, 655.

Retrenchment, 639.

**Roy, Mr. K. S.**

Forfeiture of the gun of, 622.

**Roy, Mr. Saileswar Singh**Chaukidars and dafardars, equipmen  
fund of, 425.Dacoities committed in Burdwan and  
Hooghly, 338.**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**Ministerial officers in charge of trea-  
suries, 53.

Sadar ghat ferry at Jiaganj, 26.

**Rey, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

All-India Medical Conference, Poona, resolutions of, 154.

Arambagh Municipality, Hooghly, grant for anti-malarial measures to, 393.

Arambagh subdivision, communications in eastern portion of, 620.

Authorising district boards to grant monopolies to parties to ply hired carriages, etc., 160.

Bankura Medical School, 643.

Barisal Municipality, 98, 650.

Bhouksar union, 95.

**Bill—**

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 242.

Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931, 223, 225, 236, 237.

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 108, 114, 117, 119, 120.

Mining Settlements (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 106.

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 121, 127.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 241.

Municipal (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 299.

Municipal (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 240.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1931, 133, 134, 138.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 239.

Bongaon, Makardhajpur bridge in, 621.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Scheme, Grey Street to Shambazar Street, 158.

Carmichael Medical College and Hospitals, grant to the, 267.

Charas and opium dens, 371.

Contribution to union board out of road-tax collection, 18.

Country liquor shop at 88, Garden Reach Road, 342.

Country spirit, 337.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 279, 280.

Dental college, 40.

**Rey, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—*contd.***

Election in certain municipalities of the 24-Parganas district, 347.

Employees of the Calcutta Medical College and Campbell Medical School, 29.

Excise shops, vending of, 631.

Introduction of elective system in Jalpaiguri District Board, 24.

Jessore District Board Press, 651.

Kalighat, leprosy and tuberculosis in, 318, 319.

Khulna Sadar Local Board from Dumuria police-station, election of members of, 537.

Medical College, Calcutta, facilities for the students of the backward classes in, 472.

Medical College Hospital, admission of a child named Halla in, 613.

Medical institutions, facilities for the backward classes in, 487.

Medical schools, character certificates for students of, 335.

Medical schools and colleges, backward class students enjoying scholarships in, 627.

Narayanganj-Baidyerbazar Road, 654.

Narayanganj Municipality, 53.

New Dum-Dum Municipality, 541.

Number of depressed class or backward class members in Selection Committees of certain medical schools and colleges, 22.

Operations of the Calcutta Improvement Trust and economic depression, 156.

Principal, Calcutta Medical College, 100, 101.

Provincial Road Board, 102, 103.

Recommendations of the Committee on Ayurvedic Medicine, 40.

Sadar ghat ferry at Jiaganj, 26.

Sanitary Inspectors, 349.

State Medical Faculty Examination, proposal to make Dacca an examination centre for, 544, 545.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, 77, 91, 93.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—**  
*concl'd.*

Union boards, Chittagong, 74.

Village boards, 621.

24-Parganas district, Sanitary Inspectors employed by municipalities of the, 426

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Landlords' fees, accumulation of, 105.

Landlords' transfer fee, transmission cost of, 464, 496.

Mymensingh, damage of jute crop in, and granting of agricultural loans and other relief measures, 407.

**Saadatullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

"Basirhat Hitaishi", non-publication of sale proclamation in, 103, 104

Bill

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 255

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 126

Election in certain municipalities of the 24-Parganas district, 347

Mussulmans in the Provincial Judicial Service, 104

Noakhali khul, bund across, 482

Process-servers, 302

24-Parganas

Amount spent for works of public utility within municipal areas of, 421

Distress in, 486

Sanitary Inspectors employed by municipalities of the, 426

Travelling allowances drawn by certain Executive officers of, 471

**Sadar ghat ferry**

At Jagannj, 26.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura -

Criminal cases disposed of by the Executive officers of Sadar subdivision of, 542

Medical School at, 643.

Nominated members to the union boards in the Sadar subdivision of, 628.

**Salauddin, Mr. Khwaja**

Act, Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, 634.

**Sale notifications**

Newspapers publishing, of courts, list of, 281.

**Salt industries**

Aid to, in Bengal, 43

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Abdus Samad of Gaffargaon, Mymensingh, 346.

Borstal School, Deputy Superintendent of, 420, 421

Namasudras and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 512.

**Sanitary Inspectors, 348.****Sarkar, Sir Jadunath, Kt., C.I.E.**

Bengalis for Bengal appointments, 460.

**Sealdah**

Munsif's Court, process-servers in, 345.

**Secretariat**

See Bengal Secretariat.

**Select Committee**

Governor's consent for the service of official members on, 235.

**Selection Committees**

Number of depressed class or backward class members in, of certain medical schools and college, 22.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nares Chandra**

Abdus Samad of Gaffargaon, Mymensingh, 346.

Advances from the Government of India for Bengal administration, 268.

Bill -

Garden Reach Municipality, the, 1931, 226.

Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 116.

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 245.

Motor Vehicles Tax, the Bengal, 1931, 125, 126.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra—concl'd.**

Bill—concl'd.

Patni Sale Law (Amendment), the Bengal, 1931, 287.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 143, 145, 168, 175, 186, 201, 205, 220, 221.

Communications between passengers and the train staff on the metre gauge of the Eastern Bengal Railway, 47.

Landlords' fees, accumulation of, 104.

Landlords' transfer fee, gift deeds to evade payment of, 547

Legislative and the Council Departments, question of separation of, 278.

Mushroom banks, 346.

Rate for passage fares over the inland steam-vessels, 15.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 65, 70.

Steamer passengers' inconveniences at Nalmuri, 553.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Dacca, appointment of sub-registrars from the residents of, 401.

Faridpur railway station, 271, 272.

Govindapur ghat at Faridpur, lease of mooring right of, 411.

Namasudra and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 511.

**Sen, Satindranath**

Of Barisal, 92.

**Settlement operations**

Revenue-free estates and rent-free holdings in districts where, are over, 412.

**Settlement rent-roll, 399****Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Money decrees at Kishoreganj and sales of jute lands, 340.

Namasudras and other backward communities, reservation of appointments in the Provincial Services for, 513.

Process-servers, 339, 340, 368.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid—concl'd.**

Process-servers' pensions on retirement, 492.

Rent suits in Mymensingh Munsif's Court, 352, 353.

**Shahash police raid, 308.****Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Communication between passengers and train staff on the metre gauge of Eastern Bengal Railway, 47.

Revenue-free estates and rent-free holdings in districts where settlement operations are over, 412.

**Sircar, Dr. Sir Nilratan, Kt.**

Bill—

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 256.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1931, 137.

**Solaiman, Maulvi Muhammad**

"No parking areas" in Dharamtala Street, 162.

**Speeches**

Reporting of, 14, 15.

**Sports stadium, 645.****Stamp duty**

And registration fees, 149

**Standing Committee**

On Judicial and Jails Departments, 306.

**State Medical Faculty Examination**

Proposa to make Dacca an examination centre for, 544.

**Steamer services**

Advisory Committees for inland, 52, 54.

**Steamer station, Nalmuri**

Inconveniences of passengers of, 548.

**Steam-vessels**

Rate for passage fares over inland, 15.

**Steam vessel companies**

Advisory Committees for inland, 16, 20, 99.

**Strenach, Mr. K. F. G.**

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 279.

**Sub-Inspector Mafizuddin Ahmed of Tangail,**  
597.**Sundarban(s)**

See Diamond Harbour.

See 24-Parganas.

**Supplementary grant(s),** 655, 656, 667, 668.

26—Police, 559.

**Suri**

T. B. Ward of Jail at, 334.

**Survey and settlement operations**

In Rangpur, 15

**Swan, Mr. J. A. L., C.I.E.**

Bill, Improvement (Amendment), the Calcutta, 1931, 114.

**Tangail**

Sub-Inspector Mafizuddin Ahmed of, 597

**Tamizuddin**

See Bakarganj

**Tippera**

Distress in, 610.

Bhouksar union, 95.

**Transmission cost of**

Landlords' transfer fee, 464.

**Travelling and halting allowances,** 412.**Travers, Sir Lancelot, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E**

Bengals for Bengal appointments, 456.

Bill—

Jute (II), the Bengal, 1930, 258.

State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 180, 197

Demand for supplementary grant—

26—Police, 589.

Distress in Jalpaiguri, 155.

Murder of Mr. R. R. Garlick, I.C.S., 302.

Round Table Conference, Bengal representation on, 63.

B. G. Press—1931-32—6620A—1,200.

**Union benches and courts**

See Chittagong.

**Union board(s)**

Bankura, nominated members to the, in the Sadar subdivision of, 628.

Chittagong, 74.

Contribution to, out of the road cess collection, 17.

**Union court and bench**

Chandina, question of constituting, in union No. 13, under police station, 422.

**Village boards,** 621.**Waiting room**

For female passengers and platforms at the Chashara station, 351.

**Wakf Act**

See Mussalman Wakf Act

**Waqf Estates,** 469.**Wards' Estates, Rangpur**

Recovery by certificate procedure of arrears of rent from the tenants of, 538.

**Water-hyacinth**

See Khulna.

**Weston, Mr. A. T.**

Bill, State Aid to Industries, the Bengal, 1930, 141, 146, 147, 148, 168, 172, 190, 204.

**24-Parganas**

Amount spent for works of public utility within municipal areas of, district, 421.

Distress in, 486.

Election in certain municipalities in the district of, 347.

Sundarbans lots in, revision of assessments of, 422

Ministerial officers in the Civil Courts of the District Judge, 426.

Sanitary Inspectors employed by municipalities of the, 426.

Travelling allowances by certain Executive officers of the, 471.



# Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

### (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVIII—No. 1—Thirty-eighth Session.

1st to 5th and 15th to 17th February, 1932.

#### Address

Governor's, 15.

**Adjournment**, 57, 94, 143, 179, 217, 281, 351, 391.

#### Adjournment motion

Attempt on Governor's life and transfer of portfolios to ministers, 251, 281.

Chittagong affairs, non-publication of report on (leave granted), 66, 122.

**Advisory Committees of Steamer Companies**, 240, 242.

#### Agricultural institution

See—Rajshahi.

#### Ajit Mukherjee

See—Classification of prisoners.

#### Alaipur, Bemorta and Kobadak khals

Reclamation of, 183.

#### Ali, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Aman

Obituary reference of, 20.

#### Ali, Maulvi Hassan

##### Bill

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 382, 387.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 374.

Conducting a suit against an Excise vendor of Dinajpur at expense of Government, 232.

Dinajpur district board, members constituting, 96.

Process-servers, 30, 62.

Process-servers' establishment boat-hire, 30.

#### Ali, Maulvi Hassan—*concl'd.*

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 72.

#### Ali, Maulvi Syed Nausher

Economic distress, 51.

#### Amita Dutta

See—Classification of prisoners.

#### Anti-malarial purposes

Grant to union boards for, 147.

#### Arakan Road

See—Chittagong.

#### "Asar" prayers

Closing of court business for, 145.

#### Backward classes

Appointment given to the candidates belonging to, 21.

Recruitment of ministerial officers from, 22.

#### Bagerhat

Sub-jail at, 304.

#### Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Assessment of cess in Chittagong, 224.

Classification of prisoners in jails, 300, 301.

Economic distress, 39.

Improvement of the sanitary condition of Rajshahi, 285.

Khalia khal in the Madaripur subdivision, 246.

Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, 267.



**Bahar, Masvi Syed Majid—*contd.***

Muhammadian head clerks in offices of Inspectors of Schools and Inspector of European Schools, 352.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 92.

Right of electing Chairman by District Board, Mymensingh, 110, 111.

River Police Sub-Inspector Service, 286.

**Bai, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

Backward classes, recruitment of ministerial officers from, 22.

Bill; Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 388.

Gopalganj Munsifi, pecuniary jurisdiction of, 226.

Female vaccinators, 102.

Namasudras in Range Reserve Armed Police, 240.

Sanitary Inspectors, pay and allowances of, 98.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Landlords' transfer-fee in Dacca Collectorate, 180.

**Banerjee, Mr. P.**

Acquisition of lands for the Calcutta Chord Railway, 289.

Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, 287.

Payments of awards under land acquisition proceedings in 24-Parganas, 181.

**Banks liquidated, rural and central**

Number of, 183.

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bill, Garden Reach Municipality, 1931, 359.

Chittagong occurrence, report on, 24, 25.

Motion for adjournment, 275.

Offences of a political nature, persons put on trial for, 65.

Punitive police tax in Chittagong, 230.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 78, 80, 81.

Report on the Chittagong occurrence, 232.

**Barnes Junction**

*See*—Teesta.

**Bartley, Mr. C.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 175.

Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 219.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 85.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Advisory Committees of Steamer Companies, 242.

Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 171.

Bill, Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bengal, 1931, 189, 190.

Chittagong occurrence, report on, 22, 23.

Civil and Excise Services, Muhammadans in, 62.

Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 221.

High incidents, 234, 236, 237.

Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 66, 122, 269, 270, 271.

Punitive police tax in Chittagong, 230.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 70.

**Bemoria**

*See*—Alaipur.

**Bengal**

Crimes in, 292.

*See*—Orissa Province.

**Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act**

Release of persons detained under, 67.

**Bengal Secretariat**

Muslims in, 250.

**Bhairab Bazar police-station, 27.**

**Bhairab Scheme, 183.**

**Bibha Dutta**

*See*—Classification of prisoners.

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement  
(Amendment), Bengal, 1931—

Consideration of, 184.

Passing of, 185.

Presentation of the Select Committee  
report on, 184.

Cattle, Bengal, 1931—

Rejected, 209.

Garden Reach Municipality, 1931—

Consideration of, 356.

Passing of, 364.

Report of the Select Committee on, 356.

Local Self-Government (Amendment),  
Bengal, 1932—

Introduction of, 379.

Reference to a Select Committee, 391.

Local Self-Government (Amendment),  
Bengal, 1931—

Not moved, 213.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931 -

Consideration of, 309.

Passing of, 351.

Report of the Select Committee on, 307.

Time when to be taken up, 281.

Muhammadian Marriages and Divorces  
Registration (Amendment), Bengal,  
1931—

Introduction of, 377.

Reference to a Select Committee, 377.

Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta,  
1931—

Circulation for public opinion, 213.

Municipal (Amendment), Bengal, 1931—

Not moved, 214.

Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1931—

Circulation for opinion, 365.

Introduction of, 365.

Opium Smoking, Bengal, 1931—

Reference to a Select Committee, 364,  
365.

Patni Taluka Regulation (Amendment),  
Bengal, 1931—

Consideration of, 186, 193.

Presentation of the Select Committee  
Report on, 185.

Thrown out, 202.

#### BN—concl

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal,  
1932—

Introduction of, 367.

Reference to a Select Committee, 368,  
376.

Village Self-Government (Amendment),  
Bengal, 1931—

Reference to a Select Committee, 217.

#### Boat hire

Process-server's establishment, 30, 33.

#### Bose, Mr. Sasi Sekhar

Obituary reference of, 20.

#### Bose, Mr. S. M.

Advisory Committees of Steamer Com-  
panies, 240.

Bengal Emergency Powers Ordinance, 228.

Release of persons detained under Bengal  
Criminal Law Amendment Act, 112.

#### Budget deficit, 33.

#### Calcutta

Letter from the Secretary of the Press  
Employees' Association, 144.

Office of the Collector of Excise, 304.

#### Calcutta Chord Railway

Acquisition of lands for, 289.

#### Campaign for non-payment of rent and money- lender's dues in certain district, 244.

#### Certificate Criminal cases

See—Rangpur.

#### Chain Survey operation

See—Rangpur.

#### Chairman, panel of, 14.

#### Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.

Chittagong occurrence, report on, 23, 24.

Congratulation to His Excellency the  
Governor on his providential escape,  
221.

Hyli incidents, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238.

Motion for adjournment, 140, 251, 256,  
261, 280, 281.

Release of persons detained under Bengal  
Criminal Law Amendment Act, 77.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

**Bill**

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 185.

Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 186, 194, 196, 200, 202.

Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 222.

Improvements of Sanitary condition of Rajshahi, 282.

Rajshahi, establishments of an agricultural institution at, 28.

Rajshahi College Hostel, drainage scheme, 144.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 91.

Waterworks scheme at Rajshahi, 95.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Alimuzza-man**

Civil and Excise Services, Muhammadans in, 61.

Muhammadans in public services, 60.

Muslims in branches of gazetted and non-gazetted services, 62.

Muslims in ministerial services in civil courts, 248.

Recruitment of Muslims to public services, 108.

**Chittagong**

Arakan Road in, 106.

Assessment of cess in, 223.

Forest tax on Muli bamboos in, 224.

Military police visiting certain schools in, 287.

Price of Muli bamboos in, 101.

Punitive police tax in, 229.

**Chittagong occurrences**

Report on, 22, 232.

**Chittagong Jail**

Prisoners in, 224.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Arakan Road in Chittagong, 106.

Assessment of cess in Chittagong, 223.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed—*concl'd.***

Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 388.

Demand for Grant—

43—Famine Relief, 254.

Forest tax on Muli bamboos in Chittagong, 224.

Price of Muli bamboos in Chittagong, 101.

Prisoners in Chittagong Jail, 224.

**Certificate officers**

Realisation of dues by, 302.

**Cinema houses**

Congestion in front of, interfering with traffic, 247.

**Civil and Excise Services (Bengal)**

Muhammadans in, 61.

**Civil Courts**

Muslims in ministerial services in, 248.

**Classification of prisoners Amita Dutt, Bibha Dutt and Ajit Mukherjee, 243**

**Cohen, Mr. D. J.**

**Bill**

Garden Reach Municipality, 1931, 339.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 330, 331.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 376.

Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 222.

**Collector of Excise**

*See*—Calcutta.

**Communal disorders, 154.**

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill, Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 342, 345.

**Crimes**

*See*—Bengal.

**Criminal Law Amendment Act or the New Ordinance**

Persons prosecuted under, 291.

**Cut in the salaries of public servants, 28.**

**Dacca Collectorate**

Landlords' transfer-fee in, 180.

**Dacoities and mail robberies, 292.**

**Dacoities and robberies**

Number of, 31.

**Dafadars and Chaukidars**

Uniforms for, 64.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Bill, Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 314.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Communal disorders, 154, 160.

East Bengal, increase of crimes in, and gun licenses to merchants and traders, 59.

Landlords' transfer-fee in Dacca Collectorate, 180.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Motion for adjournment, 130, 131

Officers after 25 years' service, retirement of, 26.

Punitive Police tax in Chittagong, 229.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 111.

**Demand for Grant**

43.—Famine Relief, 254

**Deputy President**

Cut (voluntary) in salary of, 13.

**Dinajpur**

Conducting a suit against an excise-vendor of, at expense of Government, 232.

**Dinajpur district board**

Members constituting, 96.

**Division**

**Bill**

Garden Reach Municipality, 1931—  
Substitution for clause 7(2), carried, 361, 362.

Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bengal, 1932—

Members of the Select Committee on, carried, 390.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931—  
Addition to clause 1(2), lost, 320.

**Division—concl'd.**

**Bill**

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931—

Insertion of clause 11-A, lost, 342.

Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931—

Consideration of, carried, 193.

Passing of, lost, 202.

Economic distress, resolution, carried, 50.

Motion for adjournment regarding non-publication of report on Chittagong matter, lost, 142.

**Dum Dum Cantonment railway station platform, 59.**

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 168, 177.

**Bill**

Garden Reach Municipality, 1931, 360.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 322, 324, 327, 338.

Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 212.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 372.

Rehabilitation of suit-fee in advance by certain Union Courts in Manikganj, 301, 302

Report of Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on Appropriation Accounts for 1929-30, 252.

Veterinary studies, 154.

**East Bengal**

Increase of crimes in, and gun licenses to merchants and traders, 58.

**Economic distress, 34**

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

**Bill**

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 388.

Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 378.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 370.

**Euseji, Masivi Nur Rahman Khan—conold.****Bill**

Village Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 216.

Movement to dissuade people from paying their dues, 231.

Right of electing Chairman by District Board, Mymensingh, 110.

Superintendent, Orphangunj Market, 306.

**Excess Grants**

30.—Scientific Departments, 253.

45.—Superannuation Allowances, 253.

**Excise vendors, Muslim, 183.****Eyepore Joint Sub-Registry office**

*See*—Rangilabad.

**Faridpur**

Sub-Registry office at Kalkini, 290.

**Faridpur railway station, 243.****Feroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

*Bill*, Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 205, 207.

↪ Economic distress, 40.

Number of rural and central banks liquidated, 183.

Veterinary studies, 153, 154.

**Fawcett, Mr. L. R.**

*Bill*, Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 208.

**Female Vaccinators, 102.****Ferrister, Mr. J. Campbell****Bill**

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 319, 320, 334.

Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 213.

Dum Dum Jail, dealings of political prisoners confined in, 251.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 83.

**Gazetted and non-gazetted services**

Muslim in branches of, 62.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Hijli incidents, 238.

**Ghose, the Hon'ble Sir B. B., Kt.**

Acquisition of lands for the Calcutta Chord Railway, 290.

Assessment of cess in Chittagong, 223, 224.

*Bill*, Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 185, 186, 189, 190, 198, 200, 202.

Cess cases in Khulna, 305.

Chain survey operation in Rangpur, 147.

Classification of prisoners Amita Dutta, Bibha Dutt and Ajit Mukerjee, 243, 244.

Classification of prisoners in jails, 298, 299, 300, 301.

Demand for Grant—

43—Famine Relief, 255, 256.

Dum Dum Jail, dealings of political prisoners confined in, 251.

Economic distress, 42.

Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, 287.

Landlords' transfer-fee in Dacca Collectorate, 180.

Mussalmans in offices under control of Magistrate and Collector, 24-Parganas, 306.

Number of revenue-free estates, 147.

Payments of awards under land acquisition proceedings in 24-Parganas, 181.

Prisoners in Chittagong Jail, 225.

Rate of rent in Khas Mahals in certain districts, 294.

Realisation of dues by the Certificate officers, 303.

Sub-jail at Bagerhat, 305.

Superintendent, Orphangunj Market, 306.

Supply of boxes to prisoners, 250, 251.

**Guznavi, the Hon'ble Aihadj Sir Abdelkerim, Kt.**

Alaipur, Bemorta and Kobadak khals, reclamation of, 183.

Erosion at Barnes Junction by Teesta, 182.

Forest tax on Muli bamboos in Chittagong, 224.

Khalia khal in the Madaripur subdivision, 246, 247.

Price of Muli bamboos in Chittagong, 102.

**Gopalganj Munsif**

Pecuniary jurisdiction of, 226.

**Government of India Act**

Action under section 124 of, against Government servants, 63.

**Government servants against whom action was taken under section 124 of the Government of India Act, 63.**

**Governor**

Congratulation to His Excellency the, on his providential escape, 218.

**Governor's Address, 15.**

**Guha, Babu Prafulla Kumar**

Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 388.

Congestion in front of cinema houses interfering with traffic, 247.

Dum Dum Cantonment railway station platform, 59.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Advisory Committees of the Steamer Companies, 241

**Bill**

Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 207.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 323, 324, 328, 330, 331, 340

Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 211.

Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 222.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N., C.I.E., M.B.E.**

Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 160, 178.

Motion for adjournment, 134.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 82, 83

**Gurner, Mr. C. W.**

**Bill**

Garden Reach Municipality, 1931, 358, 363.

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 390.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 318, 322, 334.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

"Asar" prayers, closing of court business for, 145.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul—*concl'd.***

**Bill**

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 184, 185.

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 389.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 318.

Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 378.

Mymensingh Civil Courts, rent suits in, 32, 33.

Pre-emption suits in Mymensingh, 242.

Right of electing Chairman by District Board, Mymensingh, 109.

River Police Sub-Inspector service, 286.

**Halisahar Municipality, 239.**

**Hashomy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

**Bill**

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 382.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 318.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 373.

Chittagong occurrence, report on, 23.

Classification of prisoners in jails, 298, 299.

Crimes in Bengal, 292, 294.

Demand for Grant--

43.—Famine Relief, 255.

Detention by police on duty in Council House, 65.

Hijli incidents, 238.

Motion for adjournment, 126, 128, 129, 141.

Persons prosecuted under the Criminal Law Amendment Act or the New Ordinance, 291, 292.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 75.

Report on the Chittagong occurrence, 232.

Supply of boxes to the prisoners, 250, 251.

Tippura incidents, 355, 356.

**Hijli incidents, 223, 235, 237, 238, 295.**

**Holidays**

Allotment of, 145.

**Hepkyns, Mr. W. S., C.I.E., O.B.E.**

Communal disorders, 160.

Sworn in, 13.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

- Certificate criminal cases in Rangpur, 181.
- Chain survey operation in Rangpur, 146, 147.
- Rangpur Civil Courts, suits pending in, 63.
- Realisation of dues by the Certificate officers, 302, 303.
- Rent execution cases in which decree-holders purchased defaulting holdings, 63.
- Union Boards in Rangpur, 107.

**Hossain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

- Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 172.
- Bill
  - Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 310, 311, 312.
  - Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 369.
  - Economic distress, 36, 48.
  - Motion for adjournment, 268.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Boat hire, process-servers' establishment, 33.
- Process-servers, 31, 245.

**Inspectors of schools and Inspector of European schools**

- Muhammadian head clerks in offices of, 352.

**Jails**

- Classification of prisoners in, 208.

**Kalkini**

- See—Faridpur.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

- Communal disorders, 159.
- Motion for adjournment, 135.
- Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 87.

**Khalia khal**

- See—Madaripur subdivision.

**Khan, Khan Sahib Maulvi Muazzam Ali**

- Muslim Excise vendors, 183.
- Office of the Collector of Excise, Calcutta, 304.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

- Allotment of holidays, 145, 146.
- Faridpur railway station, 243.
- Muslims in Bengal Secretariat, 250.
- Rate of rents in Khas Mahals in certain districts, 294.
- Sub-Registry office at Kalkini, Faridpur, 290.

**Khas Mahals**

- Rate of rent in, in certain districts, 294.

**Khulna**

- Cess cases in, 305.

**Kobadak**

- See—Alaipur.

**Lal Muhammad, Haji**

- Municipal Commissioners, travelling allowances to, living outside municipal areas, 101.

**Land Acquisition Deputy Collector**

- See—24-Parganas.

**Land acquisition proceedings**

- See—24-Parganas

**Landlords' Transfer-fee**

- See—Dacca Collectorate.

**Libraries**

- Development of, 51.

**Lino-operators**

- Piece-work system of, of the Bengal Government Press, 225.

**Madaripur Bhil Route**

- Dredging operations in, 246.

**Madaripur subdivision**

- Khalia khal in, 246.

**Magistrate and Collector**

- See—24-Parganas.

**Magrahat**

- Sub-Registrar at, 305.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

- Appointed Chairman, District Board, Midnapore, 105.
- Hijli incidents, 235.

**Maida**

Hearing of criminal appeals of, 245.  
Subordinate Judge of, 32.

**Manikganj**

Realisation of suit-fees in advance by certain Union Courts in, 301.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Advisory Committees of Steamer Companies, 240, 241, 242.  
Allotment of holidays, 146.  
Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 176, 177, 178.  
Bill, Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 338.  
Budget deficit, 34.  
Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 219.  
Cut in the salaries of public servants, 28, 29.  
Demand for Grant—  
43—Famine Relief, 254.  
Dum Dum Cantonment railway station platform, 59.  
Economic distress, 43.  
Excess Grants—  
30—Scientific Departments, 253.  
45—Superannuation Allowances, 253.  
Faridpur railway station, 243.  
Motion for an adjournment of the business of the Council, 66.  
Muslims in Bengal Secretariat, 250.  
Officers after 25 years' service, retirement of, 27.  
Piece-work system of the Lino-operators of the Bengal Government Press, 226.  
Report of Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on Appropriation Accounts for 1929-30, 251, 252.  
Semi-Government bodies, placing of printing orders of, with private presses, 26.  
Voluntary cut in salaries of the President and Deputy President, 13.

**Masson, Mr. G. A.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 58, 95, 144, 180, 218, 282, 352.

**Midnapore**

Appointed Chairman of the District Board of, 105.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 173.  
Bill, Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 371.  
Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 221.  
Forest tax on Muli bamboos in Chittagong, 224.  
Motion for adjournment, 137, 138, 139.  
Muhammadans in public services, 60, 61.  
Right of electing Chairman by District Board, Mymensingh, 110.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bengal Emergency Powers Ordinance, 228.  
Chittagong occurrence, report on, 23, 24, 232.  
Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 222.  
High incidents, 235, 236, 237, 239.  
Military police visiting certain schools in Chittagong, 287, 288, 289.

**Movements to dissuade people from paying their dues, 230.**

**Muhammadans in public services, 60.**

**Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Priya Nath**

Obituary reference of, 20.

**Muli bamboos**

See—Chittagong.

**Municipal Commissioners**

Travelling allowances to, living outside Municipal areas, 101.

**Mymensingh**

Pre-emption suits, in 242.  
Right of electing Chairman by District Board, 109.

**Mymensingh Civil Courts**

Rent suits in, 32.

**Mymensingh Judges' Court**

Muhammadan Sheriatadars in, 249.



**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Alaipur, Bemorta and Kobadak khals, reclamation of, 183.

Cess cases in Khulna, 305.

Grant to union boards for anti-malarial purposes, 147.

Khalia khal in the Madaripur subdivision, 246.

Sub-Jail at Bagerhat, 304.

Uniforms for dafadars and chaukidars, 64.

**Nag, Reverend B.A.**

Motion for adjournment, 263, 264, 265.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.****Bill**

Muhammadian Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 377, 378.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 367, 368, 376.

Libraries, development of, 56.

Location of Eyerpore Joint Sub-Registry office at Rangilabad, 248.

Rajshahi, establishment of an agricultural institution at, 28.

Rajshahi College Hostel, drainage scheme in, 144.

Sub-Registrar at Magrahat, 306.

**Oath or affirmation, 13, 218****Obituary reference, 20.****Offences of a political nature**

Persons put on trial for, 64.

**Officers after 25 years' service, retirement of, 26.****Ordinance, Bengal Emergency Powers, 228.****Orish, Mr. J. E.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Orissa Province**

Transfer of a part of Bengal to proposed, 29.

**Ormend, Mr. E. C.**

Motion for adjournment, 280.

**Orphananj Market**

Superintendent of, 306.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bhairab Bazar police-station, 27.

Dacoities and robberies, number of, 31.

East Bengal, increase of crimes in, and gun licenses to merchants and traders, 58.

Economic distress, 51.

Movement to dissuade people from paying their dues, 230.

**Poddar, Sett Hanuman Prasad**

Campaign for non-payment of rent and money-lender's dues in certain districts, 244.

Hijli incidents, 295.

Representation regarding campaign for non-payment of rent in Tippera district, 294.

**Police arrangements**

Obstruction by police on duty, 65.

**Pre-emption suits**

See—Mymensingh.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.**

"Asar" prayers, closing of Court business for, 145

Backward classes, appointments given to the candidates belonging to, 22.

Backward classes, recruitment of ministerial officers from, 22.

Bengal Emergency Powers Ordinance, 228.

Bhairab Bazar police-station, 27.

Campaign for non-payment of rent and money-lender's dues in certain districts, 244, 245.

Certificate criminal cases in Rangpur, 182.

Chittagong occurrence, report on, 22, 23, 24, 25.

Civil and Excise Services, Muhammadans in, 61, 62.

Conducting a suit against an Excise vendor of Dinajpur at expense of Government, 233.

Congestion in front of cinema houses interfering with traffic, 247.

Crimes in Bengal, 292.

Dacoities and robberies, number of, 31.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.—*contd.***

East Bengal, increase of crimes in, and gun  
licenses to merchants and traders, 58,  
59.

Gopalganj Munsifi, pecuniary jurisdiction  
of, 226.

Government servants against whom action  
was taken under section 124 of the  
Government of India Act, 63, 64.

Hearing of criminal appeals of Malda, 246.

Hijli incidents, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
238, 239, 296, 297, 298.

Malda Subordinate Judge of, 32.

Military police visiting certain schools in  
Chittagong, 288, 289.

Motion for adjournment, 66, 136, 141,  
272, 273.

Movement to dissuade people from paying  
their dues, 231.

Muslims in branches of gazetted and non-  
gazetted services, 62.

Muslims in ministerial services in the civil  
courts, 248.

Muhammadans in public services, 60, 61.

Mymensingh Civil Courts, rent suits in,  
33.

Namasudras in the Range Reserve Armed  
Police, 240.

Offences of a political nature, persons put  
on trial for, 65.

Persons prosecuted under the Criminal  
Law Amendment Act, or the New  
Ordinance, 292.

Pre-emption suits in Mymensingh, 242.

Process-servers, 31, 62, 245.

Process-servers' establishment boat-hire,  
30, 33.

Punitive police tax in Chittagong, 229,  
230.

Rangpur Civil Courts, suits pending in,  
63.

Realisation of suit-fees in advance by  
certain Union Courts in Manikganj,  
301, 302.

Recruitment of Muslims to public services,  
109.

Release of persons detained under Bengal  
Criminal Law Amendment Act, 113, 117.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.—*concl.***

Rent execution cases in which decree-  
holders purchased defaulting holdings,  
63.

Report on the Chittagong occurrence, 232.

Representation regarding campaign for  
non-payment of rent in Tippera district,  
295.

River Police Sub-Inspector Service, 286.

Statement containing report of Tippera  
incidents made with permission of  
President, 353.

Transfer of a parts of Bengal to proposed  
Orissa province, 29, 30.

Uniforms for dafadars and chaukidars, 64.

Usurious Loans Act, 249.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha  
Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Adjournment motion not admissible when  
arises out of refusal to answer a question,  
66.

Congratulation to His Excellency the  
Governor on his providential escape, 218.

Cut (voluntary) in salary of, 13.

**Press, Bengal Government**

*See*—Lano-operators.

**Press Employees' Association**

*See*—Calcutta.

**Prisoners**

Supply of boxes to, 250.

**Process-servers, 30, 31, 62, 245**

**Process-servers' establishment**

*See*—Boat hire.

**Public Accounts Committee**

*See*—Report.

**Public Services**

Muslims in, 60.

Recruitment of Muslims to, 108.

**Puri Pilgrim Road, 285.**

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment),  
Bengal, 1932, 389.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur—concl'd.**

- Location of Eyerpore Joint Sub-Registry office at Rangilabad, 247.
- Mussalmans in offices under control of Magistrate and Collector, 24-Parganas, 306.
- Sub-Registrar at Magrahat, 305.
- Superintendent, Orphangunj Market, 306.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

- Bill,
  - Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 203.
  - Garden Reach Municipality, 1931, 358.
  - Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 316, 345.
  - Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 209.
  - Village Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 214, 217.
- Haliaahar Municipality, 239.
- Libraries, development of, 51, 57.
- Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 69.
- School Libraries, 353.

**Rajshahi College Hostel**

- Drainage scheme in, 144.

**Rajshahi**

- Establishment of an agricultural institution at, 28.
- Improvement of sanitary condition of, 282.
- Waterworks scheme at, 95.

**Range Reserve Armed Police**

- Namasudras in, 240.

**Rangilabad**

- Location of Eyerpore Joint Sub-Registry office at, 247.

**Rangpur**

- Certificate criminal cases in, 181.
- Chain Survey operation in, 146.
- Union Boards in, 107.

**Rangpur Civil Courts**

- Suits pending in, 63.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhas**

- Backward class, appointments given to the candidates belonging to, 21.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhas—concl'd.**

- Bill, Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 375.
- Communal disorders, 159.
- Cut in the salaries of public servants, 28.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

- Bill,
  - Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 388.
  - Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 201.
- Budget deficits, 33.
- Campaign for non-payment of rents and money-lender's dues in certain districts, 245.
- Economic distress, 37.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

- Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 389.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

- Bill
  - Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 381.
  - Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 313.
- Chittagong occurrence, report on, 23, 25.
- Government servants against whom action was taken under section 124 of the Government of India Act, 63, 64.
- High incidents, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 297, 298.
- Military police visiting certain schools in Chittagong, 289.
- Motion for adjournment, 130.
- Punitive police tax in Chittagong, 229.
- Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 67, 148, 149.
- Tippera incidents, 356.
- Transfer of a part of Bengal to proposed Orissa Province, 29, 30.

**Ray, Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

- Bill, Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 208.
- Letter from the Secretary of the Press Employees' Association, Calcutta, 144.
- Piece-work system of the Lino-operators of the Bengal Government Press, 225.
- Semi-Government bodies, placing of printing orders of, with private presses, 26.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra****Bill**

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 384, 389.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 314, 319, 333, 334.

Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 187, 201.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 374.

Chittagong occurrence, report on, 24.

Classification of prisoners in jails, 298, 299, 300.

Communal disorders, 156.

Cut in the salaries of public servants, 29.

East Bengal, increase of crimes in, and gun licenses to merchants and traders, 59.

Hijh incidents, 237, 238, 296, 297.

Military police visiting certain schools in Chittagong, 289.

Offences of a political nature, persons put on trial for, 64, 65.

Punitive police tax in Chittagong, 230.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 71.

**Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 67, 111, 148.**

**Rent execution cases in which decree-holders purchased defaulting holdings, 63**

**Rent suits**

*See*—Mymensingh Civil Courts.

**Report of Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on Appropriation Accounts for 1929-30, 251.**

**Retrenchment**

Appointment of a Committee of, 160.

**Revenue-free estates**

Number of, 147.

**River Police Sub-Inspector Service, 286.**

**Road Board, 104.**

**Rees, Mr. J.**

Sworn in, 218.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath****Bill**

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 339, 348, 349.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 374.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar****Bill**

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 390.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 375.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 216.

Veterinary studies, 151.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Appointed Chairman, District Board, Midnapore, 106.

Arakan Road in Chittagong, 107.

**Bill**

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 184, 185.

Carden Reach Municipality, 1931, 356, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364.

Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 379, 383, 386, 387.

Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 281, 307, 309, 310, 311, 318, 320, 323, 336, 342, 345, 346, 350, 351.

Opium Smoking, Bengal, 1931, 364.

Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1931, 365.

Village Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 217.

Female Vaccinators, 102.

Grant to Union Boards for anti-malarial purposes, 147.

Halsahar Municipality, 239.

Improvement of sanitary condition of Rajshahi, 283, 285.

Letter from Secretary, Press Employees' Association, Calcutta, 145.

Municipal Commissioners, travelling allowances to, living outside municipal areas, 101.

Muslim Excise vendors, 183.

Office of the Collector of Excise, Calcutta, 304.

Puri Pilgrim Road, 285.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—**  
*concid.*

- Right of electing Chairman by District Board, Mymensingh, 109, 110, 111.
- Road Board, 104.
- Sanitary Inspectors, pay and allowances of, 98.
- Union Boards in Rangpur, 108.
- Waterworks scheme at Rajshahi, 95.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Bill, Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 197.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

- Puri Pilgrim Road, 285.
- Road Board, 104.

**Sala-ud-Din, Mr. Khwaja**

- Motion for adjournment, 278.
- Muhammadan head clerks in offices of Inspectors of Schools and Inspector of European Schools, 352.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

- Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 385.
- Communal disorders, 156, 157, 158.

**Sanitary Inspectors**

- Pay and allowances of, 98.

**School Libraries, 353.**

**Semi-Government bodies**

- Printing works of, by private presses, 26.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

- Bengal Emergency Powers Ordinance, 228.
- Bill
  - Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 206, 207.
  - Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 382, 383, 386, 387.
  - Motor Vehicles Tax, Bengal, 1931, 315, 333, 341.
  - Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 188, 200.
- Classification of prisoners Amita Dutt, Bibha Dutt and Ajit Mukherjee, 243, 244.
- Hijli incidents, 238.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra—*concid.***

- Piece-work system of the Lino-operators of the Bengal Government Press, 226.
- Report of Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts on Appropriation Accounts for 1929-30, 252.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

- Bill
  - Cattle, Bengal, 1931, 205.
  - Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 370.
- Muhammadan Sheristadars in Mymensingh Judge's Court, 249.
- Number of rural and central banks liquidated, 183.
- Usurious Loans Act, 249.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

- Appointment of a Committee of retrenchment, 167.
- Bill, Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 190, 191, 194, 201.
- Hearing of criminal appeals of Malda, 245.
- Malda, Subordinate Judge of, 32.
- Number of revenue-free estates, 147.

**Steamer Companies**

- Advisory Committees of, 240, 242.

**Sub-Registrar**

- See* Magrahat

**Suit-fees**

- See* —Manikganj.

**Teesta**

- Erosion at Barnes Junction by, 182.

**Tippera district**

- Representation regarding campaign for non-payment of rent in, 294.

**Tippera incidents**

- Statement containing report of, made with permission of President, 353.

**Travers, Sir Lancelot, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E.**

- Bill, Local Self-Government (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 385, 390.

**Travers, Sir Lanoelet, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E.—**  
*concl.*

Congratulation to His Excellency the Governor on his providential escape, 221.

Erosion at Barnes Junction by Teesta, 182.

Motion for adjournment, 133, 141, 277.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 73.

#### **24-Parganas**

Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 287.

Mussalmans in offices under the control of Magistrate and Collector, 306.

Payments of awards under land acquisition proceedings in, 181.

#### **Union Boards**

*See*—Rangpur.

Usurious Loans Act, 249.

Veterinary studies, 151.

**Voluntary cut in salaries of the President and Deputy President, 13.**

**Wilkinson, Mr. H. R., C.I.E.**

Muhammadian head clerks in offices of Inspectors of Schools and Inspector of European Schools, 352.

School Libraries, 353.

Sub-Registry office at Kalkini, Faridpur, 291.

Sworn in, 13.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Motion for adjournment, 266.

Release of persons detained under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 84.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVIII—No. 2—Thirty-eighth Session.

22nd to 24th and 29th February and 1st March, 1932.

## Act

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 165.

Mussalman Wakf, 174.

Usurious Loans, 155.

**Additional tax on salt, special motion regarding, 234.**

**Adjournment, 51, 105, 151, 219, 274.**

## Adjournment motion

Tippera shooting affair, statement by Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy regarding, 52, 63.

## Ali Maulvi, Hassan

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 79.

## Armstrong, Mr. W. L.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 255.

**Arrests, conviction and detention under ordinances, 179.**

## Baderkhal

Co-operative Colonization at, 167.

## Bakarganj

Muhammadian Circle Officers, 160.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Agrarian agitation in Tippera, 60, 61, 62, 63.

Assessment of revenue of Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong, 153.

## Bill—

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 148, 149.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—*concl'd.*

## Bill—

Tenancy (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 246.

Irrigation projects in Bankura, 15.

Mosquito-nets to Division III prisoners, supply of, 222, 223.

Muhammadian stenographers in the Bengal Secretariat, 226.

Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong, 155.

Provincial Engineering Service, 178.

Publication of report of Proceedings of Bengal Legislative Council in newspapers, 163.

Usurious Loans Act, 156, 157.

Zenana Agency at Salar, Murshidabad, 221.

## Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra

Allowances of detenus, 159.

Calcutta house rents, 224.

Circular forbidding teachers of Government schools from undertaking private tuition, 176.

Estates sold for defaults in September kists, 153, 154.

General discussion of the Budget, 208.

Publication of report of Proceedings of Bengal Legislative Council in newspapers, 162.

Rates for goods traffic, 173.

Text-Book Committee, 171, 172.



**Banerji, Mr. P.**

**Bill—**

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 72, 74.

Rent, Calcutta, 1932, 39.

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Additional tax on salt, 238, 239.

Agrarian agitation in Tippera, 60.

Classification of certain lady prisoners, 56.

Power of Presidents to receive short notice amendments to Bills, 106, 107.

Text-Book Committee, 172.

**Bankura**

Banking facilities for helping the mill industry of, 168.

Irrigation projects in, 14.

Mileage of roads in Indas thana of, 157.

**Bansabati railway station**

Platform for, 159.

**Bartley, Mr. C.**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 131.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Additional tax on salt, 239.

Arrests, conviction and detention under ordinances, 179.

**Bill—**

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 115.

Suppression of Immoral Traffic, Bengal, 1932, 40, 41.

Merton Award, 231.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 66, 93, 94, 100, 116.

Circular forbidding teachers of Government schools from undertaking private tuition, 175.

Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K. De, Third Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, 21.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 261.

Independence Day celebrations, 170, 171.

Merton Award, 228, 229.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—*conold.***

Mosquito-nets to Division III prisoners supply of, 223.

Publication of report of Proceedings of Bengal Legislative Council in newspapers, 161, 162, 225.

Statement of Miss Bina Das, 23, 24.

**Bengal Legislative Council**

Publication of the report of the Proceedings of, in newspapers, 161.

**Bengal Secretariat**

*See*—Secretariat.

**Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act**

Provision in respect to bargadars, etc., 165.

**Bethune College, 176.**

**Bill(s)**

Cess (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 45.

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932—

Circulation for opinion on, 69, 98.

Consideration of, 68, 107.

Introduction of, 64.

Passing of, 150.

Reference to a Select Committee, 99, 104.

Disorders Compensation, Bengal, 1932—

Circulation for opinion on, 50.

Introduction of, 48.

Reference to a Select Committee, 49, 51.

Jute, Bengal, 1932—

Introduction of, 41, 44.

Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931—

Circulation for opinion on, 33.

Pasture, Bengal, 1932—

Circulation for opinion on, 47, 48.

Introduction of, 45.

Reference to a Select Committee, 45, 48.

Rent, Calcutta, 1932—

Introduction of, 39.

Suppression of Immoral Traffic, Bengal, 1932—

Circulation for opinion on, 40, 41.

Introduction of, 40.

Tenancy (Amendment), Bengal, 1931—

Circulation for opinion on, 35, 39.

Consideration of, 33, 39.

**Booe, Detenu Mr. Subhas Chandra**, 166.

**Budget, General discussion of**, 185.

**Budget for 1932-33**

    Presentation of, 28.

**Cadastral Survey in Murshidabad**, 181.

**Calcutta**

    Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K. De,  
    Third Presidency Magistrate, 20.

    Muslim Girls' School in, 52.

**Calcutta, Presidency College, post of Mathematics Professor**, 184.

**Calcutta House rents**, 224.

**Certificate cases**

*See*—Rangpur.

**Cess and revenue in Khulna**, 183.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

    Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
    1932, 111, 112, 113.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

    Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong,  
    154.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ali-muzzaman**

    Muslims in ministerial services in district  
    offices, 180.

**Chittagong**

    Assessment of Noabad taluks of, 163.

    Assessment of revenue of Noabad taluks  
    and jotes in, 152.

    Noabad taluks and jotes in, 154.

**Chittagong Medical School**, 183.

**Chowdhury, Ashrafuddin**

    Classification of, 54.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

    Assessment of Noabad taluks of Chittagong,  
    163.

    Co-operative Colonization at Badarkhali,  
    167.

**Circle Officers, Muhammadan**

*See*—Bakarganj.

**Classification of certain lady prisoners**, 55.

**Classification of prisoners**

*See*—Calcutta.

*See*—Das, Kalyani.

**Cohen, Mr. D. J.**

    Demand for grant—

        47—Miscellaneous, 242.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

    Additional tax on salt, 240.

    Bill, Jute, Bengal, 1932, 41.

    Meston Award, 230.

**Dacca Circle**

    Muslims in the office of Inspectress of  
    Schools, 16.

**Dacca Jail**

    Detenus in, 57.

**Dacca-Narayanganj Road**, 57.

**Das, Kalyani**

    Classification of, 54.

**Das, Miss Bina**

    Statement of, 23.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

    Allowances of detenus, 159.

    Bill, Disorders Compensation, Bengal,  
    1932, 48, 49.

    Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 57.

    Detenus in Dacca Jail, 57.

    General discussion of the Budget, 198.

    Meghna-Mikir collusion near Fatulla  
    (Dacca), 17, 18.

    Rates for goods traffic, 173.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

    Assessment of revenue of Noabad taluks  
    and jotes in Chittagong, 152.

    Chittagong Medical School, 183.

**De, Mr. H. K., Third Presidency Magistrate**

*See*—Calcutta.

**Detenus, allowances of**, 158.

**Detenus and State prisoners**, 22.

**Division(s)****Bill—**

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932—

Circulation for opinion on, lost, 98.  
Introduction of, carried, 67.  
Passing of, carried, 150.  
Reference to a Select Committee, lost, 104.

To be in force for one year, lost, 121.

Jute, Bengal, 1932—

Leave to introduce, lost, 44.

Tenancy (Amendment), Bengal, 1931—  
Circulation for opinion on, carried, 38.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 136, 137, 139.

General discussion of the Budget, 192.

**Engineering Service, Provincial, 178.****Estates sold for defaults in September kists, 153.****Estates sold for defaults in revenue kists, 27.****Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Muhammadan stenographers in the Bengal Secretariat, 226, 227.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur****Bill—**

Jute, Bengal, 1932, 43.

Pasture, Bengal, 1932, 48.

Co-operative Colonization at Badarkhal, 167.

Provincial Engineering Service, 178.

**Fatulia (Dacca)**

Meghna-Mikir collision near, 17.

**Ferrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 97, 115.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 94.

Chittagong Medical School, 184.

**Ghose, the Hon'ble Sir B. B., Kt.**

Assessment of Noabad taluks of Chittagong, 164.

**Ghose, the Hon'ble Sir B. B., Kt.—contd.**

Assessment of revenue of Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong, 152, 153.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act—

Provision in respect to bargadars, etc., 166.

Bill, Tenancy (Amendment), Bengal, 1931, 35.

Cadastral Survey in Murshidabad, 182.

Certificate cases in Rangpur Sadar, 25, 26, 27.

Cess and revenue in Khulna, 183.

Classification of certain lady prisoners, 55, 56.

Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K. De, Third Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, 20, 21, 22.

Classification of prisoners Kalyani Das and Ashrafuddin Choudhury, 54.

Estates sold for defaults in September kists, 153, 154.

Estates sold for defaults in revenue kists, 27.

Farmers of Government estates, 19.

Mileage of roads in Indas thana of Bankura, 158.

Mosquito-nets to Division III prisoners, supply of, 222, 223.

Muslims in the ministerial services in district offices, 180, 181.

Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong, 155.

Right of pre-emption exercised by landlords, 28.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Sir Abdelkerim**

Irrigation projects in Bankura, 14, 15, 16.  
River Titash, 25.

**Goods traffic, rates for, 172.****Government estates**

Farmers of, 19.

**Governor**

Letter to President from, replying to a message of sympathy at his escape during Calcutta University Convocation, 72.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Additional tax on salt, 234, 239.

Calcutta house rents, 234.

**Gupta, Bala Sashindra Bhushan**

Application for gun license by, 16.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 94.

General discussion of the Budget, 185.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Farmers of Government estates, 19.

Usurious Loans Act, 155, 157.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Muslim Girls' School in Calcutta, 53.

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Agrarian agitation in Tippera, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63.

Allowances of detenus, 158, 159.

Bethune College, 176.

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 87, 88, 99, 135.

Classification of certain lady prisoners, 55.

Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K. De,  
Third Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, 20, 21.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253.

Detenus and State prisoners, 22.

General discussion of the Budget, 211.

Mosquito-nets to Division III prisoners, supply of, 221, 222, 223.

Motion for adjournment regarding Tippera shooting, statement by, 52, 63.

Point of order, 198, 200.

**Haque, Kazi Emdadul**

Certificate cases in Rangpur Sadar, 25, 26, 27.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Muhammadan Circle Officers, Bakarganj, 160.

Mussalman Wakf Act, 174.

**house rents, Calcutta, 224.****india thana**

See—Bankura.

Day Celebrations, 170.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Muslim Girls' School in Calcutta, 53.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 89.

Holidays for Muharram festival, 19.

Holiday for 'Izadaham Sharif, 170.

Zenana Agency at Salar, Murshidabad, 220.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 113, 114.

Holidays for Muharram festival, 19, 20.

Meeton Award, 230.

Muhammadan stenographers in the Bengal Secretariat, 226.

Muslim Girls' School in Calcutta, 52, 53.

Right of pre-emption exercised by landlords, 27.

**Khulna, Cess and Revenue in, 183.****Libraries, 168, 173.****Maiti, Mr. R.**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act -

Provision in respect to *baryadars*, etc., 165.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A., C.I.E.**

Additional tax on salt, 239.

Banking facilities for helping the mill industry of Bankura, 168.

Demand for grant -

47 Miscellaneous, 241.

Holidays for Muharram festivals, 19, 20.

Holiday for 'Izadaham Sharif, 170.

Meghna-Mikir collision near Fatulla (Dacca), 18.

Meeton Award, 232.

Muhammadan stenographers in the Bengal Secretariat, 226, 227.

Platform for Bansabati railway station, 160.

Presentation of Budget for 1932-33, 28.

Press Employee's Association, 18.

Rate for goods traffic, 173.

Mathematics Professor, post of, Presidency College, Calcutta, 184.

**Medical School**

*See*—Chittagong.

**"Meghna"**

*See*—Fatulla (Dacca).

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 52, 106, 152, 220.

**Meston Award, special motion regarding the,**  
228.**Midnapore Municipality,** 179, 227.**"Mikir"**

*See*—Fatulla (Dacca).

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Agrarian agitation in Tippera, 63.

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 95.

Irrigation projects in Bankura, 15, 16.

Muslim Girls' School in Calcutta, 53, 54.

Muslims in the ministerial services in district offices, 181.

Mussalman Wakf Act, 174.

**Moekherjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bethune College, 177.

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 108, 132, 133, 136, 137, 142, 145.

Detenu Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose, 166, 167.

Statement of Miss Bina Das, 23.

**Mosquito-nets to Division III prisoners,**  
supply of, 221.**Muhammadan Inspector and Sub-Inspector  
of Schools, 24-Parganas,** 227.**Muhammadan stenographers in the Bengal  
Secretariat,** 226.**Muharram festival**

Holidays for, 19.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bill, Municipal (Amendment), Calcutta, 1931, 33.

**Murshidabad, Cadastral survey in,** 181.**Muslims in ministerial services in district  
offices,** 180.**Mussalman Wakf Act,** 174.**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Cess and Revenue in Khulna, 183.

General discussion of the Budget, 196.

**Nag, Reverend B.A.**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 118.

**Narayanganj**

*See*—Dacca-Narayanganj Road.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Bethune College, 176, 177.

Circular forbidding teachers of Government schools from undertaking private tuition, 175, 176.

Libraries, 169, 174.

Mathematics Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, post of, 185.

Muhammadan Inspector and Sub-Inspector of Schools, 24-Parganas, 227.

Muslim Girls' School in Calcutta, 53, 54.

Muslims in the office of Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle, 16.

Mussalman Wakf Act, 174.

Text-Book Committee, 171, 172.

Zenana Agency at Sahur, Murshidabad, 220, 221.

**Noabad taluks**

*See*—Chittagong.

**Non-payment of dues in Tippera and other  
places propaganda for,** 177.**Obituary Reference,** 13.**Ordinances, arrests, conviction and detention  
under,** 179.**Ormond, Mr. E. C.**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 117, 118.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 262, 263.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Rates for goods traffic, 172.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.**

Agrarian agitation in Tippera, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63.

Allowances of detenus, 159.

Application for gun license by Babu Sachindra Bhushan Gupta, 17.

**Practice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R., C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.—*concl'd.***

Arrests, conviction and detention under  
ordinances, 180.

**Bill—**

Criminal Law Amendment, 1932, 64, 65,  
67, 68, 78, 92, 102, 103, 119, 120, 122,  
128, 129, 133, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143,  
144, 146, 148.

Disorders Compensation, Bengal, 1932,  
50.

Suppression of Immoral Traffic, Bengal,  
1932, 40.

**Demand for grant—**

47—Miscellaneous, 244, 245, 246, 251,  
252, 258, 261, 262.

Detenu Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose, 167.

Detenus and State prisoners, 22.

Detenus in Dacca Jail, 57.

Independence Day celebration, 170, 171.

Muhammadan Circle Officers, Bakarganj,  
160.

Propaganda for non-payment of dues in  
Tippura and other places, 178.

Publication of Proceedings of the Bengal  
Legislative Council in newspapers, 225.

Publication of report of Proceedings of  
Bengal Legislative Council in news-  
papers, 161, 162, 163.

Statement of Miss Bina Das, 23, 24.

Usurious Loans Act, 156, 157.

**Pre-emption**

Right of, exercised by landlords, 27.

**Presidency College**

*See*—Calcutta.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha  
Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Amendments to special motions, 185, 236.

Communication from Governor replying to  
a message of sympathy on his escape at  
Calcutta University, 71.

**Demand for grant—**

47—Miscellaneous, 241, 243, 244, 245,  
246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 258,  
262, 263.

Power of, to receive short notice amend-  
ments to Bills, 106, 107.

Special motion under section 78A, rulings  
as to what motions come as, 233.

**Press Employees' Association, 18.**

Private tuition by teachers, 175.

**Proceedings**

*See*—Bengal Legislative Council.

Proceedings of Bengal Legislative Council—  
publication of, in newspapers, 224.

Publication of Proceedings of Bengal Legis-  
lative Council in newspapers, 224.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Muhammadan Inspector and Sub-Inspector  
of Schools, 24-Parganas, 227.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Application for gun license by Babu  
Sachindra Bhusan Gupta, 16, 17.

**Bill—**

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal, 1932,  
69.

Pasture, Bengal, 1932, 45.

**Demand for grant—**

47—Miscellaneous, 241, 243, 244, 245.

General discussion of Budget, 218, 264.

Libraries, 168, 169, 173.

Platform for Bansabati railway station,  
159, 160.

**Rangpur**

Certificate cases in, 25, 26.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Agrarian agitation in Tippura, 59, 60.

General discussion of Budget, 206.

Propaganda for non-payment of dues in  
Tippura and other places, 177.

River Titash, 24.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharsawar**

Additional tax on salt, 236, 237, 239.

Agrarian agitation in Tippura, 61.

Allowances of detenus, 159.

Amendments to special motions, 185, 236.

Bethune College, 177.

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
1932, 88, 103, 143, 144.

Classification of certain lady prisoners, 55,  
56.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shukharoswar—concl'd.**

Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K. De,  
Third Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta,  
21.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 256, 257, 258.

Mosquito-nets to Division III prisoners,  
supply of, 223.

Point of order with regard to the discus-  
sion of special motion under section  
78A., 232, 233.

Publication of report of Proceedings of the  
Bengal Legislative Council in news-  
papers, 163.

Statement of Miss Bina Das, 24.

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

Press Employees' Association, 18.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Additional tax on salt, 240.

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
1932, 75, 76, 78, 102, 103, 122, 128, 129,  
130, 134, 138, 140, 146.

Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K.  
De, Third Presidency Magistrate,  
Calcutta, 21.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 245, 246, 249.

Meston Award, 232.

Publication of the Proceedings of the  
Bengal Legislative Council in news-  
papers, 224, 225.

**River Titash, 24.****Road**

See—Dacca-Narayanganj Road.

**Rout, Babu Hoseni**

Midnapore Municipality, 179, 227.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
1932, 86, 100, 107.

General discussion of the Budget, 190.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bill, Pasture, Bengal, 1932, 48.

General discussion of the Budget, 272.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Calcutta house rents, 224.

Chittagong Medical School, 184.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road, 57.

Midnapore Municipality, 179, 228.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Banking facilities for helping the mill  
industry of Bankura, 168.

General discussion of Budget, 215.

Irrigation projects in Bankura, 14.

Mileage of roads in Indas thana of Bankura,  
157.

**Salar, Murshidabad, Zenana Agency at, 220.****Sala-ud-Din, Mr. Khwaja**

Muslims in the office of Inspectress of  
Schools, Dacca Circle, 16.

Reference to the death of, 13.

**Salt, additional tax on, 234.****Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bill, Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
1932, 96.

**Secretariat, Bengal**

Muhammadan stenographers in, 226.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Additional tax on salt, 236.

Agrarian agitation in Tippiora, 61.

Bill—

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
1932, 81, 101, 126, 128.

Jute, Bengal, 1932, 41, 42.

Classification of prisoners by Mr. H. K. De,  
Third Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta,  
21, 22.

Classification of prisoners Kalyani Das and  
Ashrafuddin Chowdhury, 54.

Demand for grant—

47—Miscellaneous, 253, 261.

General discussion of the Budget, 201.

Statement of Miss Bina Das, 24.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bill—

Criminal Law Amendment, Bengal,  
1932, 116.

**Moh, Maulvi Abdul Hamid—*conold.***

Bill—*conold.*

Disorders Compensation, Bengal, 1932, 50.

Pasture, Bengal, 1932, 47.

General discussion of Budget, 213.

**Mukha, Raja Bahadur Shupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Cadastral survey in Murshidabad, 181.

Estates sold for defaults in revenue kists, 27.

General discussion of the Budget, 267.

**Selaiman, Maulvi Muhammad**

Mathematics Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, post of, 184.

**State prisoners**

*See—Detenus.*

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

General discussion of Budget, 269, 271.

**Teachers of Government schools from undertaking private tuition, circulars forbidding, 175.**

**Text-Book Committee, 171.**

**Tippera**

Agrarian agitation in, 58.

Propaganda for non-payment of dues in, and other places, 177.

**Tippera shooting, 52, 58.**

**Titash**

*See—River Titash.*

**24-Parganas, Muhammadan Inspector and Sub-Inspector of Schools, 227.**

**Usurious Loans Act, 155.**

**"Y'azdaham" Sharif**

Holiday for, 170.

**Zonana Agency at Salar, Murshidabad, 220.**





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXVIII—No. 3—Thirty-eighth Session.

14th to 19th, 21st, 23rd, 24th, 29th to 31st March and 1st April, 1932.

**t**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education, of 1930, 225, 231.

See—Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930.

See—Bengal Tenancy, Calcutta University.

See—Cess Act.

See—Primary Education.

State Aid to Industries.

See—Industries

**Idress**

His Excellency the Governor's, 524

Journment, 89, 162, 216, 281, 333, 397, 401, 523, 597, 665, 741, 817.

**Journment motion**

Delay in the separation of Legislative Department and Council Department (leave granted), 479.

Separation of the office of Bengal Legislative Council from that of Bengal Legislative Department, 551.

**visory Committee of Joint Steamer Companies**

See—Bakarganj.

**Izal, Nawabzada Khwaja Muhammad, Khan Bahadur**

Sworn in, 398.

**ge, correction of**

See—University students.

**ge-limit for retirement, 839.**

**Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement Acts, Bengal**

Works under, 692.

**Agricultural farms, the mufassal**

Poor character of, and the necessity of starting farms for starting demonstrations in rural areas, 769.

**Agricultural loans**

See—Tangail.

**Agricultural researches**

Failure of Government to give effect to the scheme for, 767.

**Agricultural School**

See—24-Parganas.

**Alapsingh pargana**

See—Mymensingh.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Civil disobedience movement, persons arrested and convicted in connection with, 18.

Civil disobedience movement prisoners, detenus and State prisoners, 475, 477.

Demand for Grant—

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 272.

Detenus at Hijli, 165.

Rajagann-Mon Goia in Dinajpur district, 401, 402, 403.

**Alipore**

Land Acquisition Officer, 673.

**Allowances**

*See*—Legislative Council.

**Anti-malarial works**

*See*—Hooghly.

**Appellate Side of High Court**

*See*—Letters Patent.

**Appendix (at the end of the volume)**

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Hon'ble Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia, in the Council Chamber at the Council House.

**Apprentices in ship-building**

*See*—Narayanganj.

**Arden-Wood, Mr. W. H.**

Reference to the death of, 666.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhattacharjee of Howrah as Division II "prisoner, 685.

Demand for Grant -

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 290.

**Ashker Khan's "talao"**

*See*—Chittagong.

**Assistant Inspectress of Schools**

*See*—Calcutta.

**Assistant Secretary, Finance Department, Budget Branch**

Arrangements in place of, 679.

**Backward classes**

Appointment of candidates belonging to, in Medical Service.

**Badarkhail Co-operative Colonisation, 22, 37.**

*See*—Chittagong.

**Baldyabati, level crossing at**

*See*—East Indian Railway.

**Bakarganj—**

Advisory Committee of Joint Steamer Companies at, 336.

Closing of Criminal Courts in, for *Juma* prayer, 532.

Commissions and Court guardianships given to Muhammadan pleaders in, 671.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Agricultural loans given in Tangail, 230.

Arrangement for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 101.

Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Calcutta, 165.

Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930, 39, 40.

Calcutta Corporation, 29.

Classification of prisoners in Midnapore Jail, 99.

Closing of Criminal Courts in Bakarganj for *Juma* prayer, 533.

Construction of an escape at Harisinghpur on the Salye and the sluice at Gopigunge, 837.

Demands for Grants—

5—Land Revenue, 85, 86.

9B—Registration District charges—Cost of transmission of landlord's fees, 194, 195.

15—Irrigation, 253, 254, 255.

Distress in Tangail, 466.

Forest Engineering Service, 821.

Ghatal Circuit Embankment, Midnapore, 283.

High Special Jail incident, 288.

Holidays for Muslim festivals, 675.

Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 747.

Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, rules regarding the transfer of, 32.

Khas mahal *amins* in Faridpur, 822.

Khas mahal tahsildars in Faridpur, 822.

Land Acquisition Officer, Alipore, 674.

Library books, 16.

Muslims in the office of Director of Public Instruction, 334, 335, 336.

**aksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—concl'd.**

- Noabad mahals of Chittagong, 91, 92.
- Outbreak of malaria in certain villages of Mymensingh, 670, 671.
- Passage of persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinance in Midnapore, 97.
- Point of Order regarding demands of grants under Irrigation, 232, 233.
- Primary education work in the office of Director of Public Instruction, 93.
- Prisoner Maulvi A. K. Golam Jilani, 743.
- Registrar of Assurances, 15.
- Rent enhancement suits in Mymensingh, 45.
- Revenue sale, 748.
- Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 24.
- Sherstadar of District Judge of Hooghly, 749.
- Stenographers in Bengal Secretariat, 33, 34.
- Supply of quinine from Government of India's stock, 223.
- Text-Book Committee, books approved by, 14.

**il, Babu Lalit Kumar**

- Age-limit for retirement, 839.

**il, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

- Audit fees from Co-operative Societies, 818.

**Demands for Grants—**

- 22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 272.
- 22D—Executive Council, 354, 355.

**nerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

- Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 558.
- Bill, Primary Education (Amendment, Bengal, 1932, 797.
- Crops to be substituted for jute, 463.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra—concl'd.**

**Demands for Grants—**

- 27—Ports and Pilotage, 583.
- 27A—Ports and Pilotage—Charges of pooled launches—Building repairs and outfit of launches, 578.
- 30A—Donations to Scientific Societies—Grants-in-aid, contribution and donations to other societies, 586.
- 31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 632.
- 33A—Chief Engineer—Public Health Department, 717.
- 34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 765.

- Distress in Tangail, 465.
- Forest Engineering Service, 821.
- Holidays for Muslim festivals, 674.
- Problem of unemployment, 834.
- Public libraries, 832.
- Revenue sale, 748.
- School hygiene work, 603.
- Steamer collision on the Buriganga at Dacca, 744.
- Steamer communication to Tangail, 678.
- Teaching of classical languages in high schools in 24 Parganas, 754.
- Text-Book Committee, 399, 400.
- Text-Book Committee, books approved by, 13.
- Text-books for middle schools, 26.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

**Demands for Grants—**

- 26A—Presidency Police, 546, 547.
- 55—Construction of Irrigation, Navigation, etc., not charged to revenue, 250.

**Bangiya Tili Jati Co-operative Bank, Limited**

- Fees for audit work of, 835.

**Baniaguri (Manikganj)**

- Proposal of an outpost at, 839.

**Bankura—**

Wesleyan Mission Collegiate School, 25.

**Bankura Zilla School, 217.****Bannerjee, Babu Jitendrahal**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 561, 563.

Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Calcutta, 164, 165, 403, 404.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act of 1930, 226.

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 810.

Calcutta Corporation, 29.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakrabarti, 826.

**Demand for Grant—**

5A - Charges of Administration—Pay of Land Acquisition Officers, 54, 57.

15--Irrigation, 246.

22A - Staff and Household of the Governor - Private Secretary, 274

22D- Executive Council, 325, 361.

**Demand for Supplementary Grant --**

45 - Superannuation allowances and pensions, 45A - Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues and 60B - Payment of commuted value of pensions, 49.

Hindu, non-official visitor for High Special Jail, 823.

Land acquisition cases in connection with certain railway projects in 24-Parganas, 535.

Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, 534.

Land Acquisition Officer, Alipore, 673.

Professor of Physiology in the Calcutta Medical College, 470, 472, 473, 474.

Prospects of assistants of Legislative Department, 824.

Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 24, 25, 469.

Special motor-car allowance to the Land Acquisition Officer, 24-Parganas, 533.

Text-Book Committee, 400, 401.

Voting system in municipalities, 46.

**Banstala Burning Ghat**

See—Howrah.

**Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.**

Directors of, 284.

Directors of, in the Dacca division, 286.

**✓ Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 853.

**Demand for Grant—**

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 766.

**Bartley, Mr. C.****Demands for Grants—**

24B—Law Officers—Mufassal establishment, 413.

24A - High Court, 391.

24B -Law Officers - English Law Officers - solicitor to Government, 393

24B - Law Officers -Legal Remembrancer - Pay of officers, 394.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 855, 857.

**Demands for Grants -**

22D - Executive Council, 350

26A - Presidency Police, 486.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Arrangement for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 99, 101.

Bankura Zilla School, 219.

Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Directors of, 286.

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 809.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakrabarti, 825, 826.

Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhat-tacharjee of Howrah as Division II prisoner, 685.

Cycling in Chittagong, 682.

**Demands for Grants—**

6C—Excise Presidency Establishment, 147.

**Issu, Mr. Narendra Kumar—concl'd.**Demands for Grants—*concl'd.*

8B—Forest—Establishment, 171, 172.

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 280.

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Bodyguard—Pay of establishment, 293.

22D—Executive Council, 307, 308, 352.

24A—High Court—Registrar, Appellate Side, 386.

24B—Law Officers—English Law Officers—Solicitor to Government, 392.

26A—Presidency Police, 500, 501, 549, 550.

32C—Grants for medical purposes, 707.

33A—Chief Engineer, Public Health Department, 715, 716.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 740, 756.

Forest Engineering Service, 820

High Special Jail incident, 288.

Incident at Chandrakar in Madnapore, 746, 747.

Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, rules regarding the transfer of, 32.

Interviews with prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 686

Muslims in the office of Director of Public Instruction, 336.

Ornaments of lady prisoners, 831.

Outbreak of malaria in certain villages of Mymensingh, 669, 670.

Professor of Physiology in Calcutta Medical College, 474.

Withdrawal of unparliamentary remarks, 477.

**Bengal**

Failure of the Irrigation Department to tackle the problem of the dead and dying rivers of, 237.

Muslims in the office of Director of Public Instruction, 334, 335.

**Bengal Engineering College staff, 104.****Bengal Library**

Catalogues of books, in, 529.

**Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930, 38.****Bengal Secretariat***See—* Stenographers.**Bengal Tenancy Act, 598.****Betting**

Congestion and insanitary condition of theatres and cinema houses, film censorship and the abnormal increase of Carnival shows which are primarily intended for, 206.

**Betting tax collection**

Policy involved in, 205.

**Bhangore High School, 754.****Bhattacharjee, Professor Bejoy K.***See—* Prisoner.**Bill**

Elephants Preservation (Bengal Amendment), 1932—

Consideration of, 804.

Introduction of, 804.

Passing of, 806.

Muhammadian Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), Bengal, 1932—

Consideration of, 794.

Passing of, 795.

Report of the Select Committee on, 794. Municipal, Bengal, 1932—

Introduction of, 844.

Reference to a Select Committee, 844, 861.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932—

Consideration of, 795, 798

Passing of, 804.

Report of the Select Committee on, 795.

Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932—

Consideration of, 806, 817.

Introduction of, 806.

Passing of, 843.

Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 841.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 811.

Demand for Grant—

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 442.

**Bodyguard of the Governor**

Utility of, 293.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 553.

Bill, Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 799, 801.

Demands for Grants—

22D—Executive Council, 342.

24B—Law Officers—Legal Remembrancer Pay of Officers, 394, 396.

24E—Presidency Magistrate's Courts—Juvenile Court and Detention House, etc., 419.

26A—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police—Supplies and services and contract contingencies, 514.

Ornaments of lady prisoners, 829.

Presidency College, 672

Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 22.

**Botanical and other public gardens**

*See*—Drinking water.

**Buriganga river**

Megna-Mikir collision on the, 743.

**Calcutta**

Assistant Inspectress of Schools, 144.

Assistant Inspectress of Schools of, doing certain duties in Saroj Nalini Memorial Association, 403.

Policy underlying the permitting of the licensing of the Carnivals in, 207.

Registrar of Assurances of, 221.

**Calcutta Corporation, 28, 29, 30.****Calcutta High Court**

Emoluments drawn by Sheriffs of, 394.

**Calcutta Maidan**

Nuisances in, 833.

**Calcutta Medical College**

Professor of Physiology in, 470.

**Calcutta Police**

Encouraging the use of indigenous goods, specially made in Bengal in, 514.

Excesses by sergeants of, at Saradhananda Park and Maidan, 484.

**Calcutta Race Course, 205.****Calcutta thoroughfares**

*See*—Chive Street

**Calcutta Turf Club**

Betting and, 205

**Calcutta University**

Administration of, and the amendments of the, Act, 594

**Carnival**

*See*—Betting.

*See*—Calcutta

**Catalogues of books**

*See*—Bengal Library.

**Central Bank, Chittagong**

*See*—Chittagong

**Central Jails**

Grievances of political prisoners in, 434.

**Certificate cases**

Issuing post cards to defaulters before initiating, 64.

**ortificate under section 72D of the Government of India Act, 691.**

**oss**

Excessive assessment of, and the failure to take effective steps for its proper assessment, 85, 111.

**oss Act**

Unsatisfactory provisions of, and to take steps for the revision of, 77.

Early revision of, 80

**oss Act, Bengal**

Amendment of section 45 of, 84.

**hakaria Sub-Registration Office**

*See*—Chittagong

**hakrabarti, Babu Dhires Chandra**

Case of, 825.

**hakravarty, detenu Ambica Charan, 94.**

**handana river**

*See* —Faridpur

**handrakar**

Incident at

*See*—Midnapore.

**hatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 569, 570.

Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd., Directors of, 284

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 807.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakrabarti, 826, 829.

Demand for Grant—

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 275.

22D—Executive Council, 361.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 454.

26A—Presidency Police, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500.

Hindu non-official visitors for High Special Jail, 824.

Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 746, 747.

Ornaments of lady prisoners, 831.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Demands for Grants—

22D—Executive Council, 311.

33B—Grants for Public Health purposes—Rural water-supply, 729.

Ferry connection between Lalgola Ghat and Godagari Ghat, 105, 106.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Allowances to employees for work in Bengal Legislative Council, 34.

Arrangement in place of Assistant Secretary, Finance Department, Budget Branch, 679.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 851.

**Choumohani**

*See* —Noakhali

**Chittagong**

Ashkar Khan's *talao* at, 753.

Inclusion of Chakaria Sub-Registration Office in Cox's Bazar in, for the convenience of the public officers and Badarkhali Co-operative Colonisation, 187.

Licenses for cycling in, 682.

Noabad mahals of, 90

**Chittagong Central Bank, 838**

**Chittagong division**

Directors of different co-operative banks of, 838.

**Chittagong Jail**

Non-official visitors of, 21.

**Cholera**

*See*—Tangail.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Dacontes and thefts in villages Mulghor and Rajhat, Khulna, 749.

Hadj Day, 340.



**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Badarkhali Co-operative Colonisation, 22, 37. \*

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 851.

Chittagong Jail, non-official visitors of, 21.

**Demands for Grants—**

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment, 72.

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment—Pay of establishment, 64.

5A—Charges of Administration—Road cess, valuation and revaluation establishment, 85.

6A—Excise Superintendence, 139.

9A—Registration—Superintendence, 181, 187.

24A—High Court—Registrar, Appellate Side, 383.

25A—Jail—Superintendence, 430.

Muslims in Forest Department, 819.

Noabad mahals of Chittagong, 90.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Advisory Committee of Joint Steamer Companies at Bakarganj, 336.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act of 1930, 225.

Closing of Criminal Courts in Bakarganj for *Juma* prayer, 532.

Commissions and Court guardianships given to Muhammadan pleaders in Bakarganj, 671.

Correction of age of University students, 680.

**Cinema houses**

*See*—Betting.

**Civil Courts**

*See*—Mymensingh Civil Courts.

**Civil disobedience movement**

General policy and excesses with regard to present, 484.

Persons arrested and convicted in connection with, 18.

**Civil disobedience movement prisoners, detainees and State prisoners, 475.**

**Civil suits**

Payment of fees to pleaders in, 414.

**Classical languages**

*See*—24 Parganas.

**Clive Street, Calcutta**

Thoroughfares on, obstructed by hawkers, 832.

**College of forestry**

Necessity of establishing, in Bengal, 173.

**Commissions and Court guardianships**

*See*—Bakarganj.

**Conservators, Forest**

Necessity for abolishing duplication of, 171.

**Coomar river**

*See*—Faridpur.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 560.

**Demands for Grants—**

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of Officers, 132.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 453.

26A—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 517.

Hawkers obstructing thoroughfares, 832.

Nuisances in Calcutta maidan, 833.

**Co-operative Banks**

*See*—Bangiya Tili Jati.

*See*—Chittagong division.

**Co-operative Societies**

Audit fees from, 818.

**Council Department**

*See*—Adjournment motion.

*See*—Legislative Department.

**Council Department, Bengal**

*See*—Legislative Department, Bengal.

**Cox's Bazar**

*See*—Chittagong.

**Criminal Law Amendment Laws**

Persons arrested under, after their acquittal by Courts, 475.

**Crops**

*See*—Jute.

**Dacca**

Inadequate provision for improvement of rivers and other waterways in the districts of— and Mymensingh, 236.

Megna-Mikir collision at, 743.

Sale Supply Society of Narayanganj, 338.

State Medical Faculty Examination Centre at, 27.

**Dacca University**

*See*—Faculty of Medicine.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Demands for Grants—

22A—Staff and Household of the Governor—Band establishment, 280.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Demands for Grants—

8B and 8D—Forest, 175.

15—Irrigation—Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenues, 235.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 633, 634.

33A—Chief Engineer—Public Health Department, 719.

Forest area and personal assistants attached to Circle Officers of Bengal, 464, 465.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar—*concl'd.***

Forest Engineering Service, 820.

State Medical Faculty Examination Centre at Dacca, 27, 28.

Steamer collision on the Buriganga at Dacca, 743, 744.

Use of mosquito nets by prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 102.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Ashkor Khan's *talao* at Chittagong, 753.

Chittagong Central Bank, 838.

Directors of different co-operative banks of Chittagong division, 838.

**Das, Srimati Bina**

Publication of the statement of, in newspaper, 35.

**Dead and dying rivers of Bengal**

*See*—Bengal.

*See*—Hooghly.

**Demands for Grants**

5—Land Revenue, 52, 107, 112.

6—Excise, 122.

7—Stamps, 159.

8—Forest, 8A—Forest—Capital outlay charged to revenue and 52A—Forest—Capital outlay not charged to revenue, 166.

9—Registration, 179.

9A—Scheduled taxes, 205.

9A—Scheduled taxes—Expenditure certified, 604.

XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55—Irrigation, 210, 233.

22—General Administration, 270, 289, 341.

24—Administration of Justice, 383, 406.

25—Jails and Convict Settlements, 429.

26—Police, 479, 542, 571.

27—Ports and Pilotage, 578.

30—Scientific Departments, 584.

31—Education (Reserved), 588.

31—Education (Transferred), 591, 609.

**Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

- 32—Medical, 657, 694.
- 33—Public Health, 712.
- 34—Agriculture, 734, 756.
- 35—Industries, 780.
- 37—Miscellaneous Departments, 788.
- 41 and 60—Civil Works, 788.
- 43—Famine Relief, 790.
- 45—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 45A—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenue and 60B—Commutated value of pensions not charged to revenue, 791.
- 46—Stationery and Printing, 791.
- 47—Miscellaneous, 793.
- Expenditure in England, 794.
- Loans and Advances, 794.

**Demands for Supplementary Grants**

- Loans and Advances, 49.
- 45—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 45A—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues and 60B—Payment of commuted value of pensions, 47.

**Depressed classes**

*See*—Private Secretary's Office

**Detenus, 17.**

*See*—Civil disobedience

**Dinaipur**

Rajagaon-Mon Gofa in the district of, 401.

**Director of Public Instruction**

Primary education work in the office of, 93.  
*See*—Bengal.

**District Board**

*See*—Faridpur.  
*See*—Hooghly.  
*See*—Quinine.

**Division**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932—

Addition of names to proposed Select Committee, carried, 857.

Bill Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932—

Omission of the last proviso to section 17A, lost, 803.

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932—

Reference to a Select Committee, lost, 816.

**Demands for Grants—**

- 5—Land revenue (Rs. 5 cut motion), carried, 111.
- 6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of officers (Re. 1 cut motion), lost, 138.
- 9A—Scheduled taxes (cut motion regarding policy in licensing Carnivals in Calcutta, carried), 209.
- 9B—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of landlord's fees (motion for refusal of, lost), 200.
- 9B—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of landlord's fees (motion for reduction to revise the rules of, lost), 202.
- 15—Irrigation—Other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenues (token cut motion, lost), 264.
- 22D—Executive Council (token cut motion to reduce the number of Executive Councillors, lost), 321.
- 22D—Executive Council (token cut motion regarding transfer of Police Department portfolios to Ministers, lost), 364.
- 25A—Jails—Central Jails (token cut motion, lost), 456.
- 26A—Presidency Police (token cut motion, lost), 512.
- 32C—Grants for Medical purposes (token cut motion, lost), 708.

**Doctors**

*See*—Epidemic Doctors.

**Dum Dum Jail**

Prisoners at, 538.

**Drinking water**

Difficulty of the public in obtaining pure, while in Botanical and other public gardens, 771.

**Dum Dum Special Jail**

Arrangements for interviews in, 99.  
Interviews with prisoners in, 685.  
Use of mosquito nets by prisoners in, 102.

**Jutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Demands for Grants—

6A—Excise Superintendence, 140.

6C—Excise Presidency establishment, 143, 144, 147.

24E—Presidency Magistrate's Courts—Juvenile Court and Detention House, 418

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 634.

32C—Grants for Medical purposes, 700.

33A—Public Health Establishment, 725.

35A Industries Industrial Development, 784.

Outbreak of Malaria in certain villages of Mymensingh, 670

Proposal of an outpost at Baniaguri (Mamkang), 839

**East Indian Railway**

Level Crossing at Serampore and Bardyabati, 691.

**Electrocardiographic examination of heart**

See—Medical College.

**Elephants**

See—Bills.

**Emergency Powers Ordinance**

See—Midnapore.

**Engineering College**

See—Bengal Engineering College.

**Epidemic doctors, 675.****Establishment questions, who to decide, 32.****Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Agricultural loans given in Tangail, 227, 229.

Allowances to employees for work in Bengal Legislative Council, 35.

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1832, 855.

Cholera in Tangail, 531.

Demand for Grant—

32A—Medical establishment, 659.

Distress in Tangail, 465, 466.

Hill exodus, 678.

Khas mahal *amins* in Faridpur, 822.

Khas mahal tahsildars in Faridpur, 821.

Seeds for next harvest in Tangail, 467.

Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 23, 25.

Steamer communication to Tangail, 677.

Stenographers in Bengal Secretariat, 32.

Tangail-Mymensingh Road 17, 18.

**Excise and opium shops**

Muslim candidates for, 37

**Excise Department**

Lack or inadequacy or incompetency of, 128.

**Excise licenses to women, 27.****Executive Council, Members of**

Reducing the number of, 298.

**Executive Councillors**

Number of, 299, 300, 303, 308.

Number and pay of, 304.

**Expenditure**

Certified under 9A—Scheduled taxes, 694.

**Experimental Farms**

See—Farms.

**Faculty of Medicine**

Creation of, in the University of Dacca, 632.

**Faridpur**

Condition of the rivers Chandana and Upper Coornar in the district of, 215.

Khas mahal *amin* in, 822.

Khas mahal tahsildars in, 821.

**Faridpore District Board**

Hardship caused to, on account of revaluation proceedings, 77.

**Farms, agricultural experimental**

Actual service rendered by, 739.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Agricultural and Industrial Schools in 24-Parganas, 41.

Audit fees from Co-operative Societies, 818.

Badarkhali Co-operative Colonisation, 22, 37.

Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd., Directors of, 284, 287

Chittagong Central Bank, 838.

Crops to be substituted for jute, 463.

Demands for Grants—

34—Agriculture, 734.

34A—Agriculture—Botanical and other public gardens, 771, 772.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 762, 769, 770.

35—Industries, 780.

Directors of different Co-operative Banks of Chittagong division, 838.

Fees for audit work of Bangiya Tili Jati Co-operative Bank, Limited, 835.

Problem of unemployment, 834.

Ranaghat People's Bank, 835.

Sale Supply Society of Narayanganj, Dacca, 339.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Demand for Grant—

26A—Presidency Police—Pay of establishment, 521.

**Film censorship**

*See*—Betting.

**Forest area and personal assistants attached to circle officers of Bengal, 464.****Forest Department**

Muslims in, 819.

**Forest Engineering Service, 820.****Forest establishments**

Excess expenditure in maintaining, 175.

**Forest Training College**

Necessity of, in Bengal, 172.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 571.

Demands for Grants—

26A—Presidency Police, 491.

32C—Grants for medical purposes, 703, 704.

**Ghatal Circuit Embankment**

*See*—Midnapore.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Alleged Kangali Dal, 539.

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 850.

Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhat-tacharjee of Howrah as Division II prisoner, 683.

Death of Ram Dhami Khalasi at Howrah Hospital, 751.

Demands for Grants—

5A—Charges of Administration—Land acquisition establishment, 58, 63.

6C—Excise—Presidency establishments, 141.

8B—Forest—establishment, 172.

9—Registration, 184.

9A—Scheduled taxes, 205.

**Hose, Dr. Ameliya Ratan—*concl'd.*****Demands for Grants—*concl'd.***

24B—Law Officers—Mufassal establishment—Fees to pleaders in civil suits, 414, 417.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 433.

25A—Jails—Presidency Jail, 431.

26A—Presidency Police, 503.

26A—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 516.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 637.

32B—Hospitals and dispensaries—Grants-in-aid, contribution and donations, 694, 695.

33A—Public Health establishment, 724.

34A—Agriculture—Botanical and other public gardens, 771, 772.

Interviews with prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 685, 686, 687.

Lawyer on behalf of Government in Howrah Court for conducting certain classes of cases, 405.

**Hose, Rai Bahadur Sasonka Comar****Demands for Grants—**

24B—Law officers—Mufassal establishments, 409, 410, 411.

**Hose, The Hon'ble Sir B. B.**

Agricultural loans in Tangail, 227, 229, 230, 231.

Alleged assault of some prisoners in Midnapore Central Jail, 599.

Allowances to employees for work in Bengal Legislative Council, 34, 35.

Arrangements for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 99, 100, 101.

Bengal Tenancy Act, 599.

Chittagong Jail, non-official visitors of, 21.

Classification of prisoners in Midnapore Jail, 98, 99.

Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhattacharjee of Howrah as Division II prisoner, 684, 685.

**Hose, The Hon'ble Sir B. B.—*cont'd.***

Closing of Criminal Courts in Bakarganj for Juma prayer, 532, 533.

**Demands for Grants—**

5—Land Revenue, 52, 107.

5A—Charges of Administration—Pay of land acquisition officers, 55, 56, 57, 58.

5A—Charges of Administration—Land acquisition establishment, 62, 64.

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment—Pay of establishment, 65.

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment, 71, 73.

5A—Charges of Administration—Road cess, valuation and revaluation establishment, 107, 109.

9B—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of landlord's fees, 198, 200.

25—Jails and Convict Settlements, 429.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 433, 454.

25A—Jails—Presidency Jail, 432.

25A—Jail—Superintendence, 431.

**Demand for Supplementary Grant—**

Loans and advances by Provincial Government Class I—Loans under the Land Improvement and Agriculturalists' Loans Act, 51.

Detenu Ambica Charan Chakravarty, 94, 95.

Distress in Tangail, 465, 466.

High Special Jail incident, 287, 288.

Hindu non-official visitor for High Special Jail, 823, 824.

Interviews with prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 686, 687.

Khas mahal *amins* in Faridpur, 822.

Khas mahal *tahsildars* in Faridpur, 821, 822.

Land acquisition cases in connection with certain railway projects in 24 Parganas, 535.

**Ghose, The Hon'ble Sir B. B.—concl'd.**

- Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 24-Parganas, 534.
- Land Acquisition Officer, Alipore, 673.
- Noabad mahals of Chittagong, 91, 92.
- Passage of persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinance in Midnapore, 96, 97, 98.
- Prisoner Maulvi A. K. Golan Jalani, 742, 743.
- Prisoners, classification of, 680, 681.
- Prisoners in Dum Dunn Jail, 538, 539.
- Prospects of assistants of Legislative Department, 824.
- Revenue, rents, etc., of pargana Alapsingh, Mytomsingh, 529.
- Revenue sale, 747, 748.
- Seeds for next harvest in Tangail, 467, 468.
- Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 23, 24, 25, 469.
- Special motor-car allowance to the Land Acquisition Officer, 24-Parganas, 534.
- Supply of mustard oil to Division III, Indian prisoners, 608.
- Survey and settlement operations in Howrah, 607.
- Tax-payers of municipal and rural areas, 103.
- Zamindars' lands and revenue, 43.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim****Bill—**

- Elephants Preservation (Bengal Amendment), 1932, 804, 805, 806.
- Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 806, 812, 815, 842, 843.

Construction of an escape at Harisinghpur on the Selye and the sluice at Gopigunge, 837.

**Demands for Grants—**

- 8—Forest, 8A—Forest—Capital outlay charged to revenue, and 52A—Forest—Capital outlay not charged to revenue, 166.
- 8—Forest, 174.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim—concl'd.****Demands for Grants—concl'd.**

- 8B—Forest establishment, 174.
- 8B and 8D—Forest, 177.
- XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55—Irrigation, 210, 211, 214.
- 15—Irrigation—B—Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works, 216.
- Forest area and personal assistants attached to circle officers of Bengal, 464, 465.
- Ghatal Circuit Embankment, Midnapore, 283, 284.
- Hadj Day, 340.

**Demand for Grant—**

- 15—Irrigation, 258, 261, 262.
- Forest Engineering Service, 820, 821.
- Muslims in Forest Department, 819.
- Rajagaon-Mon Gofa in Dinajpur district, 402, 403.

**Godagari Ghat**

Ferry connection between Lalgola Ghat and, 105.

**Gopigunge**

Construction of an escape at Harisinghpur on the Selye and the sluice at, 837.

**Government**

See—Responsible Government.

**Government colleges and schools**

Books and periodicals in, 15.

**Government high English schools**

Muslim Head Masters in, 530.

**Government pleaders**

Fees to, and public prosecutors in Mufassal Courts, 408.

Qualifications, emoluments and fees of public prosecutors and, 396.

**Governor**

Tribute to the, 527.

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Hon'ble Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia. *See*—Appendix.

Governor's Address, His Excellency the, 524.

**Grants**

*See*—Demands for Grants.

Group System of voting, 608.

**Hu, Mr. P. N.**

Calcutta Corporation, 28, 29, 30.

Demand for Grant—

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 637.

**Hu, Mr. J. N.**

Demands for Grants—

22D—Executive Council, 304, 343.

26A—Presidency Police, 489

**Hunter, Mr. C. W.**

Demand for Grant—

33A—Chief Engineer, Public Health Department, 721, 722.

**Hadj Day, 340.****Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 854.

Demands for Grants—

9B—Registration—District charges, 182.

9B—Registration—District charges—Total cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 193.

15—Irrigation, 237.

24B—Law officers—Mufassal establishment, 408.

Rent enhancement suits in Mymensingh, 44, 45.

Revenue, rents, etc., of pargana Alapsingh, Mymensingh, 528, 529.

Works under Bengal Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement Acts, 693.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Demand for Grant—

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Grant to the Calcutta University, 612.

**Harisinghpur**

*See*—Gopgunge

**Hashemy, Maulvi Syed Jalaluddin**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 551.

Allowances to employees for work in Bengal Legislative Council, 34, 35.

Arrangement for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 99.

Bill—

Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 852.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 798.

Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 808, 815.

Calcutta Corporation, 29, 30.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakrabarti, 826, 829.

Cycling in Chittagong, 683.

Demands for Grants—

5A—Charges of Administration—Road cess, valuation and revaluation establishment, 74

6A—Expense—Superintendence—Pay of officers, 132.

6A—Expense—Superintendence—Pay of officer—Commissioner, 124, 125.

15—Irrigation, 250.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 278.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Bodyguard, 293, 294.

22D—Executive Council, 298, 355, 356, 357, 358.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 436, 438.

25A—Jails—Presidency Jail, 432.

25A—Jails—Superintendence, 430.



**Mashomy, Maulvi Syed Jafaruddin—concl'd.**

Demands for Grants—*concl'd.*

26A—Presidency      Police—Calcutta  
Police, 484.

Demands for Supplementary Grants—

45—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 45A—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues and 60B—Payment of commuted value of pensions, 48

Loans and advances by Provincial Government—Class 1—Loans under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts, 50.

Excise licences to women, 27.

Hadj Day, 340, 341.

High Special Jail incident, 288.

Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 746.

Passage of persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinances in Midnapore, 96.

Prisoner Maulvi A. K. Golam Jilani, 743.

Prisoners in Dum Dum Jail, 539.

Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 23, 24

Supply of mustard oil to Division III, Indian prisoners, 608.

**Hawkers obstructing thoroughfares, 832****High Court**

*See*—Letters Patent.

**High Schools**

*See*—Bhangore.

*See*—24 Parganas.

*See*—Government.

**Mijil**

Detenus at, 165.

**Mijil Special Jail**

Hindu non-official visitor for, 823.

**Mijil Special Jail Incident, 287.****Mil Exodus, 678.****Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Society**

• Case of the Secretary of State for India *versus*, 836.

**Holidays**

For Muslim festivals, 674.

**Hooghly**

Failure of the department to tackle the problems of water-hyacinth and the dead and dying rivers of Bengal specially in the districts of      and Howrah, 233.

Grants to district board, for anti-malarial works, 43

Grants to union boards in, 47.

Sheristadar of District Judge of, 749.

Union boards in, 106.

**Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, 603, 606.****Hooghly District Board, 540****Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Demands for Grants

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment, 65.

9B—Registration—District charges and other allowances, 188, 190.

32A—Medical establishment, 662.

32B—Hospitals and dispensaries, 663.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Demands for Grants—

15—Irrigation, 244.

22D—Executive Council, 316, 318.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University Grant to the Calcutta University, 617.

**Hospital**

*See*—Howrah Hospital.

**House accommodation**

*See*—Registration Department.

**Howrah**

Banstala Burning Ghat. land acquisition for, 58.

Nandi Bagan trenching ground within, 724.

Survey and settlement operations in, 607.

*See*—Hooghly.

**Howrah Court**

Lawyer on behalf of Government in, for conducting certain classes of cases, 405.

**Howrah Hospital**

Death of Ram Dhani Khalasi at, 751.

**Iluq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Demand for Grant—

22D—Executive Council. 345. 346.

**Jaspore Bazar**

*See*—Midnapore.

**Industrial Schools**

*See*—24-Parganas.

**Indians, training of, in ship-building**

*See*—Narayanganj.

**Industries**

Development of, on co-operative basis and by special grants under State Aid to Industries Act, 782.

**Indian steamers—**

Latrine arrangement for passengers, 583.

**Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools**

Rules regarding the transfer of, 31.

**Isadapur Tuberculosis Sanitarium**

Grant to, 700

**Jail**

*See*—Chittagong Jail.

*See*—Dum Dum.

*See*—Dum Dum Special Jail.

*See*—Hijli.

*See*—Hijli Special Jail.

**Jessore**

*See*—24-Parganas.

**Jessore district**

Abolition of, 755.

**Jilani, prisoner Maulvi A. K. Golam, 742.****Joint Steamer Companies**

Latrine arrangements in passenger steamers, 583.

*See*—Bakarganj.

**“Juma” prayer**

*See*—Bakarganj.

**Jute**

Crops to be substituted for, 402.

*See*—Paddy and jute.

**Juvenile Courts**

Appointing women honorary magistrates for, 419.

**Juvenile offenders**

System of administration of, 418.

**Kangali Dal, alleged, 539.****Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act of 1930, 226, 227.

Bill—

Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 849, 855.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 795.

Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 811.

Case of the Secretary of State for India *versus* Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Society, 836, 837.

Demands for Grants—

6C—Excise—Presidency establishment, 144.

**Kaom, Maulvi Abul—concl'd.**

Demands for Grants—*concl'd.*

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 201.

15—Irrigation, 248.

22D—Executive Council, 314, 315.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Grant to the Calcutta University, 618.

33B—Grants for Public Health purposes—Rural water-supply, 730, 731.

Level crossing at Serampore and Baidyabati, East Indian Railway, 692.

Muslim head masters in Government high English schools, 530.

Works under Bengal Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement Acts, 693.

**Khan, Khan Sahib Maulvi Muazzam Ali**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 852.

Muslim candidates for excise and opium shops, 37.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Medical Service cadre, 689.

Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930, 39, 226, 231, 232.

Closing of criminal courts in Bakarganj for *Juma* prayer, 533.

Demands for Grants—

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment—Pay of establishment, 64.

5A—Charges of Administration—Road cess, valuation and revaluation establishment, 77, 80.

9B—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 190, 191, 192, 193.

15—Irrigation—other revenue expenditure financed from ordinary revenues, 237.

15—Irrigation—B—Navigation, Embankment and drainage works, 215.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 451.

25A—Jail—Superintendence, 430.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Grant to the Calcutta University, 594.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—concl'd.**

Demands for Grants—*concl'd.*

32A—Medical establishment, 660.

33A—Public Health establishment, 727.

School Hygiene Work, 599.

Tax-payers of municipal and rural areas, 102.

Zamindars' lands and revenue, 43.

**Khas mahal "amins"**

*See*—Faridpur.

**Khas mahal tahsildars**

*See*—Faridpur.

**Khulna**

Dacoities and thefts in villages Mulghar and Rajpat, 749.

**Kurseong**

Future of the two Government European schools, at, 588.

**Lalgola Ghat**

*See*—Godagari Ghat.

**Land**

Fall in the value of, owing to the decreased price of paddy and jute, 85.

**Land Acquisition Deputy Collector**

*See*—24-Parganas.

**Land Acquisition officers**

*See*—24-Parganas.

*See*—Alipore.

**Landlords' transfer fees**

Reduction of the cost of transmission of, 193.

Revision of the rules regarding the fees payable for the transmission of, 194.

**Lesson, Mr. G. W.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Legislative Council, Bengal**

Allowances to employees for work in, 34.

**Legislative Department**

Prospects of assistant of, 824.

Separation of, from Council Department, 22, 468.

*See*—Adjournment motion.

**Letters Patent**

Appeals under clause 15 of, against a judgment in civil cases of a Judge sitting singly on the Appellate Side of the High Court, 388.

**Librarians**

Opening class for the training of, and throwing open the University library for public use, 626.

**Libraries**

*See*—Public libraries.

**Library books, 16.****Licentiate Medical Faculty Study Course, 165****Lichagara**

Insanitary condition of certain villages within police-stations Narail and, 398.

**Laidan**

*See*—Calcutta.

*See*—Calcutta Police.

**Laiti, Mr. R.**

Additional District Magistrate, Midnapore, 36.

Arrests for holding meeting at Ilasporo Bazar, Midnapore, 223, 224, 225.

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 853.

Demand for Grant—

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 434.

Detenu Ambica Charan Chakrabarty, 94.

Excise licenses to women, 27.

**Laiti, Mr. R.—*concl'd.***

Hindu non-official visitors for Hijli Special Jail, 823.

Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 744, 745, 747.

Passage of persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinance in Midnapore, 96, 97, 98.

Principal, Midnapore College, 163.

**"Mal-Pahara"**

Realisation of money in certificate cases for, 72.

**Malaria**

*See*—Mymensingh.

**Malaria, outbreak of**

*See*—Mymensingh.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.**

Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 565, 567, 568.

Advisory Committee of Joint Steamer Companies at Bakarganj, 337.

Age-limit for retirement, 840.

Arrangement in place of Assistant Secretary, Finance Department, Budget Branch, 679.

Certification of expenditure under 9A—Scheduled taxes, 694.

Demands for Grants—

7—Stamps, 159.

7A—Stamps—Non-judicial—Superintendence, 160.

8B—Forest—Establishment, 172.

9A—Scheduled taxes, 205, 206.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Private Secretary—Hill and Dacca allowances, 271.

27—Ports and Pilotage, 578, 582.

27A—Ports and Pilotage—Charges for pooled launches—Building repairs and outfit of launches, 580.

30—Scientific departments, 584.

**Marr, the Hon'ble Mr. A.—concl'd.**

Demands for Grants—concl'd.

31—Education (Reserved), 588.

31A—Education (Reserved)—Government secondary schools—European and Anglo-Indian education, 590.

Demands for Supplementary Grants—

Loans and advances, 49.

45—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 45A—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues and 60B—Payments of commuted value of pensions, 47, 48, 49.

Ferry connection between Lalgola Ghat and Godagari Ghat, 105, 106.

Holidays for Muslim festivals, 674, 475.

Level crossing at Serampore and Baidyabati, East Indian Railway, 692.

Reference to the impending retirement of, 840.

Steamer collision on the Buriganga at Dacca, 744.

Stenographers in Bengal Secretariat, 33, 34.

Withdrawal of unparliamentary remarks, 477, 478.

Steamer communication to Tangail, 678.

**Marriages and Divorces**

*See*—Bills.

**Medical College**

Electrocardiographic examination of heart in, 756.

*See*—Calcutta.

**Medical establishment**

Government policy towards, 662.

**Medical Faculty**

*See*—Licentiate.

**Medical Service**

Proper representation of Mussalmans in, 659.

*See*—Backward classes.

*Medical Service Cadre, Bengal, 687.*

**Megna-Mikir collision**

*See*—Dacca.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 90, 163, 217, 282, 334, 398, 462, 524, 598, 666, 742, 818.

**Middle schools, text-books for, 26.**

**Midnapore**

Additional District Magistrate, 36.

Arrests for holding meeting at Ilaspore Bazar, 223.

Ghatat Circuit Embankment, 282.

Incident at Chandrakar in, 744.

Passage of persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinance in, 96.

**Midnapore College**

Principal of, 163.

**Midnapore Central Jail**

Alleged assault of some prisoners in, 599.

**Midnapore Jail**

Classification of prisoners in, 98.

**Mikir**

*See*—Megna-Mikir.

**Ministers**

Administration of the Police Department by transfer of portfolios to responsible, 361.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Medical Service Cadre, 687, 689.

Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930, 40, 232.

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 808.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**  
—*concl'd.*

## Demands for Grants—

6C—Excise—Presidency establishment,  
146, 147.

15—Irrigation, 242.

22D—Executive Council, 300.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms,  
759.

Epidemic doctors, 675.

Holidays for Muslim festivals, 674.

Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools,  
rules regarding the transfer of, 31.Khas mahal *amins* in Faridpur, 822.

Noabad mahals of Chittagong, 92.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**Arrests for holding meeting at Haspore  
Bazar, Midnapore, 224.

Bankura Zilla School, 219.

Bengal Medical Service Cadre, 689.

Bhangore High School, 755.

Calcutta Corporation, 29.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakra-  
barti, 825.Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhat-  
tacharjee of Howrah as Division II  
prisoner, 684, 685.Closing of Criminal Courts in Bakarganj  
for *Juma* prayer, 533.

Cycling in Chittagong, 683.

## Demands for Grants—

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 449, 450.

26A—Presidency Police, 503.

31A—Education (Transferred)—Univer-  
sity—Government Arts Colleges, 640,  
642.31A—Education (Transferred)—Univer-  
sity—Grant to the Calcutta Uni-  
versity, 620.

Detenus, 17.

Hyli Special Jail incident, 287.

Interviews with prisoners in Dum Dum  
Special Jail, 687.Primary education work in the office of  
Director of Public Instruction, 93.State Medical Faculty Examination  
Centre at Dacca, 28.**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**Level crossing at Serampore and Baidya-  
bati, East Indian Railway, 691.**Mukhopadhyaya, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 850.

Ghatal Circuit Embankment, Midna-  
pore, 282.**Mulghar and Rajpat***See*—Khulna.**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

## Demands for Grants—

6A—Excise—Superintendence—other  
gazetted officers, 125.

24A—High Court, 388.

**Municipal elections***See*—Nadua.**Municipalities**

Voting system in, 46.

**Municipality***See*—Hooghly-Chinsura.*See*—Nabadwip.**Muslim Education Advisory Committee, 36.****Muslim festivals***See*—Holidays.**Mustard oil***See*—Prisoners.**Mymensingh**

Malaria in, 689.

Necessity of irrigation works in, 237.

Outbreak of malaria in certain villages  
of, 666.

Rent enhancement suits in, 44.

Revenue, rents, etc., of pargana Alap-  
singh, 528.*See*—Dacca.*See*—Tangail-Mymensingh Road.

**Mymensingh Civil Courts**

Suits for enhancement of rents in, 752.

**Nabadwip Municipality, 166.****Nadia**

Collector of, and municipal elections, 337.

The late Hon'ble Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur of, unveiling of the portraits of.

*See*—Appendix.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Abolition of Jessore district, 755.

Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930, 38.

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

Demand for Grant—

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of officers, 128, 129, 131.

**Nandi Bagan trenching ground**

*See*—Howrah.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sri Chandra, of Kasim-bazar**

Group system of voting, 608.

**Narail**

*See*—Lohagara.

**Narayanganj**

Training Indian apprentices in ship-building in the Government dockyard at, 578.

Sale Supply Society of.

*See*—Dacca.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Calcutta, 164, 165, 404.

Bankura Zilla School, 218, 219.

Bengal Engineering College staff, 104.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act of 1930, 38, 39, 40, 41, 225, 226, 234, 231, 232, 607.

Bhangore High School, 754, 755.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja—*contd.***

Bill—

Muhammadian Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 974, 975.

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 795, 796, 798, 799, 802, 804.

Books and periodicals in Government colleges and schools, 15.

Catalogues of books in Bengal Library, 530.

Correction of age of University students, 680.

Demands for Grants—

9—Registration, 179, 185.

9A—Registration—Superintendence, 185.

9B—Registration—District charges, 185.

9A—Registration—Superintendence—Travelling allowances, 181.

9B—Registration—District charges and other allowances, 189.

30—Scientific Departments, 587.

30A—Donations to Scientific Societies—Grants-in-aid, contribution and donations to other societies, 586.

31—Education (Transferred), 591.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 634, 638, 639.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 647.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to the Calcutta University, 624.

Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools, rules regarding the transfer of, 31, 32.

Library books, 16.

Muhammadian teachers in high schools in 24 Parganas, 754.

Muslim Education Advisory Committee, 37.

Muslim head masters in Government high English schools, 531.

Muslims in the office of Director of Public Instruction, 334, 335, 336.

Presidency College, 673.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja—**  
*concl'd.*

Primary education work in the office of  
Director of Public Instruction, 93.

Principal, Midnapore College, 163, 164.

Public libraries, 832.

Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta, 14, 15,  
221.

Teaching of classical languages in high  
schools in 24-Parganas, 754.

Text-Book Committee, 400, 401.

Text-Book Committee, books approved  
by, 14.

Text-books for middle schools, 26.

Wesleyan Mission Collegiate School, Ban-  
kura, 20.

Zilla schools, 676, 677

**Noabad mahals**

*See*—Chittagong.

**Noakhali**

Arrest of certain gentlemen at Chaumo-  
hani, 535.

**Non-Bengalis**

Recruiting of, to the ranks of inspectors  
and other police officers, 521.

**Oath or affirmation**, 13, 217, 398, 598.

**Obituary reference**, 666.

**Opium**

Selling of, at least up to one *tola* at a  
time, 139.

**Ordish, Mr. J. E.**

Demand for Grant—

15—Irrigation, 245.

**Ormond, Mr. E. C.**

Demand for Grant—

24A—High Court—Registrar, Appel-  
late Side, 385.

Prisoners in Dum Dum Jail, 538, 539.

Ornaments of lady prisoners, 829.

**Paddy and jute**

*See*—Land.

**Paper-books**

Printing of, in second appeals, 383.

**Philpot, Mr. H. C. V.**

Forest area and personal assistants  
attached to circle officers of Bengal, 465.

**Pleaders**

Payment of fees to, in civil suits, 414.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Demands for Grants—

25A—Jails—Central Jail, 441.

27A—Ports and Pilotage—Charges  
for pooled launches—Building repairs  
and outfit of launches, 579.

**Point of order**

Regarding demands of grants under  
Irrigation, 232.

**Police Department, Administration of**

*See*—Ministers.

**Port-folios**

Transfer of, 361.

**Prentice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Abolition of Jessore district, 755.

Additional District Magistrate, Midna-  
pore, 36.

Alleged Kangali Dal, 539

Arrests for holding meeting at Ilaspur  
Bazar, Midnapore, 224, 225.

Arrest of certain gentlemen at Chau-  
mohani, Noakhali, 536, 537.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakra-  
varti, 825, 826, 829

Case of the Secretary of State for India  
*versus* Hindustan Co-operative Insur-  
ance Society, 837.



**Prentice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.—*contd.***

- Civil disobedience movement, persons arrested and convicted in connection with, 18, 21.
- Civil disobedience movement prisoners, detenus and State prisoners, 476, 477.
- Commissions and court guardianships given to Muhammadan ploaders in Bakarganj, 671.
- Cycling in Chittagong, 682, 683.
- Dacoities and thefts in villages Mulghar and Rajpat, Khulna, 749.
- Demands for Grants —
- 9A— Schedule taxes, 208
  - 22—General Administration, 270.
  - 22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 292.
  - 22E—Staff and household of the Governor—Bodyguard, 294.
  - 22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 272, 277.
  - 22D—Executive Council, 298, 318, 319, 320, 358.
  - 22D—Executive Council—Supplies and services and contingencies, 296.
  - 24—Administration of Justice, 383.
  - 24A—High Court—Registrar—Appellate Side, 387.
  - 24B—Law officers—Mufassal establishment—Fees to pleaders in civil suits, 417.
  - 26—Police, 479.
  - 26A—Presidency Police, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 550, 551.
  - 26A—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police, 519.
- Detenus, 17.
- Detenus at Hijli, 165.
- Establishment questions, who to decide, 32.
- Group system of voting, 608.
- Hawkers obstructing thoroughfares, 832.
- Hill exodus, 679.
- Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 745, 746, 747.
- Lawyer on behalf of Government in Howrah Court for conducting certain classes of cases, 405.

**Prentice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.—*concl.***

- Licentiate Medical Faculty Study Course, 166.
- Nuisances in Calcutta Maidan, 833.
- Ornaments of lady prisoners, 830, 831.
- Persons arrested under Criminal Law Amendment Laws after their acquittal by Courts, 475.
- Proposal of an outpost at Baniaguri (Mankganj), 839.
- Publication of the statement of Srimati Bina Das in newspaper, 35.
- Sheristadar of District Judge of Hooghly, 749.
- State Medical Faculty Examination Centre at Dacca, 27, 28.
- Suits for enhancement of rents in Mymensingh Civil Courts, 752.
- Thakurgaon Improvement Fund, 42.
- Rent enhancement suits in Mymensingh, 44, 45.

**Presidency College, Calcutta, 672.****Presidency Police**

- Preventing assault by, 480.
- Spending money for, out of provincial revenues, 548.
- Want of facilities for calling public attention to misconduct of, 486.

**President (The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

- Point of order regarding demands of grants under Irrigation, 232, 233.
- Reference to the impending retirement of the Hon'ble Mr. A. Marr, C.I.E., 840.
- Ruled that no member is allowed to refer to any document in regard to which he is not in a position to give President satisfaction, 135.
- Tribute to the Governor, 527.

**Primary Education**

*See—Bills.*

**Primary Education Act of 1930, Bengal (Rural), 225, 231, 607.**

**Prisoner(s)**

- Classification of, 680.
- Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhat-tacharjee of Howrah as Division II, 683.
- Dress of Muhammadan, 430.
- Ornaments of lady, 829.
- Supply of mustard oil to Division III Indian, 607.

**Private Secretary's office**

- Appointment of depressed classes in, 272.

**Prorogation, 861.****Provincial revenues**

- See*—Presidency Police.

**Public Health Department**

- Waste of money by, on account of wrong estimates, etc., 715

**Public libraries, 831****Public prosecutors**

- See*—Government pleaders.

**Questions**

- Power to refuse to answer, 827.
- See*—Short notice questions.

**Quinine**

- Supply of, from Government of India's stock, 221
- Supply of, to district boards, 339.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

- Bengal Tenancy Act, 598.
- Suits for enhancement of rents in Mymen-singh Civil Courts, 752.
- Works under Bengal Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement Acts, 692.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

- Adjournment motion regarding separation of Bengal Legislative Council and Department, 556.
- Demand for Grants—  
22D—Executive Council, 322, 361.
- Separation of Legislative Department and Council Department, 468.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

- Agricultural and Industrial Schools in 24-Parganas, 41.
- Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 231.
- Bhangore High School, 754.
- Muhammadan teachers in high schools in 24-Parganas, 754.
- Muslim Education Advisory Committee, 36.
- Teaching of classical languages in high schools in 24-Parganas, 753.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb****Bills—**

- Elephants Preservation (Bengal Amend-ment), 1932, 805
- Primary Education (Amendment), Ben-gal, 1932, 800.
- Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 808, 813, 814
- Books and periodicals in Government colleges and schools, 15.
- Catalogues of books in Bengal Library, 529.

**Demands for Grants—**

- 5A—Charges of Administration—Road-cess, valuation and revaluation estab-lishment, 80.
- 8—Forests, 173
- 9A—Registration Superintendence—  
Travelling allowance, 179, 180.
- 9A—Scheduled Taxes, 205, 206.
- 15—Irrigation—Other revenue expendi-ture financed from ordinary revenue, 233.
- 22A—Staff and household of the Gover-nor—Private Secretary—Hill and Dacca allowances, 270.
- 22D—Executive Council, 308, 309.
- 26A—Presidency Police—Superinten-dence, 480.
- 27—Ports and Pilotage, 581.
- 30—Scientific departments, 587.
- 31A—Education (Transferred)—Grants to University—Calcutta University, 626.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb—concl'd.**

Demands for Grants—concl'd.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 739.

35A—Industries—Industrial Development, 782.

Library books, 16.

Public libraries, 831.

**Rajagon-Mon Gofa**

See—Dinajpur.

**Ram Dhani Khalasi**

See—Howrah Hospital.

**Ranaghat Peoples' Bank, 835.****Rate-war between coastal steamship and inland steamship companies, 581.****Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Age-limit for retirement, 840.

Bengal Medical Service Cadre, 688.

Demands for Grants—

9B—Registration District charges—cost of transmission of landlords' fee, 196.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Private Secretary, 274.

32A—Medical establishment, 660.

Muslims in Forest Department, 819.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 854.

Demands for Grants—

15—Irrigation, 244.

22D—Executive Council, 316.

33A—Chief Engineer—Public Health Department, 720, 721.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 767.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Agricultural loans given in Tangail, 231.

Alleged assaults of some prisoners in Midnapore Central Jail, 599.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar—cont'd.**

Arrangements for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 99, 100.

Arrests for holding meeting at Ilaspore Bazar, Midnapore, 224.

Bankura Zilla School, 219.

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 810, 815.

Case of Babu Dhires Chandra Chakravarti, 826, 829

Civil disobedience movement, persons arrested and convicted in connection with, 21.

Classification of professor Bejoy K. Bhattacharjee of Howrah as Division II prisoner, 685.

Cycling in Chittagong, 683.

Demands for Grants—

5A—Charges of Administration—Road cess, valuation and revaluation establishment, 89.

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of officers, 134, 135

6C—Excise Presidency establishment, 151.

15—Irrigation, 247.

22D—Executive Council, 313, 363.

22D—Executive Council—Supplies and services and contingencies, 296.

25A—Jail—Superintendence, 431.

26A—Presidency Police, 501, 502.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 646, 647.

Detenu Ambica Charan Chakravarty, 95.

Hijli Special Jail incident, 288.

Hindu non-official visitor for Hijli Special Jail, 823, 824.

Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 746.

Interviews with prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 686.

Ornaments of lady prisoners, 831.

Prisoners in Dum Dum Jail, 539.

Prisoner Maulvi A. K. Golam Jilani, 742, 743.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar—concl'd.**

Professor of Physiology in Calcutta Medical College, 474.

Publication of the statement of Srimati Bina Das in newspaper, 35.

Use of Mosquito nets by prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 102.

**Ray, the late Hon'ble Maharaja Bahadur Kshaunish Chandra, of Nadia**

Unveiling of the portrait of.

*See*—Appendix.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Insanitary condition of certain villages within police-stations Narail and Lohagara, 398.

**Ray Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath, of Santosh**

*See*—Appendix.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Additional District Magistrate, Midnapore, 36.

Allowances to employees for work in Bengal Legislative Council, 34.

Bankura Zilla School, 219.

Bengal Rural Primary Education Act, 1930, 40, 41.

Classification of prisoners in Midnapore Jail, 98.

Crops to be substituted for jute, 462, 463.

*Demands for Grants*—

9A—Scheduled taxes, 207.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 289.

22D—Executive Council, 299, 300.

24B—Law officers—Mufassal establishment, 408.

24B—Law Officers—Mufassal establishment—Government pleaders and public prosecutors, 396, 406.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 446.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 769.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra—concl'd.**

Detenu Ambica Charan Chakravarty, 95.

Distress in Tangail, 466.

Incident at Chandrakar in Midnapore, 746.

Lawyer on behalf of Government in Howrah Court for conducting certain classes of cases, 405.

Malaria in Mymensingh, 689.

Outbreak of Malaria in certain villages of Mymensingh, 666, 669.

Passage to persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinance in Midnapore, 98.

Principal, Midnapore College, 164.

Problem of unemployment, 833, 834.

Seeds for next harvest in Tangail, 468.

Separation of Legislative Department from Council Department, 24.

Short notice question by, 748, 749.

Supply of quinine to district boards, 339.

Use of mosquito nets by prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail, 102.

**Registrar of Assurances, 14.****Registrar of Assurances**

*See*—Calcutta.

**Registration Department**

Decrease of income in, owing to the increase of the rate of registration, 182.

Indifference of, to the local disadvantages of the district as regards house accommodation, 188.

**Registration fee**

Increase of, and inadequate pay of officers, 184.

**Registration offices**

Reduction of registration fee, searching fee and fee for taking copies in, 183.

**Rent enhancement suits**

*See*—Mymensingh.

**Responsible Government in Bengal**

Immediate introduction of a full, 322, 325.

**Revaluation proceedings**

Undesirability of carrying on, in the present economic situation in the country, 77.

**Revenue sale, 747****Rhinoceros**

*See*—Bills.

Rivers and waterways, provision for improvement of.

*See*—Dacca.

**Road**

*See*—Tangail-Mymensingh Road.

**Road cess**

Enhancement in, payable by *raiya*s, 74.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 607.

Grants to district board, Hooghly, for anti-malarial works, 43.

Grant to union boards in Hooghly, 47.

Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, 603, 606.

Hooghly District Board, 540.

Survey and settlement operations in Howrah, 607.

Union boards in Hooghly, 106.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Arrangement for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 101.

Demands for Grants—

8—Forest, 173.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 290.

22D—Executive Council, 303.

24A—High Court—Registrar, Appellate Side, 386.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 443.

26A—Presidency Police, 495.

32B—Hospitals and dispensaries, 664.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath—*concl'd.***

Persons arrested under Criminal Law Amendment Laws after their acquittal by courts, 475.

Supply of mustard oil to Division III Indian prisoners, 607.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Demands for Grants—

30A—Donations to Scientific societies—Grants-in-aid, contribution and donations to other societies, 584.

Fees for audit work of Bangiya Tili Jati Co-operative Bank, Limited, 835.

Ranaghat Peoples' Bank, 835.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Ashkar Khan's *talao* at Chittagong, 753.

Bengal Medical Service Cadre, 688, 689.

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 844, 856, 857.

Calcutta Corporation, 28, 29, 30.

Cholera in Tangail, 532.

Collector of Nadia and municipal elections—338.

Death of Ram Dhanu Khulasi at Howrah Hospital, 751.

Demands for Grants—

6—Excise, 122.

6A—Excise—Superintendence, 127, 128, 140.

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Other gazetted officers, 127.

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of officers, 136, 137.

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of officer—Commissioner, 125.

6C—Excise—Presidency establishment, 152, 153.

32—Medical, 657.

32A—Medical establishment, 661, 663.

32B—Hospitals and dispensaries, 665.

32B—Hospitals and dispensaries—Grants-in-aid, contributions and donations, 705, 706.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—**  
*concl'd.*

Demands for Grants—*concl'd.*

32C—Grants for medical purposes, 706.

33—Public Health, 712.

33A—Public Health Establishment, 726  
728.

33B—Grants for Public Health purposes  
—Rural water-supply, 731.

Electrocardiographic examination of  
heart in Medical College, 756.

Epidemic doctors, 675.

Excise licenses to women, 27.

Grants to district board, Hooghly, for anti-  
malarial works, 44.

Grants to union boards in Hooghly, 47.

Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, 604, 606.

Hooghly District Board, 541.

Insanitary condition of certain villages  
within police-stations Narail and Lohag-  
ara, 399.

Malaria in Mymensingh, 690.

Muslim candidates for excise and opium  
shops, 38.

Nabadwip Municipality, 166.

Outbreak of malaria in certain villages of  
Mymensingh, 668, 669, 670, 671.

Professor of Physiology in Calcutta Medical  
College, 470, 472, 473, 474.

School Hygiene work, 600, 603.

Supply of quinine from Government of  
India's stock, 222, 223.

Supply of quinine to district boards, 339.

Tangail-Mymensingh Road, 18.

Union boards in Hooghly, 107.

Unveiling of the portrait of the late  
Hon'ble Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra  
Ray Bahadur, of Nadia, in the Council  
Chamber at the Council House.

*See*—Appendix.

Voting system in municipalities, 46.

Water-supply of Vishnupur subdivision,  
220.

Works under Bengal Agricultural and Sani-  
tary Improvement Acts, 692, 693.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Arrest of certain gentlemen at Chaumohani,  
Noakhali, 535, 536, 537.

Bill, Municipal, Bengal, 1932, 852.

Demands for Grants—

9B—Registration—District charges—  
Cost of transmission of landlords'  
fees, 197, 198, 200.

15—Irrigation, 257, 258.

Detenu Ambica Charan Chakravarty, 95.

Noabad mahals of Chittagong, 92.

Prisoners, classification of, 680, 681.

Supply of quinine from Government of  
India's stock, 221, 222, 223.

**Rural areas**

Feasibility of serving, more widely by  
hospitals and dispensaries, 663

**Rural water-supply**

Policy in connection with, 729.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura Zilla School, 217.

Demand for Grant—

26A—Presidency Police, 542.

Ghatal Circuit Embankment, Midnapore,  
284.

Water-supply of Vishnupur subdivision,  
220.

Wesleyan Mission Collegiate School, Ban-  
kura, 25.

Zilla schools, 676, 677.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Calcutta,  
164.

Establishment questions, who to decide, 32.

Inspectors and Inspectresses of Schools,  
rules regarding the transfer of, 31.

**Shradhananda Park**

*See*—Calcutta Police.

**Sarkar, Sir Jadunath**

Demand for Grants—

31A—Education (Transferred)—Grants to Universities—Calcutta University, 630, 631.

**Saroj Nalini Memorial Association**

*See*—Calcutta.

**School Hygiene work, 599.**

Position of officers employed in, 727.

**Schools**

*See*—Zilla schools.

**Scientific societies**

Reduction of grant to certain, 587.

**Secretary of State for India**

*See*—Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Society, 836.

**Salye**

*See*—Gopigunge.

**Sen, Mr. B. R.**

Demands for Grants—

26A—Presidency Police—Calcutta Police—Supplies and services and contract contingencies, 515.

26A—Presidency Police—Pay of establishment, 522.

Sworn in, 13.

**Sen, Mr. Giris Chandra**

Sworn in, 598.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Agricultural loans given in Tangail, 229, 230.

Arrangement for interviews in Dum Dum Special Jail, 101.

Arrests for holding meeting at Ilaspore Bazar, Midnapore, 225.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra—*contd.***

Arrest of certain gentlemen at Chaumohani, Noakhali, 537.

Bill(s)—

Primary Education (Amendment), Bengal, 1932, 802.

Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 807, 814.

Classification of Professor Bejoy K. Bhattacharjee of Howrah as Division II prisoner, 685.

Collector of Nadia and municipal elections, 337.

Cycling in Chittagong, 682.

Demands for Grants—

5—Land revenue, 88.

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment, 68.

6A—Excise—Superintendence, 126.

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of officers, 133.

6C—Excise—Presidency establishment, 145.

7A—Stamps—Non-judicial—Superintendence, 159.

9B—Registration—District charges—Cost of transmission of landlords' fees, 196.

15—Irrigation, 239.

22A—Staff and household of the Governor—Band establishment, 289.

22D—Executive Council, 297, 298, 310.

24A—High Court, 390.

24A—High Court—Registrar, Appellate Side, 384.

24B—Law officers—Mufassal establishment, 412, 413.

25A—Jails—Central Jails, 444.

26A—Presidency Police, 492, 545, 546.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Dacca University, 635.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to the Calcutta University, 613, 614.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms, 758.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra—concl'd.**

Licentiate Medical Faculty Study Course, 165.

Nabadwip Municipality, 166.

Outbreak of malaria in certain villages of Mymensingh, 670.

Passage to persons arrested but released under the Emergency Powers Ordinance in Midnapore, 97.

Prisoners, classification of, 681.

Registrar of Assurances, 14, 221.

Revenue sale, 748.

Text-Book Committee, 400.

Thakurgaon Improvement Fund, 41.

**Serampore, level crossing at**

*See*—East Indian Railway.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal, 1932, 841.

Demands for Grants—

5A—Charges of Administration—Certificate establishment, 70.

26A—Presidency Police, 548.

34A—Agriculture, 773.

Sale Supply Society of Narayanganj, Dacca, 338.

**Sheriffs of Calcutta High Court**

*See*—Calcutta High Court.

**Short notice question, 287.**

By Babu Satish Chandra Ray Chowdhury, 748.

**Singh, Srijet Taj Bahadur**

Electrocardiographic examination of heart in Medical College, 756.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Shupendra Narayan, of Mahipur**

Demand for Grant—

5A—Road cess, valuation and revaluation establishment, 84.

Revenue sale, 747.

**Solaiman, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bengal Engineering College staff, 104.

**State Medical Faculty Examination Centre**

*See*—Dacca.

**State prisoners**

*See*—Civil disobedience.

**Steamer collision**

*See*—Megna-Miki collision.

**Steamship companies**

Rate-war between, 581.

**Stenographers in Bengal Secretariat, 32.****Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Demands for Grants—

6A—Excise—Superintendence, 140.

6C—Excise—Presidency establishment 148, 149, 150.

9A—Scheduled taxes, 207.

22D—Executive Council, 314, 330, 341.

26A—Presidency Police—Calcutt Police, 518.

Distress in Tangail, 466.

Seeds for next harvests in Tangail, 468.

Withdrawal of unparliamentary remarks 478.

**Survey and settlement operations**

*See*—Howrah.

**Tangail**

Agricultural loans given in, 227.

Cholera in, 531.

Distress in, 465.

Seeds for next harvest in, 467.

Steamer communication to, 677.



**Tangail-Mymensingh Road, 17.**

**Tax-payers of municipal and rural areas, 102.**

**Text-Book Committee**

Books approved by, 13.

Constitution of, 399.

**Text-books for middle schools, 26.**

**Thakurgaon Improvement Fund, 41.**

**Theatres**

*See*—Betting.

**Thomas, Mr. M. P.**

Sworn in, 13.

**Traffic management**

Method of, 516.

**Travers, Sir Lancelot**

Bill, Rhinoceros Preservation, Bengal,  
1932, 807.

Demands for Grants—

6A—Excise—Superintendence—Pay of  
officers, 135.

6C—Excise—Presidency establishment,  
148.

22D—Executive Council, 349.

32B—Hospitals and dispensaries, 664.

34A—Agriculture—Experimental farms,  
740.

Outbreak of malaria in certain villages of  
Mymensingh, 671.

**Tribute to His Excellency the Governor,  
527.**

**Tuberculosis Sanitarium**

*See*—Jadabpur.

**24-Parganas**

Agricultural and Industrial Schools in, 41.

Irrigation in the districts of Jessore and,  
250.

Land acquisition cases in connection with  
certain railway projects in, 535.

Land Acquisition Deputy Collector, 534.

Muhammadan teachers in high schools in,  
754.

Special Land Acquisition Officer of, 54.

Special motor-car allowance to the Land  
Acquisition Officer of, 533.

Teaching of classical languages in high  
schools in, 753.

**Unemployment**

Problem of, 833.

**Union boards**

*See*—Hooghly.

**University library**

*See*—Librarians

**University students**

Correction of age of, 680.

**Unparliamentary remarks**

Withdrawal of, 477

**Varendra Research Society**

Reduction of grant to, 584.

**Vishnupur subdivision**

Water-supply of, 220.

**Voting**

Group system of, 608.

*See*—Municipalities.

**Water-hyacinth**

*See*—Hooghly.

**Water-hyacinth pest**

Work of the officers in connection with the destruction of, 773.

**Water-supply**

See—Rural water-supply.

See—Vishnupur subdivision.

**Weoley Mission Collegiate School**

See—Bankura.

**Wilkinson, Mr. H. R.**

Demands for Grants—

9A—Registration—Superintendence, 187.

31A—Education (Transferred)—Grants to Universities—Calcutta University, 631.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Demands for Grants—

24E.—Presidency Magistrate's Courts—Juvenile Court and Detention House, etc., 420.

26A—Presidency Police, 495.

31A—Education (Reserved)—Government Secondary Schools—European and Anglo-Indian Education, 588.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Government Arts Colleges, 643.

31A—Education (Transferred)—University—Grants to the Calcutta University, 609.

**Worthington, Mr. R. H.**

Sworn in, 217

**Zamindars' lands and revenue, 43.**

**Zilla schools, 676.**



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 1—Thirty-ninth Session.

1st to 5th August, 1932.

**Adjournment**, 69, 119, 176, 227, 286.

**Afzal, Nawabzada Khwaja Muhammad, Khan Bahadur**

Prayer lands in court compounds, 35.

Agricultural loans, 16

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 246.

Closing of civil courts of Dinajpur on account of certain Muhammadan festivals, 122.

Pensions to process-servers, 22.

Ross theory of malaria and inoculation of cholera, 23.

**Alipore and Hooghly, District Judges' sheristadars**, 20.

**Amendment of the Standing Orders, motions for**, 178.

**Andamans, persons selected for removal to**, 230.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Joint electorate for future constitution, 78.

**Attendance of members**, 13, 70, 120, 177, 228.

**Austin, Mr. J. M.**

Chitpur Canal bridge in Calcutta, 228.

**Backward people, annual grant for primary education of**, 165.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—1931, 182, 183, 189, 191.

Closing of civil courts of Dinajpur on account of certain Muhammadan festivals, 124.

District Judges' Sheristadars, Alipore and Hooghly, 20.

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Annual grant for primary education of backward people, 169.

Process-servers, 71.

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Pecuniary jurisdiction of Munsif, Gopalganj, 177.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Agricultural loans, 17.

Annual grant for primary education of backward people, 172.

Bengal Primary Education Act, 1930, postponement of the operation of, 32.

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 201.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1932, 180.

Bill, Bengal, Waqf—, 1932, 276.

Chitpur Canal bridge in Calcutta, 229.

[Gratis.]

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra—**  
*concl'd.*

- Dacoities, etc., committed in Bengal, 125.
- Future Bengal boundaries, 135.
- Joint electorate for future constitution, 64.

**Bankura Medical School, 112.**

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

- Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 197.
- Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1931, 261.
- Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 281.
- Joint electorate for future constitution, 95.
- Prisoner Ramsundar Singh, 120.

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

- ✓ Annual grant for primary education of backward people, 170.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

- Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 203, 244, 246.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Bankura Medical School, 117.
- Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 205.
- Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) , 1931, 185.
- Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) —, 1932, 286.
- Future Bengal boundaries, 126, 149, 158.
- Prisoner Ramsundar Singh, 121.

**Bengal boundaries, future, 126.**

**BH**

- Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 249.
- Bengal Mela Sanitation—, 1932, 266.
- Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 191.
- Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 203.

**Bill—concl'd.**

- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—, 1931, 182.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1932, 179.
- Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 269.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1931, 256.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1932, by Munindra Deb Rai Mahasai, 286.
- Cess (Amendment)—, 1932, 267.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

- Chitpur Canal bridge in Calcutta, 229.

**Bongaon Civil Courts, a process-server of, 72.**

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

- Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 208.

**Cadastral survey and settlement operations in Rangpur, postponement of, 25.**

**Calcutta, Chitpur Canal bridge in, 228.**

**"C" class prisoners, fans and mosquito-curtains for, 15.**

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

- Annual grant for primary education of backward people, 170, 172, 173.
- Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 237.
- Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 281.
- Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) —, 1931, 263.
- Future Bengal boundaries, 149.
- Joint electorate for future constitution, 59, 60, 62.
- Prisoners in connection with civil disobedience movement, 232.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

- Agricultural loans, 16.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan—*concl'd.***

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 219.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1932, 182.

Civil courts, local inquiries in, 16.

Civil disobedience prisoners, expenditure for, 15.

Expenses for conducting criminal cases, 20.

Fans and mosquito curtains for "C" class prisoners, 15.

Use of religious articles by prisoners in jails, 21.

**Chitpur Canal bridge in Calcutta, 228.**

**Chittagong, re-excavation of Katakhal from Bhara Sanga to Peskarhat in Anwara, 230.**

**Chittagong-Dohazari Railway to Satkania in the Akyab line, extension of, 22.**

**Cholera, malaria and inoculation of , Ross theory of, 23**

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Extension of the Chittagong-Dohazari Railway to Satkania in the Akyab line, 22.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 34

Re-excavation of Katakhal from Bhara Sanga to Peskarhat in Anwara (Chittagong), 230.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 269, 282.

**Civil disobedience movement, prisoners in connection with, 231.**

**Civil disobedience prisoners, expenditure for, 15.**

**Civil courts, local inquiries in, 16.**

**Civil courts' work for "Jumma " prayers, suspension of, 173.**

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.—**

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—, 1931, 189.

**Criminal cases, expenses for conducting of, 20.**

**Dacca Civil Courts, process-servers, 124.**

**Dacoities, etc., committed in Bengal, 124.**

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Pasture , 1932, 193.

Bill, Bengal Waqf , 1932, 283.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 51.

Pensions to inferior officers including process-servers, 22.

Process-servers, complaints of, 21.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 249.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic , 1932, 223.

Future Bengal boundaries, 139.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 53.

**Dinaipur, closing of civil courts of—on account of certain Muhammadan festivals, 122.**

**Dinaipur, jurisdiction of the Munsifs' courts, 177.**

**District Judges' sheristadars, Alipore and Hooghly, 20.**

**Division(s)**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) . 1932, [motion for amendment of section 31(g) lost.] 181.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) —, 1931, (reference to a Select Committee, carried) 264.

Future Bengal boundaries, lost, 161.

Joint electorate for future constitution, (carried), 109, 110, 111.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—  
1932, 256.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 219.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—,  
1931, 262.

**Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 248.

Cadastral survey and settlement operations  
in Rangpur, postponement of, 27.

Pensions to the process-servers and other  
inferior service men, 72.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 34.

**Expenses for conducting criminal cases, 20.****Fans and mosquito curtains for "C" class prisoners, 15.****Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 200.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Prayer lands in court compounds, 40.

**Ferrestor, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)  
—, 1931, 260.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation ,  
1932, 253.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 247.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 65.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdel Kerim, Kt.**

Chitpur Canal bridge in Calcutta, 228,  
229.

Re-excavation of Katakhal from  
Bhara Sanga to Peskarhat in Anwara,  
(Chittagong), 230.

River Titash, 164.

**Gopalganj, pecuniary jurisdiction of Munsif 177.****Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 196.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 239.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N., C.I.E., M.B.E.**

Bankura Medical School, 115.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 213, 215.

Cadastral survey and settlement opera-  
tions in Rangpur, postponement of, 28.

Future Bengal boundaries, 140, 142.

Joint electorate for future constitu-  
tion, 54.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 39, 41.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 247

Joint electorate for future constitu-  
tion, 67.

Shenstadar, Mymensingh Judge's Court,  
178

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill, Bengal Mela Sanitation—, 1932,  
266, 267.

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 198.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 235.

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—,  
1931, 186.

Chitpur Canal bridge in Calcutta, 229.

Closing of civil courts of Dinajpur on  
account of certain Muhammadan festi-  
vals, 124.

Future Bengal boundaries, 147, 149.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 103.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 38, 39.

**Miji incident, action against officers connected with, 175.**

**Hooghly and Alipore, District Judges' sheristadars, 20.****Hooghly District Jail buildings, 19.****Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Cadastral survey and settlement operations in Rangpur, postponement of, 25, 32.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Joint electorate for future constitution, 68, 73.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932, 246.

Process-servers and other inferior service men, pensions to, 72

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 278.

Future Bengal boundaries, 152, 154

Suspension of civil courts' work for "Jumma" prayers, 174.

**Jail buildings, Hooghly district, 19.****Jails, non-official visitors of, 19.****Joint electorate for future constitution, 42.****Jumma prayers, suspension of civil courts' work for, 173.****Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 216.

Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 276.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1931, 259, 261.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 56.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 36.

**Katakhal from Bhara Sanga to Peskarhat in Anwara (Chittagong), re-excavation of, 230.****Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 251.

Fans and mosquito curtains for "C" class prisoners, 15.

Future Bengal boundaries, 131.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 47, 109.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 32, 37, 41.

Suspension of civil courts' work for "Jumma" prayers, 174.

**Lady prisoners, 18.****Malaria and inoculation of cholera, Ross theory of, 23.****Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Agricultural loans, 17, 18.

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—, 1931, 189, 190, 191.

Bill, Cess (Amendment)—, 1932, 269.

Cadastral survey and settlement operations in Rangpur, postponement of, 28, 32.

Civil disobedience prisoners, expenditure for, 15, 16.

Fans and mosquito-curtains for "C" class prisoners, 15.

Hooghly District Jail buildings, 19, 20.

Lady prisoners, 18.

Patni Taluks Regulation, 70, 71.

Persons selected for removal to the Andamans, 231.

Prisoner Ramsundar Singh, 120, 121.

Prisoners in connection with civil disobedience movement, 231, 232, 233.

Religious articles by prisoners in jails, use of, 21.

Separation of the Council Department from that of Legislative Department, 24.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 212, 213.



**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muḥammad Ābdul**  
—*concl'd.*

Joint electorate for future constitution,  
92, 94.

Re-excavation of Katakhalī from Bhara  
Sanga to Peskarhat in Anwara (Chittagong), 230.

**Muhammādan festivals, closing of civil  
courts of Dinajpur on account of cer-  
tain, 122.**

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Annual grant for primary education of  
backward people, 165.

**Muniff, Gopalganj, pecuniary jurisdiction of,  
177.**

**Munsifs' courts, Dinajpur, jurisdiction of,  
177.**

**Mymensingh Judge's Court, sheristadar,  
178.**

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

Joint electorate for future constitution, 91.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 37, 39.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Annual grant for primary education of  
backward people, 171, 172, 173.

Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 273, 282.

**Non-official visitors of jails, 19.**

**Oath or affirmation, 13.**

**Obituary reference, 14.**

**Ormond, Mr. E. C.**

Future Bengal boundaries, 158.

**Panel of Chairmen, 14.**

**Patal Taluk Regulation, 70.**

**Pension(s)**

To inferior officers including process-  
servers, 22.

To process-servers, 22.

To the process-servers and other inferior  
service men, 72.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—  
1932, 250.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 241.

Future Bengal boundaries, 144.

Joint electorate for future constitution,  
62.

River Titash, 163.

**Prayer lands in court compounds, 32.**

**President (The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha  
Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of  
Santosh.)**

Separation of the Council Department  
from that of Legislative Department,  
24.

**Primary education of backward people,  
annual grant for, 165.**

**Prisoner(s)**

Ramsundar Singh, 120.

In connection with civil disobedience  
movement, 231.

In jails, use of religious articles by, 21.

**Process-server(s), 71.**

And other inferior service men, pensions  
to, 72.

Complaints of, 21.

Dacca Civil Courts, 124.

Of the Bongaon Civil Courts, 72.

Pensions to, 22.

Pensions to inferior officers including, 22.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Prayer lands in court compounds 42.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Joint electorate for future constitution, 81

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur.**

Suspension of civil courts' work for "Jumma" prayers, 173, 174.

**Rai Mahasaj, Munindra Deb**

Amendment of the Standing Orders, motions for, 178.

Bankura Medical School, 117.

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 191, 203.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1932, 179, 182.

Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 283.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1931, 256, 259.

Future Bengal boundaries, 136.

Hooghly District Jail buildings, 19, 20.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 74.

**Ramsundar Singh, prisoner, 120.**

**Rangpur, postponement of the cadastral survey and settlement operations in, 25.**

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Annual grant for primary education of backward people, 169.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 82.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Cess (Amendment)—, 1932, 267, 268, 269.

Future Bengal boundaries, 145.

River Titash, 162, 165.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

Jurisdiction of the Munsifs' courts, Dinajpur, 177.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharswar**

Action against officers connected with Hijli incident, 174, 175.

Bill, Bengal Waqf—, 1932, 280.

Future Bengal boundaries, 154.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharswar—*contd.***

Joint electorate for future constitution, 99.

Lady prisoners, 18.

Non-official visitors of jails, 19.

Persons selected for removal to the Andamans, 230, 231.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 36.

Prisoner Ramsundar Singh, 121.

Prisoners in connection with civil disobedience movement, 232.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 234.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 90.

Process-servers, Dacca Civil Courts, 124.

Process-server of the Bongaon Civil Courts, 72.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N., C.I.E.**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 255.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 243.

Civil courts, local inquiries in, 16.

Closing of civil courts of Dinajpur on account of certain Muhammadan festivals, 123, 124.

Dacoities, etc., committed in Bengal, 124, 125.

District Judges' sheristadars, Alipore and Hooghly, 20.

Expenses for conducting criminal cases, 20.

Future Bengal boundaries, 156.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 106.

Jurisdiction of the Munsifs' courts, Dinajpur, 177.

Non-official visitors of jails, 19.

Pecuniary jurisdiction of Munsif, Gopalganj, 178.

Pensions to inferior officers including process-servers, 22.

Pensions to process-servers, 22.

**Roid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N., C.I.E.—concl'd.**

Pensions to process-servers and other inferior service men, 72.

Process-servers, 71.

Process-servers, complaints of, 22.

Process-servers, Dacca civil courts, 124.

Process-server of the Bongaon civil courts, 72.

Sheristadar Mymensingh Judge's Court, 178.

Suspension of civil courts' work for "Jumma" prayers, 174.

**Religious articles, use of, by prisoners in jails, 21.****River Titash, 162.****Ross theory of malaria and inoculation of cholera, 23.****Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1932, 180.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 195.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bankura Medical School, 117, 118.

Bill, Bengal Mela Sanitation—, 1932, 267.

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1932, 179, 181.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1931, 262, 263.

Ross theory of malaria and inoculation of cholera, 23.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Agricultural loans, 18.

Dacoities, etc., committed in Bengal, 124.

Patni Taluka Regulation, 70, 71.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura Medical School, 112, 119.

Future Bengal boundaries, 138.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Joint electorate for future constitution, 42, 47, 107.

Lady prisoners, 18.

Non-official visitors of jails, 19.

**Satkania in the Akyab line, extension of the Chittagong-Dohazaria Railway to, 22.****Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 253.

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1931, 187.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 35.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 254.

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 195, 202.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic—, 1932, 215, 224, 233.

Civil disobedience prisoners, expenditure for, 16.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 100.

Prayer lands in court compounds, 37.

Prisoners in connection with civil disobedience movement, 231, 232, 233.

**Separation of the Council Department from that of Legislative Department, 24.****Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation—, 1932, 252.

Bill, Bengal Pasture—, 1932, 199.

Joint electorate for future constitution, 66.

**Sheristadar, Mymensingh Judge's Court, 178.**

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan,  
of Nashipur**

Future Bengal boundaries, 143, 155.

Joint electorate for future constitution,  
55.

**Standing Committees, 285.**

**Standing orders, motions for amendment  
of, 178.**

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Joint electorate for future constitution, 60,  
84, 91.

**Thompson, Mr. W.H.**

Joint electorate for future constitution,  
77.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A., C.I.E.**

Extension of the Chittagong-Dohasari  
Railway to Satkania in the Akyab line,  
23.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic—, 1932, 209.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 2—Thirty-ninth Session.

8th to 12th August, 1932.

**Adjournment**, 53, 115, 194, 253, 309.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Process-servers' badges, 206.

**Allowances of detinue**, 59.

**Andamans**

Transportation of certain prisoners to, 200.

Ashuganj station of the Assam-Bengal Railway Coolies in, 255.

**Backward Class candidates**

See—Bengal Secretariat.

**Bakarganj**

Recruitment of Muhammadan constables in, 268.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 14.

State Medical Faculty, report of the Committee of, 19.

**Bai, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 18.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 277.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Classification of certain prisoners, 116.

Dacoities in Khulna, 270.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Action taken against pressers, 148.

Amendment of the Patni Regulation, 121.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 247.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 14, 15.

Contribution to local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 198, 199.

Executive officers, number of, in Bengal, 197.

Faridpur Railway Station, 21.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 148.

Libraries, 260.

Non-official visitors of jails, 143.

Permits as to the purchase of rectified spirit, 195, 196.

Process-servers' badges, 206.

Realisation and allocation of the proceeds of the tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 255.

Retirement of officers, 257.

**Bankura**

High English school for girls, 258.

**Bankura district**

Bridges in, 54.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Allowances to the prisoners who observe Ekadasi day, 116.

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 209, 210, 213, 215, 218, 220, 236, 248, 249, 302, 307.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 99.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

- Contribution to local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 198.  
 Deoli Detention Jail, 145.  
 Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 17.  
 Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 272, 273.  
 Non-official visitors of jails, 142.  
 Prisoners, 57, 58.  
 Small-pox epidemic in the Kurigram and and Gaibandha subdivisions, 69.  
 Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 201.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

- Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 22.  
 Jute export duty, surrender of, 158.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Bill—  
 Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 209, 218, 221, 223, 225, 230, 232, 237, 252, 305, 307, 308.  
 Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1932, 49.  
 Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 70, 75, 78.  
 Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 24.  
 Detenus, 58.  
 Mr. Subhas Basu, 121.  
 Prisoners, 57.  
 State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 118.  
 Tornado incident at Mymensingh, 267.

**Bengal Secretariat**

- Appointment of backward class candidates in, 17.  
 Gazetted officers in, 121.

**BNI(s)**

- Local Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1932—  
 Report of the Select Committee in, 52.

**Bill(s)**

- Municipal, the Bengal, 1932—  
 Consideration of, 177, 194, 208.  
 Report of the Select Committee in, 177.  
 Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1932—  
 Reference to a Select Committee, 50.  
 Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1932—  
 Consideration of, 38.  
 Passing of, 50.  
 Presentation of the Select Committee, report on, 38.  
 Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal 1932—  
 Introduction of, 53, 70.  
 Reference to a Select Committee of, 71, 112, 114.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

- Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 215, 218.  
 Realisation and allocation of the proceeds of the tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 254.

**Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

- State prisoner, 117.

**Bose, Mr. Subhas, 119****Bridges in the Bankura district, 54.****Buildings**

- See—Ordinances.

**Burn, Mr. H. H.**

- Jute export duty, surrender of, 153.

**Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 273.****Calcutta High Court**

- Prayer room in, 207.

**Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals**

- Government grant to, 61.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

- Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 95, 97.  
 Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 24.  
 Jute export duty, surrender of, 153.

**Jhondhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 228, 281, 282, 304.

Number of men and women arrested under the Ordinance, 125.

**Jhondhuri, Masivi Syed Osman Haider**

Coolies in the Ashuganj station of the Assam-Bengal Railway, 255.

Tax for motor vehicles using Comilla-Daudkandi and Comilla-Choudhagram roads, 261.

**Choudhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Prayer room in the Calcutta High Court, 207.

**Comilla-Daudkandi and Comilla-Choudhagram roads**

Tax for motor vehicles using, 261.

**Conditions for grants to union boards by district boards for anti-malarial purposes, 274.**

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 225.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 101.

**Court of Wards**

Applications of landlords for making over their estates under the management of, 263.

**Dacca**

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, 13.

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, 15.

Thatched hut in mohalla Tikiatolli, 67.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 209.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Applications of landlords for making over their estates under the management of Court of Wards, 263.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 293.

Bridge over the Dholai Khal, 258.

Coolies in the Ashuganj station of the Assam-Bengal Railway, 256.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Jute export duty, surrender of, 166.

Report of the Committee of State Medical Faculty, 18, 19.

Retirement of officers, 257.

Tax for motor vehicles using Comilla-Daudkandi and Comilla-Choudhagram roads, 262.

**Defaulting revenue-paying estates, 62.**

**Demands for grants**

22.—General Administration, 25.

32.—Medical, 26.

41.—Civil Works, 28.

41.—Civil Works—Provincial, 37.

**Deoli Detention Jail, 143.**

**Detenus, 55, 58.**

Allowances of, 59.

**Dholai Khal**

Bridge over, 258.

**Division (s)**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932—

Motion for amendment, lost, 232, 246, 252, 286, 290, 308.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932—

Circulation for opinion, lost, 111.

Personnel of the Select Committee on, carried, 113.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 236, 278, 288.

Opium smoking, the Bengal, 1932, 39, 43, 46.

Prisoners, 58.

**Ekadasi day**

See—Prisoners.

**Ellison, death of Mr. and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 21.**

**Eusefji, Masivi Nur Rahman Khan**

Tornado incident at Mymensingh, 265, 266.



**Executive officers, number of, in Bengal,**  
196.

**Faridpur Railway station,** 20.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Demands for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 28.

41.—Civil Works—Provincial, 37.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 243.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 270.

**Gaibandha**

See—Kurigram.

**Gazetted officers—**

See—Bengal Secretariat.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 190, 191, 194, 222, 234, 241, 244, 280, 281, 292, 299, 304.

Reduction in police force, 70.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N., C.I.E., M.B.E.**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 222.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 81, 84, 85.

Demand for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 30.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 173.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 273.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 189, 240.

Contribution to local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 198.

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 24.

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 17.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 272, 273.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 160.

Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, Jessore, 205.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Small-pox epidemic in the Kurigram and Gaibandha subdivisions, 68, 69.

Ulipur and Nageswari local board constituencies, 207.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Recruitment of Muhammadan constables in Bakarganj, 268.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Recruitment of Muhammadan constables in Bakarganj, 269.

Thatched hut in mohalla Tikiatolli, Dacca, 67.

**Jails**

Non-official visitors of, 142.

**Jessore**

Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, 203.

**Jute export duty, surrender of**

See—Resolution, special.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 238, 280.

Faridpur Railway station, 21.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Allotment of holidays for Muslim festivals, 19, 20.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 214.

Conditions for grants to union boards by district boards for anti-malarial purposes, 274.

Faridpur Railway station, 20.

**Khas Mahal**

See—Noakhali.

**Khulna**

Dacoities in, 269.

**Kurigram**

Small-pox epidemics in, and Gaibandha subdivisions, 68.

**Libraries, 267.****Medical College**

Secretary of, 145.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 54, 116, 195, 254.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Probash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Allowances to the prisoners who observe Ekadasi day, 116.

Amendment of the Patni Regulation, 121.

Applications of landlords for making over their estates under the management of Court of Wards, 263

Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 273, 274.

Classification of certain prisoners, 117, 264, 265.

Defaulting revenue-paying estates, 63.

Demand for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 34, 36.

Holdings and tenures under khas mahal Noakhali, 259, 260.

Non-official visitors of Jails, 142, 143.

Prisoners, 56, 57, 58.

Tornado incident at Mymensingh, 266, 267

Transfer of prisoners, 61.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 200, 201, 202, 203.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 213, 217, 220.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 13.

Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 274.

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 15.

Holdings and tenures under Khas Mahal, Noakhali, 260.

Thatched hut in Mohalla Tikiatalli, Dacca, 68.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Allowances of detenues, 59.

Bill, Suppression of terrorist outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 102, 104.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 14.

Classification of prisoners, 265.

Deoli Detention Jail, 144.

Mr. Subhas Bose, 119, 120, 121.

Retirement of officers, 257.

State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 117, 118.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 200, 201.

**Motor Vehicles Tax Act**

Contribution to the local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal, 197.

Realisation and allocation of the proceeds of the tax under the Bengal, 254.

Realisation of tax under the Bengal, 262.

**Muhammadian constables**

See—Bakarganj.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 18.

Dacoities in Khulna, 270.

**Municipalities represented by depressed class Commissioners, 60.****Muslim Festivals**

Allotment of holidays for, 19.

**Mymensingh**

Tornado incident at, 265.

**Nag, Babu Sukial**

Dacoities in Khulna, 269.

Process-servers, 269.

**Nag, Reverend, B. A.**

Allowances of detenues, 59, 60.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 244, 245, 251.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 14, 15.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 15, 17.

High English school for girls, Bankura, 258.

Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 271, 272, 273.

Libraries, 267, 268.

R. K. Zilla school building, Noakhali, 261.

**Noakhali**

Holdings and tenures under Khas Mahal 259.

R. K. Zilla school building, 260.

**Oath or affirmation, 54.****Ordinance(s)**

Buildings seized or occupied under, 137.

Number of men and women arrested under, 125.

**Patni Regulation**

Amendment of, 121.

**Permit as to the purchase of rectified spirit, 195.****Poddar, Mr. Annada Mohan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 188, 211, 213, 224, 231, 294.

Executive officers, number of, in Bengal, 196.

Gazetted officers in the Bengal Secretariat, 121, 125.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 165.

Realisation of tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 262.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Action taken against processes, 147.

**Police force**

Reduction in, 70.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 25.

Ruled that it was unparliamentary for a member to make use of private letters at a meeting of the Council, 267.

**Processes**

Action taken against, 146.

**Processes and newspapers**

Proceedings against, 63.

**Prisoners, 56.**

Allowances to, who observe Ekadasi day, 116.

Classification of certain, 116, 264.

Transfer of, 61.

**Process-servers, 269.****Process-servers' badges, 266.****Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Jute export duty, surrender of, 175.

**Rai Mahasul, Munindra Deb****Bill—**

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 210, 292, 306.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 113.

Libraries, 267, 268.

Prisoners, 56.

Retirement of officers, 256.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 17, 18.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 274, 275.

Municipalities represented by depressed class Commissioners, 60.

**Ray, Babu Khetar Mohan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 225, 226, 229, 231.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

Contribution to the local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 197.

Retrenchment Committee, report of, 199.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Action taken against processes, 146.

Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 91, 93, 94.

Buildings seized or occupied under the Ordinances, 141.

**Demand for Grant—**

41.—Civil Works, 31.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Sathakeswar**

Deoli Detention Jail, 144.  
Mr. Subhas Bose, 120.  
Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 201, 202, 203.

**Ray Chaudhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

**Bill—**  
Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 86.  
Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 216, 223, 302, 304, 305, 307.  
Buildings seized or occupied under the Ordinances, 137, 141.  
Detenus, 55.  
Proceedings against presses and newspapers, 63.  
Retirement of officers, 258.  
State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 118.  
Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 200, 202.

**Ray Chaudhury, Mr. K. C.**

Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 105, 106, 107.  
Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Government grant to, 61.  
Gazetted officers in the Bengal Secretariat, 122, 125.  
Mr. Subhas Bose, 120, 121.  
Number of men and women arrested under the Ordinance, 125.  
Prayer room in the Calcutta High Court, 207.  
Proceedings against presses and newspapers, 64.  
Process-servers, 269.  
Process-servers' badges, 206.  
Recruitment of Muhamminadan constables in Bakarganj, 268, 269.  
Reduction in police force, 70.  
State Medical Faculty, report of the Committee of, 18, 19.  
State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 117, 118.  
Thatched hut in Mohalla Tikiatolli, Dacca, 67, 68.  
Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, Jessore, 203.  
Secretary, Medical College, 145.

**Registration Department**

Income of, since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 270.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N., C. I. E.**

Action taken against presses, 146, 147, 148.  
Allowances of detenus, 59, 60.  
Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 63, 70, 71, 83, 86, 110.  
Buildings seized or occupied under the Ordinances, 137, 141.  
Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Government grant to, 62.  
Dacoities in Khulna, 270.  
Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 21.  
Deoli detention Jail, 143, 144, 145.  
Detenus, 56, 58.  
Executive Officers, number of, in Bengal, 197.

**Resolution, Special**

Surrender of jute export duty, 148.

**Retirement of officers, 256.**

**Retrenchment Committee**

Report of, 199.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 228.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Amendment of the Patni Regulation, 121.  
Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 180, 214, 215, 217, 229, 233, 235, 247, 287, 298.  
Transfer of prisoners, 61.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

**Bill—**  
Local Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1932, 52.  
Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 177, 192, 209, 210, 212, 216, 217, 219, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 245, 252, 279, 285, 286, 288, 289, 293, 300, 301, 304, 306, 308.  
Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1932, 50.  
Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1932, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50.  
Bridge over the Dholai Khal, 258.  
Bridges in the Bankura district, 55.  
Conditions for grants to union boards by district boards for anti-malarial purposes, 274.  
Contributions to the local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 198, 199.  
Demand for Grant—  
32.—Medical, 26.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, Jessore, 203, 205.
- Municipalities represented by depressed class commissioners, 60.
- Permit as to the purchase of rectified spirit, 195, 196.
- Realisation and allocation of the proceeds of the tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 254, 255.
- Realisation of tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 262.
- Secretary, Medical College, 145.
- Small-pox epidemic in the Kurigram and Gaibandha subdivisions, 68, 69.
- Tax for motor vehicles using Comilla-Daudkandi and Comilla-Choudhargram roads, 262.
- Ulipur and Nageswari local board constituencies, 207.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Holdings and tenures under Khas Mahal Noakhali, 250, 260.
- R. K. Zilla School building, Noakhali, 260, 261.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

- Bridges in the Bankura district, 54, 55.
- High English school for girls, Bankura, 258.

**Sarnad, Maulvi Abdus**

- Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 214, 278.

**Sankerpur**

- See—Jessore.

**Sarkar, Babu Benod Behari**

- Sworn in, 54.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

- Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 213, 214, 219, 222, 223, 225.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

- Applications of landlords for making over their estates under the management of court of Wards, 263.
- Bill—
  - Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 185, 187, 210, 212, 218, 221, 225, 227, 231, 234, 237, 250, 283, 292, 295.
  - Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1932, 38, 42, 44, 45, 47.
  - Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 107.
- Classification of prisoners, 264, 265.
- Demands for Grants—
  - 32.—Medical, 27.
  - 41.—Civil Works, 29.
- Deoli Detention Jail, 143, 144.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

- Jute exports duty, surrender of, 176.
- Prisoners, 58.
- Tornado incident at Mymensingh, 266, 267.
- Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 202.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

- Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 223, 247.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

- Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 94, 95.
- Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 24.
- Defaulting revenue-paying estates, 62.

**Small-pox epidemic**

- See—Kurigram.

**State Medical Faculty**

- Report of the Committee of, 18.

**State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 117.****Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

- Bill—
  - Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 239.
  - Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 79, 81.
- Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 23.

**Tikiatoli**

- See—Dacca.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

- Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 234, 235.

**Transfer of prisoners, 61.****Ulipur and Nageswari local board constituencies, 207.****Watson, Sir Alfred, Kt., death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of, 21.****Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A., C. I. E.**

- Allotment of holidays for Muslim festivals, 19, 20.
- Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 17, 18.
- Coolies in the Ashuganj Station of the Assam-Bengal Railway, 256.
- Demands for Grants—
  - 22.—General Administration, 25.
  - Faridpur Railway Station, 20, 21.
  - Jute export duty, surrender of, 169.
  - Retirement of officers, 257, 258.
- Retrenchment Committee, report of, 199.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. G.**

- Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 184.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 3—Thirty-ninth Session.

15th to 19th August, 1932.

(Q.) Stands for question : (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

## **Additional Special Jail, Dum Dum**

Leave of Superintendent of : (Q) 196.

**Journalment**, 72, 129, 189, 249, 324.

## **Journalment motion**

Regarding Communal Award, leave given to move : 279, 280.

## **i, Maulvi Hassan**

Whereabouts of detenu Akhil Chandra Mahalanabis : (Q) 137

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 162, 167, 228, 284, 296

## **mstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 303.

## **sembly**

Firings to disperse unlawful : (Q) 257-260.

## **ckward classes**

Appointment of persons belonging to, in the Calcutta Police : (Q) 25, 26.

## **iksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 118, 152-153, 166, 167, 173, 175, 178, 214.

Electrocardiograph : (Q) 134.

## **l, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Service of revenue processes : (Q) 269.

## **l, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Process-servers : (Q) 26.

## **Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 50, 110, 122, 153, 154, 237, 239, 240, 292, 294, 310, 312, 315-316.

## **Banerji, Mr. P.**

Hunger-strikes by the civil disobedience prisoners in the Rajshahi and Midnapore Jails : (Q) 75.

## **Bankura**

Leprosy in : (Q) 27

Acreage of non-cultivated land in : (Q) 251-252.

## **Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Assault of prisoner Shubshankar in the Dum Dum Special Jail : (Q) 260-262.

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 32, 49, 50.

Civil disobedience prisoners, female : (Q) 74.

Electrocardiograph examination in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 89.

Professor of Physiology in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 19.

Theft of clothes of prisoners in the Dum Dum Special Jail : (Q) 73.

## **Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 48, 154.

## **Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 65, 67, 69, 94, 111, 113, 119, 143-144, 169, 172, 206, 220, 242, 245, 290, 293, 322.

### **Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Acts and Ordinances**

Persons arrested, convicted and detained under : (Q) 270-271.

### **Bhattacharya, Prodyot Kumar**

Classification of prisoner : (Q) 81.

### **Bills**

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : (Consideration of clauses) : 30-72, 93-129 ; 141-189, 204-249 ; 280-324.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932. (Presentation of the Select Committee Report) : 204.

### **Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 30, 70, 94, 164, 293, 306.

Honorary women magistrates for juvenile courts : (Q) 84.

Officers of British domicile drawing Indian pension : (Q) 84, 85.

### **Calcutta Police**

Officers belonging to the backward classes, in : (Q) 25.

### **Cess and rent of estates under the Court of Wards**

Collection of : (Q) 202.

### **Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 43, 233.

Civil Justice, administration of, in the Court of the District Judge, Pabna : (Q) 197.

### **Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 59, 60, 69, 128, 148, 156, 161, 207, 216, 230, 297.

### **Chaukidari or union board taxes**

Firing upon crowds resisting the realisation of : (Q) 277.

### **Chittagong**

Incidents at : (Q) 85.

Reconstitution of union courts in : (Q) 14.

Statement on the incidents at : 91, 92.

### **Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Surgeon of Mitford Hospital, Dacca : (Q) 90.

Newspapers and Government advertisements : (Q) 141.

### **Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Reconstitution of union courts in Chittagong : (Q) 14.

### **Chowdhury, Suniti**

Classification of convict : (Q) 81.

### **Civil disobedience**

Convictions in connection with : (Q) 250.

Female, prisoners : (Q) 74.

Hunger-strike by, prisoners in the Rajshahi and Midnapore Jails : (Q) 75, 76.

### **Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 31

### **Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Abolition of the Hindu hostel of the Chittagong College : (Q) 198-199

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 61, 282-283

### **Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 62, 111, 12309-310, 316

### **Depressed classes**

Appointment of persons belonging to, in district offices in Pabna : (Q) 275-276.

### **Divisions**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932—

Addition of certain words to clause 20( before clause (b), to exclude women standing for election as Municipal Commissioners : (lost : 14 : 58) : 71-7

Addition of certain words after clause 21(2) (ii), to simplify the procedure enlisting the names of voters, etc (carried : 58 : 36) : 104-106.

Substitution of certain words for clause 21(2) (iv) (b), to extend the franchise to all literates able to read and write in any language : (lost : 28 : 57) : 1117.

**Revisions**

Omission of clause 22A, doing away with provision for deposit money : (lost : 23 : 69) : 147-148.

Substitution of the words "Twenty-five" for the words "One hundred" in clause 22A(1), in lines 3 and 4 : (deposit money) : (lost : 27 : 62) : 151-152.

Addition of three sub-sections after clause 42(2), making the election of Chairman subject to the approval of the local Government, etc. : (lost : 41 : 45) : 209

Insertion of the word "elected" in clause 43(1), in line 9, having the effect of excluding the nominated commissioners from being considered as eligible for appointment as Chairman by Government : (lost : 15 : 70) : 212-213

Substitution of the words "District Judge" for the words "Local Government" in clause 46, to lessen the control of the local Government in local self-government affairs : (lost : 19 : 66) : 229-230.

Addition of certain words in clause 49, to guard against the Commissioners siding with the Vice-Chairman and depriving the Chairman of all his powers : (lost : 36 : 37) : 242-243.

Omission of clause 53 : that the oath of allegiance be not introduced : (lost : 15 : 80) : 286-287.

**Dum Dum Special Jail**

Assault of prisoner Shibshankar in : (Q) 260-262.

Illtreatment of prisoners in : (Q) 267-268

Theft of clothes of prisoners from : (Q) 73.

**Jutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 150, 165, 215, 218.

**Electrocardiograph**

Its usefulness in regulating the treatment as well as in diagnosing the diseases of the heart : (Q) 134.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Flood in Tangail : (Q) 264.

Mymensingh Jail incident on account of tornado : (Q) 191.

**Excise officers (petty)**

Memorial submitted by, regarding pay and status, etc : (Q) 201.

**Faridpur**

Railway station at : (Q) 16

**Faroqui, The Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Ranaghat Peoples Bank : Misappropriation of a large amount of money from : 14.

Weaving industries in Narayanganj sub-division : 15, 16.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Provincial revenue : (Q) 29.

Removal of the headquarters of the district of Noakhah : (Q) 279.

**Ferrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 115, 303, 311.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 65, 120, 129, 161, 170-172, 177, 178, 184, 186-187, 207, 211, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221-225, 234, 284-285, 291, 298.

Illtreatment of prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail : (Q) 267-268.

Visitors to jails : (Q) 266-267.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Sir Abdel-Kerim**

Abolition of the district of Jessore : (Q) 21.

**Government publications**

Supply of, to libraries : (Q) 80.

**Government schools and colleges**

Deprovincialization of : (Q) 79.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 38.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 284. \*



**Executive officers, number of, in Bengal,**  
196.

**Faridpur Railway station,** 20.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Demands for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 28.

41.—Civil Works—Provincial, 37.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 243.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 270.

**Gaibandha**

See—Kurigram.

**Gazetted officers—**

See—Bengal Secretariat.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 190, 191, 194, 222, 234, 241, 244, 280, 281, 292, 299, 304.

Reduction in police force, 70.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N., C.I.E., M.B.E.**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 222.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 81, 84, 85.

Demand for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 30.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 173.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 273.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 189, 240.

Contribution to local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 198.

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 24.

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 17.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 272, 273.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 160.

Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, Jessore, 205.

**Hoque, Kazim Emdadul**

Small-pox epidemic in the Kurigram and Gaibandha subdivisions, 68, 69.

Ulipur and Nageswari local board constituencies, 207.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Recruitment of Muhammadan constables in Bakarganj, 268.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Recruitment of Muhammadan constables in Bakarganj, 269.

Thatched hut in mohalla Tikiatolh, Dacca, 67.

**Jails**

Non-official visitors of, 142.

**Jessore**

Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, 203.

**Jute export duty, surrender of**

See—Resolution, special.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 238, 280.

Faridpur Railway station, 21.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Allotment of holidays for Muslim festivals, 19, 20.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 214.

Conditions for grants to union boards by district boards for anti-malarial purposes, 274.

Faridpur Railway station, 20.

**Khas Mahal**

See—Noakhali.

**Khulna**

Dacoities in, 269.

**Kurigram**

Small-pox epidemics in, and Gaibandha subdivisions, 68.

**Libraries, 267.****Medical College**

Secretary of, 145.

**Members**

Attendance of, 13, 54, 116, 195, 254.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Probash Chunder, Kt., C.I.E.**

Allowances to the prisoners who observe Ekadasi day, 116.

Amendment of the Patni Regulation, 121.

Applications of landlords for making over their estates under the management of Court of Wards, 263.

Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 273, 274.

Classification of certain prisoners, 117, 264, 265.

Defaulting revenue-paying estates, 63.

Demand for grants—

41.—Civil Works, 34, 36.

Holdings and tenures under khas mahal Noakhali, 259, 260.

Non-official visitors of Jails, 142, 143.

Prisoners, 56, 57, 58.

Tornado incident at Mymensingh, 266, 267.

Transfer of prisoners, 61.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 200, 201, 202, 203.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 213, 217, 220.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 13.

Cadastral survey operations in Bengal, 274.

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 15.

Holdings and tenures under Khas Mahal, Noakhali, 260.

Thatched hut in Mohalla Tikiatalli, Dacca, 68.

**Meekerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Allowances of detenus, 59.

Bill, Suppression of terrorist outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 102, 104.

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 14.

Classification of prisoners, 265.

Deoli Detention Jail, 144.

Mr. Subhas Bose, 110, 120, 121.

Retirement of officers, 257.

State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 117, 118.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 200, 201.

**Motor Vehicles Tax Act**

Contribution to the local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal, 197.

Realisation and allocation of the proceeds of the tax under the Bengal, 254.

Realisation of tax under the Bengal, 262.

**Muhammadan constables**

See—Bakarganj.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Bohary**

Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 18.

Dacoities in Khulna, 270.

**Municipalities represented by depressed class Commissioners, 60.****Muslim Festivals**

Allotment of holidays for, 10.

**Mymensingh**

Tornado incident at, 265.

**Nag, Babu Sukial**

Dacoities in Khulna, 269.

Process-servers, 269.

**Nag, Reverend, B. A.**

Allowances of detenus, 59, 60.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 244, 245, 251.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 14, 15.

**Muzimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Examiners appointed by the Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education, Dacca, 15, 17.

High English school for girls, Bankura, 258.

Income of the Registration Department since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 271, 272, 273.

Libraries, 267, 268.

R. K. Zilla school building, Noakhali, 261.

**Noakhali**

Holdings and tenures under Khas Mahal 259.

R. K. Zilla school building, 260.

**Oath or affirmation, 54.****Ordinance(s)**

Buildings seized or occupied under, 137.

Number of men and women arrested under, 125.

**Patni Regulation**

Amendment of, 121.

**Permit as to the purchase of rectified spirit, 195.****Poddar, Mr. Annada Mohan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 188, 211, 213, 224, 231, 294.

Executive officers, number of, in Bengal, 196.

Gazetted officers in the Bengal Secretariat, 121, 125.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 165.

Realisation of tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 262.

**Poddar, Seth Munuman Prosad**

Action taken against presses, 147.

**Police force**

Reduction in, 70.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 25.

Ruled that it was unparliamentary for a member to make use of private letters at a meeting of the Council, 267.

**Presses**

Action taken against, 146.

**Presses and newspapers**

Proceedings against, 63.

**Prisoners, 56.**

Allowances to, who observe Ekadasi day, 116.

Classification of certain, 116, 264.

Transfer of, 61.

**Process-servers, 269.****Process-servers' badges, 206.****Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

Jute export duty, surrender of, 175.

**Rai Mahasal, Munindra Deb**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 210, 292, 306.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 113.

Libraries, 267, 268.

Prisoners, 56.

Retirement of officers, 256.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 17, 18.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 274, 275.

Municipalities represented by depressed class Commissioners, 60.

**Ray, Babu Khettar Mohan**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 225, 226, 229, 231.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinajpur**

Contribution to the local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 197.

Retrenchment Committee, report of, 199.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Action taken against presses, 146.

Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 91, 93, 94.

Buildings seized or occupied under the Ordinances, 141.

Demand for Grant—

41.—Civil Works, 31.

**ay, Mr. Shanti Shetharwar**

Deoli Detention Jail, 144.

Mr. Subhas Bose, 120.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 201, 202, 203.

**ay Chaudhury, Babu Satish Chandra****Bill—**

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 86.

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 216, 223, 302, 304, 305, 307.

Buildings seized or occupied under the Ordinances, 137, 141.

Detenus, 55.

Proceedings against presses and newspapers, 63.

Retirement of officers, 258.

State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 118.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 200, 202.

**ay Chaudhury, Mr. K. G.**

Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 105, 106, 107.

Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Government grant to, 61.

Gazetted officers in the Bengal Secretariat, 122, 125.

Mr. Subhas Bose, 120, 121.

Number of men and women arrested under the Ordinance, 125.

Prayer room in the Calcutta High Court, 207.

Proceedings against presses and newspapers, 64.

Process-servers, 269.

Process-servers' badges, 206.

Recruitment of Muhammadan constables in Bakarganj, 268, 269.

Reduction in police force, 70.

State Medical Faculty, report of the Committee of, 18, 19.

State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 117, 118.

Thatched hut in Mohalla Tikiatolli, Dacca, 67, 68.

Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, Jessore, 203.

Secretary, Medical College, 145.

**Registration Department**

Income of, since the Bengal Tenancy Act came into force, 270.

**Raid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N., G. I. E.**

Action taken against presses, 146, 147, 148.

Allowances of detenus, 59, 60.

Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 53, 70, 71, 83, 86, 110.

Buildings seized or occupied under the Ordinances, 137, 141.

Calcutta Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Government grant to, 62.

Dacoities in Khulna, 270.

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 21.

Deoli detention Jail, 143, 144, 145.

Detenus, 56, 58.

Executive Officers, number of, in Bengal, 197.

**Resolution, Special**

Surrender of jute export duty, 148.

**Retirement of officers, 256.****Retrenchment Committee**

Report of, 199.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 228.

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Amendment of the Patni Regulation, 121.

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 180, 214, 215, 217, 220, 233, 235, 247, 287, 298.

Transfer of prisoners, 61.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh****Bill—**

Local Self-Government (Amendment), the Bengal, 1932, 52.

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 177, 192, 209, 210, 212, 216, 217, 219, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 245, 252, 279, 285, 286, 288, 289, 293, 300, 301, 304, 306, 308.

Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1932, 50.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1932, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50.

Bridge over the Dholai Khal, 258.

Bridges in the Bankura district, 55.

Conditions for grants to union boards by district boards for anti-malarial purposes, 274.

Contributions to the local authorities from the proceeds of the tax levied under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 198, 199.

**Demand for Grant—**

32.—Medical, 26.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Memorial of the villagers of Sankerpur, police-station Narail, Jessore, 203, 205.

Municipalities represented by depressed class commissioners, 60.

Permit as to the purchase of rectified spirit, 195, 196.

Realisation and allocation of the proceeds of the tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 254, 255.

Realisation of tax under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 262.

Secretary, Medical College, 145.

Small-pox epidemic in the Kurigram and Gaibandha subdivisions, 68, 69.

Tax for motor vehicles using Comilla-Daudkandi and Comilla-Choudhargram roads, 262.

Ulipur and Nageswari local board constituencies, 207.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Holdings and tenures under Khas Mahal Noakhali, 259, 260.

R. K. Zilla School building, Noakhali, 260, 261.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bridges in the Bankura district, 54, 55.

High English school for girls, Bankura, 258.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 214, 278.

**Sankerpur**

See—Jessore.

**Sarkar, Babu Benod Behari**

Sworn in, 54.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 213, 214, 219, 222, 223, 225.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Applications of landlords for making over their estates under the management of court of Wards, 263.

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 185, 187, 210, 212, 218, 221, 225, 227, 231, 234, 237, 250, 283, 292, 295.

Opium Smoking, the Bengal, 1932, 38, 42, 44, 45, 47.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 107.

Classification of prisoners, 264, 265.

Demands for Grants—

32.—Medical, 27.

41.—Civil Works, 29.

Deoli Detention Jail, 143, 144.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Jute exports duty, surrender of, 176.

Prisoners, 58.

Tornado incident at Mymensingh, 266, 267.

Transportation of certain prisoners to the Andamans, 202.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 223, 247.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bill, Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 94, 95.

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 24.

Defaulting revenue-paying estates, 62.

**Small-pox epidemic**

See—Kurigram.

**State Medical Faculty**

Report of the Committee of, 18.

**State prisoner Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, 117.****Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill—

Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 239.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, the Bengal, 1932, 79, 81.

Death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of Sir Alfred Watson, Kt., 23.

**Tiklatolli**

See—Dacca

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 234, 235.

**Transfer of prisoners, 61****Ulipur and Nageswari local board constituencies, 207.****Watson, Sir Alfred, Kt., death of Mr. Ellison and attempt on the life of, 21.****Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A., C. I. E.**

Allotment of holidays for Muslim festivals, 19, 20.

Appointment of backward class candidates in the Bengal Secretariat, 17, 18.

Coolies in the Ashuganj Station of the Assam-Bengal Railway, 256.

Demands for Grants—

22.—General Administration, 25.

Faridpur Railway Station, 20, 21.

Jute export duty, surrender of, 169.

Retirement of officers, 257, 258.

Retrenchment Committee, report of, 199.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Bill, Municipal, the Bengal, 1932, 184.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 3—Thirty-ninth Session.

15th to 19th August, 1932.

(Q.) Stands for question : (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question

## **Additional Special Jail, Dum Dum**

Leave of Superintendent of : (Q) 196

**Adjournment**, 72, 129, 189, 249, 324.

## **Adjournment motion**

Regarding Communal Award, leave given to move : 279, 280

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Whereabouts of detenu Akhil Chandra Mahalanabis : (Q) 137

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 162, 167, 228, 284, 296

## **Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 303

## **Assembly**

Firings to disperse unlawful : (Q) 257-260

## **Backward classes**

Appointment of persons belonging to, in the Calcutta Police : (Q) 25, 26.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 118, 152-153, 166, 167, 173, 175, 178, 214

Electrocardiograph : (Q) 134.

## **Basu, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Service of revenue processes : (Q) 269.

## **Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Process-servers : (Q) 26.

## **Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 50, 110, 122, 153, 154, 237, 239, 240, 292, 294, 310, 312, 315-316

## **Banerji, Mr. P.**

Hunger strikes by the civil disobedience prisoners in the Rajshahi and Midnapore Jails : (Q) 75.

## **Bankura**

Leprosy in : (Q) 27

Acreage of non-cultivated land in : (Q) 251-252

## **Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Assault of prisoner Shubshankar in the Dum Dum Special Jail : (Q) 260-262.

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 32, 49, 50.

Civil disobedience prisoners, female : (Q) 74.

Electrocardiograph examination in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 89.

Professor of Physiology in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 19

Theft of clothes of prisoners in the Dum Dum Special Jail : (Q) 73

## **Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 48, 154.

## **Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 65, 67, 69, 94, 111, 113, 119, 143-144, 169, 172, 206, 220, 242, 245, 290, 293, 322.

**Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Acts and Ordinances**

Persons arrested, convicted and detained under : (Q) 270-271.

**Bhattacharya, Prodyot Kumar**

Classification of prisoner : (Q) 81

**Bills**

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : (Consideration of clauses) : 30-72, 93-129 ; 141-189, 204-249 ; 280-324

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932. (Presentation of the Select Committee Report) : 204.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 30, 70, 94, 164, 293, 306.

Honorary women magistrates for juvenile courts : (Q) 84

Officers of British domicile drawing Indian pension : (Q) 84, 85

**Calcutta Police**

Officers belonging to the backward classes, in : (Q) 25.

**Cess and rent of estates under the Court of Wards**

Collection of : (Q) 202.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 43, 233

Civil Justice, administration of, in the Court of the District Judge, Pabna (Q) 197

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 59, 60, 69, 128, 148, 156, 161, 207, 216, 230, 297.

**Chaukidari or union board taxes**

Firing upon crowds resisting the realisation of : (Q) 277.

**Chittagong**

Incidents at : (Q) 85.

Reconstitution of union courts in : (Q) 14.

Statement on the incidents at : 91, 92.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Surgeon of Mitford Hospital, Dacca : (Q) 90.

Newspapers and Government advertisements : (Q) 141.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Reconstitution of union courts in Chittagong : (Q) 14.

**Chowdhury, Suniti**

Classification of convict : (Q) 81.

**Civil disobedience**

Convictions in connection with : (Q) 250

Female, prisoners : (Q) 74

Hunger-strike by, prisoners in the Rajshahi and Midnapore Jails : (Q) 75, 76

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 31

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Abolition of the Hindu hostel of the Chittagong College : (Q) 198-199

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 61, 282-283.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 62, 111, 121, 309-310, 316

**Depressed classes**

Appointment of persons belonging to, in district offices in Pabna : (Q) 275-276

**Divisions**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932—

Addition of certain words to clause 20(1) before clause (b), to exclude women standing for election as Municipal Commissioners : (lost : 14 : 58) : 71-72.

Addition of certain words after clause 21(2) (ii), to simplify the procedure of enlisting the names of voters, etc. : (carried : 58 : 36) : 104-106.

Substitution of certain words for clause 21(2) (iv) (b), to extend the franchise to all literates able to read and write in any language : (lost : 28 : 57) : 116-117.

**Divisions**

Omission of clause 22A, doing away with provision for deposit money : (lost : 23 : 69) : 147-148

Substitution of the words " Twenty-five " for the words " One hundred " in clause 22A(1), in lines 3 and 4 : (deposit money) : (lost : 27 : 62) : 151-152.

Addition of three sub-sections after clause 42(2), making the election of Chairman subject to the approval of the local Government, etc. : (lost : 41 : 15) : 209

Insertion of the word " elected " in clause 43(1), in line 9, having the effect of excluding the nominated commissioners from being considered as eligible for appointment as Chairman by Government : (lost : 15 : 70) : 212-213

Substitution of the words " District Judge " for the words " Local Government " in clause 46, to lessen the control of the local Government in local self-government affairs : (lost : 19 : 66) : 229-230

Addition of certain words in clause 49, to guard against the Commissioners siding with the Vice Chairman and depriving the Chairman of all his powers : (lost : 36 : 37) : 242-243.

Omission of clause 53 that the oath of allegiance be not introduced : (lost : 15 : 80) : 286-287

**Dum Dum Special Jail**

Assault of prisoner Shibshankar in : (Q) 260-262

Ill-treatment of prisoners in : (Q) 267-268

Theft of clothes of prisoners from : (Q) 73.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 150, 165, 215, 218

**Electrocardiograph**

Its usefulness in regulating the treatment as well as in diagnosing the diseases of the heart : (Q) 134.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Flood in Tangail : (Q) 264.

Mymensingh Jail incident on account of tornado : (Q) 191

**Excise officers (petty)**

Memorial submitted by, regarding pay and status, etc : (Q) 201

**Faridpur**

Railway station at : (Q) 16

**Faroqui, The Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Ranaghat Peoples Bank Misappropriation of a large amount of money from : 14

Weaving industries in Narayanganj sub-division : 15, 16

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Provincial revenue : (Q) 29

Removal of the headquarters of the district of Noakhali : (Q) 279.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 115, 303, 311.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 65, 120, 129, 161, 170-172, 177, 178, 181, 186-187, 207, 211, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221-225, 234, 284-285, 291, 298

Ill-treatment of prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail : (Q) 267-268.

Visitors to jails : (Q) 266-267.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdel-Kerim**

Abolition of the district of Jessore : (Q) 21.

**Government publications**

Supply of, to libraries : (Q) 80.

**Government schools and colleges**

Deprovincialization of : (Q) 79

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 38

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 284.



**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 51, 52, 99, 112, 113, 116, 187, 214, 218, 219, 231-232, 244, 299, 307, 317.

Landlords' transfer fees : 265

**Hijli Jail**

Assault of prisoners in : (Q) 86.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bill, Bengal Municipal : 69.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 188.

**Hostel, Government, Moslem**

Superintendent of : (Q) 22

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Arrest of Mirza Abdul Kader : (Q) 271-275

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 44-48

**Interest on loans in Bengal**

Relief against the exorbitant rate of : (Q) 82-83

**Islamia College, Calcutta**

Leave of Principal, and acting arrangements in his place at : (Q) 76-78.

**Jails**

Visitors to : (Q) 266-267

**Jessore**

Abolition of the district of : (Q) 21

Outrages on female modesty in : (Q) 269-270.

**Juvenile Courts**

Honorary Women Magistrates for : (Q) 84

**Kader, Mirza Abdul**

Arrest of : (Q) 271-275

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 39, 63, 66, 69, 110, 145, 159, 294, 303.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 106, 107, 124, 126, 127, 144, 145, 150, 163, 164, 174, 176, 247, 289.

Exorbitant rate of interest prevailing in Bengal : (Q) 82

**Khuina Jail**

Accommodation of prisoners in : (Q) 133

Diet of prisoners in : (Q) 83, 84.

**Landlords' transfer fees : (Q) 264-265****Maiti, Mr. R.**

Classification of convict Sunity Chowdhury : (Q) 81

Detenu Faindra Kumar Das : (Q) 192.

**Medical College, Calcutta**

Appointments in the : (Q) 87

Electrocardiographic examination in : (Q) 89

Electrocardiological Department and Electrocardiological operator, in the : (Q) 132, 133

Professor of Physiology in the : (Q) 19

**Midnapore**

Hunger-strike by civil disobedience prisoners in, Jail : (Q) 75

Possession of a residence of a Hindu household in, for quartering additional police : (Q) 21

**Mitford Hospital, Dacca**

Surgeon of : (Q) 90

**Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt.**

Accommodation of prisoners in Khuina District Jail : 133, 134

Average of non-cultivated land in Bankura : 251, 252

Appointment of depressed classes in district offices : 275-276

Assault of prisoner Shubshankar in the Dum Dum Special Jail : 260-262

Cess and rent collection of estates under the Court of Wards : 202.

Civil disobedience prisoners, female : 74-75

Classification of prisoner Prodyot Kumar Bhattacharya : 81

Classification of prisoner Sudhindra Kumar Roy, of Mymensingh : 30

Classification of Sunity Chowdhury (convict) : 82

**Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt.**

- Diet of prisoners in Khulna Jail : 83.
- 84.
- Estates held direct by Government : 278.
- Flood in Tangail : 264.
- Hunger-strikes by civil disobedience prisoners in the Rajshahi and Midnapore Jails : 75-76.
- Illtreatment of prisoners in Dum Dum Special Jail : 268.
- Kutubdia embankment : 277.
- Landlords' transfer fees : 265.
- Leave of Superintendent of Additional Special Jail, Dum Dum : 196
- Mymensingh Jail incident on account of tornado 192-196
- Practice of describing occupancy holdings in sale deeds as mokarari : 266.
- Service of revenue processes 268, 269.
- Theft of clothes of prisoners in the Dum Dum Special Jail : 74
- Visitors to jails 267

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

- Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 108, 109, 110, 208, 233-234
- Superintendents of Government Moslem hostels (Q) 22.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**

- Allowances to detenus (Q) 139, 140
- Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 94.
- Chittagong incidents : (Q) 85, 86.
- Deprovincialization of Government schools and colleges : (Q) 79.
- Leave of Principal, Islamia College, Calcutta (Q) 76-79
- Reduction in Provincial expenditure : (Q) 78, 79.

**Motor cars, private**

- Registration fees on : (Q) 26.
- Motor Vehicles Tax Department : Appointments made in : (Q.) 90.

**Mukerji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

- Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 232, 240, 243.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

- Grade pay of the employees of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 17.

**Murshidabad-Darjeeling Road in North-Bengal**

- Improvement of : (Q.) 79, 80.

**Mymensingh**

- Incidents at the jail on account of the torando at : (Q.) 191.

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

- Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 295.

**Nag, Babu Suklal**

- Accommodation of prisoners in : (Q.) 133.
- Cases of outrage on female modesty in Jessore : (Q.) 269-270.
- Diet of prisoners in Khulna Jail : (Q.) 83.
- Leave of Superintendent of Additional Special Jail, Dum Dum : (Q.) 196.

**Narayanganj**

- Weaving industries and exploitation of the weavers in : (Q) 15.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

- Abolition of the Hindu hostel of the Chittagong College : 199-200.
- Deprovincialization of Government schools and colleges : 79.
- Leave of Principal, Islamia College : 76-79
- Superintendents of Government Moslem hostels 23
- Supply of Government publications to libraries : 80

**Newspapers**

- Government advertisements in : (Q.) 141.

**Noakhali**

- Shifting of the headquarters of the district of : (Q.) 254.
- Thefts committed in : (Q.) 254, 255.

**Oath or affirmation**

- Mr. R. H. Mortimer : 13.
- Mr. B. F. Petre : 13.
- Mr. J. D. V. Hodge : 73.

**Occupancy holdings**

Practice of describing, in sale-deeds as mokarari : (Q.) 265-266.

**Pabna**

Administration of civil justice in the court of the District Judge of : (Q.) 197, 198.

Appointment of persons belonging to depressed classes in the office of the Magistrate and Collector of : (Q.) 275, 276.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 119, 121, 152, 176-177, 204, 241, 314.

Discontinuance of Bohor-Bhedarganj Ferry Service : (Q.) 262.

Weaving industries in Narayanganj subdivision : (Q.) 15.

**President, Mr. (The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Ruling by—in connection with the Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932, that he could accept any amendment on short notice and even without notice : 35.

remark by—that a suggestion is not a point of order : 36.

ruling by that it is permissible to a member of the Council to find fault with another member for having caused waste of time by bringing forward an amendment approved by the Chair, when he was merely voicing his own opinion thereby : 58

allowing motions to be moved with slight alterations : 66

allowing questions to be put on a statement made by an hon'ble member of Government provided they are relevant and are meant to further elucidate any matter of fact of that statement : 91.

Observation by—that no change in the wording of an amendment could be made at a stage when he had put the amendment to the vote and a division had been called : 105.

that progress in the business of the House cannot be made unless members confined themselves strictly to the motions before the House : 114.

**President, Mr. (The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Allowing two amendments to be reduced to one : 120.

Disapproving of any member calling division light-heartedly : 123.

ruling by—that no members' remark should encroach on amendments not before the House : 126.

Allowing postponement of discussion of clause, to revert to it later, in order to give time for better drafting : 170.

Observation by—that if a motion was put when several members wanted to speak on it, but did not get an opportunity to do so, and if a member rose to point this out to Mr. President, he was not rising on a point of order arising from that circumstance : 174

In reply to Mr. W. H. Thompson's suggestion, that much of the time of the Council would be saved if members who had tabled amendments and approached members or ministers of Government beforehand, in order to ascertain which of them would be acceptable to Government, and abandoned those that Government did not approve, that it was not the function of the Chair to throw out such a hint : 181.

Disapproving of hypothetical supplementary questions being put : 199.

Ruling by—that a member can move a motion tabled by another member as his own motion only : 215.

Remark by—to a suggestion from Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque that the decision of the House on a motion be taken by the raising of hands in order to save time, that it would be better if the decision which he gave on the strength of voices were not challenged : 221.

Observation by—that no member is permitted to refer to matters connected with any case that is pending : 223.

Discouraging undue stress on the enunciation of an abstract principle : 225.

**President, Mr. (The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Agreeing to sit till 7-15 every day at the compromise suggestion of the Hon'ble Minister, Local Self-Government Department, in charge of the Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 245.

Observation by—that no member can interrupt another member unless the latter gives way : 285.

Not allowing a motion standing in the name of one member to be moved by another after it was called : 299

**Press, Bengal Government**

Apprentices in : (Q) 251

Grade pay of the employees in : (Q) 17

**Provincial expenditure -**

Steps taken to bring about reduction in : (Q) 78.

**Provincial revenue**

Statement of, for the last 3 years : (Q.) 29

**Public Health Department**

Analysis of water of the jute mills in : (Q) 135

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 34, 60, 93, 95, 117-118, 120, 160-161, 168, 177, 180, 184, 209-211, 236, 238, 246, 308, 311-312, 314-315, 319, 320

Dacoities and thefts in Gournadi, Bakarganj : (Q) 130.

Prisoners and detenus : (Q) 253

Supply of Government publications to libraries : (Q) 80.

**Rajshahi Jail**

Hunger strike by civil disobedience prisoners in : (Q) 75, 76.

**Ranaghat**

Peoples' Bank, misappropriation of a large amount of money from : (Q) 13.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of persons belonging to the backward classes in the Calcutta Police : (Q) 25, 26.

Appointment of persons of the depressed classes in district offices : (Q.) 276.

Service of revenue processes : (Q.) 268.

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinalpur**

Cess and rent collection of estates under the Court of Wards : (Q.) 202.

Improvement of Murshidabad-Darjeeling Road in North Bengal : (Q.) 79, 80.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 65, 68, 101, 102.

Persons arrested, convicted and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Acts and Ordinances : (Q) 270.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 35, 36, 37, 115, 302.

Firings to disperse unlawful assembly : (Q.) 257, 259, 260.

Taking possession of a residence of a Hindu house-holder in Midnapore for quartering additional police : (Q.) 21, 22.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 70, 98, 110, 112.

Convictions in connection with the civil disobedience movement : (Q) 250.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Administration of civil justice in the court of the District Judge of Palana : 197-198.

Allowances to detenus : 130, 140

Arrest of Mirza Abdul Kader : 272-273

Assault on prisoners in the High Jail : 86.

Chittagong incidents : 85-86.

Convictions in connection with the civil disobedience movement : 250

Dacoities and theft in Gournadi, Bakarganj : 130

Detenu Punindra Kumar Das : 136.

Exorbitant rates of interest on loans prevailing in Bengal : 82

Firings to disperse unlawful assembly : 257-260

Firing upon crowds resisting the realisation of chaukidari or union board taxes : 277.

Honorary women magistrates for juvenile courts : 84.

**Roid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Newspapers and Government advertisements : 141.

Officers belonging to the depressed classes in the Calcutta Police : 25.

Outrages on the modesty of women in Jessore : 269-270.

Possession of the residence of a Hindu house-holder in Malnapore for quartering additional police : 21-22.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Bill, 1932 : 204.

Prisoners and detenus : 253

Private motor cars, registration fees on : 26.

Process-servers : 26, 27

Shifting of the headquarters of the Nonkhah district : 254, 270.

Statement on the Chittagong incidents : 91.

Thefts committed in Noakhah : 255-257

Reconstitution of union courts in Chittagong : 14.

Whereabouts of detenu Akhil Chandra Mahalanabis : 132

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 288

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Analysis of water of jute mills in the Public Health Department : (Q) 135

Appointments made in the Motor Vehicles Tax Department : (Q) 90

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 33, 38, 59, 62, 67, 103, 111, 125, 146, 155-158, 161, 168, 173, 183, 210, 213, 229, 240, 295, 299, 309, 317, 323.

Firing upon crowds resisting the realisation of chaukidari or union board taxes : 277.

**Roy, Mr. Saileswar Singh**

Statement of estates held direct by Government : (Q.) 277-278

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Ranaghat Peoples' Bank : misappropriation of money from : (Q.) 13.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Analysis of water of the jute mills in the Public Health Department : 135, 136.

Appointments in the Calcutta Medical College : 87.

Appointments in the Motor Vehicles Tax Department : 90.

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 57, 58, 59, 65, 70, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100-103, 105, 107-109, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 120-121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160-163, 165-166, 167, 170-171, 173-178, 179, 180, 182-189, 205, 207, 211-212, 214-215, 217, 219, 221, 226, 227, 228, 234-240, 242, 244, 246-247, 285-286, 288-290, 295-298, 300-301, 303-304, 308-311, 313-316, 318-319, 321, 323

Electrocardiograph : 134.

Electrocardiographic examination in the Calcutta Medical College : 89.

Electrocardiographical Department and Electrocardiographical operator in the Calcutta Medical College : 132, 133.

Improvement of the Murshidabad-Darjeeling Road in North Bengal : 80.

Leprosy in Bankura : 27, 28

Memorial of Excise petty officers regarding their pay and prospects : 201.

Professor of Physiology in the Medical College, Calcutta : 20

Surgeon of Dacca Mitford Hospital : (Q.) 90.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Shifting of the headquarters of the district of Noakhah : (Q) 251

Thefts committed in Noakhah : (Q) : 254-257.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Acreage of non-cultivated land in Bankura : (Q.) 251, 252.

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 221.

**Sarker, Babu Binod Behari**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 282, 291.

**Sarker, Rai Sahib Rehati Mohan**

Appointment of depressed classes in the office of the Magistrate and Collector, Palna : (Q.) 275.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 125, 175, 179, 185, 225, 229, 305, 310, 313.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Narosh Chandra**

Apprentices in Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 251.

Assault of prisoners in High Jail : (Q.) 86

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 53, 57, 96, 97, 100, 111-112, 114, 115, 118, 120, 124, 127, 128, 141-143, 153, 157-158, 169, 174, 177-179, 182, 188, 206, 213, 228, 232, 245, 248-249, 280-282, 285, 291, 299, 300, 301, 302

Classification of prisoner Sudhindra Kumar Roy of Mymensingh : (Q.) 30

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 69, 149, 321

**Singh, Srijiut Taj Bahadur**

Electrocardiologial Department and Electrocardiologial operator in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q.) 132

Landlords' transfer fees : (Q.) 264

Practice of describing occupancy holdings in sale-deeds as mokarari : (Q.) 265-266

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 154.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 180.

Leave of Principal, Islamia College, Calcutta : (Q.) 76.

**Tangail**

Flood in : (Q.) 264.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 33, 115, 181.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 63, 168-169, 188, 207-208, 229, 241-242, 246, 292, 300

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Appointments in Bengal Government Press : 251

Discontinuance of Bohar-Bhedarganj Ferry Service : 263

Grade pay of the employees in the Bengal Government Press : 18

Officers of British domicile drawing Indian pension : 85

Provincial revenue statement of, for the last 3 years : 29

Railway station at Faridpur : 16.

Reduction in Provincial expenditure : 78, 79.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 4—Thirty-ninth Session.

22nd, 23rd, 25th and 26th August, 1932.

(Q) Stands for question. (S. Q.) stands for supplementary question.

**Adjournment :** 85, 147, 234, 316

**Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca**

Increase of pay of the head mistries in :  
(Q) 188

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 80-81, 95,  
100, 103-104, 106, 227

**Anil Das, undertrial prisoner**

Maltreatment of : (Q.) 155-160

Post-mortem examination of : (Q.) 160-162.

**Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons**

Muhammadan percentage of, employed  
under the Government of Bengal : (Q.)  
92-94

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 84, 108, 110,  
212, 233.

Hussanabad incident : (S. Q.) 18.

Member of Sadar Local Board from Nawa-  
para thana subsequently transferred to  
Narail : (Q.) 21-23.

**Bai, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of depressed classes in the  
ward estates : (Q.) 28.

Appointment of depressed classes as Sub-  
Inspectors of Excise : (S. Q.) 174.

**Banerji, Keshab Chandra, Rai Bahadur**

Bengal Tenancy Act establishment in  
Mymensingh : (S. Q.) 21.

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 56, 58, 70,  
72, 74, 78, 79, 82, 107.

Leave of officers under the court of wards :  
(S. Q.) 90-91.

Persons arrested, convicted and detained  
for offences in connection with the civil  
disobedience movement : (Q.) 19

**Bankura**

Number, etc., of middle English schools  
in : (Q.) 237-238.

Want of a technical school at : (Q.) 148.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 101-102.

Communal award : 117, 138-140.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Communal award : 140-141

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Abduction cases in Bengal : (S. Q.) 176,  
177.

Anil Das, undertrial prisoner, maltreat-  
ment of : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 155-158

Anil Das, Post-mortem examination of :  
(S. Q.) 160-162.

**Gratis**



**Basu Mr. Narendra Kumar—concl'd.**

**Bills—**

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 44, 46.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 61, 66, 74-76, 82, 85, 95, 97-98, 107, 115, 209, 217, 228, 229.

Communal award : 118-121.

**Bengal Tenancy Act establishment in Mymensingh : (Q.) 20-21.**

**Bills --**

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : (Introduced and referred to a Select Committee) . 37-48.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : (Consideration of clauses) . 48-85, 94-116, 190-234, 255 316

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 . 99, 213, 215, 221, 231

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Communal award, 133-135.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Abduction cases in Bengal : (Q.) 175-176.

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 . 105, 112, 212-213, 230-231.

**Chittagong**

Estates in, sold for arrears of revenue . (Q.) 13-15.

**Civil disobedience**

Convicts and detenus in connection with . (Q.) 247-248.

Females arrested and convicted in connection with : (Q.) 243

Persons convicted in connection with : (Q.) 19, 20.

**Chowdhury Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Exclusion of "East Bengal Times" from the approved list of newspapers : (Q.) 253.

Head mistries in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca : (Q.) 188.

Muhammadan Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons employed under the Government of Bengal : (Q.) 92-94.

Muhammadan Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons employed in the Mitford Hospital, Dacca : (Q.) 190

Retired Government servants employed in the Court of Ward's Department : (Q.) 189.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Estates in Chittagong sold for arrears of revenue . (Q.) 13, 14

Opening of the road leading from Banskhali to Dohazari station : (Q.) 235

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Acquitted accused students in the Chittagong Armoury raid case : (Q.) 36.

Detenu students . (Q.) 34

**Communal award** 117-147

**Constables in Bengal**

Number of Bengali and non-Bengali : (Q.) 241

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 . 37

**Courts of Wards**

Appointment of depressed classes in estates under . (Q.) 28-32

Leave of officers under . (Q.) 90, 91.

Muslims employed under : (Q.) 182-185.

Retired Government servants in : (Q.) 170-172, 189-190.

**Das, Kamini Kumar, Rai Bahadur**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 51-52.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Employment of retired Government servants in the Court of Wards estates : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 170, 171.

Leave of officers under the Court of Wards (Q.) 90

**Depressed classes**

Appointment of in the Wards Estates (Q) 28-32

Appointment of Excise Sub-Inspectors from (Q) 173-175

Appointment of, clerks in the civil courts at Bakarganj (Q) 249-250

**Detenu students (Q) 34****Divisions**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932.

Omission of certain words in lines 6 and 7 of clause 81(I). (lost) 29 and 58. 68-69

Omission of clause 86(2) : that the annual report of a municipality should be prepared by the Chairman and submitted to Government by him alone (Carried) 35 and 33 73

Omission of certain words in line 2, clause 96(d), exempting the municipalities from paying the cost of audit : (lost) : 38 and 53 : 102-103.

Omission of clause 97(I) (*xxxix*) (Contribution to humanitarian organizations) : (carried) 57 and 50 116-117

Omission of clause 110(a) : (which confers on the local Government wide rule-making powers, having the force of law) : (lost) 17 and 65 : 219-220.

Addition of certain words to the proviso to clause 114 (3) : (lost) : 24 and 56 : 267-268.

Addition of certain words after clause 115 : (that the rates charged shall not exceed 20 per cent. of the annual value of holdings) : (lost) : 28 and 48 : 270-271.

Omission of proviso to clause 116 (2) : (lost) : 6 and 41 : 272.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 48-49, 54, 57, 100, 105, 109, 113, 192.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Tornado in Mymensingh : (Q) 163.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Want of a technical school at Bankura : 148-149.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 41-42.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Arrests in Howrah Town Hall and Municipal Office : (Q) 250.

**Bills**

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 40, 45.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 55-56, 59, 61, 62, 67, 69, 71-72, 75, 78, 82, 97, 105, 111, 198-199, 203, 207, 209, 214, 216, 220, 227, 231

Gambling in the Carnival near Howrah Railway Station (Q) 135

Release of civil disobedience prisoners, 173

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Sir Abdelkerim**

Boulders round the piers of the Hardinge Bridge 86-87

Irrigation works for agricultural purposes in East Bengal : 91

Sale of fishery rights in 24-Parganas : 187.

Water-rate tax : 89

**Guha, Babu Prafulla Kumar**

Borrowpits in the North Dum-Dum Municipality : (Q) 188.

Boulders round the piers of the Hardinge Bridge : (Q.) 86.

Diet allowance of patients in the Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q) 35-36.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 230.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 210-211.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Irrigation works for agricultural purposes in Eastern Bengal : (Q.) 91.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Agricultural distress in Noakhah : (S. Q.) 153-154.

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 102-104, 108, 111-112, 220-221.

Communal award : 135-136.

Employment of retired Government servants in the Courts of Wards Department : (S. Q.) 183, 185.

Muhammadan Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons employed under the Government of Bengal : (S. Q.) 93-94.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Flood havoc in Kurigram and Gaibandha subdivisions : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 181-182.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 63-64.

Number of officiating munsifs : (Q.) 246.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Communal award : 142-144.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 67-68, 100.

Communal award : 117, 141-142.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 72, 109.

Employment of Muslims in the Court of Wards Department : (S. Q.) 183.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—*concl'd***

Establishment of a Muslim girls' high school in Calcutta : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 165-166.

Goalundo ghat charges : (Q.) 167.

Goalundo ghat railway terminus : (Q.) 24-25.

Hussanabad incident : 17-18.

Sub-Registrar, Kalkini, Faridpur : (Q.) 245.

**Khulna**

Estates in, sold for arrears of cesses : (Q.) 32-33.

**Landlords' transfer fees**

Transmission costs for : (Q.) 90.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Possession of certain houses in Midnapore for quartering additional police force : (Q.) 243-244.

Prisoners in Midnapore Central Jail (Q.) and (S. Q.) 164-165.

**Medical College, Calcutta**

Administration of the : (Q.) 180.

Diet allowance for patients in the, hospitals : (Q.) 35-36.

**Midnapore**

Prisoners in the, Central Jail : (Q.) 164-165.

Taking possession of certain houses in, for quartering additional police force : (Q.) 243-244.

**Mitford Hospital, Dacca**

Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons in : (Q.) 190.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Agricultural distress in Noakhali: 153-154.

Anil Das, an undertrial prisoner: mal-treatment of: 156-160.

Anil Das, post mortem examination of: 161-162.

Appointment of the depressed classes in the Ward Estates: (Q.) 28-32.

Bhulua estate, Noakhali: 150-152

Employment of retired Government servants under the Court of Wards estates: (Q.) 170-172, 189-190.

Estates in Chittagong sold for arrears of revenue: 14.

Estates in Faridpur to be sold, notification of: 170.

Estates in Khulna sold for arrears of cesses: 33.

Estates sold for arrears of land revenue cess and other dues: 253.

Flood havoc in Kurigram and Gaibandha subdivisions: 181-182

Kutubdia khas mahal officer: 34

Muslims employed in the Courts of Wards Department: 183-185

Prisoners in Midnapore Central Jail: 165.

Statement showing the Bengal Tenancy Act establishment in Mymensingh: 21

Tornado in Mymensingh: 164.

Transmission costs for landlords' transfer fees: 90.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932: 107.

Communal award: 126-129.

Employment of Muslims in the Court of Wards Department: (S. Q.) 184-185.

Establishment of a Muslim girls' high school in Calcutta: (S. Q.) 166.

**Mockerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**

Establishment of a Muslim girls' high school in Calcutta: (S. Q.) 166-167.

Late Anil Das, undertrial prisoner: (S. Q.) 158-159

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932: 109-110

**Mukhopadhyaya, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932: 224-225

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Head Reader in Bengal Government Press: (Q.) 26-27.

Lino and Mono operators in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) 27-28

**Muslim girls' high school in Calcutta**

Establishment of a: (Q.) 165-167.

**Mymensingh**

Bengal Tenancy Act establishment in: (Q.) 20, 21

Tornado in: (Q.) 163

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

Communal award: 146

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Estates in Khulna sold for arrears of cesses: (Q.) 32

Panjabi Charitable Dispensary: (Q.) 92.

Village charitable dispensaries: (Q.) 189.

**Narayanganj**

Population, income and the number of Commissioners of the Municipality: (Q.) 162-163.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Establishment of a Muslim girls' high school in Calcutta: 165-167

Increase of pay of the head mistries of the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: 188.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja—**  
*concl'd.*

Names of libraries which receive publications from the League of Nations, etc : 242.

Names of tols and maktabas receiving Government aid : 239-240.

Number of middle English schools in Bankura, etc., : 237-238.

Sub-Registrar, Kalkini, Faridpur : 245.

**Noakhali**

Agricultural distress in : (Q.) 152-154.

Bhulua estate in : (Q) 149

**Ordish, Mr. J. E.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 228.

**Persons detained without trial : (Q.) 87-88****Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 60, 104, 105

Population, income and the number of Commissioners of the Narayanganj Municipality : (Q.) 162-163

Steamer Advisory Committees at Narayanganj and Barisal : (Q.) 15, (S. Q) 16, 17.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, of Santosh)**

Observation by—that when a member speaks on an amendment, he should not refer to anything that has gone before it : 109.

Disallowing a motion for adjournment of the House under sections 80(i), (iii) and (iv) of the Bengal Legislative Council Manual : 117.

Power of to cut down duration of speeches to half the time allowed under section 84(2) of the Manual : 124.

Reminder administered by—that no speaker is justified in drifting away from the issue before the House 126.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, of Santosh) : concl'd.**

Observation by—that if an Hon'ble Member of Government wants notice of a question according to the rules, he is entitled to it : 158.

In reply to a complaint about the difficulties of consulting statements laid on the Library table, that it is the usual practice to place voluminous statements in the Library, and that a member interested in a question (which is always laid on every member's table half an hour before the Council starts), can always consult the statements in the Library and prepare supplementary questions 177.

Expression given by to his repeated disapprovals of the idea of any member calling a division light-heartedly, but remarking at the same time the almost equal inconvenience of avoiding it by the suggested remedy of taking the decision by a show of hands : 272-273.

Observation by—in connection with a passage at arms between Mr. N. K. Basu and Mr Townsend, that it was not unusual or unparliamentary for Government or for the oppositionists to minimise the importance of the attitude of a particular party or to belittle the tactics it adopts, but that ought to be taken in good spirit, specially when the member has expressed regret, unless the actual words employed were in themselves unparliamentary : 291.

Disallowing comparisons of members of the Indian Civil Service with Hon'ble Ministers, etc. : 293.

**Press, Bengal Government**

Head Reader in : 27-28

Lino and Mono operators in : 26, 27

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 50, 53, 63, 64, 76, 84, 96, 107-108, 110, 190-191, 197, 199-200, 209, 216-217, 221, 225.

**Rai Mahasul, Munindra Deb—concl'd.**

Names of libraries receiving publications from the League of Nations, etc. : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 242.

Number of estates sold for arrears of land revenue, cess and other dues : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 252-253.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of Excise Sub-Inspectors from depressed classes : (S. Q.) 174-175.

Communal award : 145-146.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 42-43

Bengal Municipal, 1932 59, 83, 200-201, 226-227.

Prevalence of malaria in Tippera in a violent form (Q.) 178

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Allowances of detenus interned in the Rajshahi district : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 251-252

Bills

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 45-46

Bengal Municipal, 1932 120.

Number of Bengali and non-Bengali constables in Bengal (Q.) and (S. Q.) 241

**Ray, Kumar Shib Shekhareswar**

Communal award 124-126

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Communal award 146-147

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Tenancy Act establishment in Mymensingh (Q.) 20

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Abduction cases in Bengal, 176-177

Alleged maltreatment of a chaukidar at the Begunang police-station 246

Allowances of detenus interned in Rajshahi district, 251-252.

**Reid the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.—concl'd.**

Arrest of Ranajit Ray of Dacca : 18-19.

Arrests in Howrah Town Hall and Municipal office : 250

Communal award : 144-145.

Depressed class clerks in the civil courts at Bakarganj : 249-250.

Detenu students : 34-35

Exclusion of "East Bengal Times" from the approved list of newspapers : 254.

Gambling in the Carnival near the Howrah Railway Station : 35

Hussainabad incident (Q.) 18

Number of Bengali and non-Bengali constables in Bengal : 241.

Number of offending musicians : 246

Persons detained without trial : 88

Release of civil disobedience prisoners : 173

Statement of persons arrested, convicted and detained for offences in connection with the civil disobedience movement : 19-20

Statement of convicts and detenus in connection with the civil disobedience movement : 247-248.

Taking possession of certain houses in Midnapore for quartering additional police force : 244-245

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Administration of the Calcutta Medical College : 180.

Appointment of Excise Sub-Inspectors from the depressed classes : 174-175

Bills

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 (Introduced and referred to a Select Committee) 37, 40, 43-44, 47-48

Bengal Municipal, 1932 49-54, 57, 59-60, 62-64, 66-67, 69-71, 74-85, 95-97, 99, 101-106, 108-115, 192-196, 198, 200, 202-203, 207-209, 211-213, 215-218, 223, 226-229, 231-232, 256-261, 263, 265, 268-273, 279-283, 285-289, 292, 294-295, 297, 300-301, 303-306, 308-309, 311-315.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh.**  
*—concluded.*

Diet allowance for patients in the Calcutta Medical College hospitals : 36.

Existence of malaria in a virulent form in Tippera : 178-179.

Improvement of sanitary borrowpits within the North Dum-Dum Municipality : 188

Member of Sadar local board from Nawapara thana subsequently transferred to Narail : (Q.) 22-23.

Muhammadian Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons employed under the Government of Bengal : 93-94

Muhammadian Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons employed in the Mitford Hospital, Dacca : 190

Opening of the road leading from Bankhal to Dohazari station : 235-236

Panjila Charitable Dispensary : 92

Population, income and the number of Commissioners of the Narayanganj Municipality : 163

Realization of motor vehicles tax in the Comilla Sadar subdivision : 155

Village charitable dispensaries : 189

**Roy, Mr. Saileswar Singh**

Water-rate tax : (Q.) 89

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bill—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 43

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 57, 58, 65, 75, 80-81, 94, 97, 112, 114-115, 191-192, 198, 209-210, 213, 231-232

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Agricultural distress in Noakhali. (Q.) 152-153.

Alleged maltreatment of a chaukidar at the " Begumganj police-station : (Q.) 245-246.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Names of tols and mukhtabs receiving Government aid : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 239-240.

Number of middle English schools in Bankura, etc. : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 237-238.

Want of a technical school at Bankura : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 148-149.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Communal award : 129-132.

**Sarkar, Babu Benode Behari**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 221, 262, 266, 285, 299, 301

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 45.

Faridpur North Bengal Railway connection : (Q.) 25.

Notification of estates to be sold in Faridpur : (Q.) 170

**Sen, Mr. G. C.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 286, 310, 311, 314

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Arrest of Ranjit Roy of Dacca : (Q.) 18-19.

Bills—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 40-41, 48.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 50-51, 53, 56, 57, 98-99, 107-109, 201-202, 204-206, 218, 221-223, 226-229, 232-233.

Hussanabad incident : (Q.) 17.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Communal award : 121-124.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 77, 229-230.  
Communal award : 136-138.

**Tippera**

Malaria in : (Q.) 178-179.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 65-66, 73.  
98, 109, 115, 198-200, 204, 210-211, 214,  
218, 221, 225-226, 233-234.

**Village charitable dispensaries :** (Q.) 189.

**Water-rate tax**

Difficulty felt by the people to pay the,  
charged by the Irrigation Department :  
(Q.) 89

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Faridpur North Bengal Railway connec-  
tion : 25-26.

Goalundo ghat charges : 167-169.

Goalundo ghat railway terminus :  
24-25.

Lino and Mono operators in the Bengal  
Government Press : 27-28.

Steamer Advisory Committees at Narayan-  
ganj and Barisal : 16,17.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 106.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 5—Thirty-ninth Session.

29th to 31st August and 1st and 2nd September, 1932.

(Q.) Stands for question. (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

## Abduction cases in Bengal

Increase in the number of : (Q.) 112-113.

Total number of - in each district (Q )  
255-257.

## Act

Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement,  
1920

Works executed under - up to 1931 :  
(Q ) 264.

Rural Primary Education—

Introduction of, into certain districts :  
108-110.

Bringing into operation of : 111.

Usurious loans—

Amendment of : (Q.) 326-328.

**Adjournment**, 96, 176, 254, 313, 378.

## Agriculturists' debt

Total amount of, in Bengal. (Q.) 97-99.

## Aided Secondary schools

In Bankura : (Q.) 28,29.

## Ali, Maulvi Hassan

Affairs in the second additional jail, Dum  
Dum : (Q.) 20-21.

Bill Bengal Municipal: 43,229-230.

## Armstrong, Mr. W. L.

Bill—

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amend-  
ment : 286-287.

## Ayurvedic Committee

Delay in giving effect to the recom-  
mendations of the : (Q.) 119.

**Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca :**  
(Q ) 326.

## Backward Classes

Appointment of members belonging to  
in the district offices of Bengal : (Q.) 16-  
18.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Appointment of khas mahal peons at  
Kutubia (S Q.) 114

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 51, 53, 64,  
66-67, 88, 124, 127-129, 133-134, 136,  
138, 157, 159, 212, 222, 238-239.

## Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar

Appointment of sub-registrars from the  
Namiasudra community : (Q.) 36-37.

Appointment of assistant and sub-  
assistant surgeons from depressed  
classes : (Q.) 193-194.

**Gratis.**

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act: (Q.) 108.

Temporary clerks and probationers appointed from the depressed classes: (Q.) 257-258.

**Banerjee, Dr. Jyotirmoy (Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Health).**

Non-practising allowance of: (Q.) 26-27.

**Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Appointment of lecturers in Hooghly and Presidency Colleges: (Q.) 115-118.

Appointment of a lecturer in Chemistry in Krishnagar College: (Q.) 118.

Dacoities, number of, committed in Bengal for the last 3 years: (Q.) 34.

Manufactures of spirituous preparations by chemists: (Q.) 31.

Sale of spirituous medicinal preparations: (Q.) 32-33.

**Banerji, Mr. P.****Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932: 282, 291-294, 304.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 364-365, 374.

**Bankura**

Aided secondary schools in: (Q.) 28, 29.

Cultivation of sugar-cane and potatoes in: (Q.) 179-180.

Irrigation in: (Q.) 99-102.

Santal education in the district of: (Q.) 259-262.

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Appointment of lecturers in Hooghly and Presidency Colleges: (S. Q.) 116-118, 325.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 354-355.

Point of information regarding declaration of the seat of Maulvi Jalaluddin Hashemy, M.L.C., as vacant by Government: 328-330.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932: 147-148.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar****Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment 1932: 277-279, 283-284, 306-308, 312.

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 50, 55, 57, 73, 76, 82, 86, 125, 130-131, 134-139, 140, 144-145, 155, 158-159, 160-162, 169, 174, 175, 200, 202-203, 206-207, 210-211, 217, 223-224, 240-241, 245-247, 251.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 331, 341, 356-357, 368-369.

State of affairs in the second additional jail, Dum-Dum: (Q.) 22-23.

**Berhampore Detention Camp**

Detenus in: (Q.) 192.

**Bills**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932:—

Leave to introduce and take into consideration: 268-312.

Passing of, as settled in Council: 313.

Bengal Motor Vehicles (Amendment), 1932:—

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on: 39.

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 39-96, 120-176, 195-254.

Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, Bengal, 1932: 331-378.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 336.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.****Bills—**

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 67, 87-88, 213-214, 251.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 361.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

## Bills—

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 : 273-275, 295-296, 309-311.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 46, 48, 50, 129, 140-142, 146-147, 154, 168-169, 172-173, 176, 202, 204, 218.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 365-367.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ali-muzzaman**

Governing Body of the Moslem Female Training School in Calcutta. (Q) 266-267

Rent of the building occupied by the Hindu female training school (Q) 39

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Abduction cases in Bengal, increase in the number of. (Q) 112-113

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 66, 171-172.

Starting of Dharmagolas or grain banks in rural areas. (Q) 13

**Chaudhuri Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

Eradication of water-hyacinth : (Q) 14

Process-servers in Bakarganj (Q) 320-321

**Chittagong**

Resolution passed by the district board of, for the compulsory retirement of its employees at a certain age : (Q) 264

**Chowdhury Haji Badi Ahmed**

Custody fees in certificate cases in Chittagong : (Q.) 177-178.

Fishery industry, failure of (Q) 19-20

**Civil disobedience**

Work given to- prisoners in Khulna Jail. (Q.) 30, 31.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 64, 129, 130.

**Dacca University**

Decline in admissions to : (Q) 193, 194.

**Dacoities in Bengal**

Statement of, committed in Bengal for the last 3 years. (Q) 34-36.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

## Bills

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 : 273, 301

Bengal Municipal : 56, 57, 69, 71, 166-167, 198.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 345-346

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 60, 209-210

Sifting up of certain rivers in the Rajshahi district (Q) 266

Statement of agricultural debt in Bengal : (Q) 97-99.

**Dharmagolas or grain banks : (Q) 13-14.****Depressed classes**

Number of sub-inspectors appointed from (Q) 24-26

Recruitment of assistant and sub-assistant surgeons from : (Q) 188-190

Temporary clerks and probationers appointed from : (Q) 256-257

**Divisions(s)**

## Bill(s)-

Bengal Municipal, 1932-

Substitution of clause 135(3) by certain words, to allow an applicant, who is dissatisfied with the assessment made in respect of his land or building, to appeal to the Court of Small Causes : (lost : 33 to 50) : 78.

**Divisions—contd.****Bill(s)—****Bengal Municipal, 1932—**

Addition of certain words in clause 153, line 4, to make it clear that rent gets a priority over all other charges except revenue: (carried: 50 to 8): 90.

Granting of licenses to slaughter-houses by municipalities in clause 391(I), and withdrawal thereof: (lost: 27 to 51): 148-149

Retention of clause 391: (carried 57 and 28): 149-150.

Clause 405: sending out goods for sale: (lost 19 and 52): 155-156

Omission of sub-clauses (a) and (ii) of clause 444: (lost: 39 and 46) 204-205.

Clause 530: authorising subdivisional officers to inspect municipalities: (carried 49 and 42): 228-229

Advocating in clause 530A, notice of supersession or dissolution, to be given to a municipality: (lost: 32 to 31): 248

**Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932**

Circulation for eliciting public opinion: (lost: 22 and 69): 281.

Punishment to be awarded under clause 3: (lost: 36 and 59): 289-290.

That the Bill as settled in Council be passed: (carried: 55 and 18): 313

**Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932**

Addition of certain words to clause 2(c), having the effect of defining an officer of Government as an officer not below the rank of a sub-deputy magistrate or a munsif or a sub-inspector of police and local Commanders of military police: (lost: 24 and 64): 362-363.

**Divisions—concl.****Bill—****Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932—**

Clause 3(I), that power of arrest should be given to an officer of Government not below the rank of a sub-inspector of police: (lost: 16 and 60): 372.

**Dum-Dum**

State of affairs in the second additional jail at: (hunger-strike, etc.): (Q) 20-24.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan****Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932: 300-301, 305-306.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 40, 41, 42, 45, 61, 64, 65, 122-123, 130, 232-233.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 359-360

Nursing staff of the Medical College Hospital: (Q) 267-268

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Non-practising allowance of Dr. Jyotirmoy Banerjee, Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Health: (Q) 26-27.

Steamer communications between Seranjan and Tangail improvement of: (Q.) 181

**Faridpur**

Contested suits disposed of in the Munsifa' courts at: (Q) 182-183.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Contractors in the Calcutta 1st Division, 2nd Division and 3rd Division, and work given to each: (Q) 314, 315.

Cultivation of sugar-cane and potatoe in Bankura: (Q.) 179-180.

Defalcation in the Ranaghat People's Bank: (Q.) 107-108.

Fisheries: (Q.) 19-20.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M.,  
Khan Bahadur—*concl'd.***

Libraries and Museums: amounts contributed by each of the municipalities in Bengal to: (Q.) 315-316.

Starting of grain banks in rural areas: (Q) 14.

Steps taken to eradicate water-hyacinth. (Q) 14, 15.

**Fishery**

Failure in fishery industry for want of a Fishery Technologist (Q) 19, 20

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 344-345, 376.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bills

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 42, 43, 44, 49, 58, 60, 67, 68-69, 70, 79-80, 92, 94, 95, 96, 120-123, 124, 132, 137-138, 152-153, 154, 156, 167, 200-201, 208, 242, 245, 253

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 371

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Sir Abdelkerim**

Irrigation in Bankura: (Q) 100-102.

Number of unemployed educated youths in Bengal: (Q) 38.

Re-excavation of the dead and dying rivers in Bengal: (Q.) 102-104.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932: 174.

**Haque, Maulvi Azizul, Khan Bahadur**

Agricultural debt in Bengal: (Q.) 98-99.

Bill—

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932: 302.

**Haque, Maulvi Azizul, Khan Bahadur—*concl'd.***

Bills—

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 59, 66-67, 84-85, 139, 140-142, 151, 156, 159, 175, 202, 211, 224-225, 233, 241, 246-247, 249-252.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 367, 368.

Introduction of the Primary Education Act into certain districts: (Q.) 109-110

Irrigation in Bankura: (Q.) 101.

**Hardinge Bridge**

Extra charge made on all passenger and goods traffic over: (Q) 263-264

**Hijli**

Alleged maltreatment of prisoners in the additional special jail at: (Q) 187-188.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 363-364, 376

**Hostel**

Muslim Post Graduate: (similar to the Hardinge Hostel) (Q.) 316-317.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment Bill, 1932: 226-227

Re-excavation of the dead and dying rivers in Bengal: (Q) 103-104

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bills:—

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932: 288-289.

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 88-89, 139, 147, 152.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 348-349, 374.

Bringing the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act into operation: (Q.) 111-112.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—concl'd.**

Contractors in the Calcutta 1st Division, 2nd Division and 3rd Division and the works given to each : (Q.) 314.

Non-practising allowance to Dr. Jyotirmoy Banerjee, Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Health : (Q.) 27.

**Khas mahal peons**

Appointment of, at Kutubdia : (Q.) 114.

**Lecturers**

In Hooghly and Presidency Colleges (Q.) 115-118

In Chemistry in Krishnagar College : (Q.) 118.

In English in Hooghly College : (Q.) 322-326.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Classification of certain political prisoners : (Q.) 29, 30

Convict Sushil Das Gupta : (Q.) 110

Quartering of additional police force at Midnapore : (Q.) 103

**McCluskie, E. T.**

Work done by the Tuberculosis Association, Bengal : (Q.) 190-191

**Medical College Hospital**

Nursing staff in : (Q.) 267-268

**Midnapore**

Quartering of additional police force at (Q.) 105-107

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt.**

Agricultural debt in Bengal : 97-99

Appointment of khas mahal peons at Kutubdia : 114.

Classification of certain political prisoners : 30.

Convict Sushil Das Gupta : 111.

Prisoners in the additional special jail at High, alleged maltreatment of : 188.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder, Kt.—concl'd.**

Realisation of Settlement costs in Malda : 319-320.

Scheme of making the service of settlement kanungos a permanent and pensionable one : 320-321.

State of affairs in the second additional jail, Dum Dum : 21-24.

Work given to civil disobedience prisoners in Khulna jail : 31.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul****Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment Bill, 1932 : 275-276.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 140, 141, 142, 143, 155, 169, 203, 219.

Settlement Kanungos—scheme of making the service a permanent and pensionable one : 320-321

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Appointment of a Lecturer in English in the Hooghly College : (Q.) 322-325.

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 : 287-288, 336-340, 377.

Prisoners in the additional special jail at High, alleged maltreatment of : (Q.) 188

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 72, 89, 90, 91

**Nag, Reverend, B. A.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 72, 140, 204.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Roping and hand-cuffing of prisoners : (Q.) 184

Work given to civil disobedience prisoners in Khulna jail : (Q.) 30-31.

**Namasudra community**

Appointment of members belonging to the— as sub-registrars : (Q.) 36-37.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja, C.I.E.**

Act, Rural Primary Education, introduction of : into certain districts : 108-110.

Act, Bringing of, into operation : (Q) 111, 112.

Appointment of a lecturer in Chemistry in Krishnagar College : 118

Appointment of lecturers in Hooghly and Presidency Colleges : 115-118

Appointment of a lecturer in English at the Hooghly College : (Q) 322-325

Appointment of Namasidras as sub-registrars : 37.

Decline in admissions to Dacca University : 194

Governing Body of the Moslem Female Training School : 267

Hindu Female Training School in Calcutta, rent of the building occupied by : 39

Hostel for Muslim Post-Graduate students in Calcutta : 316-317

International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation of the League of Nation : 34.

Mistries in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering : 321

Santal education in Bankura district : 259-262

Secondary schools in Bankura receiving Government aid, a statement of : 128-129.

**Oath or affirmation**

Mr W. J. Kerr : 255

**Philpot, Mr. H. C. V.**

Custody fees in certificate cases in Chittagong : (Q) 178

Steamer communications between Serijang and Tangail, improvement of : (Q) 181

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill(s)--

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 214-215

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 333-334, 350-351, 359.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan—*concl'd.***

Number of unemployed educated youths in Bengal : (Q.) 38.

**Point of information**

Regarding declaration of the sent of Maulvi Jahiduddin Hushemy as vacant by Government : (Q) 328-331.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observation by : that, claiming a division on a matter of principle in the first instance, and then withdrawing it at the second opportunity, constituted a lame excuse for wasting the time of the Council : 44

Ruling by : that points of dispute over a compromise arrived at outside the Council Chamber could not be raised on the floor of the House : 66.

Observation by : in answer to a point of order of Mr. W. H. Thompson, that a member was advancing arguments which seemed to refer to a matter just then decided by the House : that a member was in order so long as his arguments, old or new, were relevant to the amendment then before the House : 80

Observation by : that in certain cases speeches in support of a Government amendment were not necessary unless they threw any new light upon the matter or advanced any new argument in respect thereof : 84.

Observation by : that a controversy over grammar cannot be made a subject for a point of order : 142

Observation by : that the Chair possesses the power of allowing an amendment to be moved at short notice or even without notice : 151

Ruling by : that it was not open to any member of the House to criticise the conduct of the Hon'ble Minister for Local Self Government with reference to the action taken by him in connection with the Education Committee of the Calcutta Corporation, or to cast aspersions on him with reference to a matter which was not before the House : 196.



**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)—*contd.***

Observation by— that although he had allowed members and also the Hon'ble Minister for Local Self-Government to move amendments at short notice, or even without notice, so that the Bengal Municipal Bill might be as faultless as possible, yet it would not be fair on his part to allow such amendments to be moved by any one unless were backed by an important party, or by the Hon'ble Minister. 198.

Consent by— to postpone, at the request of the Local Self-Government Minister, the consideration of a clause of the Bengal Municipal Bill, for some time in order to allow of examination of the implications of a short notice amendment. 211.

Observation by— that discussion of an amendment should not be put off unless the Hon'ble Minister in charge of a Bill agrees to do so. 247.

Observation by— in reply to a point of order raised by Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu, that the List of Business is not unalterable, and that when there is a lull in the consideration of a Bill, the Chair could direct that other business should be taken up in the interregnum. 268.

Ruling by— that a member is well within his rights in voicing what he thinks to be public opinion in connection with a motion for circulation of a Bill for eliciting public opinion thereon, and that the principles of a Bill may also be discussed in that connection: 275.

Observation by— on a point of information raised by Mr. Jitendralal Banerjee, that it was His Excellency's prerogative under a definite section of the Government of India Act, to declare a seat vacant under certain circumstances and that discussion on that matter was not open to the Council: 328, 329.

Observations by— about the duties of a Member of the Council (in reply to a request for information made by Mr. J. L. Banerjee): 329-330.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)—*concl.***

Ruling by— that when a Bill has been taken into consideration, and amendments are being dealt with, remarks of members should be confined to the amendments and a general discussion was not permitted: 342.

Authority of the Chair to compel a member to resume his seat when he is persisting in irrelevance: 361.

**Press, Bengal Government**

Staff in the: (Q.) 18, 19

**Primary Education**

Steps taken to improve amongst girls in urban areas. (Q.) 181

**Prisoners**

Undertrial, treatment of. (Q.) 317

**Police force**

Statement of the increase in: (Q.) 91-92

**Political convicts**

Classification of. (Q.) 29-30

**Political offences**

Arrests and convictions of males and females for: (Q.) 262-263

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bills—

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932: 271-272, 290, 303, 307.

Bengal Municipal, 1932: 46, 49, 68, 154, 199, 205

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932: 351-352.

Statement of any inquiries by the Education Department regarding the communication from the International Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, League of Nations, etc.: (Q.) 33-34.

**Ranaghat Peoples' Bank**

Defalcation of money from : (Q.) 107-108.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of members of backward classes to district offices in Bengal : (Q.) 15-18.

Appointment of assistant and sub-assistant surgeons from depressed classes : (Q.) 189, 190.

Appointment of temporary clerks from depressed classes : (Q.) 258.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 41, 70, 77-78, 80-81, 84, 91, 250

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bills

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 : 270-271, 285-286, 304-305, 341-344

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 141, 146, 170, 176, 195-197

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 360-361.

Detenus in the Berhampore Detention Camp : (Q.) 192

Extra charge made on all passenger and goods traffic over the Hardinge Bridge : (Q.) 263

Occupation of private buildings by Government under the Special Powers Ordinance, 1932 : (Q.) 318-319.

Quartering of additional police force at Midnapore : (Q.) 318-319.

**Ray, Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Total number of abduction cases in Bengal : (Q.) 255.

**Rivers in Bengal**

Dead and dying- re-excavation of : (Q.) 102-104.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Appointment of assistant and sub-assistant surgeons from depressed classes : 189, 190.

Ayurvedic Committee, delay in giving effect to the recommendations of : 119.

Bills-

Bengal Motor Vehicles (Amendment), 1932-

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on : 39

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47-57, 59, 60-70, 73-74, 77, 81-84, 94-95, 123-127, 129, 130-136, 138-140, 142, 144-145, 153-154, 156-160, 162-165, 167, 172-174, 176, 197-203, 205-212, 219-222, 230-234, 238-241, 246-247, 249-250, 253-254

Execution of works under the Bengal Agricultural and Sanitary Improvement Act, 1920, up to 1931 : 265

Lighting rate in the Bhatpara Municipality : 113-114

Manufacture of spirituous preparations by chemists : 32

Nursing staff of the Medical College Hospital, 267-268

Resolution of the Chittagong District Board regarding the retirement of their employees : 264

Sale of spirituous medicinal preparations : 33

Silting up of certain rivers in the Rajshahi district : 266

Work done by the Tuberculosis Association, Bengal : 190-191

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Defalcation in the Ranaghat People's Bank : (Q.) 107-108

**Roy, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bills-

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 46, 47, 55, 73, 127-129, 131, 154, 158-159, 164-165, 167, 212-213, 221, 223

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 346

**Ray, Babu Satyendra Nath—concl'd.**

Improvement of primary education amongst girls in urban areas : (Q.) 181.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra****Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 : 282-283.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 375.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Abduction cases in Bengal, increase in : 112-113.

Abduction cases, total number of, in Bengal : 256-257.

Amendment of the Usurious Loans Act . 327-328.

Appointment of members of backward classes to district offices in Bengal, a statement of : 15-18.

Appointment of members belonging to the depressed classes as sub-inspectors of police : 24-26.

Arrests and convictions of males and females for offences of a political nature : 263.

**Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 : 268-270, 280-281, 283-285, 298-300, 302, 304-305, 307, 311-313.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 331-332, 340-341, 347, 357-359, 362, 371, 374, 378.

Contested suits in the munsifs' courts at Faridpur : 182-183.

Dacoities, number of, committed in Bengal for the 1st 3 years : 34-36.

Occupation of private buildings by Government under the Special Powers Ordinance, 1932 : 318-319.

Police forces, increase in : 193.

Process-servers in Bengal : 321.

Quartering of additional force at Midnapore : 105-107.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.—concl'd.**

Roping and handcuffing of prisoners 184-187.

Temporary clerks appointed from the depressed classes : 258.

Undertrial prisoners, treatment of : 317.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Cultivation of sugarcane and potato in Bankura : (Q.) 179-180.

Irrigation in Bankura : (Q.) 99-102.

Santal education in the Bankura district : (Q.) 259, 261, 262.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus****Bills—**

Bengal Municipal, 1932 228

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment 1932 . 279-280

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 372-373

**Santal education**

In Bankura . (Q.) 259-262.

**Sarkar, Babu Benod Behari**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 . 85-86, 136, 165-166, 206, 225, 237, 251

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshey Kumar**

Contested suits in the munsifs' courts at Faridpur : (Q.) 182-183.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra****Bills—**

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amendment, 1932 . 294-295, 299, 301-302, 308-309.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 57, 62, 72, 73, 76-77, 87, 91, 143, 154, 158, 163, 165, 170-171, 174, 215-216, 224, 231, 234-238, 243-245, 248, 250, 252.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 334-336, 352-354, 369-370, 377-378.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nares Chandra—*concl'd.***

Staff of the Bengal Government Press :  
(Q.) 18-19.

Undertrial prisoners, strictures passed by  
the Sessions Judge of Dacca on the  
treatment of : (Q.) 317.

**Settlement kanungos**

Scheme of making their service perma-  
nent and pensionable : (Q.) 320-321.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan,  
of Nashipur**

Arrests and convictions of males and  
females for offences of a political nature :  
(Q.) 262.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist  
Outrages, 1932 : 358-359.

Delay in giving effect to the recommenda-  
tions of the Ayurvedic Committee :  
(Q.) 119.

Police forces, increase in : (Q.) 91.

University of Dacca, decline in the number  
of admissions to : (Q.) 193-194.

**Special Powers Ordinance, 1932**

Occupation by Government of private  
buildings under the provisions of :  
(Q.) 318-319.

**Steamer communication**

Improvement in, between Serajganj and  
Tungai : (Q.) 181.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bills

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 74-76, 82, 143-  
144, 171, 175, 216-217, 221, 230, 234.

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amend-  
ment, 1932 : 296-298.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bills—

Bengal Criminal Law Second Amend-  
ment, 1932 : 291.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 80, 247.

B. G. Press—1933-34—3368A—1050.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.—*concl'd.***

Bill—

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Out-  
rages, 1932 : 355.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 45, 49, 71,  
89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 127-128, 139, 148,  
150-151, 155, 159, 162-163, 205, 211,  
221-222, 226-227, 235-236, 249, 251,  
252.

**Training School, Calcutta**

Hindu female, rent of the building occu-  
pied by : (Q.) 39.

Moslem female : whether it has a govern-  
ing body (Q.) 266-267.

**Tuberculosis Association, Bengal**

Work done by : (Q.) 190-191.

**Twynam, Mr. H. J.**

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law Second Amend-  
ment, 1932 : 289

**Unemployed educated youths in Bengal.**

Number of : (Q.) 38.

**Usurious Loans Act**

Amendment of : (Q.) 326-328.

**Water hyacinth**

Eradication of : (Q.) 14-15.

**Wilkinson, Mr. H. R.**

Steps taken to improve primary educa-  
tion amongst girls in urban areas :  
(Q.) 181-182.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Hardinge Bridge, extra charge made on  
all passenger and goods traffic over :  
263-264.

Staff of the Bengal Government Press :  
18-19.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XXXIX—No. 6—Thirty-ninth Session.

5th to 7th September, 1932.

(Q.) Stands for question : (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Abduction of Hindu females :** (Q.) 86-87.

**Abolition of a forest circle**

Steps taken to bring about : 153.

**Adjournments :** 74, 147.

**All, Maulvi Hassan**

Payment of personal and family allowances to detenu Prodyot Kumar Ghosh : (Q.) 167.

**Anti-malarial Co-operative Societies in Bankura and Burdwan :** (Q.) 22, 23.

**Backward Class**

Special scholarships granted to, students of medical schools and colleges : (Q.) 152.

**Bakarganj**

Bakshis in civil courts in : (Q.) 94.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Cess assessment in Chittagong : (S. Q.) 79-80.

Imposition of a new rent at the Noabad mahals of Chittagong : (S. Q.) 77-78.

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of persons belonging to depressed classes as probationers and temporary clerks in the district offices in Bengal : (Q.) 89.

Depressed class constables, efficiency of : (Q.) 87-88.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Abduction of Hindu females : (Q.) 86.

Statement of estates auctioned for non-payment of Government revenue : (Q.) 157.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Attachment of cattle for non-payment of chaukidari tax in the thana of Danton : (Q. and S. Q.) 82-83.

**Bill—**

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 187-188.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 24, 29-30, 52-53, 55-56, 96-97, 130, 136, 145.

Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji of Comilla Abhay Ashram : unconditional release of : (Q. and S. Q.) 83-85.

Kurigaon Local Board election : (Q.) 17.

Slaughtering and cooking of cows in Hindu residences by the police force quartered at Midnapore : (S. Q.) 178.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Arrest of Ambica Charan Chakrabarti in connection with the Chittagong Armoury raid case : (S. Q.) 20, 21.

House Surgeon, Dog Ward, Bengal Veterinary College : qualifications and teaching experience of : (Q.) 93-94.

Internee Subodh Ranjan Bal : (S. Q.) 160-162.

Number of special jails and prisoners therein : (Q.) 93.

Professor of History in the Presidency College, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 166-167.

Right of the Principal and other officers of the Bengal Veterinary College to have their private prescriptions made up by the compounders employed in the college hospital and served out of the hospital stores : (Q. and S. Q.) 154-155.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 119-120.

**Basu, Mr. Narayana Kumar.**

Bill—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 185, 186, 190, 192-193, 194, 196.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 124-125.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 27-28, 31, 40, 41-43, 45, 50, 54, 57, 62-63, 65, 68, 73, 74, 105, 111, 131, 135, 136, 138-139, 140-141, 144.

Management of Hindu School, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 155-156.

Payment of insurance premia of detenus by Government : (S. Q.) 164.

Process-servers of Bakarganj : (S. Q.) 24.

Statement made by under-trial prisoner late Anil Das : (Q. and S.Q.) 169-172.

Treatment of detenus at the Berhampore Detention Camp : (S. Q.) 91-92.

Unconditional release of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji of Comilla Abhay Ashram : (S. Q.) 85.

**Berhampore Detention Camp**

Treatment of the detenus at : (Q.) 89-92.

**Bh**

Bengal Money-lenders', 1932—(non-official members')

Introduction of : 201.

Motion to refer to a Select Committee : 201-207.

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932—

Motion for consideration of : 184-187.

Consideration of clauses of : 187-200.

Passing of : 201.

Bengal Municipal, 1932—

Consideration of consequential amendments of : 113-117.

Passing of : 117-125.

**BH**

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932—

Consideration of clauses : 24-74, 96-111, 125-142.

Motion to pass : 142-147.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

Payment by Government of insurance premia on behalf of detenus : (Q.) 164.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bill—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 192.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 121-122.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 27, 37, 46-47, 57, 61, 67-68, 130.

Constant shifting of the Muslim female training school, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 18.

**Chandpur**

Fire havoc at : (Q.) 176.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 194, 198-199.

Internee Subodh Ranjan Bal : (S. Q.) 116-162.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Atimu zaman**

Constant shifting of the Muslim female training school, Calcutta : (Q.) 179-180.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Tax for a lorry maintained by Bogra District Board : (Q.) 19.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 189.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 47, 103-104, 104.

Collection and disbursements of landhold fees and process fees under the Bengal Tenancy Act : (Q.) 148.

Working hours of professors and lecturers in colleges : (Q.) 167-168.

**Ghoshhuri, Mambai Syed Osman Haldar**

Mahals in Bakargang Civil Courts : (Q.) 94.

Process-servers of Bakarganj : (Q.) 23.

**Chaukidari Tax**

Attachment for non-payment of, in Danton thanas : (Q.) 82-83.

**Chittagong**

Cess assessment in : (Q.) 78-80.

Imposition of a new rent at the Noabad mahals of : (Q.) 76-78.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Imposition of a new rent at the Noabad mahals of Chittagong : (Q.) 76-77.

Steps taken regarding motion passed by the Council about the excessive assessment of cess, etc., in Chittagong : (Q.) 78-79.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 199.

**Corporation of Calcutta**

Separate electorate for Muhammadans for : (Q.) 172-174.

**Dacca agricultural school**

Teaching of Anglo-Indians in : (Q.) 16.

**Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri**

Acute economic distress in : (Q.) 75.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 64-65, 127, 144.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Abduction of Hindu women : cases of : (S. Q.) 87.

Abolition of a forest circle, steps taken to bring about : (Q. and S. Q.) 153.

**Bill—**

Bengal Money-lenders', 1932 : 205-206.

Bengal suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 26-27, 67.

Siting up on the river Padma near Rajshahi town : (Q. and S. Q.) 175-176.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Statement showing the number of estates in North and East Bengal sold for arrears of revenue and cesses, from January 1931 to June 1932 : (Q. and S. Q.) 80-81.

**Depressed class**

Appointment of persons belonging to, as probationers and temporary clerks in the district offices in Bengal : (Q.) 89.

Constables belonging to, report on the efficiency of : (Q.) 87-89.

**Detenus**

Payment of insurance premia by Government on behalf of : (Q.) 164.

**Detenu Prodyeet Kumar Ghosh**

Payment of allowances to : (Q.) 168-169.

**Divisions**

Bill (Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages), 1932—

Omission of clause 4. (Conferring unrestricted power on the officers of Government to take possession of houses) : lost : 29 and 55 : 37.

Addition of certain words to clause 5A : lost : 25 and 62 : 51-52.

Substitution of certain words in clause 10, lines 1 to 4 : carried : 55 and 31 : 59-60.

Omission of clause 13 : (Penalty is left undefined) : lost : 20 and 57 : 71.

Omission of clause 14 : (Would lead to the punishment of innocent people) : lost : 24 and 65 : 102.

Omission of certain words in clause 14(2), line 2 : (exemption of a class or section of inhabitants from liability to pay any portion of the collective fine) : lost : 23 and 74 : 112-113.

Substitution of the words "Chief Presidency Magistrate" for the words "the Commissioner of Police" in clause 22, lines 3 and 4 : lost : 24 and 56 : 137.

On the motion that the Bill as settled in Council be passed : Carried : 66 and 12 : 147.



**Divisions**

- Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932—
- Substitution of Bill clause 10 by a new clause : carried : 69 and 14 : 195-196.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan****Bill—**

- Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 189.
- Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 25, 48.
- Expiration of the provision of separate electorate for Muhammadans to the Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) 173.
- Presidency General Hospital and T. B. patients : (S. Q.) 15, 16.

**Estates**

- Auctioned for non-payment of Government revenue : (Q.) 157-158.
- Sold for arrears of revenue and cesses in North and East Bengal : (Q.) 80-81.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

- Agricultural Schools, Dacca : (Q.) 17, 18.
- Bengal Veterinary College : 154-155
- Marketing of Bengal fruits : 165.
- Qualifications and teaching experience of the House Surgeon, Dog Ward, Bengal Veterinary College : 94.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Muslim female training school, Calcutta : (Q.) 94-95.

**Forrester, Mr. J. Campbell****Bill—**

- Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 197.
- Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 145-146.
- Presidency General Hospital and T. B. patients : (S. Q.) 16.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

- Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 106-108.
- Slaughtering of cows and cooking of flesh in Hindu residences by the police force quartered at Midnapore : (Q. and S. Q.) 177-178.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Akhadj Sir Abdolkarim**

- Abolition of a forest circle, steps taken to bring about : 153.
- Silting up of the Padma near Rajahm town : 175-176.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

- Rate of interest decreed in suits for arrears of rent in Mymensingh : (Q.) 21 : (S. Q.) 22.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

- Abolition of a forest circle : (S. Q.) 153.
- Bill, Bengal Money-lenders', 1932—
- Leave to introduce : 201.
- Reference to a Select Committee : 201 203, 206.

**Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 125.****Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 111-112, 144-145.****Cess assessment in Chittagong : (S. Q.) 80****Expiration of the provision of separate electorate for Muhammadans to the Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) 173-174****Management of Hindu School, Calcutta (S. Q.) 156.****Point of order that questions are not answered in the order in which they are admitted : 184.****Rate of interest decreed in suits for arrears of rent in Mymensingh : (S. Q.) 22.****Hindu School, Calcutta****Management of : (Q.) 155-157.****Hoque, Kazi Emdadul****Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 38-40.****Constant shifting of the Muslim female training school, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 18****Kurigaon Local Board election : (Q. and S. Q.) 18, 158.****Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur****Prevalence of acute economic distress in the districts of Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri : (Q.) 75.****Howrah****Survey and settlement operations, not starting of, in : (Q.) 95-96.**

**Mr. A. M. Puri**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 63-64.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Abduction of Hindu females : (S. Q.) 87.

Bill—

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 120-121.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 143.

Expiration of the provision of separate electorate for Muhammadans to the Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) 173.

Point of order that questions are not answered in the order in which they are admitted : 182, 184.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Abduction of Hindu women, cases of : (S. Q.) 87.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 47, 72, 131, 134.

Landlords' transfer fees : (Q.) 173.

Landlords' transfer fees : (Q.) 14, 174-175.

**Late Anil Das, under trial prisoner**

Statement made by : (Q.) 169-172.

**Law, Mr. Surendra Nath**

Loss caused by the fire havoc at Chandpur : (Q.) 176.

Marketing of Bengal fruits : (Q.) 165.

**McCluskie, Mr. E. T.**

Dacca Agricultural School and teaching of Anglo-Indians : (Q.) 16.

Number of T. B. patients turned out of the Presidency General Hospital and reasons therefor : (Q.) 15.

**Midnapore**

Police force quartered at ; and slaughter-  
ing and cooking of cows in the houses  
of Hindus : (Q.) 177.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Prevas Chunder**

Appointment of persons belonging to the depressed classes as probationers and temporary clerks in the district offices in Bengal : 89.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Prevas Chunder**

Collection and disbursements of landlords' fees and process fees under the Bengal Tenancy Act : 149-151.

Imposition of a new rent at the Noshad Mahals of Chittagong : 77-78.

Landlords' fees, payment of : 163.

Landlords' transfer fees : 14, 173-174.

Non-starting of survey and settlement operation in the district of Howrah : 95-96.

Number of estates in North and East Bengal sold for arrears of revenue and cesses : 81-82.

Number of special jails and prisoners therein : 93.

Point of order that questions are not answered in the Council in the order in which they are admitted : 182, 183.

Prevalence of acute economic distress in the districts of Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri : 76.

Statement of estates auctioned for non-payment of Government revenue : 157-158.

Steps taken regarding motion passed by the Council about the excessive assessment of cess, etc., in Chittagong : 79-80.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Dacca Agricultural School : (S. Q.) 17.

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 191.

Management of Hindu School, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 156.

Non-starting of survey and settlement operations in the district of Howrah : (S. Q.) 95-96.

**Mookenjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Arrest of Ambica Charan Chakrabarti, in connection with the Chittagong Armoury Raid Case : (Q.) 19.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 42, 56, 62, 70-71, 110-111.

Treatment of detainees at the Berhampore Detention Camp : (Q. and S. Q.) 89, 91.

**Meekerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Unconditional release of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji of Comilla Abhay Ashram : (S. Q.) : 85.

**Mukhopadhyaya, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Non-starting of survey and settlement operations in the district of Howrah : (Q.) 95.

Payment of landlords' fees : (Q.) 162.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Constant shifting of the Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta : 180-182.

Management of Hindu School, Calcutta : 155-157.

Muslim Female Training School : 95.

Professor of History in the Presidency College, Calcutta : 166-167.

Working hours of professors and lecturers in colleges : 168.

**Oath or affirmation**

Mr. M. A. F. Hirtzel : 75.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 26, 44, 46, 49, 66, 103-104, 109-110.

**Point of order**

Regarding not answering questions in the order in which they are admitted : 182-184.

**Presidency College, Calcutta**

Professor of History in : (Q.) 165-167.

**Presidency General Hospital and T. B. patients : (Q.) 15.****President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Permission given by—to members to move their amendments in slightly altered forms : 46, 48.

Allowing consequential amendments in regard to the Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932, tabled by the Hon'ble Minister in charge of the Local Self Government Department and proposing only essential verbal alterations, to be moved without notice as to date : 113-114.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observation by—that under a standing order members are entitled to get printed answers to questions half an hour before the President takes his seat : 183.

Ruling given by—in reply to the objection of Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu that the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1932, as reported by the Select Committee could not be properly taken into consideration, because that Committee did not submit its report within the three days in which it was asked to do so,—that the words employed by the House in conveying the instructions to the Select Committee indicated only a specified time within which they were to report, but that they did not cover the presentation of the report to the House within that period : 185-186.

Bids good-bye to the Council before announcing prorogation : 207.

Prorogation declared by : 207.

**Prorogation : 207.****Raheem, Mr. A.**

Expiration of the provision for separate electorate for Muhammadans to the Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) 172.

**Rai Mahasai Munindra Deb**

Abduction of Hindu Women, cases of : (S. Q.) 87.

Bill—

Bengal Money-lenders', 1932 : 203-204.

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 186, 187.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 44, 59, 100, 127-128, 141-143.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill—Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 73, 129.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Bill—

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 197.

**ay, Mr. Shanti Bhakoreswar**

Bill—

Bengal Municipal Bill, 1932 : 114.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages : 34, 35, 51, 55, 60, 132-133, 134, 143.

Management of Hindu School, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 157.

Payment of insurance premia of detenus by Government : (S. Q.) 164.

Slaughtering and cooking of cows in Hindu residences by the police force quartered at Midnapore : (S. Q.) 178.

Unconditional release of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji of Comilla Abhay Ashram, etc. : (S. Q.) 84.

**Roy Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bill—

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 116, 122-123, 124.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 31-32, 69, 97, 100.

Internee Subodh Ranjan Bal : (Q. and S. Q.) 159, 161-162.

Slaughtering and cooking of cows in Hindu residences by the police force quartered at Midnapore : (S. Q.) 179.

**Roid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Abduction of Hindu females :

Arrest of Ambika Charan Chakrabarti, in connection with the Chittagong Armoury Raid Case : 20.

Attachment of cattle for non-payment of chaulkidari-tax in the thana of Dantan : 83.

*Bakshis* in Bakarganj civil courts : 94.

Bill—

Bengal Money-lenders', 1932 : 207.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932—

Consideration of clauses : 25, 27-28, 36, 38, 40, 41-48, 51, 53-56, 59, 61, 66, 68, 73-74, 101-103, 107-108, 110, 126-136, 139-141.

Motion to pass : 142, 146-147.

Depressed class constables, efficiency of : 88-89.

**Roid, The Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Internee Subodh Ranjan Bal : 160-162.

Payment of allowances to detenu Prodyot Kumar Ghosh : 169.

Payment of insurance premia by Government on behalf of certain detenus : 164.

Process-servers of Bakarganj : 24

Rate of interest decreed in suits for arrears of rent in Mymensingh : 22.

Slaughtering and cooking of cows in Hindu residences by the police force quartered at Midnapore : 178-179.

Statement made by under-trial prisoner, late Anil Das : 170-172.

Treatment of the detenus at the Berhampore Detention Camp : 90-92.

Unconditional release of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji of Comilla Abhay Ashram, etc. : 84-85.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Anti-malarial co-operative societies in Bankura and Burdwan : 23.

Bill

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on : 184-187.

Consideration of clauses of : 188-190 ; 192, 200.

Motion to pass : 201.

Bengal Municipal, 1932—

Moving of consequential amendments to : 114-116.

Motion to pass : 117-118.

Estimate of loss caused by the fire havoc at Chandpur : 176.

Expiration of the provision of separate electorate for Muhammadans to the Calcutta Corporation : 173-174.

Kurigram Local Board election : 17, 18, 158.

Number of Muhammadans employed in the Vaccine Department : 177.

Number of T. B. patients turned out of the Presidency General Hospital, etc., for want of accommodation : 15. •

**Rey, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijay Prasad Singh**

Special scholarships granted to backward classes students of medical schools and colleges : 152.

Tax for a lorry maintained by the Bogra District Board : (Q.) 19.

**Rey, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 129.

Professor of History in the Presidency College, Calcutta : (Q.) 165-166.

**Rey, Babu Satyendra Nath**

Bill—

Bengal Money-lenders', 1932 : 206.

Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 193, 199.

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 118-119.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 35-36, 50, 58.

Marketing of Bengal fruits : (Q. and S.Q.) 165.

**Rey Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 128-129.

Collection and disbursements of landlords' fees and process fees under the Bengal Tenancy Act : (S. Q.) 151.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Anti-malarial co-operative societies in Bankura and Burdwan : (Q.) 22.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 61-2, 125-126.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 28-29.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Newly formed railway land at Faridpur : (Q.) 13.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nares Chandra**

Bill—

Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 113-114, 115.

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 24, 33-34.

**Singh, Srijat Taj Subedar**

Landlord's transfer fees : (Q.) 14.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan of Nashipur**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 41, 145.

**Special Jails and prisoners**

Number of : (Q.) 93.

**Subodh Ranjan Bai**

Internee : (Q.) 159-162.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 69-70.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Bengal Municipal, 1932 : 124.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 193-195.

**Training School, Calcutta**

Muslim, female, constant shifting of : (Q.) 179-182.

Muslim, female, spread of education in : (Q.) 94-95.

**Twynam, Mr. H. J.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages, 1932 : 48.

**Vaccine Depot**

Number of Muhammadans employed in : (Q.) 177.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Newly formed railway land at Faridpur (Q.) 14.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Bill, Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax (Amendment), 1932 : 199-200.

Working hours of professors and lecturers in colleges : (Q.) 167-168.

**Appendix A.**

Unveiling of the portrait of the Right Hon'ble Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—

Governor, His Excellency the : iii-iv.

Ray Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath, of Santosh : i-ii.

Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh : iv.

**Appendix B.**

Proceedings of a luncheon party organised by official and non-official members of the Council, to mark their appreciation of the services of the Hon'ble the President and in connection with the

**Appendix B.**

creation of a separate Council Department—

Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal, (letter) : viii.

Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath : vi.

Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul : vii.

Kasem, Maulvi Abul : vi-vii.

Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provasa Chunder : v-vi.

Ray Chaudhuri, of Santosh : The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath : ix-x.

Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra : vii.

Thompson, Mr. W. H. : vii.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XL—No. 1—Fortieth Session.

21st to 25th November, 1932.

(Q.) Stands for question ; (S. Q.) Stand for supplementary question ; (Res.) for resolutions.

**Adjournment**, 74, 128, 175, 193, 241.

**Adjournment motion**

Regarding the health of Srijut Subhas Chandra Bose and Mr. J. M. Sen Gupta (agreed to) 197, 198, 233-241

**Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act**  
(Res.) 50-74.

**Andamans**

Bengali prisoners transported to the.  
(Q.) 25.

**Aksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Res.) 64-67.

Bill Bengal Tenants' Protection from Evasion, 1932—

(Leave to introduce). 117-118.

(To refer to Select Committee). 119-120, 124.

Facilities to members of the Legislative Council to see high officials: (Q.) 130

Muhammadian holidays: (S. Q.) 180.

Part-free studentships for the Post-Graduate students attached to the Presidency College. (Q.) 14, 15.

Process-servers 181.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 67-68.

Bill Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1932. (Mr. A. Raheem's): 185.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Muhammadian holidays: (S. Q.) 180.

Realisation of Road and Public Works cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 31, 36-37.

Report of the Retrenchment Committee and the savings recommended by them: (S. Q.) 20-21.

Upper Chamber: (Res.) 231.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bill—

Bengal Public Security, 1932 140-155, 158, 159, 167, 168, 172.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1931: 81.

**Bankura**

Supply of electrical power in the town of, (Q.) 16, 17.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Adjournment motion regarding the health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta. 236-237.

Bill—

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 162.

Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932: (addition of another name to the Select Committee constituted for): 193.



**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar****Bill—**

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932: 106, 112.

Nadia Waterways, 1932: 190.

Upper Chamber: 220-221.

**Bengal Mela Sanitation Bill, 1932**

(See under "Bills.")

**Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 1932**

(See under "Bills.")

**Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932**

(See under "Bills.")

**Bengal Tenancy Act, amendment of**

(See under "Resolutions.")

**Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury Bill, 1932.**

(See under "Bills.")

**Bharasanga-Peshkarhat Khal Scheme**

(Q.) 131.

**Bill**

Bengal Public Security, 1932—

(Leave to introduce): 134.

(Reference to a Select Committee agreed to): 134-175.

(Motion to circulate lost): 139

**Bill (Non-official)**

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932. (reference of—to a Select Committee: agreed to): 106-117.

Bengal Money-lenders', 193—; (motion to refer to a Select Committee agreed to): 82-106.

Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932; (addition of another name to the Select Committee already constituted for): 193.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury, 1932—

(Leave to introduce: carried): 117-119.

(Motion to refer to a Select Committee: lost): 119-120.

(Motion for circulation: accepted): 120-122; 123-124.

**Bill (Non-official)**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 19 (by Mr. Mukunda Behary Mullick) (Reference to a Select Committee lost): 78-82.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 19 (by Munindra Deb Rai Mahasai)— (Presentation of the Select Committee's Report on—): 77.

(Motion to consider): 78.

(Motion to pass): 78.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 19 (by Maulvi Abul Kasem)—

(Leave to introduce refused) 12 128, 183-185.

(Withdrawn): 185.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1932 (by Mr. A. Raheem) .

(Leave to introduce) 185-186.

Nadia Waterways, 1932—

(Introduced). 186-188.

(Circulated) 188-192.

Puri Lodging House (Amendment) 19 (introduced). 193.

**Boro paddy cultivable lands: (Q.) 131-15**

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932. (Objecting to the motion for circulation of 188.

Retrenchment Committee's Report Submission of, and approximate savings recommended by. (Q.) 20.

Upper Chamber for Bengal: 198-202

**Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1931****Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1932**

(See under "Bills.")

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.****Bill—**

Bengal Money-lenders', 193—: 95-96.

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 146-14 169.

Upper Chamber: 215-218.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders', 193—  
96-97.

Proposal for sending any political  
female prisoners to the Andamans  
Penal Settlement: (Q.) 18.

Realisation of road and public works  
cesses of rent-free lands. (Res.)  
34-35.

**Howdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Banskhali and Julkudder toll stations  
in Chittagong: (Q.) 195-196.

Bharasanga-Peshkhat Khal Scheme  
(Q.) 131.

Chittagong-Arakan Road: (Q.) 76.

Development of fish industry (Res.)  
1-49.

Civil disobedience prisoners: (Q.) 22,  
24.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act  
(Res.) 72-74.

Ball, Pun Lodging House (Amend-  
ment), 1932 (Leave to introduce).  
193.

Development of fish industry (Res.)  
46-48.

Detenus and State prisoners, letters of.  
(Q.) 196-197.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bill—

Bengal Money-lenders, 193— 84-86.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from  
Usury, 1932 122-123.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
1932 1-3.

Nadia Waterways, 1932 186.

Realisation of road and public works  
cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 31-32.

Upper Chamber: 227-228.

**Divisions**

Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 193—(on the  
question for circulation): lost. 11-63,  
100-101.

Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932 (on  
the question for circulation): lost. 17-  
66, 172-173.

**Divisions**

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury  
Bill, 1932 (leave to introduce):  
carried: 24-19, 118-119.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1932 (by Mr. A. Raheem) (leave to  
introduce): lost. 32-38, 185.

Constitution of an Upper Chamber for  
this province, lost. 44-46; 232-233.

**Dum Dum**

Visitors of the three Jails at: (Q.)  
191-195.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932:  
111-112.

**Eusufji, Nur Rahman Khan**

Process-servers' badges: (Q.) 181.

Facilities to the members of the Legisla-  
tive Council to see high officials: (Q.)  
130.

**Faridpur**

Railway station at, (Q.) 22.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M.,  
Khan Bahadur**

Development of fish industry. 49-50.

Female Convicts and Andamans Penal  
Settlement: (Q.) 18-20.

**Fish industry**

Development of (Res.) 44-50 (with-  
drawn).

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932:  
162-161, 171.

Civil disobedience prisoners (Q.) 22-23.

Female Convicts and Andamans Penal  
Settlement (Q and S. Q.) 19.

Letters of detenus and State prisoners:  
(Q.) 196.

Utilization of residential houses as  
quarters for additional police force:  
(Q.) 132-133.

Whether Professor Bejoy Krishna  
Bhattacharjee, a division II prisoner  
in the Dum Dum Special Jail, is  
suffering from senility: (Q.) 23-24.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdel-kerim**

Banskali and Julkudder toll stations in Chittagong: 196.

Bharasanga-Peshkarhat Khal Scheme: 131.

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932 187-188, 191-192.

Boro paddy cultivable lands: 132.

**Godlundo Ghat (Q.) 178.****Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Adjournment motion regarding the health of Sriyuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 239-240.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 159-162.

Upper Chamber (Res.) 207-209.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Boro paddy cultivable lands (Q. and S. Q.) 131-132.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act. (Res.) 68-69.

Bill—

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932 (motion to refer to Select Committee) 106-107, 113, 114, 117.

Bengal Money-lenders, 1932 (motion to refer to a Select Committee). 82-84; 99-100, 102, 105.

Bengal Public Security, 1932 171-172.

Nadia Waterways: 1932—

(Leave to introduce): 186-187.

(Leave to circulate): 188, 190-192.

Realisation of road and public works cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 37-38.

**Hardinge Bridge: (Q.) 178-179.****Henderson, Mr. A. G. R.**

Process-servers: 181-182.

Process-servers' badges: Process-servers' accommodation: 182.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

Adjournment motion regarding the health of Sriyuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 238-239.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932 155-159.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Process-servers (Q. and S. Q.): 180-18

Realisation of road and public works cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 3

**Hosain, Nawab Musharuff, Khan Bahadur**

Bill—

Bengal Money-lenders, 1932: 97-9

Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932 164-165.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

Adjournment motion regarding health of Sriyuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 236.

Upper Chamber 209, 210, 213-215, 216

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Part-free studentships for the Post Graduate students of the President College. (S. Q.) 16.

Upper Chamber 202-204

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Adjournment motion regarding health of Sriyuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 235-236.

Amalgamation of Malda district with any other district. (S. Q.) 25.

Bill—

Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932 155, 165-168.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment 1932—

(Leave to introduce): 124, 126, 127, 128.

(Leave to withdraw): 185.

Upper Chamber: 205-207.

**Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

Upper Chamber: 221-225.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act : (Res.) 51-54.

Hardinge bridge, charge levied on goods and passengers carried across: (Q.) 178.

Muhammadan holidays. (Q. and S. Q.) 179-180.

Shifting of Goalundo ghat in emergency (Q.) 178.

Upper Chamber: (Res.) 229-230.

Withdrawal from the Mymensingh District Board of the right of electing its own Chairman. (Q.) 75

**Law, Mr. Surendra Nath**

Sunderbans Landholders' Association. (Q.) 177.

**Malda district**

Amalgamation of—with any other district, proposal regarding (Q.) 24, 25.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Adjournment motion regarding the health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta 240-241.

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act. (Res.) 50, 51.

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932 (Objecting to the circulation motion in connection with—under section 51 of the Council Rules) 189, 190.

Civil disobedience prisoners 23.

Names of visitors to the three jails at Dum Dum. 194-195.

Number of Bengali prisoners transported to the Andamans. 25.

Proposal for sending any political female prisoners to the Andamans Penal Settlement: 18-20.

Realisation of road and public works cesses of rent-free lands. 27, 30, 34, 86, 38-43.

Visitors of Special Jails. 177.

Whether Professor Bejoy Krishna Bhattacharjee, a division II prisoner in the Dum Dum Special Jail, is suffering from sciatica: 24.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 55-58.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syama Prasad**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932. 153.

Moves for leave to move an adjournment motion in connection with the alarming state of health of Srijut Subhas Chandra Bose and Mr. J. M. Sen Gupta: 197.

Moves the above motion— 233.

**Muhammadan holidays:** (Q.) 179-180.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment). 1931 (reference to a Select Committee). lost. 78-80

**Mymensingh**

Withdrawal from the District Board of the right of electing its own Chairman: (Q.) 75.

**Nadia Waterways Bill, 1932**

(See under "Bills.")

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Upper Chamber (Res.) 228-229.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Names of the visitors of the three jails at Dum Dum. (Q.) 194.

Siddipasha Union No. IX of Jessore: (Q.) 129-130.

Visitors of Special Jails (Q.) 176.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kammbazar**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 54-55.

**Oath or affirmation**

Mr G. P. Hogg, I.C.S.: 13.

Mr R. N. Reid, I.C.S. 13.

Maulvi Abdul Quasem: 13.

Mr G. G. Hooper, I.C.S.: 13.

Mr. G. C. Sen: 13.

**Obituary reference (s) to**

Rai Jadunath Majumdar Bahadur,  
C.I.E.,: 14.

Maulvi Khandkar Arhamuddin, of  
Tangail: 14.

Babu Satyendra Nath Ray, of Behala:  
129.

**Ottawa Conference and the economic prospects of Bengal: (Q.) 21-22.****Panel of Chairmen**

Mr. B. C. Chatterjee 13.

Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque:  
13.

Mr. W. H. Thompson: 13.

Mr. Narendia Kumar Basu: 13.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan****Bill—**

Bengal Money-lenders', 193— 86-90,  
92.

Bengal Public Security, 1932. 140-142.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from  
usury, 1932 (motion to circulate): 120-122.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Annaligamation of Malda district with  
any other district: 24, 25

**Bill—**

Bengal Money-lenders', 193— 92,  
93.

Bengal Public Security, 1932—

(Introduced): 134.

(Motion made to refer to a Select  
Committee): 134-139, 148, 151-  
151, 160.

Facilities to members of the Legislative  
Council to see high officials: 130

Letters of detenus and state prisoners  
197.

Sanatorium where Srijut Subhas  
Chandra Bose will be placed after the  
close of the Bhowah Sanatorium: 195.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

\* Siddipasha Union No. IX of Jessore  
130.

Terrorist movement and house searches  
in Calcutta and other towns in Ben-  
gal: 17, 18.

Utilization of residential houses as  
quarters for additional police force  
133-134.

**Presidency College**

Part-free studentships for the Post-  
Graduate students of the: (Q.) 14-16

**President, Mr. (Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Allowing Maulvi Abul Kasem to make  
a brief statement in support of his  
motion for leave to introduce his  
Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)  
Bill, 1932, when that motion was  
opposed by several members. 125.

Observation by—that the Home Govern-  
ment could not be criticised on the  
floor of the House irrelevantly or gra-  
tuitously 149.

Observation by—that the expression  
"shame" is unparliamentary and  
should not be used within the Council  
Chamber 151.

Observation by—that a member of the  
House was justified in making serious  
allegations against anybody only  
when he was able to make himself  
responsible for the same: 152.

Also that the idea that any member  
can make all sorts of allegations on  
the floor of the House without in-  
curring any censure, was simply  
ridiculous. 155.

Observation by—that when a member  
rises to a point of order, he must be  
able to point out some irregularities  
in the debate and not utilise the  
occasion for making a general state-  
ment in the House: 184.

**esident, Mr. (Hon'ble Raja Sir Man-matha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Allowing an Hon'ble Member of Government to make a statement just after the introduction of a private member's bill—though he is not opposing the introduction, so that it might be helpful to all parties. 187.

Allowing Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque to move, with the concurrence of the House, that his Nadia Waterways Bill, 1932, be circulated for public opinion, in preference to his motion on the order paper that it be referred to a Select Committee, and thus suspending section 52A of the Rules: 190.

**Process-servers:** (Q.) 180-81, 182.

**Professor Bejoy Krishna Bhattacharjee**

Division II prisoner in the Dum Dum Special Jail. (Q.) 23-24.

**uri Lodging House (Amendment) Bill, 1932**

(See under "Bills.")

**uasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill Bengal Money-lenders', 193—  
90

**aheem, Mr. A.**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment).  
1932 (leave to introduce) 185

**ai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
1931—

(Consideration of— moved by). 78.

(Motion to pass—, moved by): 78.

Development of fish industry: (Res.)  
45-46.

Realisation of road and public works  
cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 35,  
36.

**ay, Babu Amulyadhan**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act:  
(Res.) 69-72.

Upper Chamber: 218-220.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act:  
(Res.) 62-64.

Bill—

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932 112-  
113.

Bengal Money-lenders, 193—: 93-95

**Ray, Kumar Shib Shekhareswar**

Adjournment motion regarding the  
health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra  
Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 237-238

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of  
Dinajpur**

Realisation of road and public works  
cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 26,  
27-30, 31, 43.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Adjournment motion regarding the  
health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra  
Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 240.

Amalgamation of Malda district with  
any other district (Q.) 24

Bill—

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932.  
110-113.

Bengal Money-lenders, 193—, 98-99

Bengal Public Security, 1932 (motion  
to circulate): 139-140.

Female convicts and Andamans Penal  
Settlement (S. Q.) 19, 20.

Grant to the Malda District Board  
from the motor vehicles tax: pro-  
posed by Government: (Q. and S.  
Q.). 76, 77.

Number of Bengali prisoners trans-  
ported to the Andamans: (Q. and  
S. Q.) 25.

Process-servers: (S. Q.) 181.

Terrorist movement and house searches  
in Calcutta and other towns in  
Bengal: (Q. and S. Q.) 17, 18.

**Realisation of road and public works  
cesses of rent-free lands**

(Res. withdrawn) 28-43.

**Reid, Mr. R. N.**

Adjournment motion regarding the health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 240.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 168-171.

Sunderbans Landholders' Association: 178.

Upper Chamber: 209-211.

**Resolutions**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: 50-74.

Development of fish industry: 44-50.

Realisation of road and public works cesses of rent-free lands: 26-43.

**Retrenchment Committee's Report:**

(Q.) 20-21.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bill—

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932: 106-107.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1931: 81-82.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1931: (Report of the Select Committee on—presented by): 77.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1932: 124-125.

Chittagong Arakan Road: 76.

Grant to the Malda District Board from the Motor Vehicles Tax: 76, 77.

Withdrawal from the Mymensingh District Board of the right of electing their own chairman: 75.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 59-62.

Bill—

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932: 107-109, 115-116.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usuary, 1932: 123-124.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Development of fish industry: (Res.) 44-45, 50.

Realisation of road and public works cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.) 32-33.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Female convicts and the Andaman Penal Settlement. (S. Q.) 18-19.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Supply of electrical power in the town of Bankura: (Q.) 16.

Upper Chamber. (Res.) 226-227.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Faridpur Railway Station. (Q.) 22

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareish Chandra**

Bill—

Bengal Money-lenders, 193— 90-9

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 1-115, 171.

Ottawa Conference and the economic prospects of Bengal. (Q.) 21.

Upper Chamber (Res.) 230-231.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Adjournment motion regarding health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 236

Process-servers. (Q.) 182.

Process-servers' accommodation: (Q.) 182.

Realisation of road and public works cesses of rent-free lands: (Res.):

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan of Nashipur**

Upper Chamber: (Res.) 204-205.

**Special Jails**

Visitors to: (Q.) 176-177.

**Standing orders**

Motions for amendment of the: 77

**Subhas Chandra Bose**

Sanatorium where—will be placed after the close of the Bhawal Sanatorium in December next: (Q.) 196.

**Unrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Upper Chamber: (Res.) 232.

**Underbans Landholders' Association:**

(Q.) 177-178.

**Terrorist movement and house searches in Calcutta and other towns in Bengal:**

(Q.) 17, 18.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Adjournment motion regarding the health of Srijuts Subhas Chandra Bose and J. M. Sen Gupta: 238.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932 145-146

Upper Chamber (Res.) 225-226

**Upper Chamber**

(Special motion lost). 198-233.

**Wilkinson, Mr. H. R.**

Part-free studentships for the Post-graduate students of the Presidency College: 15, 16.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Faridpur Railway Station: 22.

Hardinge Bridge: 179.

Muhammadan holidays: 179-180.

Ottawa Conference and the economic prospects of Bengal: 21-22.

Presentation of the report of the Retrenchment Committee and the approximate savings recommended by them: 20-21.

Shifting of Goahundo Ghat: 178.

Supply of electrical power in Bankura: 16, 17.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Upper Chamber (Res.) 211-213.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XL—No. 2—Fortieth Session.

28th to 30th November, 1st, 5th, 7th, 12th, 14th to  
16th December, 1932.

(Q) Stands for question ;

(S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Adjournment**, 72, 132, 184, 202, 266, 334,  
402, 475, 528.

**Afzal-Nawabzada Khwaja Muhammad,  
Khan Bahadur.**

Moslem officers in the Public Health  
Laboratories (Q.) 365

**Agricultural schools and colleges in Ben-  
gal:** (Q) 356-357.

**Alaipur, Bishkheli and Satkhira kha's**  
Steps taken to canalize the (Q) 335

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1932 57, 86-87, 143.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932  
374-375, 379, 384, 450-451, 457-458,  
461, 504-506

Promotion of Moslem officers in the  
Bengal Civil Service and Bengal  
Junior Civil Service to selection  
grades (Q) 280-281

Supplementary demand for grant  
under "47 Miscellaneous" 301-302.

**Ali, Maulvi Syed Nausher**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1932: 64-65, 69.

**Assistant to Assistant Director of Public  
Health for School Hygiene, Bengal**

Completion of the inquiry into the  
complaint made against: (Q.) 485.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1932 27, 34, 86, 115,  
129, 142, 155-156, 165

Grant to the Chittagong Orphanage:  
(S.Q) 337.

Mathabhanga-Nabaganga Scheme (Q.)  
22. (S Q) 23.

Moslem students in Presidency College  
enjoying free studentships (Q.) 204.

Revaluation of road cess in Khulna:  
(S.Q) 135

Scholarships and stipends for Moslem  
students at the Presidency College  
(Q and S.Q) 405, 407.

School and college fees, contemplated  
reduction of (S Q) 140

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Moslem students in Presidency Col-  
lege enjoying free studentships:  
(S.Q) 205-206

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of members of depressed  
class in civil courts (S.Q) 18

**Ballyganj**

Electric supply (Q) 136, 137

**Banerji, Rai Sahib Keshab Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1932 31, 55-56, 57-58,  
60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68-69, 82, 84, 87,  
89, 93-94, 95, 104, 112, 142, 144-145,  
147, 148, 151, 152, 170, 171.

**Gratis.**

**Banerji, Rai Sahib Keshab Chandra**

Cost of construction of quarters for British troops at Dacca: 189.

Date of publication of the Report of the Bengal Moslem Education Advisory Committee. (Q.) 407-408.

Director of Industries' Office (Q.) 342.

Mathabhanga-Nabaganga Scheme (S.Q.) 23.

Number of terrorist crimes in Bengal (Q.) 281.

Provincial Text-Book Committee. (Q.) 363.

Recommendation of the two Retrenchment Committees: (Q.) 407.

Reduction of the rate for electric supply in Dacca city: (Q.) and (S. Q.) 140-141.

School and college fees, contemplated reduction of (S.Q.) 139-140

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bansberia railway station platform: (Q.) 357-358, 359.

Bill, Bengal Criminal Law (Arms and Explosives), 1932

Opposes consideration and moves for circulation of 218-219

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 34, 117, 118, 144.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932—  
Moves recommittal of 366-368, 370  
Consideration of clauses of 438-439, 459-460

Calcutta Port Trust. (Q.) 408-412

Chairman, Jessore District Board (S.Q.) 184

Chaukidari-tax realisation in Tamuk (Q.) 339-340

Detenu Churanjil Shroff, continued detention of (Q.) and (S. Q.) 485-486, 488.

Indians employed in the Port Commissioners' Office, Calcutta (Q.) 338

King George's Dock (Q.) 412-413.

Muslim community and its share in the public services (S.Q.) 432.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Prosecution for sale of sweepstake tickets: (S.Q.) 362.

Provincial Text-Book Committee (Q.) 433.

Sunderban Estates: (Q.) 436.

Supplementary demand for grant under "47—Miscellaneous:" 300-301, 306.

Supplementary demand for grant, "26—Police" 251, 253.

**Bankura—**

Culturable lands in (Q.) 362-363.

Damage to paddy crop in (Q.) 349

Female Education in (Q.) 335, 336

Improvement of Subhankari Darna in the district of (Q.) 212.

Indas and Roll High English School in 424-425

Poverty of the people of (Q.) 349-350

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendrajal**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 143

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932 149

Classification of prisoners (S.Q.) 353 354

Continued detention of detenu Churanjil Shroff (S.Q.) 486-487 489.

Interpretation of "depressed class" (S.Q.) 532-533

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah M.A., prohibiting him to hold meeting (S.Q.) 278, 280

Prosecution for sale of sweepstake tickets (S.Q.) 361

Quarters for troops in Dacca. (S.Q.) 342

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932. 119.

**Basu, Babu Jatindranath**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932; 240-242.

1930, Mr. Narendra Kumar

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt (S.Q.) 192.

Bill—

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 29, 85, 96, 120, 171-172, 175, 180, 183

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 373-374, 379-380, 381, 383-384, 386-388, 392-393, 394, 398, 401-402, 442, 443, 445-446, 448-449, 461, 462, 463-464, 466, 470, 496-500, 502, 514, 515, 536-539, 540, 542.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 244-245

Calcutta High Court, proposals to bring under the administrative control of the local Government (Q.) 476

Circle Officer, Jessore Sadar (S Q) 345

Continued detention of detenu Chranjil Shroff (S Q.) 486, 490

Director of Industries' Office (S Q) 343

House-searches at Chittagong on the night of the 16th November, 1932 (S Q) 195

Interpretation of "depressed class" (S Q) 529-530.

Point of order raised by Mr. Shanti Shekharewar Ray, regarding question of classification of subject on a demand under "47—Miscellaneous" 294-298.

Prosecution for sale of sweepstake tickets (S Q.) 362

Special resolution, regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee 320-323, 334

Subdivisional Forest Officer, Mr. B. N. Roy (S.Q.) 355.

#### **Bengal Civil Service and Bengal Junior Civil Service**

Promotion of Moslem officers in the— to selection grades (Q) 280.

#### **Bengal Criminal Law (Arms and Explosives) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Repealing) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bengal Moslem Education Advisory Committee**

Probable date of publication of the Report of the. 407-408.

#### **Bengal Municipal Bill**

Assent of the Governor-General to: (Q) 19.

#### **Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bengal Process-servers' Central Association: (Q.) 79**

#### **Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bengal Publicity Board**

Names of members of the. 365-366.

#### **Bengal Retrenchment Committee**

Special resolution on the recommendation of the. 308-334

#### **Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages (Amendment) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills."

#### **Bill(s)**

Bengal Criminal Law (Arms and Explosives), 1932—

Leave to introduce 218

Leave to be taken into consideration 218-221.

Consideration of clauses of. 221-228.  
Motion made to pass 228-230.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Repealing), 1932—

Introduced, taken into consideration and passed: 201-202.

**Bill(s)**

**Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932—**

Motion to consider 24-25.

Consideration of 25-72, 79-132, 142-184.

Motion to pass—as settled in Council: 184.

**Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), 1932—**

Motion to introduce: 558.

Motion to refer—to a Select Committee. 558-562.

**Bengal Public Security, 1932—**

Presentation of the Select Committee's Report on. 141.

Motion to take into consideration the as reported by the Select Committee 366

Motion to recommit 366-370.

Consideration of clauses of 371-402, 438-475, 495-528, 534-544.

Motion to pass—as settled in Council 544-548

**Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages (Amendment), 1932—**

Introduced, taken into consideration and passed 201

**Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1932—**

Motion to introduce 195.

Motion to consider 195.

Motion to pass—as settled in Council 199

**Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932—**

Motion to introduce 230.

Motion to refer to a Select Committee: agreed to: 230-231, 232-246.

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on. 366.

Motion to take—into consideration: 548-549.

Consideration of clauses of. 549-558.

**Bill(s)**

Motion to pass: 558.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment), 1932—

Motion to introduce: 199.

Motion to consider: 200.

Motion to pass: 201.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Adequate outturn of trained school teachers (Q.) 268

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School Dacca (Q.) and (S.Q.) 403, 404

Ballyganj Electric Supply (Q) 135 136.

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt (Q) 190.

**Bill—**

Bengal Public Security, 1932 495 535

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 553-554.

Compulsory free primary education in Calcutta (Q) and (S.Q.) 415-416

Expenditure on non-Government secondary and primary schools (Q) and (S.Q.) 422-423

Whipping in convictions in offence against women (Q) 13

**British troops**

Cost of construction of quarters for at Dacca (Q) 189.

**Buriganga**

Steps taken towards the protection of the lower reaches of the (Q.) 363 364

**Burn, Mr. H. H.**

Special resolution regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee. 331-332.

**Business of the House**

Revised programme of the—for the remainder of the Session, announced by the Hon'ble the President: 202

**Calcutta Corporation**

Correspondence exchanged between Government and—, regarding Corporation primary schools, etc. (Q.) 23.

Statement of Government's policy in regard to 562-563.

**Calcutta High Court**

Proposals to bring the—under the administrative control of the local Government (Q.) 476-477.

**Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment) Bill, 1932**

See under "Bills"

**Certificate cases**

Issue of—in Chittagong (Q.) 480-481

**Cess revaluation in Chittagong:** (Q.) 355-356**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 41, 42-44, 71

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932 452, 453, 454, 506, 507

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 242-244

Interpretation of "depressed class", (S Q.) 530-533

Point of order raised in connection with a demand under "47-Miscellaneous" regarding a question of classification of subjects, etc 293, 296

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Cess defaulting estates of Bogra and Pabna (Q.) 435

Rajaur Bandhav High English School, aid secured by (Q.) 285

Supply of serum to veterinary dispensaries (Q.) 480.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932. 31, 44, 45, 52, 83, 88, 106, 108, 120, 162, 163, 165.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932 398, 399, 451, 452, 459.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Hardinge Bridge. 76-77

Payment of Commissioners in connection with civil court local inquiries: (Q.) 269-270.

Silting up of certain rivers in Rajshahi (Q.) and (S Q.) 481-483.

**Chaukidari tax**

Realisation of—in Famlu: (Q.) 339-340.

**Chinsura**

Civil court buildings in (Q.) 21-22.

**Chittagong**

Cess revaluation in (Q.) 355-356

Collective fine imposed on (Q.) 359-360

Grant to the Orphanage (Q.) 336-337

House searches at—on the night of the 16th of November, 1932 (Q.) 192-195.

Issue of certificate cases in (Q.) 480-481.

Malpahara realised in (Q.) 419

Noabad *mahals* of (Q.) 350-351

Ontrage in the Railway Institute at (Q.) 275-276

Provision for imparting religious instruction to Muslim girls reading in the Khastagir High English School in (Q.) 243.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Cess revaluation in Chittagong (Q.) 355-356

Grant to the Chittagong Orphanage: (Q.) 336-337

Issue of certificate cases in Chittagong (Q.) 480-481

Khastagir High English School (Q.) 213.

Malpahara realised in Chittagong: (Q.) 419

Noabad *mahals* of Chittagong 350.

**Circle Officer, Jessore Sadar:** (Q.) 344-345

**Civil Courts**

Depressed class appointments in: (Q.) 17, 18.

Payment of Commissioners in connection with—local inquiries (Q.) 269 270.

**Civil Court and Jumma Prayers:** (Q.) 366.

**Civil disobedience prisoners**

Classification of (Q.) 352-354

**Collective fine**

Imposition of—in Chittagong (Q.) 359-360

Imposition of—in certain villages in Midnapore. (Q.) 490-491.

**Comilla**

Discharge of process-servers of civil courts in the district of (Q.) 213

Doings of the Gurkha battalion stationed at (Q.) 270-271

**Committee on Public Accounts for 1930-31**

Report of the—presented by the Finance Member. 246

**Compulsory free primary education in Calcutta:** (Q.) 415-416.

**Control of drugs:** (Q.) 217-218

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Statement on the correspondence between the Government of Bengal and the Calcutta Corporation (Q.) 23

**Co-operative banks**

Audit of accounts of (Q.) 211-212

**Co-operative Cattle Insurance Societies**

Initiation of measures to start (Q.) 477.

**Co-operative movement in Bengal**

Serious breakdown threatened to 217.

**Culturable lands**

In Bankura: (Q.) 362-363

**Dacca**

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School. (Q.) 403-405.

British troops' quarters at: (Q.) 159  
Quarters for troops in (Q.) 341-342

**Dacca City**

Reduction of the rate for electric supply in. (Q.) 140-141.

**Dacca sewerage scheme:** (Q.) 348.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932 370.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Auditing of accounts of co-operative banks (Q.) 211

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 32, 55, 71, 81, 116, 162, 169, 170

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 198-199.

Control of drugs (Q.) 217.

Co-operative cattle insurance societies (Q.) 477

Cost of construction of quarters for British troops at Dacca (S.Q.) 18

Dacca sewerage scheme (Q.) 348

Deputy and Assistant Conservators Forests (Q.) 286

Lady detenus (Q.) 276.

Reduction of the rate for electric supply in Dacca City. (S.Q.) 141

Retrenchment Committee's Report (Q.) 14

Steps taken to protect the low reaches of the Buriganga. (Q.) 30

Subdivisional Forest Officer, Mr N. Ray (Q.) 354-355.

Threatened erosion of the southern part of the town of Narayanganj. (Q.) 285-286.

**Demand for excess grant**

9A—Scheduled taxes: 246.

**Depressed class**

Appointment of—members in civil courts: 16-18.

Officers of—in the Provincial, Judicial and Executive services (Q) 277.

Recruitment of—in police service (Q.) 185.

Signification of—as used by the Premier in the Communal Award: (Q.) 529-533.

Sub-inspectors of police recruited from. (Q.) 416-418.

**Deputy and Assistant Conservators of Forests**

Proportion of posts of—allotted to Bengal (Q) 286

**Detenu Chiranjilal Shroff**

Continued detention of (Q) 485-490

**Detenu Siddheswar Chakravarti**

Hunger-strike of: (Q) 75

**Detenu Sudhir Ranjan Chakravarti: (Q)**

272-274.

**Detenus of Faridpur: (Q.)**

348-349.

**Director of Industries' Office: (Q)**

344

**District Boards**

Jessore. 492.

Mymensingh. 434-435.

**Division(s)**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932—

Addition of a clause to clause 27, empowering inspection by members of district boards or local boards of books of district boards (agreed to: 48 to 60): 71.

Omission of clause 36(2): (lost: 27 to 51): 98-99.

**Division(s)**

Reduction of the supplementary demand of Rs. 3,00,000, under "28—Police" by Re. 1: (lost 28 to 43). 264.

Reduction of the supplementary demand of Rs. 2,10,001 under the head "47—Miscellaneous" by Rs. 101: (lost 37 to 52): 306-307.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932—

Substitution of "1934" for "1935" in clause 1 (5), in line 2 (lost. 24 to 61) 378.

Substitution of "one month" for "two months" in clause 3(4), in lines 5 and 6 (lost 21 to 57) 389-390

Motion that clause 4 stand part of the Bill (carried 50 to 17) 396.

Omission of the Explanation to clause 8 (lost 29 to 59) 443-444.

Omission of clause 15 (lost. 21 to 51) 465.

Omission of certain words in clause 19(1), in lines 3 and 4 (lost: 26 to 47): 474-475

Omission of the words "or all" in clause 20(4), in line 5 (lost: 29 to 67) 500-501.

Omission of certain words in clause 23(2), in lines 6 and 7 (lost: 32 to 70) 512-513

Motion that clause 24 stand part of the Bill (lost 62 to 23) 516-517.

Question that the two motions of the Hon'ble Mr. Prentice asking for the omission and insertion of certain words in clause 26(1) be put: (carried. 61 to 32) 526-527.

Omission of clause 27A (lost 22 to 52) 542-543

Motion that the Bill as settled in Council be passed: (lost: 52 to 21): 547-548.

**Dum Dum and Hijli**

Special jails at: (Q.) 209-210. •



**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 40, 152, 153.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 379, 384, 397, 400, 440-441, 517.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 235-237.

Duty on spirituous medicines. (Q.) 288-289, 290.

**Eastern Bengal Railway**

Fatal accident on the (Q.) 75-76.

**Eden Girls' High School, Dacca**

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal of (Q.) 403-405.

**Education**

Female in Bankura (Q.) 335-336

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Health for School Hygiene, Bengal (Q.) 485

Steamer communication with Tangail: (Q. and S.Q.) 187-188.

**Excise vendors**

Security deposit by 207

**Faridpur**

Appointment of depressed class Hindus as clerks in the criminal courts in: Detenu who are residents of (Q.) 348-349

Middle English School, raising its status to that of a high English school (Q.) 269.

Railway Station (Q.) 73

Witness shed near Judge's Court compound (Q.) 14, 15

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Agricultural schools and colleges in Bengal 356-357.

Co-operative cattle insurance societies: 477.

Director of Industries' Office: 343-344.

Government's policy regarding sugar-cane cultivation: 495.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M. Khan Bahadur**

Poverty of the people of Bankura 350.

Steps taken to check unemployment 478.

Supply of serum to veterinary dispensaries 480

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.—**

Auditing of accounts of co-operative banks 211-212.

Water-hyacinth, discovery of a means to destroy 479-480.

**Female education in Bankura: (Q.) 335-336.****Goalundo Ghat**

Transshipment at (Q.) 186

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill -

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 26, 27, 40, 53-54, 59-60, 61, 63, 67, 105, 111, 112, 130-131

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 369-370, 373, 382, 384-385, 390, 391 444, 458, 468-470, 513-516, 534.

Detenu Siddheswar Chakravarti (Q) 75

Detenu Sudhar Ranjan Chakravarti (Q) and (S.Q.) 272-273.

Doings of the Gurkha battalion stationed at Comilla. (Q.) 270.

Quarters for troops in Dacca (Q) and (S.Q.) 341.

Spottingeri Vaccine for tuberculosis (Q) 216

**Ghose, Rai Bahadur Sasanka Comar**

Special resolutions regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee. 313-316.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim**

Amount of money spent on the improvement of Subhankari Darna in Bankura district 212, 213.

Deputy and Assistant Conservators of Forests: 286.

**ihuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdel-kerim**

Interpretation of "depressed class": 529-533.

Irrigation of fallow *bils* for paddy growing 206.

Mathabhanga-Nabaganga Scheme 22-23.

Shrinking of Attarabanka river in the Khulna district 211.

Silting up of certain rivers in Rajshahi 482-484

Steps taken to canalize the Alairpur, Bishkhali and Satkhira khals 335.

Steps taken to protect the lower reaches of the Buriganga 364.

Subdivisional Forest Officer, Mr B N Ray 354-355

Threatened erosion of the southern part of the town of Narayanganj 286

Water-logged areas in and about Dhakuria 208-209.

**Governor, His Excellency the, a message from: 265-266****Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt (S.Q.) 191, 192

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 237

**Gurkha Battalion—**

Doings of the—stationed at Comilla. (Q.) 270-271.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Agricultural schools and colleges in Bengal (Q.) 356-357

Circle Officer, Jessore Sadar (S.Q.) 345

Irrigation of fallow *bils* for paddy growing (Q.) 206

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.L.C. prohibiting him to hold a meeting (Q.) 277

Preparation of list of jurors and assessors 267.

Rent suits in Bengal (Q.) and (S.Q.) 414-415.

School and college fees, contemplated reduction of (Q.) and (S.Q.) 138-140.

Weights and measures: (Q.) 15.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School, Dacca (S.Q.) 404.

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt (S.Q.) 191.

**Bill—**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932. 56, 66, 68, 71-72, 89, 93, 96, 97, 98, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 145, 146.

Bengal Public Security, 1932. 376-377, 456, 457, 521, 523, 537, 538, 541.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932: 239-240, 245.

Civil Courts and Jumma prayers: (Q.) 366

Demand for excess grant 9A Scheduled taxes 246

Interpretation of "depressed class": (S.Q.) 533

Issue of certificate cases in Chittagong (S.Q.) 481

Moslem Girls' High School in Calcutta, scheme for a (S.Q.) 138.

Moslem students in Presidency College enjoying free studentships (S.Q.) 205.

Muhammadans and their share in the public services: (S.Q.) 432.

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.L.C. prohibiting him to hold a meeting. (S.Q.) 279-280.

Point of order regarding question of classification of subjects raised by Mr Shanti Shekhareswar Ray on a demand under "47 - Miscellaneous": 292, 295.

Quartering of troops in Bengal: (S.Q.) 494

Revaluation of road cess in Khulna: (S.Q.) 134-135

Scholarships and stipends for Moslem students at the Presidency College: (S.Q.) 406-407

School and college fees, contemplated reduction of (S.Q.) 139.

Silting up of certain rivers in Rajshahi: (S.Q.) 483-484.

**, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

er-hyacinth, discovery of a means  
destroy : (S.Q.) 479-480.

**ige Bridge:** (Q ) 76-77.

**School in Calcutta for Muslim**  
a (Q.) 137-138

ply of water to prisoners at the—  
ecial jail : (Q.) 77-78.

**r, Mr. G. G.**

engal Criminal Law (Arms and Ex-  
plosives), 1932 : 228.

engal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1932 : 196.

**, Kazi Emdadul**

, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(amendment), 1932 : 143

gal Process-servers' Central Asso-  
ciation : 79

ulting *infedars* under the Kasim-  
zar Raj Wards Estate : (Q ) and  
(Q.) 120

charge of process-servers in the  
mulilla district civil courts. (Q )  
3.

ernees and externees of Gaibandha  
) and S.Q.) 345-346.

cess-servers of Mymensingh (Q )  
14.

aur Bandhav High English School  
(S.Q.) 285.

**n, Nawab Musharuff, Khan Baha-**

, Calcutta Municipal (Second  
amendment), 1932 : 231-233.

**searches**

Chittagong : (Q.) 192-195.

**Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

, Calcutta Municipal (Second  
amendment), 1932 : 549-553.

erpretation of "depressed class":  
(S.Q.) 533.

cial resolution regarding recom-  
mendations of the Bengal Retrench-  
ment Committee : 325-327.

**Jail convicts**

Reading facilities afforded to (Q.)  
271-272.

**Jessore**

Circle Officer—Sadar : (Q.) 344-345.

**Jessore District Board**

Date of last elections to the local  
boards and : (Q.) 492.

Disallowance of travelling and halting  
allowances of the Chairman of : 484.

**Jurors and assessors**

Preparation of list of : (Q ) 267-268,  
282-283

**Kalkini sub-registry office:** (Q ) 336.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Moslem girls' high school in Calcutta:  
scheme for a : (S Q ) 137

Moslem students in Presidency College  
enjoying free studentships : (S Q.)  
204-206

Special resolution regarding recom-  
mendations of the Bengal Retrench-  
ment Committee : 323-324

Supplementary demand for grant :  
"26—Police" : 253-254

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

**Bill**

Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1932 : 158-160

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amend-  
ment), 1932 : 234.

Continued detention of detenu Chranji-  
lal Shroff : (S Q ) 490.

Director of Industries' Office : (S.Q.)  
344.

House-searches at Chittagong on the  
night of the 16th November, 1932 :  
(S.Q.) 194

Outrage on the Railway Institute,  
Chittagong. (S.Q.) 275-276.

Special resolution regarding recom-  
mendations of the Bengal Retrench-  
ment Committee : 329-331

Supplementary demand for grant  
under "47—Miscellaneous" : 302-  
304

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932. 34-35, 88, 126, 175, 176, 179.

Fatal accidents on the Eastern Bengal Railway. (Q.) 75

Government's policy regarding sugarcane cultivation in Bengal (Q.) 495.

Kalkini sub-registry office (Q) 336.

Moslem girls' high school in Calcutta: scheme for a (Q) and (S.Q.) 137.

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.L.C., prohibiting him to hold a meeting (S Q) 280.

Sale notices in local newspapers (Q.) 18

Transshipment at Goalundo Ghat (Q) 186

**Khulna**

Revaluation of road cess in (Q.) 133-135

Shrinking of Attarabanka river in the district of (Q) 211

**King George's Dock: (Q) 412-413****Lady detenues: (Q.) 276****Law, Mr. Surendra Nath**

Grievances of Sunderban landholders (Q) 207-208

Sunderban Estates (Q) 426

**Libraries: (Q) 351-352****Libraries in hospitals: (Q) 203****Local boards and district board**

Elections to—of Jessore (Q) 492

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932. 447-448

Imposition of a collective fine on certain villages in Midnapore (Q. and S.Q.) 490-491.

Reading facilities afforded to the jail convicts: (S Q.) 272.

**Malda**

Visits of Hon'ble Ministers and Hon'ble Members of the Executive Council to (Q.) 274-275.

**Mathabhanga-Nabaganga Scheme: (Q.) 22-23.****Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.L.C.**

Notice on—prohibiting the holding of a meeting. (Q) 277-280.

**Midnapore**

Imposition of a collective fine on certain villages in 490-491

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Appointment of depressed class Hindus as clerks in the criminal courts of Faridpur 419.

**Bill—**

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Repealing), 1932—

Introduces, moves consideration of, and passes 201, 202

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), 1932

Introduces 558

Moves to refer—to a Select Committee 559-560, 561

Cess defaulting estates of Bogra and Pabna 435-436

Cess revaluation in Chittagong. 356.

Classification of prisoners 353-354.

Condition of *zemindars* owing to non-realisation of rents and cesses 421-422

Culturable land in Bankura 362-363.

Damage to paddy crop in Bankura: 349

Defaulting *jotedars* under the Kasimbazar Raj Wards Estate at Rangpur 420-421.

Detenu Siddheswar Chakravarti 75.

Grievances of Sunderban landholders: 208.

Issue of certificate cases in Chittagong 481.

Malpahara realised in Chittagong: 419.

Noabad *vahals* of Chittagong. 351.

Reading facilities afforded to the jail convicts 271-272.

Revaluation of road cess in Khulna 134-135.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Special jails at Dum Dum and Hijli: 210.

Sunderban Estates. 426, 430, 436-438.

Water supplied to prisoners at the Hijli Special Jail. 78.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 31, 33, 85, 157, 158, 175.

Director of Industries' Office: (S.Q.) 344.

House searches at Chittagong on the 16th of November, 1932: (Q.) and (S.Q.) 192-193, 195.

Interpretation of "depressed class" (S.Q.) 531

Moslem girls' high school in Calcutta. Scheme for a (S.Q.) 137-138.

Revaluation of road cess in Khulna: (S.Q.) 135.

Special resolution regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee. 308-312.

Supplementary demand for grant "26 - Police" 256-260.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 544-547.

Calcutta High Court: (S.Q.) 476-477.

Collective fine on certain villages in Midnapore. (S.Q.) 491.

Detenu Sudhir Ranjan Chakravarti. (S.Q.) 273-274

Special resolution regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee 316-320.

Supplementary demand for grant. "26 - Police" 254-256, 260, 262-263.

**Mukherji, Satish Chandra, Rai Bahadur**

Bengal Municipal Bill (Q.) 19.

Civil Court buildings in Chinsura: (Q.) 21-22.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 446-447; 501-502.

Depressed class appointments in civil courts: (S.Q.) 17.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Depressed class candidates for Training Colleges in Bengal: (Q.) 346.

Sub-inspectors of police recruited from depressed classes: (Q.) and (S.Q.) 416-418.

Muslim community and its share in the public services: (Q.) 430-433.

**Mymensingh**

Moslem ministerial officers in the office of the District Judge: (Q.) 284.

Process-servers in (Q.) 414.

Mymensingh District Board: (Q.) 434-435.

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

Recruitment of depressed class members in the police service: (S.Q.) 186.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Alapur, Bishkhali and Satkhira Khals: steps taken to canalize the (Q.) 335.

Attarabanka river Shrinking of (Q.) 211.

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932. 36-37, 104.

Classification of civil disobedience prisoners (Q.) 352.

Revaluation of road cess in Khulna: (Q.) 133

Special jails at Dum Dum and Hijli: (Q.) 209-210.

Supply of water to prisoners at the High Special Jail (Q.) 77.

**Narayanganj**

Threatened erosion of the southern part of the town of. 286.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Adequate outturn of trained school teachers: 268

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School, Dacca. 403-405.

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932. 100, 101.

Compulsory free primary education in Calcutta: 415-416.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Date of publication of the Report of the Bengal Moslem Education Advisory Committee: 408.

Depressed class candidates for training colleges in Bengal: 346.

Expenditure on non-Government secondary and primary schools: 422-424.

Faridpur Middle English School: 269.

Female education in Bankura: 336.

Grant to the Chittagong Orphanage: 337.

Indas and Roll high English schools in Bankura: 424.

Kalkini sub-registry office: 336.

Khastagir High English School: 213.

Libraries: 351-352.

Moslem girls' high school in Calcutta: Scheme for a: 137-138.

Moslem students in Presidency College, enjoying free studentships: 204-206.

Provincial Text-Book Committee: 363, 434.

Rajaur Bandhav High English School: 285.

Scholarships and stipends for Moslem students at the Presidency College: 406-407.

School and college fees: contemplated reduction of: 139-140.

**Non-Government secondary and primary schools**

Expenditure on (Q.) 422-424.

**Oath or affirmation**

Rai Jogesh Chandra Sen Bahadur: 388.

**Orphanage**

Grant to the Chittagong (Q.) 336-337.

**Paddy crop**

Damage done to—in Bankura: (Q.) 349.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan****Bill—**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 30, 50-51, 80, 115, 116, 150, 151, 153.

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 371-372, 381-382.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 198.

Quartermen of troops in Bengal: (Q.) 492-493.

Security deposit by excise vendors: (Q.) 207.

Special resolution regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee: 327-329.

Steps taken to cope with the unemployment problem (Q.) 477-478.

Trade of Bengal: (Q.) 186.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Prosecution for selling sweepstake tickets (Q.) 360.

**Point of order**

Raised by Mr. Shanti Shekhawar Ray in connection with a supplementary demand brought in by the Hon'ble the Finance Member under "47—Miscellaneous", whether expenditure on the military forces being a central subject, a motion demanding a grant in that behalf could be made in the local legislature; and whether, in asking for a supplementary grant in connection with a new subject, the Finance Member was in order in seeking the sanction of the House to a token demand: 290-299.

**Police constables and officers**

Recruitment of—from among Bengali ex-soldiers: (Q.) 274.

**Port Commissioners' office, Calcutta**

Indians employed in the: (Q.) 338-339.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Bengal Process-Servers' Central Association. 79

**Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law (Arms and Explosives), 1932—

Moves introduction of: 218.

Moves consideration of: 218, 219, 225-227.

Moves that the—be passed: 228, 230.

Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932—

Presents the Select Committee's Report on: 141

Moves consideration of: 366.

Opposes recommittal of: 368.

Consideration of clauses of: 377, 385, 497-498, 508, 510-512, 515-516, 518, 519, 525-526, 534-539, 542-543.

Moves that the as settled in Council be passed: 544, 547

Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages (Amendment), 1932—

Introduces, moves consideration of, and passes: 201.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1932—

Moves introduction and consideration of: 195, 197.

Moves passing of: 199.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Bengal Amendment), 1932—

Moves introduction of: 199.

Moves consideration of: 200.

Moves the passing of—as settled in Council: 201.

Calcutta High Court: 476-477.

Chaukidari-tax realisation in Tamluk: 339-340.

Circle Officer, Jessore Sadar: 345.

Civil Court buildings in Chinsura: 22.

Civil Courts and Jumma prayers: 366.

Collective fine imposed on Chittagong: 359, 360.

Collective fine imposed on certain villages in Midnapore: 491.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Cost of construction of quarters for British troops at Dacca: 189.

Depressed class appointments in Civil Courts: 16-18.

Detenu Chiranjilal Shroff: Continued detention of: 486-490.

Detenu Sudhir Ranjan Chakravarti: 273-274.

Detenus from Faridpur: 349.

Discharge of process-servers in the district of Comilla: 213.

Doings of the Gurkha battalion stationed at Comilla: 271.

Grievances of process-servers: 214.

House searches at Chittagong on the 16th of November, 1932: 193-195

Internees and externees of Gaibandha: 346

Lady detenus: 276

Moslems in the Mymensingh District Judge's Office: 284.

Muslim community and its share in the public services: 431-433

Names of members of the Bengal Publicity Board: 365-366.

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.L.C., prohibiting him to hold a meeting: 278-280.

Number of terrorist crimes in Bengal: 281.

Officers of the depressed class in the Provincial, Judicial and Executive Services: 277.

Outrage at the Railway Institute at Chittagong: 275-276

Payment of Commissioners in connection with civil court local inquiries: 270.

Preparation of list of jurors and assessors: 268, 283.

Process-servers of Mymensingh: 414.

Promotion of Moslem officers in the Bengal Civil Service and Bengal Junior Civil Service to selection grades: 281.

Prosecution for sale of sweepstake tickets: 361-362.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Publication of sale notices in local newspapers: 364-365.

Quartering of troops in Bengal 493-494.

Quarters for troops in Dacca 341-342.

Recruitment of constables and officers from among Bengali ex-soldiers: 274.

Recruitment of depressed class members in police service: 185, 186

Rent-suits in Bengal 415.

Sale notices in local newspapers 18.

Sub-inspectors of police recruited from depressed classes. 416-418.

Supplementary demand for grant "26—Police" 247, 249, 251, 252, 258, 259-263

Supplementary demand for grant under "47—Miscellaneous" 301, 304-306

Visits of Hon'ble Ministers and Hon'ble Members of the Executive Council to Malda 275.

Whipping in convictions in offences against women 13-14

Witness shed near Faridpur Judge's Court compound 15

**Presidency College**

Moslem students in—enjoying free studentships (Q) 204-206

Scholarships and stipends for Moslem students at the (Q) 405-406

**Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1932.**

See under "Bills"

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observation by—that when a member makes a serious allegation against the Government or against any officer of Government he should either speak from his personal knowledge or on information for the accuracy of which he can make himself responsible: 252.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, of Santosh)**

Observation by that on principle a member should not be allowed to read anything from a letter or document unless it is authenticated and the name of its author is given, or unless the whole of it is made available to the House, if required: 257.

Observation by in connection with the Home Member's refusing to answer a question, that the Chair would be satisfied if the Member in charge of a department to which the questions relates, made a *bonâ fide* statement that in the interest of the administration or in the public interest, he was compelled to withhold certain informations: 490.

Prorogation declared by: 563.

Reads a message from His Excellency the Governor 265-266.

**Prisoners**

Classification of civil disobedience. (Q) 352-354

**Process-servers**

Grievances of (Q) 214

Prorogation: 563.

**Provincial, Judicial and Executive Services**

Members of the depressed class in the: (Q) 277

Provincial Text-Book Committee: (Q.) 363, 433, 434

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 37, 48, 90-93.

**Raheem, Mr. A.**

Bill—

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 38.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 235.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School, Dacca (S.Q) 405



**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bansberia Railway Station platform: (S.Q.) 358.

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 372, 441, 445, 534, 541.

Condition of *zemindars* owing to non-realisation of rents and cesses: (Q. and S.Q.) 421-422.

Libraries. (Q.) and (S.Q.) 351-352.

Libraries in hospitals: (Q.) 203.

Names of members of the Bengal Publicity Board: (Q.) 365.

Reading facilities afforded to the jail convicts (Q.) 271-272.

Sunderban estates now under the *khas* management of Government: (Q.) and (S. Q.) 429-430.

Supplementary demand for grant: "26—Police": 247-249.

Water-logged areas in and about Dhakuria: (Q.) and (S.Q.) 208-209.

**Rajaur Bandhav High English School: (Q.) 285.****Rajshahi**

Silting up of certain rivers in. (Q.) 481-482

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Depressed class appointments in civil courts. (S.Q.) 17, 18

Sub-inspectors of police recruited from depressed classes (S.Q.) 418

**Ray, Maharaja Jagadish Nath, of Dinaipur**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 25, 29-30, 82, 120-121, 125, 168-169, 174, 182, 183.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 26, 32-33, 46, 50, 61, 62, 66, 70, 83-84, 94, 101, 107, 129, 165-168.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School, Dacca: (S.Q.) 404-405.

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt: (S.Q.) 191, 192.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar****Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law (Arms and Explosives), 1932: 228-230.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 31, 69-70, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121, 165, 172, 173, 178.

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 387, 392, 395-396, 454-455, 456, 519-521, 539, 543.

Collective fine imposed on Chittagong (Q.) and (S.Q.) 359, 380.

Continued detention of detenu Chiran Jilal Shroff (S.Q.) 486-488, 490

Cost of construction of quarters for British troops at Dacca (S.Q.) 189

House searches at Chittagong on the night of the 16th November, 1932 (S.Q.) 194.

Interpretation of "depressed class" (S.Q.) 532

Muslim community and its share in the public services (S.Q.) 432

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.A.C., prohibiting him to hold a meeting (S.Q.) 279-280

Outrage at the Railway Institute at Chittagong (Q.) 275

Point of order regarding question of classification of subjects in connection with a supplementary demand under "47—Miscellaneous": 290-393

Quartering of troops in Bengal (S.Q.) 493-494

Quarters for troops in Dacca. (S.Q.) 342.

Recruitment of constables and officers from among Bengali ex-soldiers (Q.) and (S.Q.) 274.

Retrenchment Committee's Report: (S.Q.) 14.

Supplementary demand for grant. "26—Police". 250-251, 259, 260, 261-262

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shukhreswar**

Supplementary demand for grant under "47—Miscellaneous": 290-293.

Visits of Hon'ble Ministers and Hon'ble Members of the Executive Council to Malda. (Q.) 274-275.

**Ray Chaudhury, Mr. K. C.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 84.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bill—

Bengal Criminal Law (Arms and Explosives), 1932. 221-225.

Bengal Public Security, 1932 375-376.

Classification of prisoners (S.Q.) 354.

Notice on Maulvi Abdul Hamid Shah, M.L.C., prohibiting him to hold a meeting (S.Q.) 280

**Reid, Mr. R. N.**

Bill—

Bengal Public Security Bill, 1932 380, 381, 383, 386, 387, 388, 390-392, 394, 395, 397-401, 440-443, 446, 449-451, 455-459, 461-464, 468-469, 473-474, 499, 500

Rent suits in Lengal: (Q.) 414-415

**Rents and cesses**

Condition of *zemindars* owing to non-realisation of (Q.) 421-422

**Retrenchment Committees**

Recommendations of the two (Q.) 407

**Retrenchment Committee's Report**

Approximate amount of yearly savings proposed in (Q.) 14

**Road cess**

Revaluation of— in Khulna (Q.) 133-135.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Health for School Hygiene, Bengal: 485.

Bengal Municipal Bill 19-21.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bill—

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932—

Moves consideration of: 24-25.

Consideration of the clauses of: 26, 27-29, 33, 38, 45, 47, 49, 50-51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 61, 62-69, 81-89, 94, 96-98, 100, 102-103, 105-111, 113, 114, 119-121, 125-128, 132, 142, 146, 148, 160-162, 165, 168-171, 174-180, 182-184.

Makes motion to pass 184

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932—

Presents report of the Select Committee on. 366.

Moves consideration of: 548, 549, 554, 555.

Moves that the—~~as~~ settled in Council be passed 558.

Chairman, Jessore District Board: 484

Control of drugs 218

Dacca Sewerage Scheme 348.

Date of last elections to the local boards and district board of Jessore: 492.

Duty on spirituous medicines: 289-290.

Libraries in hospitals: 203.

Moslem officers in the Public Health Laboratories: 365

Mymensingh District Board: 435.

Security deposit by excise vendors: 207.

Spothinger's vaccine for tuberculosis: 216

Statement of Government's policy regarding the Calcutta Corporation: 562-563.

Statement on the correspondence exchanged between the Government and the Calcutta Corporation. 23.

Weights and measures: 16.

**Ray, Babu Jitendra Nath**

Chairman, Jessore District Board: (Q.) 484.

**Ray, Babu Jitendra Nath**

Circle Officer, Jessore Sadar. (Q.) 344-345.

Date of last elections to the Jessore District Board: (Q.) 492.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bill—

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 102, 108, 109, 112, 121, 125, 148-150, 152, 162, 174, 177.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bill—

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 46-47, 84, 126.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), 1932: 559-561.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 196-197.

Detenu Siddheswar Chakravarti (S. Q.) 75.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Amount of money spent on the improvement of Subhankari Darna in Bankura district (Q.) 212, 213.

Appointment of a non-Bengali as Principal, Eden Girls' High School, Dacca (S.Q.) 405

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 55, 56, 142, 168

Culturable lands in Bankura 362

Damage to paddy crop in Bankura (Q.) 349.

Female education in Bankura (Q.) 335-336.

Indas and Roll High English Schools in Bankura: (Q.) 424.

Poverty of the people of Bankura: 349-350.

Recruitment of sub-inspectors of police from the depressed classes: (S.Q.) 418.

**Sale notices**

Publication of—in local newspapers (Q.) 364-365.

**Salt**

Bengal's share of increased duty on: (Q.) 190-192.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bill—

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 33, 45, 49, 69, 90, 106, 107, 112-113, 114, 125-126, 127, 128, 147.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932: 238-239.

Discovery of a means to destroy water-hyacinth. (Q.) 479.

Muslim community and its share in the public service: (Q. and S. Q.) 430-431.

Preparation of list of jurors and assessors (Q.) and (S.Q.) 282-283.

**Scheduled taxes**

Demand of excess grant under: 246

Scholarships and stipends for Moslem students at the Presidency College: (Q.) 405-406.

School and college fees: (Q.) 138-140.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Appointment of depressed class Hindus as clerks in the criminal courts in Faridpur (Q.) 419

Depressed class appointments in civil courts (Q.) 16.

Detenus from Faridpur (Q.) 348

Faridpur Railway Station (Q.) 73.

Officers of the depressed class in the Provincial, Judicial and Executive Services (Q.) 277.

Old railway materials at Rajbari: (Q.) 364.

Publication of sale notices in local newspapers (Q.) 364.

Raising the status of the Faridpur Middle English School to that of a High English School: (Q.) 269.

Recruitment of depressed class members in the police service: (Q.) 185.

Witness shed near Faridpur Judge's Court compound. (Q.) 14, 15.

**Sen, Mr. G. C.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 27-28, 86.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Oath or affirmation of: 388.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt (S.Q.) 190-191.

Bill—

- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 40-41, 42, 43, 46, 56, 60, 81, 93, 97, 101, 144, 148, 153, 154, 155

Bengal Public Security, 1932 382, 383, 385, 386, 388-389, 393-394, 460-461, 462-463, 466-468, 471-473, 503, 523-525, 540, 541.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 237-238.

Continued detention of detenu Chiranjilal Shroff (S.Q.) 487

Co-operative movement in Bengal (Q.) 217.

Cost of construction of quarters for British troops at Dacca (S.Q.) 189.

Interpretation of "depressed class" (S.Q.) 532

Quartering of troops in Bengal (S.Q.) 494

Revaluation of road cess in Khulna (S.Q.) 135

Steamer communication with Tangail (S.Q.) 188

Steps taken to check unemployment (S.Q.) 478

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932 37, 38

Grievances of process-servers (Q.) 214

Moslems in the Mymensingh District Judge's office (Q.) 284

Mymensingh District Board (Q.) 434-435.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932, 503-504.

Collection of tickets at the Burdwan railway station (Q.) 215.

Interpretation of "depressed class" (Q.) 529

Sunderban Estates: (Q.) 436-438.

**Special resolution**

Regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee: (agreed to): 308-334.

**Spirituos medicines**

Duty on (Q.) 288-290.

**Spotlinger's Vaccine for Tuberculosis:**  
(Q.) 216.**Subhankan Dama**

Improvement of in the district of Bankura (Q.) 212.

**Sugarcane cultivation**

Statement of Government's policy with regard to (Q.) 495.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bill

Bengal Public Security, 1932: 473, 507-510, 526.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1932 234.

**Sunderban Estates:** (Q.) 426, 429, 430, 436-438

Revised rules for the re-settlement of: (Q.) 215-216

**Sunderban landholders**

Grievances of (Q.) 207-208

**Supplementary demands for grant**

26 Police 247-264.

47 Miscellaneous 265, 290-308

**Sweepstake tickets**

Prosecution for selling (Q.) 360-362.

**Tamluk**

Chowkidari tax realisation in (Q.) 339-340

**Tangail**

Steamer communication with: (Q.) 187-188

**Terrorist crimes in Bengal**

Number of (Q.) 281-282.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Bengal Public Security, 1932: 525-528.

Special resolution regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee 312-313.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1932: 38, 39, 48, 52, 60, 88, 98, 114, 115, 116, 117, 128, 129, 163-164, 173, 174, 184.

**Trade of Bengal:** (Q.) 186-187.

**Trained school teachers**

Adequate outturn of. (Q.) 268.

**Training Colleges**

Depressed class candidates for: (Q.) 346-347.

**Troops, quartering of, in Bengal:** (Q.) 492-494.

**Tuberculosis**

Spotlinger's vaccine for: (Q.) 216.

**Unemployment**

Steps taken to check: (Q.) 477-478.

**Veterinary dispensaries**

Supply of serum to: (Q.) 480.

**Water-hyacinth**

Discovery of a means to destroy: (Q.) 479-480.

**Weights and measures:** (Q.) 15-16.

**Whipping**

In offences against women: (Q.) 13.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Ballyganj Electric Supply: 136.

Bansberia railway station platform: 358-359.

Bengal's share of increased duty on salt: 190-192.

Calcutta Port Trust: 409-412.

Collection of tickets at the Burdwan railway station: 215.

Demand for excess grant. 9A—Scheduled taxes 246.

Faridpur railway station: 73.

Fatal accidents on the Eastern Bengal Railway 76.

Hardinge Bridge 77.

Indians employed in the Port Commissioners' office, Calcutta 338-339.

King George's Dock 413.

Old railway materials at Rajbari: 364.

Presents the Report of the Committee on Public Accounts for 1930-31. 246.

Recommendations of the two Retrenchment Committees: 407.

Reduction of the rate for electric supply in Dacca city 141.

Replies to a point of order raised in connection with a demand for grant brought forward by him under "47 Miscellaneous" 291-293, 294-299.

Retrenchment Committee's Report 14.

Special resolution regarding recommendations of the Bengal Retrenchment Committee 332-334.

Supplementary demand for grant: "47—Miscellaneous" 265.

Steamer communication with Tangail: 188.

Trade of Bengal. 187.

Transshipment at Goalundo Ghat: 186.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLI—No. 1—Forty-first Session.

20th, 21st, 23rd and 28th February and 1st March, 1933.

(Q.) Stands for question ;                      (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question ;  
(Res.) Stands for resolutions.

**Abolition of the Lalbagh subdivision at  
Murshidabad:** (Q.) 161-162.

**Address**

By His Excellency the Governor  
148-154.

**Adjournment:** 70, 118, 147, 201, 244.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Budget discussion 224-228.

Process-servers' right to the benefit of  
the Provident Fund (Q.) 23

Rent sale notices, discontinuance of  
publication of, in the newspapers  
13, 14.

**Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act:**  
(Res.) (lost: 36 45 ) 70

**Amusements, tax on:** (Q.) 156-157

**Andamans**

Transportation of prisoners from  
Bengal to the—: 162-165.

**Appendix**

Papers circulated by the Hon'ble Sir  
Provash Chunder Mitter regarding  
resolution on the amendment of the  
Bengal Tenancy Act: 71.

**Arrests for observing Independence Day:**  
(Q.) 168.

**Assessment of revenue in Chittagong:**  
(Res.) (withdrawn) 105-110

**Augmentation grant to the District  
Boards:** (Q.) 171-172.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Process-servers: (Q.) 73.

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Kurigram Civil Courts process-servers:  
(Q.) 25.

Process-servers. (Q.) 170.

Process-servers' Conference: (Q.) 121.

**Banerji, Keshab Chandra, Raj Bahadur**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy  
Act: (Res.) 42-43.

Collection of land revenue in Bengal:  
(Res.) 115-116

Rent sale notices. (S. Q.) 14.

Special motion regarding appointment of  
representative persons of Bengal for  
consultation with the Joint Select  
Committee to consider the consti-  
tution for India and the Provinces:  
94-95

Transfer of Provincial subjects under  
the Devolution Rules: (Res.) 110-  
111, 113.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932: 142, 143.

Budget discussion: 240-243.

**Bankura**

Number of police force in the district of—. (Q.) 202-203.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 44-49, 60.

Bill, Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933—

Introduced by—: 145.

Firing at Adina in the Malda district (S. Q.) 159

Gambling in carnivals: (S. Q.) 156.

Scheduled castes: (S. Q.) 16-19.

Simon Commission's Report (Q.) 72.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces 96-97.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Budget discussion 212-214

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bill—

Bengal Disorders Compensation, 1932— 135.

Bengal Money Lenders'—, 1933 —  
Moves recommitment of—: 126.

Firing at Adina in the Malda district. (S. Q.) 159.

Remission of collective fine (S. Q.) 120.

Scheduled castes (S. Q.) 19.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee for the consideration of the Constitution for India and the Provinces.

Transfer of Provincial subjects under the Devolution Rules: 113.

Transportation to the Andamans: (S. Q.) 163.

**Bengal Legislative Council**

Extension of the life of the: 123-124.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment), 1933, by Mr. Mukunda Behary Mullick—

Introduced 144.

Motion made to circulate: 144.

Withdrawn: 145.

Bengal Disorders Compensation, 1932, by Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar Das—

Reference of—to a Select Committee: (lost) 133 (withdrawn) 137.

Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932, by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque—

Presentation of the preliminary report of the Select Committee on 132.

Bengal Money Lenders', 1933, by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque—

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on 126.

Motion made to take—into consideration 126

Motion made for recommitment of: (agreed to) 126-132.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933, by Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar Das—

Motion to introduce 144

Motion to take—into consideration: 144

Motion to circulate (accepted) 144.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933, by Babu Jitendralal Bannerjee—

Introduced: 145

Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932, by Babu Jatindra Nath Basu—

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on: 132.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1933, by Babu Kishori Mohan Chaudhuri—

Introduced: 147.

Reference of—to a Select Committee: (Rejected to): 147.

Reference of—to a Select Committee: (objected to): 147.

**Bill(s)**

**Bengal Wakfs, 1932, by Maulvi Abdul Ghani Chowdhury—**

Presentation of the preliminary report of the Select Committee on 132.

**Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1932, by Khan Bahadur M. A. Momin—**  
Introduced 146.

Motion made for consideration of (lost): 146.

Circulation motion of (agreed to) 146.

**Nadia Waterways, 1932, by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque—**

Reference of—to a Select Committee (lost 31 to 55). 137-143.

**Puri Lodging House (Amendment), 1932, by Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar Das—**

Motion to take—into consideration 133

Motion for circulation of (agreed to) 133

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bill, Bengal Money Lenders', 1932-129, 131

Budget discussion 187-190

Scheduled castes (S. Q.) 17, 19.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee for the consideration of the Constitution for India and the Provinces 89-92.

**Budget of the Government of Bengal for 1933-34.**

General discussion of the 173-201, 205-214.

Presentation of 74-89.

**Budget speech of the Hon'ble Finance Member: 74-89.**

**Burdwan Raj Wards Estates: (Q.) 13.**

**Carnivals, gambling in: (Q.) 154-156.**

**Chairman, panel of, for the Legislative Council: 11.**

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1933—

Introduced by 147.

Reference to a Select Committee moved by. 147.

Tour of soldiers in the *mufassal*: (Q.) 172.

**Chittagong Medical School: (Q.) 119.**

**Civil Courts.**

Ministerial appointments in the—of Hooghly and the 24-Parganas: (Q.) 20.

**Civil disobedience**

Mrs. Kamal Kumari Ghose, a—prisoner (Q.) 124.

Mrs. Kiran Prabha Chowdhury, a—prisoner (Q.) 125

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Denial to the process-servers of the privilege of leave allowance sanctioned for them (Q.) 21.

Process-servers (Q.) 167, 168, 171.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Assessment of revenue in Chittagong: (Res.) 105, 110.

**Chowdhury, Mrs. Kiran Prabha, a civil disobedience prisoner: 1925.**

**Collection of land revenue in Bengal: (Res.) (withdrawn) 113-118.**

**Collective fine**

Remission of (Q.) 119-120

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Budget discussion 231-233.

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932. 141-142.

**Criminal Investigation Department, Audit of the accounts of the: (Q.) 169**

**Dacca**

Munsiff's Court at. (Q.) 158.

**Das, Kamini Kumar, Rai Bahadur**

Bill, Puri Lodging House (Amendment). 1932—

Consideration motion moved by: 133.



**Das, Kamini Kumar Rai Bahadur**

Chittagong Medical School: (Q.) 119.

Collective fine, remission of: (Q.) 119, 120.

Ministerial appointments in the Hooghly and 24-Parganas districts. (Q.) 165.

Process-servers 167

**Das, Satyendra Kumar, Rai Bahadur**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act. (Res.) 39-40.

Amusements tax: (Q.) and (S. Q.) 156, 157.

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation, 1932—

Reference to a Select Committee moved by 133-135.

Withdrawn by: 137.

Bill, Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933—

Introduced by: 144.

Motion made by—to take into consideration 144.

Circulation motion accepted by 141

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932 138, 143

Budget discussion 228-231 —

Collection of land revenue in Bengal (Res.) 113, 114, 118

Dacca Munsiff's Court (Q.) and (S. Q.) 158.

**District Boards**

Augmentation grant to the (Q.) 171-172.

**District Jails**

Non-official visitors to. (Q.) 22

**Division(s)**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) (lost 36 to 45) 70.

Bill, Nadia Waterways, 1932—

Reference of—to a Select Committee (lost: 31 to 55). 143

**Dutt, Dr. Haridhan, Rai Bahadur**

Gambling in carnivals. (S. Q.) 155.

**Economic Council for Bengal**

Suggested constitution of an: (Q.) 23.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Pay of process-servers: (Q.) 161.

Process-servers' Association. (Q.) 120.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Mrs. Kamal Kumari Ghose, a civil disobedience prisoner. (Q.) 124.

Mrs. Kiran Prabha Chowdhury, a civil disobedience prisoner (Q.) 125.

**Firing at Adina in the Malda district:**

(Q.) 158-160

**Gambling in carnivals**

Steps taken to prevent (Q.) 154-156.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Arrests for observing Independence Day (Q.) 168

Gambling in carnivals (S. Q.) 155.

**Ghose, Mrs. Kamal Kumari**

Civil disobedience prisoner (Q.) 124

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Sir Abdelkerim**

Bill Nadia Waterways, 1932 137, 138, 140

**Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

Gambling in carnivals, steps taken to prevent (Q.) 154

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee for the consideration of the Constitution for India and the Provinces 103-104.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Budget discussion 176-179

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Res.) 52-55.

Burdwan Raj Wards Estates: total rents realised from tenants and tenure-holders under. (Q.) 13.

Rent suits in certain districts: (Q.) and (S. Q.) 204-205.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Abolition of the Lalbagh subdivision at Murshidabad: (S. Q.) 162.

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 49-52, 58.

Bill,

Bengal Disorders Compensation, 1932: 136, 137.

Bengal Money Lenders', 193 —

Moves consideration of: 126, 127.

Nadia Waterways, 1932—

Reference to a Select Committee moved by: 137, 139.

Budget discussion: 222-224.

Process-servers' Association. (S. Q.) 121.

**His Excellency the Governor's Address:**  
148-154.

**Hooghly and 24-Parganas districts**

Ministerial appointments in the. (Q.) 165, 166.

**Haque, Kazi Emdadul**

Process-servers (Q.) 24, 122, 169

**Hosain, Nawab Musharrufi, Khan Bahadur**

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces. 95.

**Independence Day**

Arrests for observing (Q.) 168.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill,

Bengal Money Lenders', 193 127.

Nadia Waterways, 1932: 140-141

Budget discussion. 173, 179-183.

Gambling in carnivals. (S. Q.) 155.

Licensed vendors at railway stations: (S. Q.) 157.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee for consideration of the Constitution for India and the Provinces: 92-94.

**Khan, Maulvi Aminuzzaman**

Oath or affirmation of: 11.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 26-30, 68, 69.

Bill,

Bengal Disorders Compensation, 1932: 135.

Bengal Money Lenders', 193 : 131.

Budget Discussion 173-176.

Extension of the life of the present Legislative Council (S. Q.) 124.

Transfer of Provincial subjects under the Devolution Rules. 111-112.

**Lalbagh**

Abolition of—subdivision. (Q.) 161-162.

Shifting of—munsiffs' court. (Q.) 14.

**Licensed motor cars**

Inspection of, in the *mufassal*. (Q.) 203, 204.

**Licensed vendors at railway stations**

Sale of stale and adulterated food by: (Q.) 157.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Oath or affirmation of: 11.

**Malda**

Firing at Adma in the district of: (Q.) 158-160.

**Ministerial appointments in the Hooghly and 24-Parganas districts: (Q.) 165-166.**

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act. 26, 36, 38, 47, 51, 52, 55-59.

Assessment of revenue in Chittagong: 106, 109.

Bill,

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment), 1933—

Circulation opposed by: 144-145.

Burdwan Raj Wards Estates: 13.

Collection of land revenue in Bengal: 116-118.

Denial of the privilege of leave allowance to process-servers: 24, 25.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Mrs. Kamal Kumari Ghosh, a civil disobedience prisoner: 125.

Mrs. Kiran Prabha Chowdhury, a civil disobedience prisoner: (Q.) 125.

Non-official visitors of district jails: 22.

Rent sale notices: 14.

Scarcity of water at the Tamluk sub-jail: 166-167.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution of India and the Provinces: 72.

Transportation to the Andamans: 163-165.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Res.) 36-39.

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933—

Introduced by: 146.

Consideration motion moved by: 146.

Budget discussion: 209-212.

Firing at Adina in the Malda district: (S. Q.) 159.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces: 98-99.

**Mukhopadhyaya, Sarat Chandra, Rai Sahib**

Scarcity of water at the Tamluk sub-jail (Q.) 166.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bill, Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment), 1933—

Introduced by: 144.

Circulation moved by: 144.

Withdrawn by: 145.

**Murshidabad**

Abolition of the Lalbagh subdivision at: (Q.) 161-162.

**Mymensingh**

Rent suits instituted by landlords in the district of: (Q.) 21, 22.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kassimbazar**

Economic Council for Bengal: (Q.) 23

Extension of the life of the present Legislative Council: (Q.) 123, 124.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Bill, Bengal Wakfs: 1932—

Preliminary report of the Select Committee presented by: 132.

**Non-official Members' Bills: 126-147.**

See under "Bills."

**Non-official visitors of district jails:**

(Q.) 22.

**Obituary reference(s) to: 12.**

Mr Percy Parrott.

Khan Bahadur Maulvi Yaqunnuddin Ahmed.

Sir Willoughby Carey.

**Oath or affirmation: 11.**

Mr. A. R. E. Lockhart

Mr J. W. R. Stevens

Mr. C. R. Sumner

Maulvi Aminuzzaman Khan

**Panel of Chairman: 11.****Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act. (Res.) 40-42.

Budget discussion: 236-240.

Collection of land revenue in Bengal: (Res.) 114-115.

Criminal Investigation Department, audit of the accounts of the: (Q.) 169.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces: 99-100.

**Police force in the Bankura district: (Q.) 202-203.**

**Prattis, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Abolition of the Lalbagh subdivision at  
Murshidabad: 162.

Arrests for observing Independence  
Day: 168.

Bill,

Bengal Money Lenders', 193 —

Report of the Select Committee on—  
presented by: 126, 127, 128.

Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic,  
1932—

Report of the Select Committee pre-  
sented by: 132.

Chittagong Medical School: 119

Criminal Investigation Department,  
audit of the accounts of the: 169.

Dacca munsiffs' court: 158

Extension of the life of the present  
Legislative Council: 124

Firing at Adina in the Malda district  
158-160.

Gambling in carnivals, steps taken to  
prevent: 154-156.

Lalbagh munsif's court, shifting of: 11

Licensed motor cars, inspection of, in  
the *mufassal*: 204.

Ministerial appointments in the Hooghly  
and the 24-Parganas civil courts: 20

Ministerial appointments in the Hooghly  
and 24-Parganas districts: 166

Police force in the Bankura district  
202-203.

Process-servers: 22, 24, 25, 73, 74, 122,  
161, 167-171.

Process-servers' Association: 120.

Process-servers' Conference: 121, 126

Remission of collective fine: 120

Rent suits in certain districts: 21, 22,  
204-205

Scheduled castes, List of: 15-20.

Simon Commission's Report: 72

Tour of soldiers in the *mufassal*: 173.

Transfer of Provincial subjects under  
the Devolution Rules: 112-113.

Unlawful associations or *samitis*: 121,  
122.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir  
Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt.,  
of Santosh)**

Remark on the paucity of speakers on  
the budget: 244

Process-servers: 22, 23, 24, 25, 73, 74,  
122, 167, 168-169, 170, 171.

Process-servers' Association: (Q) 120.

Process-servers' Conference: 121, 125.

Process-servers' pay: (Q) 161.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Budget discussion: 234-236.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur-**

Budget discussion: 200-201.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Rent suits in Mymensingh: (Q) 21.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Budget discussion: 243-244.

Gambling in carnivals: (S. Q.) 155.

Special motion regarding appointment  
of representative persons of Bengal  
for consultation with the Joint Select  
Committee to consider the Constitu-  
tion for India and the Provinces  
101-102

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy  
Act (Res): 14

Budget discussion: 233-234

Pay of the process-servers: (Q) 171.

Process-servers' Association: (Q.) 125.

Scheduled castes: (S. Q.) 17.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Associations or *samitis* suppressed as  
unlawful, a list of: (Q) and (S. Q.)  
121, 122.

Bill, Bengal Money Lenders', 193 :  
128, 129.

Budget discussion: 192-195.

Collective fine, remission of: (S. Q.)  
120.

Firing at Adina in the Malda district:  
158, 160.

Gambling in carnivals: (S. Q.) 155, 156.

Rent suits in certain district: (S. Q.)  
205.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Scheduled castes: (S. Q.) 17-18.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee, to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces. 102.

Transportation to the Andamans (S. Q.) 164, 165.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Process-servers. (Q.) 74, 170.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee for the consideration of the Constitution for India and the Provinces 104-105.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Disorders Compensation, 1932 135-136.

Budget discussion 183-187.

Transportation to the Andamans (Q.) 162, 163.

**Rent sale notices: (Q.) 13, 14****Rent suits in the districts of Mymensingh, Bakarganj and Rajshahi: (Q.) 21, 22 204-205.****Resolutions**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (lost) 36 to 45: 70.

Assessment of revenue in Chittagong (withdrawn) 105-110

Collection of Land Revenue (withdrawn): 113-118.

Transfer of Provincial subjects under the Devolution Rules (lost): 110-113

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Augmentation grant to the District Board 172.

Bill—

The Bengal Mela Sanitation, 1932—

. Preliminary report of the Select Committee presented by. 132.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933—

Circulation motion moved by: 144.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933—

Circulation motion moved by: 140.

Puri Lodging House (Amendment), 1932—

Circulation motion moved by. 133.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Res.) 33, 36, 44, 45.

Budget discussion. 195-197.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Police force in the Bankura district (Q.) and (S. Q.) 202-203.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Licensed vendors at railway stations (Q.) 157.

Ministerial appointments in the Hooghly and the 21-Parganas civil courts (Q.) 20.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces 102

**Scarcity of water at the Tamluk sub-jail: (Q.) 166-167****Scheduled castes**

Last of (Q.) 15-20

**Sen, Jogesh Chandra, Rai Bahadur**

Augmentation grant to the District Boards (Q.) 171-172.

Bill—

Bengal Money Lenders' 193 . 129, 130, 131.

Nadia Waterways, 1932. 142.

Budget discussion: 197-200.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces 105.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Narsh Chandra**

Budget discussion: 218, 222.

Scheduled castes. (S. Q.) 18.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces : 97-98.

Transportation to the Andamans (S. Q.) 164-165.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Process-servers (Q.) 22, 73

**Simon Commission's Report**

"Special investigation" contemplated at page 41 of the—, volume I (Q.) 72

**Sinha, Raja Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Abolition of the Lalbagh subdivision at Murshadabad (Q.) 161-162.

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Res.) 30-33

Budget discussion 206-208

Lalbagh munsif's Court Shifting of (Q.) 14

Licensed motor cars, inspection of, in the *mufassal* (Q.) 203.

Non-official visitors of district jails (Q.) 22

Scheduled castes list of (Q.) 15

**Special motion**

Regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee for the consideration of the Constitution for India and the Provinces (agreed to) : 89-105

**Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

Oath or affirmation of : 11.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Amendment of the Bengal Tenancy Act : (Res.) 59, 61.

Budget discussion : 214-218.

**Sumner, Mr. C. R.**

Oath or affirmation of : 11.

**Tamluk**

Scarcity of water at the—sub-jail : (Q.) 166-167.

**Tax on amusements :** (Q.) 156, 157.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Budget discussion 190-192, 205, 206.

Special motion regarding appointment of representative persons of Bengal for consultation with the Joint Select Committee to consider the Constitution for India and the Provinces : 96.

**Tour of soldiers in the mufassal :** (Q.) 172-173.

**Transfer of provincial subjects under the Devolution Rules :** (Res.) (lost) : 110-113

**Transportation from Bengal to the Andamans :** (Q.) 162-165.

**Unlawful associations or samitis :** (Q.) 121-122

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Amusement tax 156, 157.

Budget speech of 74-89.

Economic Council for Bengal, suggested constitution of an 23.

Licensed vendors at railway stations : 157.

Presentation of the budget of the Government of Bengal for 1933-34 : 74-89.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLI—No. 2—Forty-first Session.

13th to 18th, 20th to 23rd, 25th and 27th to 29th March, 1933.

(Q.) stands for question · (S. Q.) stands for supplementary question.

## **I, Indian Registration**

Prosecutions under the — in the district of  
the 24 Parganas : (Q.) 529, 530

**Journment** : 74, 121, 179, 230, 282, 318,  
369, 426, 477, 522, 562, 625, 690, 738.

**visory Committees of the Eastern Bengal  
and Assam-Bengal Railways** : (Q. and  
S. Q.) 28-30.

**gricultural education in middle English  
schools in the province**

Steps taken to impart : (Q.) 523, 524

**sanullah School of Engineering, Dacca** :  
Q.) 31, 241, 647-648

## **ipur Khal**

Scheme regarding re-excavation of :  
(Q.) 581

## **I, Maulvi Hassan**

Declaration of a moratorium : (S. Q.) 129.

**Demands for grant—**

5—Land revenue : 158-159.

6—Excise : 197.

9—Registration : 254.

26—Police : 467.

31—Education (Transferred) : 534-535.

35—Industries : 712.

47—Miscellaneous : 727, 728, (Supple-  
mentary).

**Number of officers in the Calcutta Police  
Force** : (Q.) 319.

**Percentage of Mussalmans in ministerial  
appointments in district offices** : (Q. and  
S. Q.) 86, 88.

## **All, Maulvi Syed Nausher**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Second Amendment), 1932 : 59-63, 66.

**All-Bengal and Assam Praja Conference** :  
(Q.) 76-77

## **Anopheles ludlowii**

Infestment of the east of Calcutta by :  
(Q.) 83-84.

## **Amendment of Standing Orders**

Leave refused to move a motion regard-  
ing : 733-738.

## **Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

**Demands for grant—**

9A—Scheduled taxes : 264, 265.

37—Medical : 618-619.

37—Miscellaneous departments : 713,  
714, 715.

**Holding of State lotteries** : (Q. and S. Q.)  
122, 123.

**Assaults by the police on a rickshawala at  
Howrah** : (Q.) 322.

## **Assistant Surgeons**

Recruitment of : (Q.) 237-238.

## **Ayurvedic Committee**

Action taken upon the report of the :  
(Q.) 26-27.

**Azimganj City Station** : (Q.) 27-28, 124, 125.



**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Agricultural education in middle English schools in the province : (S. Q.) 524.

Attachment of Miss Kalpana Dutt's father's properties : (S. Q.) 14.

Declaration of a moratorium : (S. Q.) 128.

Demands for grant—

26—Police : 513.

Establishment of the Council Department : (S. Q.) 19, 20.

Kalukhal-Bhatipara Branch on the Eastern Bengal Railway : (Q. and S. Q.) 631-633.

Mosquito curtains supplied to prisoners in the Pabna Jail : (S. Q.) 84.

Number of officers in the Calcutta Police Force : (S. Q.) 320-321.

Petrol and Motor Vehicles Tax : Utilization of : (S. Q.) 640.

Price of paddy at Chittagong : (S. Q.) 524, 525.

Reduction of free studentships in the Dacca Division : (S. Q.) 232.

Retiring of senior officers in the Education Department : (S. Q.) 528.

Road Cess Act : (S. Q.) 185, 186.

Staffs of the Legislative Department and the Council Department : (S. Q.) 630.

Transfer of certain prisoners to the Andamans : (S. Q.) 642.

Ullapara railway station on the Eastern Bengal Railway : (S. Q.) 16.

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Appointment of depressed class candidates to district boards : (Q.) 647.

Commissions and inquiries appointed by the 2nd Court of Pirojpur in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) 702.

Demand for grant—

26—Police : 496, 497.

Reduction of munsifs' courts in Pirojpur subdivision : (Q.) 430-431.

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Local ministerial officers in the civil and criminal courts in the districts : (S. Q.) 21-22.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Demands for grant—

XIII, etc.—Irrigation : 295, 296.

22—General administration : 306, 307.

26—Police : 468, 469, 486, 487.

Grant to the Sanskrit Association : (S. Q.) 372.

Restoration of half of the cut in the salary of the ministerial officers of the Secretariat : (S. Q.) 428.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Abolition of the narrow-gauge railway line from Santipur to Krishnagar City : (Q.) 693.

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 164-165.

6—Excise : 194, 195, 196.

9—Registration : 229-230, 243.

9A—Scheduled taxes : 262, 263.

22—General administration : 345-347.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 424-426, 431, 433, 434, 452.

26—Police : 464-465, 474 477, 478-480, 508-509.

31—Education (Transferred) : 545-546.

34—Agriculture : 671-672.

Establishment of the Council Department : (Q. and S. Q.) 16, 17, 18, 19.

Mosquito curtains supplied to prisoners in the Pabna Jail : (S. Q.) 85.

Staffs of the Legislative and the Council Departments : (Q. and S. Q.) 628-629.

**Bankura**

Deaths from malaria in the district of : (Q.) 80-81.

Present number of Cattle in the district of : (Q.) 626.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Action taken upon the Report of the Ayurvedic Committee : (Q. and S. Q.) 26-27.

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 41-42, 61, 62, 66-67.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

- Castes, classification of : (Q. and S. Q.) 569-571.
- Declaration of a moratorium : (S. Q.) 129.
- Demands for grant—
- 6—Excise : 201.
- 22—General administration : 308-311, 328, 333, 345, 353-356, 378-383, 385.
- Depressed classes, definition of : (Q. and S. Q.) 563-566.
- Depressed classes, list of : (Q. and S. Q.) 567-568.
- Detenu Satindranath Sen of Barisal : (Q. and S. Q.) 85-86.
- Grant to the Sanskrit Association : (Q. and S. Q.) 371-372.
- Mosquito curtains supplied to prisoners in the Pabna Jail : (S. Q.) 85.
- Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) 575, 576.
- Special motion regarding Poona Pact 92-99, 119.
- Staff of the Legislative Department and the Council Department : (S. Q.) 630.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

- Demands for grant—
- 25—Jails and convict settlements : 448.
- 26—Police : 460, 461.
- 32—Medical : 607-608.
- 33—Public Health : 655-656.
- Tax realised under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Act (Q.) 32.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Action taken upon the Report of the Ayurvedic Committee : (S. Q.) 27.
- Anopheles ludlowi : (S. Q.) 84.
- Bengal Census Report, 1931 : (S. Q.) 126.
- Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government, (Second Amendment), 1932 : 45, 60, 63, 64, 68.
- Demands for grant—
- 6—Excise : 204-206.
- 8—Forests, etc. : 222, 223, 224.
- 9—Registration : 245, 246.
- XIII, etc.—Irrigation : 286-288.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Demands for grant—
- 22—General administration : 209-301, 311, 316, 317, 318, 329-330, 332, 333, 340, 341, 343, 349-351, 359.
- 24—Administration of justice : 399-400, 403-404, 410-413, 421.
- 26—Police : 460, 501-505.
- 31—Education (Transferred) : 535, 536, 556.
- 33—Public Health : 651, 652, 659.
- 35—Industries : 686-688, 709.
- Expenditure in England : 36.
- Depressed classes, definition of : (S. Q.) 566, 567.
- Depressed classes, number of : (S. Q.) 579.
- Establishment of the Council Department : (S. Q.) 17, 18, 20.
- Holding of State lotteries : (S. Q.) 123, 124.
- Ministerial officers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate of Faridpur : (S. Q.) 636.
- Motion regarding amendment of standing orders, objected to : 734-738.
- Percentage of Mussalmans in ministerial appointments in district offices : (S. Q.) 88.
- Petrol and motor vehicles tax, utilization of : (S. Q.) 638, 639.
- Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) 573, 577.
- Services and functions of the Dorsetshire Regiment and the Eastern Frontier Rifles stationed at Dacca : (S. Q.) 327.
- Teaching of Arabic, Persian, etc., in high and middle English schools : (S. Q.) 242.
- Text-books in the infant class of the Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad : (S. Q.) 627.
- Transfer of certain prisoners to the Andamans : (S. Q.) 641, 642.

**Bengal Census Report, 1931 : (Q.) 125-127.**

**Bengal Code**

- Issue of a new edition of the : (Q.) 238.

**Bengalee State prisoners in the Mianwah District Jail : (Q.) 648-649.**

**Berhampur Jail**

Dates for non-official visitors to visit :  
(Q.) 181.

**Bill Dantbhanga : (Q.) 702-704.****Bill(s)**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932—

(Leave to introduce) : 38-39.

(Motion that it be taken into consideration ; agreed to) : 39.

(Motion to circulate, lost) : 39-40.

(Discussion on the above two motions) : 41-53.

(Consideration of clauses of) : 53-56.

(Motion made that the— as settled in Council be passed) : 56-71.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), 1932—

(Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on—) : 71.

(Motion moved that the— be taken into consideration, agreed to) : 71.

(Discussion of clauses of—) : 71-73.

(Motion made that the— as settled in Council be passed, agreed to) : 73.

Calcutta Port (Amendment), 1933

(Introduced ; taken into consideration and passed) : 74.

Howrah Municipal (Temporary Provisions), 1933—

(Introduced) : 73.

(Consideration of clauses of) : 73-74.

(Motion that the— as settled in Council be passed) : 74.

Opium (Bengal Amendment) : 1931—

(Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on—) : 37.

(Motion made that it be taken into consideration) : 37.

(Motion that the— as settled in Council be passed) : 38.

**Biswas, Chittaranjan, Convict : (Q.) 373, 374, 375.**

**Bogra Loan Office, Ltd. : (Q.) 648.**

**Bohar-Bhedarganj ferry service**

Discontinuance of the : (Q.) 326.

**Bose, Prebodbh Chandra, of Shibpora**

Detenu : (Q.) 31-32.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Census Report, 1931 : (S. Q.) 127

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 41.

Demands for grant—

24—Administration of justice : 419-421

32—Medical : 606-607.

33—Public Health : 650.

Land mortgage banks, establishment of—in Bengal : (Q.) 429, 430.

Scheduled castes (Q. and S. Q.) 573-575

Special motion regarding Poona Pact 104, 105.

Tax realised under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Act. (S. Q.) 32

**Bose's Wards' Estate, Nonkhali**

Complaint against the tahsildar of Pakurda Cutchery (Q.) 130.

**Calcutta Police**

Promotion of assistant sub-inspectors to the grade of sub-inspectors in the (Q.) 184-185

**Calcutta Police Force**

Number of officers, Hindu and Muhammadan, in the : (Q.) 319-321.

**Calcutta Port Commissioners**

Posts of Audit Inspectors under : (Q.) 238 239.

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Audit of the accounts of the : (Q.) 231.

Total number of officers under : (Q.) 630 631.

**Castes**

Classification of : (Q.) 569-572.

**Cess**

Collection of—by district boards from Government estates : (Q.) 649.

Revaluation of : (Q.) 691-692.

**Charges for electric consumption in Dacca City :** (Q.) 75.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bengal Census Report, 1931 : (Q.) 125.

Scheduled castes : (Q.) 572.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hafizur Rahman**

Bogra Loan Office, Ltd : (Q ) 648.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill, Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1931 : 37

Concession rates in railways granted to the Agriculture Department : (Q.) 645, 646.

Demands for grant :

5 Land revenue : 164

6 Excise : 202-204.

22 -General administration : 301, 302, 347-349.

Detenu Subamal Chandra Sarkar : (Q ) and (S. Q ) 131, 132

**Chittagong**

Deaf and Dumb School : (Q ) 179.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Observance of local holidays in the Political Department : 240.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Demands for grant --

5—Land revenue : 150, 151 : 159, 160.

24—Administration of justice : 409, 418.

26—Police : 488, 489.

32—Medical : 614.

34—Agriculture : 674, 675.

35—Industries : 710, 711.

41 and 60—Civil works : 720-722.

**Civil disobedience movement**

Convictions in connection with the : (Q.) 25.

Release of persons taking part in the : (Q ) 79-80.

**Compulsory re-vaccination ;** (Q ) 648.

**Convict Chittaranjan Biswas ;** (Q ) 373-375.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 41

Demands for grant -

22-- General administration : 304.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 450-452.

26 Police : 506-508, 515

**Council Department**

Establishment of the Bengal Legislative : (Q. and S. Q.) 16-20.

**Dacca City**

Charges for electric consumption in : (Q ) 75.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Demands for grant

26 Police : 463-464

31 Education (Transferred) : 558, 559, 582.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Chittagong Deaf and Dumb School : (Q ) 79

Price of paddy at Chittagong : (Q.) 524.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Advisory Committee of the Eastern Bengal and Assam-Bengal Railways : (S. Q.) 30.

Anopheles Ludlowi : (Q.) 83.

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 43, 44, 56.

Charges for electric consumption in the Dacca City : (Q.) 75.

Demand for grant—

9—Registration : 227, 228.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Dolai Khal canalisation project : (Q. and S. Q.) 23.

Petrol and motor vehicles tax, utilization of : (Q.) 637, 638.

Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee ; action taken on the report of the : (Q.) 428.

Services and functions of the Dorsetshire Regiment and the Eastern Frontier Rifles stationed at Dacca : (Q. and S. Q.) 326-327.

**Deaths due to epidemic diseases in Bengal ;**  
(Q.) 186-188.**Demands for grants - -**

5—Land revenue : 133-176.

6—Excise : 176-179, 188-218.

7—Stamps : 218-219.

8 and 8A—Forests, etc. : 219-226.

9—Registration : 226-230, 242-261.

9A—Scheduled taxes : 261-266.

XIII 15, 15(1), 16 and 55—Irrigation : 266-299.

20—Interest on other obligations : 299.

22—General administration : 299-318, 328-369, 377-394.

24—Administration of justice : 394-424.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 424-426, 431-458.

26—Police : 458-518.

27—Ports and pilotage : 518.

30—Scientific departments : 518-521.

31—Education (Reserved) : 522.

31—Education (Transferred) : 522, 531-561, 581-601.

32—Medical : 601-621.

33—Public Health : 622-625, 650-663.

34—Agriculture : 664-685.

35—Industries : 685-690, 704-713.

37—Miscellaneous departments : 713-716.

41 and 60—Civil Works : 716-726.

43—Famine relief : 726.

45 and 60B—Superannuation allowances and pensions ; and commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue : 726.

46—Stationery and printing : 726.

**Demands for grants—(concd).**

47—Miscellaneous : 726.

“Expenditure in England,” Loans and Advances,” and “Depreciation Fund—(Government Presses)” : 34-36, 726.

**Demands for grant (supplementary)**

47—Miscellaneous : 727-733.

30—Scientific Departments : 733.

**Depressed class - -**

Appointment of—candidates to district boards : (Q.) 647.

Definition of : (Q.) 563-567.

List of : (Q.) 567, 568.

Number of : (Q.) 577-581.

**Deputation upon the Hon'ble Member, Board of Revenue, at Pabna, regarding excessive imposition of road Cess, etc. : (Q.) 376-377.****Deputy President (Mr. Razaur Rahman Khan)**

Establishment of the Council Department : 17-20.

**Detenu(s) - -**

Hamidul Huq of Hooghly.

Health of : (Q.) 633.

Nirode Baran Bhowmik and his brother (Q.) 30.

Probodh Chandra Bose : (Q.) 31, 32.

Reduction of allowances of : (Q.) 76.

Satindranath Sen of Barisal : (Q.) 85-86.

Subimal Chandra Sarkar : (Q.) 131-132.

**Division(s.) (en)****Bill—**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932—

(That it be circulated for eliciting public opinion thereon) : (lost) 22 and 66 : 52-53.

(That the—as settled in Council be passed) : (carried) : 63 and 19 : 70-71

Special motion of Babu Jitendralal Bannerjee regarding the Poona Pact (carried) : 36 and 27 : 121.

**Division(s.) (en)**

6—Excise : Motion of Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu regarding a cut of Rs. 100 from the "Excise" budget (failure to devote the salt contribution from the Central Government to organisation and encouragement of manufacture of salt in the province): (lost): 27 and 64: 214-215.

6—Excise : Motion of Mr. H. R. Norton regarding reduction of Rs. 100 from the "Excise" budget (to emphasise what taxation is required): (lost): 18 and 59, 217-218.

9A—Scheduled taxes : Motion of Mr. P. Banerji regarding reduction of Rs. 100 from the demand for "Scheduled taxes" (starting of a State lottery managed by non-officials in aid of the hospitals of Bengal): (lost): 36 and 51: 265-266.

15—Irrigation : Motion of Dr. Naresh Chandra Sen Gupta regarding reduction of Rs. 100 from the "Irrigation" budget (to raise a discussion on the policy of the expenditure on works financed from ordinary revenues: (lost): 17-65: 298-299.

22D—Executive Council Motion of Maulvi Hassan Ali regarding reduction of Rs. 100 from the demand under the head "22D—Executive Council" (to draw attention to the apathy of Government in not answering important relevant questions put by members in the Legislative Council): (lost): 19-59, 335-336.

22D—Executive Council: Motion of Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu regarding a cut of Rs. 100 under the head "22D—Executive Council" (to call attention to the non-acceptance of the recommendations of the Retrenchment Committee with regard to the reserved departments): (lost): 36 and 55: 344.

22E—Ministers: Motion of Mr. Syama-prasad Mookerjee that the demand under the head "22E—Ministers (Transferred)" be reduced by Rs. 37,000: (lost): 19 and 84: 367-368.

**Division(s.) (en)**

24A—High Court : Motion of Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu that the demand under the head "24A—High Court" be reduced by Rs. 100 (to call attention to the system of hearing of second appeals by junior Judges sitting singly: (lost): 40-41: 414-415.

25A—Central Jails : Motion of Mr. R. Maiti that the demand under the head "25A—Jails—Central Jails" be reduced by Rs. 100: (lost): 19 and 64: 457, 458.

47—Miscellaneous : Motion of Maulvi Hassan Ali regarding reduction of Rs. 100 from the demand under the head "47—Miscellaneous" (to protest against the shooting of two Muslim villagers at Bongaon in Razan thana in the district of Chittagong): (lost): 16 and 49: 732.

**Dolai Khal Canalisation Project :** (Q. and S. Q.) 23.

**Dorsetshire Regiment and Eastern Frontier Rifles, Dacca**

Services and functions of the: (Q.) 326-328.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Action taken upon the Report of the Ayurvedic Committee: (S. Q.) 26.

Demands for grant—

26—Police: 480-482, 487

32—Medical: 611-612, 615-618.

33—Public Health: 653-655, 660-661.

Holding of State lotteries: (S. Q. 123).

**Dutt, Miss Kalpana**

Attachment of the properties of—'s father: (Q. and S. Q.): 13-14.

**Education Department**

Retiring of senior officers in the: (Q.) 527-528.

**Engineering School**

Ahsanullah—, Dacca: (Q.) 31.

**English New Year's Day**

Holiday for the: (Q.) 580.

**Epidemic diseases**

Deaths due to : (Q.) 186-188

**European Association, Calcutta**

Annual report of the : 370, 371.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

All-Bengal and Assam Proja Conference : (Q.) 76-77.

Demands for grant—

7—Stamps : 218-219.

33—Public Health : 663.

High English schools in the Mymensingh district : (Q.) 526, 527.

Mymensingh-Tangail road : (Q.) 180.

Process-servers : (Q.) 22.

Reduction of free studentships in the Dacca Division : (Q.) 232.

**Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in Noakhali :**  
(Q.) 233-237.**Faroqui, Khan Bahadur Nawab K. G. M.**

Demands for grant

34—Agriculture : 664-667, 669-670, 674-676, 683-685.

35—Industries, 685-686, 711-712.

41 and 60 Civil works : 716-718.

Land mortgage banks, establishment of, in Bengal : 430.

Number of cattle in the district of Bankura 626-627.

Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, action taken on the report of the : 429.

**Faridpur**

Ministerial officers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate of : (Q.) 633-637.

Pending sessions cases at Sessions Courts : (Q.) 645.

**Faridpur railway station : (Q.) 637.****Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Demands for grant—

35—Industries : 708-709, 710.

37—Miscellaneous departments : 714-715.

41 and 60—Civil works : 722-723.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Certificate cases in the Noakhali khas mahal (Q.) 528.

Complaint against the Tahsildar of Pukurdia Cutchery, Bose's Wards' Estate, Noakhali : (Q.) 130.

Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in Noakhali : (Q.) 233.

Inability of the cultivators of Noakhali to pay rents : (Q.) 33.

Movement to stop payment of rent, etc., in Noakhali : (Q.) 239, 240.

Teaching of Arabic, Persian, etc., in high and middle English schools : (Q.) 241, 242

**Gaibandha and Kurigram**

Condition of flood-stricken people of : (Q.) 82-83

**Ganguli, Rai Bahadur Susil Kumar**

Oath-taking of : 13

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Attachment of the properties of Miss Kalpana Dutt's father (Q.) 13.

Bengal State prisoners in the Mianwali District Jail : (Q.) 648, 649.

Deaths due to epidemic diseases (Q.) 186-187.

Demand for grant—

32 Medical : 608-609.

Detenu Nirode Baran Bhowmik and his brother (Q.) 30.

Detenu Probodh Chandra Bose : (Q.) 31.

Health of Sj. J. M. Sen Gupta : (Q.) 78.

Process-servers : (Q.) 34.

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : (Q.) 699.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Sir Abdelkerim**

Alaipur Khal, re-excavation of : 581.

Bengal Census Report, 1931 : 126, 127.

Bil Dantbhanga : 702-704.

Demands for grant—

8—Forests : 219-221, 224-226.

XIII, etc.—Irrigation : 266-270, 276-279-282.

Dola Khal Canalisation Project : 23.

**Guha, Bala Profulla Kumar**

Recruitment of assistant surgeons :  
(Q.) 237.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 194, 207-209.

9—Registration : 249, 250.

26—Police : 511-513.

31—Education (Transferred) : 539-541.

35—Industries : 689-690.

Recruitment of assistant surgeons :  
(Q.) 238.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Demands for grant—

9—Registration : 259.

XIII, etc. Irrigation : 293-295.

22—General administration : 302, 303,  
304, 357, 358.

26—Police : 464, 498-501.

33—Public Health : 660.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bahgon on the Eastern Bengal Railway,  
construction of a flag station at : (Q.)  
643-644.

Certificate cases in the Noakhali khas  
mahal : (S. Q.) 529

Issue of a new edition of the Bengal Code :  
(Q.) 238.

**Hamidul Huq of Hooghly, Detenu**

Health of : (Q.) 633.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Second Amendment), 1932—

Raises a point of order as to whether he  
cannot discuss the Bill as a whole  
when clause 1 thereof is under consi-  
deration. 53-54.

Consideration of clauses of : 56-59, 62-  
63, 66, 67, 68, 70.

Calcutta Port Trust : (S. Q.) 631.

Declaration of a moratorium : (S. Q.) 127,  
128.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 170-172.

9—Registration : 258-259.

XIII, etc. Irrigation : 273-277.

22—General administration : 329, 333-  
334, 358-360, 381, 383-387.

24—Administration of Justice : 405,  
406.

25—Police : 465, 466, 467, 473, 474, 510,  
511.

30—Scientific departments : 521

31—Education (Transferred) : 588-590.

34—Agriculture : 673-674.

35—Industries : 705-707.

41 and 60—Civil Works : 724.

Establishment of the Council Department :  
(S. Q.) 19.

Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in  
Noakhali : (S. Q.) 236.

Loan Offices in Bengal, precarious existence  
of the : (S. Q.) 376.

Local Board Election at Midnapore :  
(S. Q.) 698.

Petrol and motor vehicles tax, utilization  
of : (S. Q.) 639

Posts of Audit Inspectors under the Cal-  
cutta Port Commissioners : (S. Q.) 239.

Retiring of senior officers in the Educa-  
tion Department : (S. Q.) 527-528.

Tax realised under the Bengal Motor Vehi-  
cles Act : (S. Q.) 33.

Transfer of certain prisoners to the Anda-  
mans : (S. Q.) 641, 642.

**Henderson, Mr. A. G. R.**

Demand for grant

24—Administration of justice : 396,  
397, 402, 413-414, 417-418, 418, 419,  
421-422, 423.

**Hooghly district**

Malaria in Janai in the : (Q.) 14, 15.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Condition of the flood-stricken people of  
Gaibandha and Kurigram : (Q.) 82-83.



**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 148-149.

25—Jails and convict settlements :  
446-447.

26—Police : 469.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bill, Bengal Local-Self Government  
(Second Amendment), 1932 : 45-46, 47.

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 141.

9—Registration : 228-229.

XIII, etc.—Irrigation : 277, 278, 279.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

Demand for grant—

31—Education (Transferred) : 540-547.

**Imposition of collective fines in districts of Bengal : (Q.) 88-90.****Inability of the cultivators of Noakhali to pay rents : (Q.) 33-34.****Inclusion of a portion of the Midnapore district in the province of Orissa : (Q. and S.Q.) 23-25.****Kalukhali-Bhatipara Branch on the Eastern Bengal Railway : (Q.) 631-633.****Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Number of officers in the Calcutta Police  
Force : (S.Q.) 320.

**Kasom, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Local-Self Government  
(Second Amendment), 1932 : 47-48,  
49.

Construction of a flag station at Bahgori  
on the Eastern Bengal Railway : (S.Q.)  
644.

Demands for grant—

9—Registration : 260.

XIII, etc.—Irrigation : 289-292.

25—Jails and convict settlements :  
448, 449, 450.

26—Police : 483.

31—Education (Transferred) : 559-561.

Special motion regarding the Poona  
Bact : 118-120.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muazzam Ali**

Declaration of a moratorium : (Q.) 127.

Mosquito curtains supplied to prisoners  
in the Pabna Jail : (Q.) 84.

Punishment of police sub-inspectors in  
the Pabna district : (Q.) 321.

Ullapara railway station on the Eastern  
Bengal Railway : (Q.) 15.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government  
(Second Amendment), 1932—

Circulation of—moved by : 39-40, 50.

Demands for grant—

9—Registration : 261.

26—Police : 515-516, 517.

31—Education (Transferred) : 544, 545,  
553, 554, 557, 591, 592.

34—Agriculture : 668, 669.

Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in Noa-  
khali : (S.Q.) 235.

Mosquito curtains supplied to prisoners  
in the Pabna Jail : (S.Q.) 84.

Settlement of khas mahal areas in the  
Midnapore district : (S.Q.) 526.

Teaching of Arabic, Persian, etc., in high  
and middle English schools : (S.Q.) 242.

**Land mortgage banks in Bengal**

Establishment of : (Q.) 429-430.

**Land revenue demand in the temporarily settled estates in Bengal : (Q.) 322-324.****Legislative and the Council Departments**

Strength of the staffs of the : (Q.) 628-  
630.

**Loan offices in Bengal**

Precarious existence of the : (Q.) 375-376.

**Local board election at Midnapore : (Q.) 696-699.****Local holidays**

Observance of—in the Political Depart-  
ment : (Q.) 240-241.

**Local ministerial officers in the civil and criminal courts in the districts :** (Q. and S.Q.) 20-22.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Demand for grant—

24—Administration of justice : 415, 416.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Demand for grant—

25—Jails and convict settlements : 439-443.

Holiday for the English New Year's Day : (Q.) 580.

Inclusion of a portion of the Midnapore district in the province of Orissa : (Q. and S.Q.) 23-24.

Local board election at Midnapore : (Q.) 696-699.

Settlement of khas mahal areas in the Midnapore district : (Q. and S.Q.) 525, 526.

**Malaria in Janai in the Hooghly district :** (Q.) 14-15.

**Mianwali District Jail**

Bengal State prisoners in the : (Q.) 648-649.

**Midnapore**

Inclusion of a portion of the district of—  
in the province of Orissa : (Q and S.Q.) 23-24.

Local board election at : (Q.) 696-699.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Annual Report of the European Association, Calcutta : 370, 371.

Bill, Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), 1932—

Presents the Report of the Select Committee on : 71.

Moves consideration of : 71.

Discussion of clauses of : 71-73.

Moves that the—as settled in Council be passed : 73.

Certificate cases in the Noakhali khas mahal : 529.

Cess-re-valuation operations : 692.

Collection of cess by district board from Government estates : 649.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Complaint against the Tahsildar of Pukurdia Cutchery, Bose's Wards' Estate, Noakhali : 130.

Condition of the flood-stricken people of Gaibandha and Kurigram : 83.

Convict Chittaranjan Biswas : 374-375.

Dates for non-official visitors to visit Berhampur jail : 181.

Demands for grant

5—Land revenue : 133, 134, 136-138, 139, 140, 142-145, 147, 148-150, 152, 153, 155-158, 161-164, 165, 167, 172-176.

9—Registration : 261.

25 Jails and convict settlements : 424, 431-439, 452-457.

Detenu Probodh Chandra Bose : 31, 32.

Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in Noakhali : 234-237.

Health of Sj. J. M. Sen Gupta : 78.

Inability of the cultivators of Noakhali to pay rents : 34.

Issue of a new edition of the Bengal Code : 238.

Land revenue demand in the temporarily-settled estates in Bengal : 322-324.

Mosquito curtains supplied to prisoners in the Pabna jail : 84, 85.

Price of paddy at Chittagong : 524, 525.

Road Cess Act : 185, 186.

Road Cess at Pabna, deputation upon the Hon'ble Member, Board of Revenue, regarding : 377.

Settlement of khas mahal areas in the Midnapore district : 525, 526.

Temporary settled Sundarban estates : 182-184.

Transfer of certain prisoners to the Andamans : 640-643.

Use of oil by prisoners in jails : 324.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment, 1932 : 44-45.

Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 197-200.

9—Registration : 246, 247.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

## Demands for grant—

22—General Administration : 315, 318, 343, 344, 387, 388.

24—Administration of justice: 404, 405.

31—Education (Transferred) : 537.

Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in Noakhali : (S.Q.) 235, 237.

Increase of tuition fees of students in private and aided colleges : (S. Q.) 82.

Land revenue demand in the temporarily settled estates in Bengal : (S. Q.) 324.

Percentage of Mussalmans in ministerial appointments in district offices : (S. Q.) 87, 88.

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : (S. Q.) 701.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**

Audit inspectors under the Calcutta Port Commissioners : (Q.) 238.

Audit of the accounts of the Calcutta Port Trust : (Q.) 231.

Calcutta Port Trust : (Q.) 630-631.

## Demands for grant—

22—General administration : 313, 314, 351-353, 366, 388-389.

24—Administration of justice: 405.

31—Education (Transferred) : 536, 537, 552-553, 581-586.

Grant to the Sanskrit Association : (S.Q.) 373.

**Moratorium**

Declaration of a : (Q.) 127-129.

**Motor Vehicles Tax Act**

Tax realised from the : up to September 1932 : (Q. and S.Q.) 32, 33.

**Movement for non-payment of creditors' dues : (Q.) 694, 695.****Movement to stop payment of rent, etc., in Noakhali : (Q.) 239-240.****Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

BibDantbhanga : (S.Q.) 703, 704.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

## Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 188-189.

9—Registration : 257-258.

24—Administration of justice: 397-399, 402.

32—Medical : 605.

33—Public Health : 658, 659.

34—Agriculture : 669.

Special motion regarding the Poona Pact : 109-114.

**Mymensingh district**

High English schools in the : (Q.) 526, 527

Mymensingh-Tangail Road : (Q.) 180-181.

**Nag, Rev. B.A.**

## Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 194, 195.

22—General administration : 315, 332.

26—Police : 482.

31—Education (Transferred) : 542-544, 590, 591, 592, 593.

33—Public Health : 653.

Depressed classes, definition of : (S.Q.) 565.

Ministerial officers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate. Faridpur : (S.Q.) 636-637.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Alaipur Khal, re-excavation of : (Q.) 581.

Annual Report of the European Association, Calcutta : (Q.) 370.

Civil disobedience movement : (Q.) 79.

Collection of cess by district boards from Government estates : (Q.) 649.

Convictions in connection with the civil disobedience movement : (Q.) 25.

## Demand for grant—

24—Administration of justice: 394-396.

Depressed classes, principles upon which certain classes have been classified as : (Q.) 580.

Road Cess Act : (Q.) 185.

Road cess at Pabna : (Q.) 376-377.

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : (S.Q.) 700.

**Vandy, Maharaja Sri Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Loan offices in Bengal : Precarious existence of the : (Q.) 375-376.

**Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad**

Text-books in the infant Class of the : (Q.) 627.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Agricultural education in middle English schools in the province : 523, 524.

Ahsanullah Engineering School, Dacca : 31, 241, 647.

Clerks and muharrirs of Registration offices in the district of the 24-Parganas : 531.

Demands for grant -

9 Registration : 226, 227, 250-254, 255, 260, 261.

22 - General administration : 389-394

30 Scientific Departments : 520

31 Education (Transferred) : 522, 531-534, 547-548, 555-558, 592, 593, 600

Grant to the Sanskrit Association : 371-373.

High English Schools in the Mymensingh district : 527.

Increase in tuition fees of students in private and aided colleges : 82.

Percentage of free and half-free studentships for Moslem boys : 645.

Primary and secondary schools in Bengal : 646, 647.

Prosecutions under the Indian Registration Act in the district of the 24-Parganas : 530

Reduction of free studentships in the Dacca Division : 232.

Retiring of senior officers in the Education Department : 527, 528.

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : 699, 701.

Standard of muharrir's work in Registration offices : 325.

Teaching of Arabic, Persian, etc., in high and middle English schools : 242.

Text-books in the infant Class of the Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad : 627.

**Noakhali**

Certificate cases in the--khas mahal : (Q.) 528, 529.

Fall of rent in khas mahal areas in : (Q.) 233-237.

Inability of the cultivators of--to pay rents : (Q.) 33-34.

Movement to stop payment of rent, etc., in : 239, 240

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Demand for grant

6 Excise : 215-217.

**Number of officers in the Calcutta Police**

Force : (Q.) 319, 321.

**Oath**

Ganguli, Rai Bahadur Susil Kumar : 13.

Proctor, Lt.-Col. A. H. : 147.

**Oil**

Use of - by prisoners in jails : (Q.) 324

**Pabna Jail prisoners**

Supply of mosquito curtains to : (Q.) 84, 85.

Percentage of Mussalmans in ministerial appointments in district offices : (Q.) 86-88

**Petrol and motor vehicles Tax**

Utilization of : (Q.) 637-640

**Price of paddy at Chittagong : (Q.) 524, 525.****Primary and secondary schools in Bengal : (Q.) 646, 647.****Private and aided colleges**

Increase in tuition fees of students in : (Q.) 81-82.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Advisory Committees of the Eastern Bengal and Assam-Bengal Railways : (Q.) 28.

Cess revaluation operations : (Q.) 691-692.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 201, 202.

9—Registration : 243, 244.

Discontinuance of the Bohar-Bhedarganj ferry service : (Q.) 326.

Movement for non-payment of creditors' dues : (Q.) 694, 695.

Scheduled castes : (Q.) 576.

Special motion regarding the Poona Pact : 106-109.

**Point(s) of order**

Raised by Mr. P. Banerjee in connection with a demand for grant under the head "Expenditure in England" as to why under rule 91(2) of the rules his motion for the total refusal of the demand was disallowed : 35, 36.

Raised by Mr. Mukunda Behary Mullick in connection with a special motion under section 78A of Babu Jitendralal Bannerjee urging the Government to bring it to the notice of the Prime Minister that the Poona Pact (relating to the representation of the depressed classes in the Provincial Legislatures) was inapplicable to the peculiar circumstances of Bengal, etc., that the motion was out of order and could not be discussed in the Council under sections 71 and 78A of the Rules and Standing Orders : 90-91.

Raised by Mr. Shanti Shekhawar Ray against the special motion of Babu Jitendralal Bannerjee regarding the Poona Pact under section 78A of the rules, whether, in view of the notice of a similar resolution previously given by him and already admitted by the Chair into the List of Business for that session, another motion on the same subject could be brought forward before the House in the same session before the other motion had been disposed of : 91-92.

**Police sub-inspectors**

Punishment of—in the Pabna district. (Q.) 321.

**Poona Pact**

See under "Special motion".

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Abolition of the Nilphamari subdivision of the Rangpur district : 696.

All-Bengal and Assam Praja Conference : 77.

Assaults by the Police upon a rickshawala at Howrah : 322.

Attachment of Miss Kalpana Dutt's father's properties : 14.

Bengalee State prisoners in the Mianwali District Jail : 649.

Castes, classification of : 569-572.

Chittagong Deaf and Dumb School : 79.

Civil disobedience movement : 86.

Commissions and enquiries appointed by the 2nd Court of Projoor in the Bakarganj district : 702.

Convictions in connection with the civil disobedience movement : 25.

Declaration of a moratorium : 127-129.

Demands for grant—

22—General administration : 299, 311-313, 314, 315-318, 334, 335, 337, 339-340, 342, 343, 365-367.

24—Administration of justice : 407.

26—Police : 458, 459, 476-472, 487, 488-490, 491, 496, 497, 498, 502-505, 516-517.

Depressed classes, definition of : 563-567.

Depressed classes, list of : 568.

Depressed classes, number of : 578-579.

Depressed classes, principles upon which certain classes have been classified as 581.

Deputy Magistrate of Rangpur and the Local Bar : 130.

Detenu Nirode Baran Bhowmik and his brother : 30.

Detenu Satindranath Sen of Barisal 85-86.

Detenu Subimal Chandra Sarkar : 121, 132

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Expenditure incurred for quartering troops in Bengal : 325.

Health of detenu Hamidul Huq of Hooghly : 633.

Holding of State lotteries : 123, 124.

Imposition of collective fines in districts of Bengal : 88-90.

Inclusion of a portion of the Midnapore district in the province of Orissa : 24-25.

Local ministerial officers in the civil and criminal courts in the districts : 20-22.

Ministerial officers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate of Faridpur : 634-637.

Movement for non-payment of creditors' dues : 695.

Movement to stop payment of rent, etc., in Noakhali : 240.

Number of murders, dacoities, etc., committed by terrorists : 77-78.

Number of officers, Hindu and Muhammadan, in the Calcutta Police Force : 319-321.

Number of pending sessions cases at the Faridpur Sessions Courts : 645.

Observance of local holidays in the Political Department : 240-241.

Percentage of Mussalmans in ministerial appointments in district offices : 86-88.

Process-servers : 23, 34.

Promotion of assistant sub-inspectors to the grade of sub-inspectors in the Calcutta Police : 185.

Punishment of police sub-inspectors in the Pabna district : 321.

Reduction of allowances of detenues : 76.

Reduction of Munsiffs' courts in Pirojpur subdivision : 431.

Scheduled castes : 572-577.

Services and functions of the Dorsetshire Regiment and the Eastern Frontier Rifles stationed at Dacca : 327, 328.

Special motion regarding the Poona Pact : 114-117.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Ruling given by— that under rule 91(2) of the rules, it was not within the competence of any member of the House to move for the total refusal of a demand, but that he could propose reduction or omission of an item of the demand : 35, 36.

Discouraging any attempt on the part of members to make themselves heard in some indirect fashion : 68.

Also discouraging the practice of members to rise and make speeches under the pretext of making a personal explanation or on points of order without having any material grievance or without being able to make out the points of order : 70.

Ruling by— that the special motion of Babu Jitendralal Bannerjee relating to the Poona Pact admitted under section 78A of the rules was a matter of public interest, to the moving of which the assent of the Hon'ble Member in charge of the department concerned, was given and was therefore perfectly in order. (In answer to a point of order raised by Mr. Mukunda Behary Mullick that the special motion could not be discussed under sections 71 and 78A of the rules and standing orders) : 90-91.

Ruling by— that a special motion under section 78A could be brought forward on the same subject as the subject of any resolution that might have been admitted and might have appeared in the List of Business, but which could not be discussed by the House for want of time and on which no decision was arrived at. (In connection with a point of order raised by Mr. Shanti Shekharwar Ray *apropos* a special motion under section 78A of Babu Jitendralal Bannerjee relating to the Poona Pact) : 92.

Allowing the Hon'ble Home Member to make a second reply, subject to the consent of the House, on an occasion when a member had risen and raised new points after the Hon'ble Member had given his reply ; but hinting that it should not be treated as a precedent : 316.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt. of Santosh)**

Disallowing a member in connection with a motion to refer to, or to discuss, a particular question or a particular answer that might have been given in the House, for section 36 of the rules militated against such a course : 328-330.

Observation by—that if a member passes a lobby but does not pass the tellers, his vote must be counted and he must be taken as having voted in that particular lobby according to the rules : 336.

Ruling of in reply to an objection of the Hon'ble Jails Member that discussion of the treatment of prisoners while in police custody should more appropriately be raised under the head "Police" rather than under the head "Jails and convict settlements", that the charges for police custody coming under the head "Jails," the mover was in order in discussing cases of ill-treatment that may have been accorded to prisoners in jails or while being transferred from one jail to another : 432-433.

Remark of that a private member could speak on a motion after an official member had replied, provided that there was time left for him to do so : 452.

**Process-servers:** (Q.) 22, 34.

**Proctor, Lt.-Col. A. H.**

Oath, taking of : 147.

**Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee :**  
(Q.) 428-429.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Demands for grant —

- 5—Land revenue : 155.
- 22—General administration : 364, 365.
- 32—Medical : 613.
- 33—Public Health : 661-662.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur-**

Bil, Dantbhanga : (Q.) 702.

Clerks and muharrirs of Registration offices in the district of the 24-Parganas : (Q.) 531.

Demand for grant—

- 26—Police : 489-490.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur-**

Percentage of free and half-free studentships for Moslem boys : (Q.) 645.

Promotion of assistant sub-inspectors to the grade of sub-inspectors in the Calcutta Police : (Q.) 184-185.

Prosecutions under the Indian Registration Act in the district of the 24-Parganas : (Q.) 529.

Retiring of senior officers in the Education Department : (Q.) 527.

Standard of muharrirs, work in Registration offices : (Q.) 325.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Assaults by the Police on a rickshawala at Howrah : (Q. and S. Q.) 322.

Deaths from malaria in Janai in the Hooghly district : (Q.) 14

Demands for grant

- 5—Land revenue : 142, 145, 170.
- 9—Registration : 244-245.
- XIII. etc. Irrigation : 296-298
- 22—General administration : 307-309, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340
- 24—Administration of justice : 422-423
- 25—Jails and convict settlements : 443-446.
- 26—Police : 459-460, 472, 473, 486, 491-493.
- 30—Scientific departments : 520, 521
- 31—Education (Transferred) : 548-551
- 34—Agriculture : 670-671
- 35—Industries : 707-708.
- 37—Miscellaneous departments : 713, 715, 716.
- 41 and 60—Civil works : 718.

Detenu Hamidul Huq of Hooghly, health of : (Q.) 633.

Imposition of collective fines in districts of Bengal : (Q.) 88.

Number of murders, dacoities, etc., committed by terrorists : (Q.) 77.

Temporary settled Sundarban estates : (Q.) 181-182.

Transfer of certain prisoners to the Andamans : (Q.) 640.

**Rangpur**

Abolition of the Nilphamari subdivision of the district of : (Q.) 695.

Deputy Magistrate of—and the Bar : (Q.) 129, 130.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 54, 55.

Castes, classification of : (S.Q.) 570, 571.

Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 192, 193, 194.

26—Police : 495, 496.

Ministerial officers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate, Faridpur : (S. Q.) 636

Special motion regarding the Poona Pact : 99-104.

Staff of the Legislative and the Council Departments : (S. Q.) 629

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Demand for grant—

5—Land revenue : 168-170

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Abolition of the Nilphamari subdivision of the Rangpur district : (Q.) 695.

Deputy Magistrate of Rangpur and the Bar : (Q.) 129.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharewar**

Ayurvedic Committee (S. Q.) 27.

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 49.

Castes, classification of : (S. Q.) 571, 572.

Declaration of a moratorium : (S. Q.) 128, 129.

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 138-141, 144, 145.

22—General administration : 305, 306, 331, 332, 368, 369, 377, 378.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 436-439.

26—Police : 461-462, 471, 485, 493-494, 514.

31—Education (Transferred) : 599-601.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharewar**

Demands for grant—

34—Agriculture : 667-668, 674.

47—Miscellaneous (Supplementary) : 728, 730.

Depressed classes, definition of : (S. Q.) 566, 567

Detenu Subimal Chandra Sarkar : (S. Q.) 132.

Dorsetshire Regiment and the Eastern Frontier Rifles stationed at Dacca : Services and functions of the : (S. Q.) 327-328

Establishment of the Council Department : (S. Q.) 19.

Grant to the Sanskrit Association : (S. Q.) 372-373.

Health of S. J. M. Sen Gupta : (S. Q.) 78.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) 573, 576, 577.

Transfer of certain prisoners to the Andamans : (S. Q.) 640, 642

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Demands for grant

XIII, etc—Irrigation : 292-293

22—General administration : 360, 361.

31—Education (Transferred) : 597.

35—Industries : 688-689

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Convict Chittaranjan Biswas : (Q. and S. Q.) 373-375.

Demands for grant—

22—General administration : 330, 331, 361, 362

31—Education (Transferred) : 593-597.

34—Agriculture : 676-680

Depressed classes. Number of : (Q. and S. Q.) 577-579

Expenditure incurred for quartering troops in Bengal : (Q.) 325

Increase of tuition fees of students in private and aided colleges : (Q.) 81.

Reduction of allowances of detenus : (Q.) 76.

Restoration of half of the cut in the salary of the ministerial officers of the Secretariat : (Q.) 427.



**Reduction of allowances of detenus : (Q.) 76.**

**Reduction of free studentships in the Dacca Division : (Q.) 232.**

**Restoration of half of the cut in the salary of the ministerial officers of the Secretariat : (Q.) 427-428.**

**Retrenchment Committee's Report**

Expenditure on : (Q.) 643

**Raid, Mr. R. N.**

Demands for grant—

22—General administration : 315.

26—Police : 484-486, 514, 515.

47—Miscellaneous (Supplementary) : 730-732.

**Road Cess Act—**

Appointment of a committee to inquire into the grievances and hardships arising out of the administration of the : (Q.) 185-186.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Action taken upon the Report of the Ayurvedic Committee : 26-27.

Anopheles Ludlowi : 83, 84.

Appointment of depressed class candidates to district boards : 647.

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932—

(Begs leave to introduce) : 38-39.

(Moves that it be taken into consideration) : 39, 41, 50-52.

(Discussion of the clause by clause) : 55-56.

(Moves that the Bill as settled in Council be passed) : 56-58, 68-69.

Bill, Howrah Municipal (Temporary Provisions), 1933—

(Moves for leave to introduce) : 73.

(Moves for taking the—into consideration) : 73, 74.

(Moves that the—as settled in Council be passed) : 74.

Bill, the Opium (Bengal Amendment), 1931 : 37, 38.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Compulsory re-vaccination : 648.

Deaths due to epidemic diseases : 187-188.

Deaths from malaria in the Bankura district : 80-81.

Deaths from malaria in Janai in the Hooghly district : 14-15.

Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 176-179, 188-189, 191-193, 195-197, 199, 200-201, 202, 204.

22—General administration : 351.

32—Medical : 601-605, 609-611, 612-615, 618, 620-621.

33—Public Health : 622-625, 651, 655-658, 662-663.

41 and 60—Civil works : 719-720, 724-726.

Expenditure of road cess by the district board on communication : 701.

Local board election at Midnapore : 696-699.

Mymensingh-Tangail Road : 180-181.

Petrol and motor vehicles tax, utilization of : 638-640.

Recruitment of Assistant Surgeons : 237, 238.

Special motion regarding guarantee of a loan of Rs. 40,000 to be made by the Imperial Bank of India to the Rangpur District Board : 733.

Tax realised under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Act : 32-33.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Bill, Howrah Municipal (Temporary Provisions), 1933 : 73.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Demand for grant—

30—Scientific Departments : 518, 519.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Agricultural education in Middle English schools in the province, steps taken to impart : (Q. and S. Q.) 523, 524.

Cattle, the present number of, in the district of Bankura : (Q.) 626.

Deaths from malaria in the Bankura district : (Q.) 80.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Local ministerial officers in the civil and criminal courts in the districts : (Q.) 20.

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : (S. Q.) 701.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 49, 50.

Demands for grant—

9—Registration : 255-257, 258.

26—Police : 513, 517, 518.

Platform at the Azimganj City Station : (Q.) 124-125.

Special motion regarding the Poona Pact : 105-106

**Sanskrit Association**

Grant to the : (Q.) 371-373

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : (Q.) 699-701

**Sarker, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca : (Q.) 31, 241, 647

Ministerial officers in the offices of the District Judge and District Magistrate of Faridpur : (Q.) 633-634.

**Sarker, Subimal Chandra, a detenu :** (Q.) 131

**Scheduled castes :** (Q.) 572-577.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Expenditure on the Retrenchment Committee's Report : (Q.) and (S. Q.) 643.

Faridpur railway station : (Q.) 637.

Pending sessions cases at the Faridpur Sessions Courts : (Q.) 645.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Compulsory re-vaccination : (Q.) 648.

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 142.

9—Registration : 259-260.

22—General administration 307, 362-364.

26—Police : 469.

32—Medical: 608, 615.

35—Industries : 690.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Expenditure of road cess by the district boards on communication : (Q.) 701.

Use of oil by prisoners in jails : (Q.) 324.

**Sen, Satindranath, of Barisal ; a detenu :** (Q.) 85.

**Sen Gupta, Srijut J. M.**

Health of : (Q.) 78.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 42-43.

Declaration of a moratorium : (S. Q.) 128.

Demands for grant—

5—Land revenue : 134-136.

6—Excise : 189-191, 194, 198, 199, 209-211.

8—Forests, etc. : 222-223.

9—Registration : 247-248, 249.

XIII, etc. : Irrigation : 270-273.

24—Administration of justice : 400-401, 406, 407-410

26—Police : 463, 483, 484, 494, 498, 509-510

31—Education (Transferred) : 541-542, 554-555, 591

33—Public Health : 652, 653

34—Agriculture : 679-682, 690, 704, 705.

41 and 60—Civil works : 723-726.

Holding of State lotteries : (S. Q.) 124.

Petrol and motor vehicles tax, utilization of : (S. Q.) 639

Road Cess Act : (S. Q.) 186

Saraswati Puja at the Gopalganj Sitanath Academy : (S. Q.) 700

Special motion regarding the Poona Pact : 117-118, 119

Transfer of certain prisoners to the Andamans : (S. Q.) 643.

Settlement of khas mahal areas in the Midnapore district : (Q.) 525-526.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Azimganj City Station : (Q.) 27-28.

Dates for non-official visitors to visit Berhampore Jail : (Q.) 181.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Demand for grant—

5—Land revenue : 141-142, 160, 161, 164, 165-166, 167.

Land revenue demand in the temporarily-settled estates in Bengal : (Q.) 322.

Primary and secondary schools in Bengal : (Q.) 646.

Text-books in the infant Class of the Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad : (Q.) 627.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Demands for grant—

5 Land Revenue : 167

22 General administration : 328, 330.

**Special motion(s)**

Regarding the Poona Pact : (carried) 92-121.

Regarding guarantee by Government of a loan of Rs. 40,000 to be made by the Imperial Bank of India to the Rungpur District Board (agreed to) : 733

**Stapleton, Mr. H. E.**

Demand for grant—

31—Education (Transferred) : 597-599

**State lotteries**

Holding of annual : (Q.) 122-124.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 64-66, 68.

Demand for grant—

XIII, etc.—Irrigation : 283-286.

**Temporary-settled Sundarban estates : (Q.)**  
181-182.**Terrorists**

Number of murders, etc., committed by : (Q.) 77-78

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Demands for grant—

6—Excise : 206-207.

22—General administration : 332.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1932 : 53.

Bill, Howrah Municipal (Temporary Provisions), 1933 : 73, 74.

Demand for grant—

32—Medical : 612, 613.

**Transfer of Md. Serajul Huq and Dr. Nil-ratan Das of Hooghly to the Andamans :**  
(Q.) 640-643.**Troops in Bengal**

Expenditure incurred for quartering : 325.

**24-Parganas**

Clerks and muharrirs of Registration offices in the district of : 531.

Prosecutions under the Indian Registration Act in the district of : 529, 530.

**Ullapara railway station on the Eastern Bengal Railway : (Q.)** 15-16**Wilkinson, Mr. H. R.**

Demands for grant

30 Scientific department : 521.

31 Education (Transferred) : 551

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Abolition of the narrow-gauge railway line from Santipur to Krishnagar City : 694

Advisory Committees of the Eastern Bengal and Assam-Bengal Railways : 28-30.

Audit Inspectors under the Calcutta Port Commissioners : 239.

Audit of the accounts of the Calcutta Port Trust : 231.

Azimganj City Station : 28, 125.

Bill, Calcutta Port (Amendment), 1933 : 74.

Bogra Loan Office Ltd. : 648.

Calcutta Port Trust : 630-631.

Charges for electric consumption in Dacca City : 75.

Concession rate in railways for the Agriculture Department : 646.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.—*contd.***

Construction of a flag station at Baligori on the Eastern Bengal Railway : 644.

**Demands for grant—**

6—Excise : 205, 206, 209, 211-214.

7—Stamps : 218, 219.

9A—Scheduled taxes : 261 262, 263.

20—Interest on other obligations : 299.

22—General administration : 341, 342.

27—Ports and pilotage : 518.

30—Scientific departments : 518.

30—Scientific departments (Supplementary) : 733.

31—Education (Reserved) : 522.

37—Miscellaneous departments : 713, 715.

47—Miscellaneous (Supplementary). 727.  
Expenditure in England : 34-36.

Discontinuance of the Bohar-Bhedarganj ferry service : 326.

Expenditure on the Retrenchment Committee's Report : 643.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.—*concl'd.***

Faridpur railway station : 637.

Holiday for the English New Year's Day : 580.

Kalukhah-Bhatipara Branch on the Eastern Bengal Railway : 632-633.

Loan offices in Bengal ; precarious existence of the : 376.

Restoration of half of the cut in the salary of the ministerial officers of the Secretariat : 427, 428.

Staffs of the Legislative and the Council Departments : 628-630.

Ullapara railway station on the Eastern Bengal Railway : 15, 16.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.****Demands for grant—**

30—Scientific Departments : 519-520.

31—Education (Transferred) : 537-539, 551-552, 586-588.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XLI—No. 3—Forty-first Session.

30th and 31st March, 1st, 3rd and 4th April, 1933.

(Q.) Stands for question. (S. Q.) Stands for Supplementary question.

## **Abdur-Rahman, Mr. A. F. M.**

Mela at Kamarpukhur in the 24 Parganas :  
(Q.) 19, 20.

Ministerial officers in the Presidency  
College, Calcutta : (Q.) 97.

White Paper : 321, 323.

## **Act**

Bengal Public Security, 1932—  
Enforcement of the :

Motor Vehicles Tax, 1932—  
Collection made under : (Q.) 16, 18, 78,  
96, 97.

Adjustment : 60, 137, 187, 263.

Agricultural products of the Bankura dis-  
trict : (Q.) 20-21.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic, 1932 : 37.

Damage caused by hailstorm in the dis-  
tricts of North Bengal : (Q.) 142.

Old and New scheme junior and senior  
madrasahs : (Q.) 270.

Process-servers : (Q.) 100.

## **Amendment of Standing Orders**

Reconsideration of Mr N K Basu's  
motion relating to : 22.

## **Backward Classes**

Appointment of—to the different offices  
in Bengal : (Q.) 192-195.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Chittagong College : (S.Q.) 265.

Collections made under the Motor Vehicles  
Tax Act : (S.Q.) 18.

Commissioner's Conferences in Darjeeling :  
(S.Q.) 74, 75.

Construction of an escape and sluice at  
Harisingpore and Gopigunge : (Q. &  
S. Q.) 18-19.

Damage caused by hailstorm in the dis-  
tricts of North Bengal : (S.Q.) 142, 143.

Damages done to Aman paddy crop in  
Rangpur district : (S.Q.) 15

Krushak movement at Noakhali : (S.Q.)  
87.

Magrahat Sanitary Drainage Scheme  
(S. Q.) 82

Names of non-Government colleges receiv-  
ing grants-in-aid from Government :  
(S.Q.) 78.

Gratis

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—concl'd.**

Nomination of Maulvi Muhammad Shafi as a Councillor of the Calcutta Corporation : (S.Q.) 90.

Process-servers : (Q.) 101.

Processes for the destruction of water hyacinth : (S.Q.) 66.

Remuneration to members of the Re-trenchment Committee : (Q. & S.Q.) 188, 189.

Settlement of *char* land with fishermen : (S.Q.) 141, 142.

Settlement of khas mahal lands with *bhadralok* youth : (S.Q.) 64, 65.

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Appointment made to the Bengal Civil Service (Executive) : (Q. & S.Q.) 83-85.

Appointment of backward classes to Government service : (S.Q.) 194, 195

Hindu School, Midnapore : (S.Q.) 269.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 28-30, 60, 102, 103, 109-111.

Establishment of a municipality at Tarakeswar : (S.Q.) 88.

\* White Paper : 323-325.

**Bankura**

Agricultural products of the district of : (Q.) 20-21.

College industries at : (Q.) 138-140.

Industries of the district of : (Q.) 140-141.

\* Sugar cultivation in the district of : 68, 69.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Allegation against the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division : (S.Q.) 80.

Appointment of backward classes to Government service : (S.Q.) 194, 195.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 32, 33, 103.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal—concl'd.**

Chittagong College : (S.Q.) 266.

Detenus in Bengal : (S.Q.) 200.

Establishment of a municipality at Tarakeswar : (S.Q.) 89.

Hindu School, Midnapore : (S.Q.) 268.

Holding of the ensuing session of the Indian National Congress in Calcutta : (S.Q.) 70, 71.

Schemes formulated by the Provincial Road Board : 69.

White Paper : 286-290.

**Barisal**

Establishment of a Medical School at (Q.) 99, 100.

**/ Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

White Paper : 234-238.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Amendment of Standing Order : 57.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 22, 23, 24, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 104, 106, 107, 113-116, 118-122, 124, 127-129, 131-132, 152-156, 158, 162-164, 172, 173.

White Paper : 223-228.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 59, 105-108, 114-116, 121, 127, 130, 131, 135-137, 149, 150, 153, 155, 161, 164, 165.

Hindu School, Midnapore : (S.Q.) 267, 268.

Holding of the ensuing session of the Indian National Congress in Calcutta : (S.Q.) 71.

Peripatetic lady needle teachers : (S. Q.) 81.

Rules for the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers : (S.Q.) 144, 145.

White Paper : 282-286.

**Bengal Civil Service (Executive)**

Appointments to the : (Q.) 83-85, 101-102.

**Bengal Senior Service of Engineers**

Rules for the : (Q.) 143, 146.

**Bengal Veterinary College**

Number of students that have passed out of the (Q.) 91, 92

**Berhampore**

Silk weaving and dyeing institute at (Q.) 65, 66

**Bill(s)**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933--  
Introduced 174

Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic,  
1932

Motion that the as reported by the  
Select Committee be taken into  
consideration agreed to 22-24

Recommittal of (lost) 24-35

Consideration of the clauses of 36-60,  
102-137, 149-164

Motion that the as settled in Council  
be passed 164-173

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic, 1932 39, 41, 42, 57, 58, 117,  
119

Commissioners' Conferences in Darjeeling  
(Q.) 73

Manufacture of sugar (Q.) 67.

White Paper : 183-187

**Char lands**

Settlement of with fishermen. (Q.)  
141-142.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic, 1932 : 37, 120, 121, 163.

Detenus in Bengal : (Q.) 198, 199.

Successful students of the Bengal  
Veterinary College : (Q.) 91.

White Paper : 314, 315.

Chittagong College : (Q.) 264-266.

**Chittagong district**

Revisional survey in the : (Q.) 197, 198.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Settlement of Char lands with fishermen :  
(Q.) 141, 142

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Revisional survey in the Chittagong dis-  
trict : (Q.) 197

**Civil suits**

Disposal of-- in the Burdwan district :  
(Q.) 201

**Commissioners' Conference(s)**

Expenditure of public revenue on-- held  
in Darjeeling. (Q.) 73-75.

**Cottage Industries**

Expenditure on (Q.) 69, 70

At Bankura (Q.) 138-140.

**Country spirit**

Reduction in the excise duty on : (Q.)  
98-99.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Chittagong College (Q. and S. Q.) 264,  
265.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic, 1932 : 30, 31, 52, 154, 163.

Collection made under the Motor Vehicles  
Tax Act. (S. Q.) 17

Provincial Road Board : (Q. and S. Q.) 82,  
83.

Steam communication between Sirajganj  
and Mymensingh : (S. Q.) 148.

White Paper : 228, 229.



**Detenu Prodyot Chandra Ghosh**

Discontinuance of the allowance to the wife of : (Q.) 95.

**Detenus in Bengal : (Q.) 198-200.****Division(s)**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932--

On the motion that the question be now put (in connection with the motion of recommittal): (carried : 56 & 38). 35.

On the omission of clause 4(1)(c). (lost 12 & 64) : 53.

On the motion to insert certain words in clause 4(7) (b) in lines 1 and 2 : (carried : 58 and 22) 56, 57.

On the motion to omit clause 6(5) : (lost 26 & 64) : 116, 117.

On the motion to omit clause 10. (lost 11 & 51) : 134, 135.

On the motion to substitute " sixteen " for " eighteen " in clause 14, line 13 : (lost 28 & 42) 156.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 45, 46, 47-49, 50, 55, 104, 105, 113, 122, 123, 125, 127, 156, 157, 158.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Agricultural products of the Bankura district : 21.

Improvement of sericulture : 98.

Opening up of the Lock Gate Road from Cossipore Bridge to Barrackpore Trunk Road for vehicular traffic : 86.

Successful students of the Bengal Veterinary College : 91, 92.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Agricultural products of the Bankura district : 21.

Cottage industries : 70.

Cottage industries at Bankura : 138, 140.

Industries of the Bankura district : 140, 141.

**Fawcus Mr. L. R.---concl'd.**

Manufacture of sugar : 67, 68.

Processes for the destruction of water-hyacinth : 66.

Rules for the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers : 144-146.

Silk weaving and dyeing institute at Berhampore : 65, 66.

Sugar cultivation in the Bankura district : 69.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Krishak Movement at Nonkhali. (Q.) 86, 87.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 105, 167.

White Paper : 317, 318.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Sir Abdel Kerim, Kt., of Dilduar**

Construction of an escape and sluice at Hansingpore and Gopigunge. : 18-19.

**Government estates in Faridpur and Pabna district(s)**

Enhanced rents of some of the : (Q.) 189, 190.

**Grants-in-aid**

Non-Government colleges receiving—from Government : (Q.) 75-78.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 33, 34.

White Paper : 231-234.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 33, 159, 160, 169, 170.

White Paper : 202, 209.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 170, 171.

Enforcement of the Bengal Public Security Act, 1932 : (Q. and S. Q.) 86.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 40, 41, 111, 118, 119, 123, 124-126.

Commissioners' Conference in Darjeeling : (S. Q.) 75.

Contributions from provincial revenue to the Jessore District Board : (S. Q.) 63.

Lapse of landlords' fee : (S. Q.) 14.

Manufacture of sugar : (S. Q.) 67, 68.

Names of non-Government colleges receiving grants made from Government (S. Q.) 77.

Processes for the destruction of water-hyacinth : (S. Q.) 66.

Settlement of Khas Mahal lands to *bhadralok* youths : (S. Q.) 64.

White Paper : 278-282.

**Hindu School, Midnapore :** (Q.) 266-270.

**Howrah-Uluberia Road**

Dilapidated condition of the : (Q.) 96.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

White Paper : 300.

**Indian National Congress**

Issue of orders by Government regarding the holding of the ensuing session of the— in Calcutta : (Q.) 70, 71.

**Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division**

Allegation made against the : (Q.) 79, 80.

**Jessore District Board**

Contribution from provincial revenue to the : (Q.) 61-63.

**Junior and senior madrasahs**

Old and new scheme : (Q.) 270.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Agricultural products of the Bankura district : (S. Q.) 21.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 108, 166, 167.

Nomination of Maulvi Muhammed Shafi as a Councillor of the Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) 90.

**Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

White Paper : 238-241.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Amount of tax collected under the Bengal Motor Vehicle Tax Act, 1932 : (Q.) 78.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 51, 114, 150, 151, 157, 158.

Collection under the Motor Vehicles Tax Act : (S. Q.) 17.

Enhanced rents of certain Government estates in Faridpur and Pabna districts : (Q. & S. Q.) 189, 190.

Processes for the destruction of water-hyacinth : (Q.) 66.

White Paper : 293-297.

**Khas mahal lands :**

Settlement of—to *bhadralok* youths : (Q.) 63-65.

**Krishak movement at Noakhali :** (Q.) 86, 87.

**Landlord's fee**

Lapse of. (Q.) 13-15.

Undisbursed—for payment to the District Board, 24 Parganas : (Q.) 147.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Opening up of the Lock Gate Road for Vehicular traffic from Cossipore Bridge to Barrackpore Trunk Road : (Q.) 85.

White Paper : 301-303.

Mograhat Sanitary Drainage Scheme : (Q.) 81, 82.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Hindu School, Midnapore : (Q. & S. Q.) 267, 269.

White Paper : 297, 300.

**McCluskie, Mr. E. T.**

White Paper : 300, 301.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Concessions to holders of Sundarbans grants : 93, 94.

Damage caused by hailstorm in the districts of North Bengal : 142, 143.

Damages done to *Amam* paddy crop in the Rangpur district : 15.

Enhanced rents of certain Government estates in Faridpur and Pabna districts : 190.

Lapse of landlords' fee : 14, 15.

Process-servers : 100, 101.

Receipts of Road and Public Works Cesses from the 24-Parganas district : 200, 201.

Revisional survey in the Chittagong district : 198.

Road Cess : 89.

Settlement of *char* land with fishermen : 141, 142.

Settlement of khas mahal lands to *bhadralok* youths : 64, 65.

Undisbursed landlord's fee for payment to the district board of the 24-Parganas : 147.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muhammad**

Amendment of standing orders, reconsideration of Mr. N. K. Basu's motion relating to : 22.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 31, 168, 169.

Mela at Kumarpukhur in the 24-Parganas : (S. Q.) 20.

Reduction in the excise duty on country spirit : (S. Q.) 99.

Rules for the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers : (S. Q.) 146.

White Paper : 219-223.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Opening of a foreign liquor shop at 24, Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore : (Q.) 94.

Rules for the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers : (Q & S. Q.) 143, 144, 146.

White Paper : 213-219.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Official receiver appointed in the Civil Courts of the 24-Parganas district (Q & S. Q.) 196, 197.

**Nag, Reverend, B. A.**

Amount of tax collected under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 1932 : (S. Q.) 78.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932.

Point of order raised in connection with whether the chair could not, in consultation with the House, put a time limit upon the discussion of the non-official bill : 151.

Consideration of : 171, 172.

Names of Non-Government colleges receiving grants in and from Government : (S. Q.) 77.

White Paper : 252-255, 290.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Road Cess : (Q.) 89.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kassimbazar**

White Paper : 275-278.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Allegation against the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division : 79, 80.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 105.

Chittagong College : 265, 266.

Hindu School, Midnapore : 267-270.

Ministerial officers in the Presidency College, Calcutta : 97.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja--concl'd.**

Names of non-Government colleges receiving grants-in-aid from Government : 76-78.

Nomination of Maulvi Muhammed Shafi as a Councillor of the Calcutta Corporation : 90

Old and new scheme junior and senior madrasahs : 270.

Peripatetic lady needle teachers : 80, 81

**Noakhali**

Krishak movement at (Q) 86, 87

**Nomination of Munsh Muhammad Shafi as a Councillor of the Calcutta Corporation :**

(Q) 90

**North Bengal**

Damage caused by hailstorms in the districts of (Q) 142, 143

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Reduction in the excise duty on country spirit (Q) 98

**Peripatetic lady needle teachers : (Q) 80, 81****Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 113, 114, 158

Settlement of khas mahal lands to *bhadralok* youths (Q) 63, 64

White Paper : 255-260

**Point of order**

Raised by Maulvi Abul Kasem and appeal made to the Chair to see that questions in this House are answered in due time, and to insist upon the Government answering the question within 15 days after the receipt of the same : 148.

**Point of order and privilege**

Raised to Mr. Narendra Kumar Basu as to whether any member of the House, official or non-official, could discuss in public the merits of a Bill which had not yet been introduced into the Council and say that certain provisions of the bill would take effect from the date of its introduction : 174.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Mr. W. D. R.**

Appointment of backward classes to Government service : 192-195

Appointment to the Bengal Civil Service (Executive) : 84, 85, 102

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 116, 118, 128, 129, 153, 160, 161, 164, 169

Detenus in Bengal : 199, 200

Discontinuance of the allowance to the wife of detenu Prodyot Chandra Ghosh : 95

Disposal of civil suits in the Burdwan district : 201.

Enforcement of the Bengal Public Security Act, 1932 : 86

Holding of the ensuing session of the Indian National Congress in Calcutta : 70, 71

Krishak movement at Noakhali : 86, 87.

Offend receiver appointed in the Civil Courts of the 24 Parganas district : 196, 197.

Special motion regarding White Paper : 175-176, 217, 325-330

**Presidency College, Calcutta**

Ministerial officers in the (Q) 97

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Ruling of—, in connection with a motion of recommitment of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Bill, 1932, that the primary duty of the mover was to show why he wanted the Bill to be recommitteed and also why he was not satisfied with the personnel of the Original Select Committee, and attack the principles of the Bill if necessary. But the mover could not discuss details except in so far as they affected the principles : 26.

Observation by—that no member was to criticise his ruling but to act up to it : 29.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)—concl'd.**

Observation by—that when a member takes a division he really challenges the opinion of the President formed on the strength of the answering cries and a member should not do so unless he is really satisfied that a division is necessary from consideration of the probabilities of the case. the Chair would not object to divisions being called unless they were meant to obstruct business : 54.

Observation by—in connection with the discussion of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Bill, 1932, and in answer to a suggestion that in view of the delicate nature of the subject the galleries (which contained a good number of ladies) be cleared, that he did not think it necessary to do so, and expected that the debate would be conducted in decent language and in a decent and business like manner : 112.

Remark of—that members could not refer to anything that was not in the report of the Select Committee which was being discussed in the House at the time : 116.

Observation by—in connection with the request of a member to insist on Government answering all the questions within 15 days after the receipt of the same that he had dealt with the matter times without number but he assured the House that he always kept a vigilant watch over its real rights : 148.

Observation by—that if any member of the House, official or non official, made a speech, said or wrote something outside the House he was not bound to take note of that, unless it seriously affected the dignity or the privileges of the House : 174.

Remark by—that in a reply to a point of order and privilege of the House, if a member, whether official or non-official could discuss in public the merits of a Bill which had not yet been introduced in the House, etc., that each case would be judged on its own merit : 174.

**Prorogation declared by : 330.**

**Process-servers : (Q.) 100-101.**

**Prorogation : 331.**

### **Provincial Road Board**

Schemes formulated by : (Q.) 69.

### **Provincial Road Board**

Total amount of money raised by the—  
from the Central Road Board : (Q.) 82,  
83.

### **Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Howrah-Uluberna Road : (Q.) 96.

### **Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Collections made under the Motor  
Vehicles Tax Act : (S Q ) 18

Establishment of a Municipality at Tara-  
keswar : (Q ) 88

Magrahat Sanitary Drainage Scheme :  
(Q.) 81, 82

White Paper : 318-321

### **Rangpur district**

Damages done to aman paddy crop in  
the : (Q.) 15

### **Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of backward classes to  
Government service : (Q. & S. Q.) 192,  
195.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic, 1932 : 103, 104

Lapse of landlords' fee : (S. Q.) : 15.

White Paper : 246-248.

### **Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Allegation against the Inspector of Schools,  
Chittagong Division : (Q. & S.Q.) : 79.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral  
Traffic, 1932 : 59, 60, 133, 134, 151,  
152.

White Paper : 309-312.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Damages done to *aman* paddy crop in the Rangpur district. (Q.) 15

Names of non-Government colleges receiving grants-in-aid from Government (Q.) 75, 76.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932—

Recommittal of 24-28

Consideration of classes of 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 51, 106, 107, 114, 119, 125, 129, 134, 159, 160.

Hindu School, Midnapore (S.Q.) 268, 269

Holding of the ensuing session of the Indian National Congress in Calcutta. (Q. & S.Q.) 70, 71

Remuneration to members of the Retrenchment Committee (S.Q.) 189.

Rules for Bengal Senior Service of Engineers (S.Q.) 145, 146

Suggestion in connection with the discussion of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Bill, 1932, that, in view of the delicate nature of the subject, the Chair may order the galleries which contained a large number of ladies to be cleared 112

White Paper 175

**Ray Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C.**

White Paper : 241-246.

**Ray Chaudhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Amendment of Standing Orders 57.

Amount of salt imported into Bengal : (Q. & S. Q.) 71-73.

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 42, 43, 47, 58, 59.

Chittagong College : (S.Q.) 265.

Collections made under the Motor Vehicles Tax Act : (Q.) 16.

Lapse of landlords' fee : (Q.) 13, 14.

White Paper : 271-275.

**Retrenchment Committee**

Remuneration to members of the : (Q.) 188, 189.

Road Cess : (Q.) 89.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933

Introduces 174.

Collections made under the Motor Vehicles Tax Act 16-18, 78, 96, 97

Contribution from provincial revenue to the Jessore District Board 61-63.

Establishment of a municipality at Tarakeswar 88, 89

Howrah-Udherm Road 96

Magrahat Sanitary Drainage Scheme 82.

Medical School at Barisal 160.

Melu at Kamarpukhur in the 24-Parganas : 20

Opening of a foreign liquor shop at 24, Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore 94

Provincial Road Board 82, 83

Reduction in the excise duty on country spirit 99.

Schemes formulated by the Provincial Road Board 69

**Roy, Babu Jitendranath**

Contribution from provincial revenue to the Jessore District Board. (Q.) 61.

**Roy, Mr. Saileswar Singh**

Appointment to the Bengal Civil Service : (Q.) 101, 102

Disposal of civil suit in the Burdwan district : (Q.) 201.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

White Paper : 248-252.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Names of non-Government colleges receiving grants-in-aid from Government : (S. Q.) 78.

Peripatetic lady needle teachers : (S. Q.) 81.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Agricultural products of the Bankura district : (Q.) 20.

Cottage industry at Bankura : (Q.) 138.

Hindu School, Midnapore : (S. Q.) 269.

Industries of the Bankura district (Q & S. Q.) 140, 141

Manufacture of sugar : (S. Q.) 68

Names of non-Government colleges receiving grants-in-aid from Government : (S. Q.) 77.

Sugar cultivation in the Bankura district : (Q. & S. Q.) 68, 69.

White Paper : 315-317

**Salt**

Total amount of —, imported into Bengal (Q.) 71, 73

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 118

Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute at Berhampore : (Q & S. Q.) 65

White Paper : 312, 314.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Abolition of certain trains between Faridpur and Poddah : (Q.) 191

Cottage industries : (Q.) 69, 70

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Collections under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Act, 1932 : (Q.) 96.

Concession to holders of Sunderban grants : (Q.) 92.

Improvement of sericulture : (Q.) 97, 98.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra—concl'd.**

Receipt of Road and Public Works Cesses from the 24-Parganas district : (Q.) 200.

Undisbursed landlord's fee for payment to the District Board of the 24-Parganas : (Q.) 147.

White Paper : 180-183.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 37, 39-40, 49, 58, 111, 112, 115, 120, 124, 129, 132, 133.

Discontinuance of the allowance to the wife of detainee Prodyot Chandra Ghosh : (Q & S. Q.) 95

Establishment of a municipality at Tarakeswar : (S. Q.) 89

Hindu School, Midnapore : (S. Q.) 268, 269

Peripatetic lady needle teacher : (Q.) 80

Names of non-Government colleges receiving grants-in-aid from Government : (S. Q.) 77

Steamer communications between Srengang and Mymensingh : (Q.) 147

White Paper : 290-293

Sericulture, improvement of : (Q.) 97, 98

White Paper : 261, 263

**Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute at Berhampore : (Q.) 65, 66.****Sinha, Raja Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 51, 52, 165, 166.

Medical school at Barisal : (Q.) 99.

Peripatetic lady needle teachers : (Q.) 80.

White Paper : 176-180

**Sugar**

Cultivation of —, in the Bankura district (Q.) 68, 69.

Manufacture of : (Q.) 67, 68.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

White Paper : 305-309.

**Sunderban grants**

Concessions to holders of : (Q.) 92-94.

**Special motion**

Regarding White Paper : (agreed to) :  
175-187, 202-263, 271-330.

**Steamer Communications between Sirajganj and Mymensingh** (Q.) 147.**Tarakeswar**

Establishment of a municipality at : (Q.)  
88, 89

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Amendment of Standing Orders : 56, 57.  
White Paper : 209-213, 216.

**Water-hyacinth**

Processes for the destruction of : (Q.) 66.

**White Paper**

See under "Special motion."

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Abolition of certain trains between Faridpur and Poradah : 191.

Amount of salt imported into Bengal :  
72, 73.

Commissioners' Conferences in Darjeeling :  
73-75.

Remuneration to members of the Retrenchment Committee : 188, 189.

Steamer communication between Sirajganj and Mymensingh : 147, 148

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Bill, Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic, 1932 : 31, 32, 108, 109, 167, 168.

White Paper : 229-231.





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLII—No. 1—Forty-second Session.

8th to 11th and 14th to 16th August, 1933.

**Adjournment :** 74, 132, 184, 223, 262, 327, 379.

**Arambagh (Hooghly)**

Survey and settlement operations at :  
(Q.) 274-75.

**Attendance :** 13, 75, 133, 185, 224, 263, 328.

**Bankura**

Supply of electric power to the town of :  
(Q.) 82-84.

**Bengal Government Press**

Introduction of the Provident Fund in the : (Q.) 27-28.

**Bengal Legislative Council Election :** (Q.) 269-270.

**Benoyendra Nath Chaudhuri**

Detenu : (Q.) 281-282.

**Bhairab Scheme No. 11 :** (Q.) 30-32.

**Bill(s) (Government) :** 85-132, 142-164, 282-327, 337-379.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) 1933 : 321-327, 337-379.

Motion for reference to a Select Committee : agreed to : 321, 379.

Bengal Places of Public Amusements, 1933 : 157-164.

Introduction and reference to a Select Committee : agreed to : 157, 164.

**Bill(s) (Government) :** 85-132, 142-164, 282-327, 337-379.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 282-321.

Introduction and reference to a Select Committee : agreed to : 282, 283, 321.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 85-132, 142-146.

Motion for reference to a Select Committee : agreed to : 85, 146.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Bengal Amendment), 1933 : 146-156.

Introduced : 146

Motion for reference to a Select Committee : rejected to : 156.

Amendment to the motion for circulation for opinion : agreed to : 156.

**Bill(s) (Non-official) :** 230-262.

Bengal Money lenders, 1933.

Select Committee Report presented : 230.

Bengal Wakfs, 1932.

Select Committee Report presented : 230.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury, 1932 : 230-231.

Reference to a Select Committee postponed : 231.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 231-233.

Motion for reference to a Select Committee : withdrawn : 233.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1933 : 234-237.

**Bill(s) (Non-official): 230-262.**

Motion for reference to a Select Committee: lost : 237.

Bengal Embankment (Amendment), 1933 : 238-239.

Introduced : 238.

Motion for reference of the—to a Select Committee: agreed to : 239.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1932 : 240-248.

Leave to introduce : agreed to : 240.

Leave to be taken into consideration : lost 248.

Motion for reference to a Select Committee: lost : 248.

Estates Partition Act, 1897 (Amendment), 1933 : 248-249.

Leave to introduce : agreed to : 248.

Circulation for opinion: agreed to : 249.

Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 : 250-260.

Leave to introduce : agreed to : 250.

Motion for circulation for opinion: agreed to : 260.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 260-262.

Introduction for further amendment of the—agreed to : 260.

Motion for circulation : agreed to : 262.

**Bus service :** (Q.) 266-267.

**Calcutta Corporation :** (Q.) 26-27.

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Retrenchment in the : (Q.) 335-337.

**Certain stations on Rajbari-Faridpur Branch Railway :** 333-334.

**Chittagong**

Assets of Noabad taluks in khas mahals in : (Q.) 80-82.

Noabad taluk : (Q.) 77-79.

**Civil Courts**

Abolition of—in certain districts : (Q.) 79-80.

Corruption amongst ministerial officers of : (Q.) 330-331.

Defects of the disposed of records of the—of Noakhali : (Q.) 25.

Ministerial appointment in the—of Hooghly : (Q.) 30.

**Concession rates for conveyance of bulls, cows, etc., by Railways to Bengal :** (Q.) 21.

**Cox's Bazar Dispensary :** (Q.) 76-77.

**Dacca**

Electric supply in : (Q.) 226-227.

**Depressed classes**

Appointment of Sub-Inspectors from : 272-274.

**Division(s)**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933.

Circulation for opinion (lost 17 to 84) : 131-132.

Substitution of the words and figures "as soon as possible" for the words and figures "by the 16th August, 1933" (lost 14 to 68) : 145.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933.

Insertion of certain names in the personnel of the Select Committee (lost 6 to 52) : 379.

**Resolutions**

Insertion of certain words in the motion regarding employment of Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal (lost 23 to 37) : 68, 172.

Constitution of a Joint Advisory Committee regarding medical relief in Calcutta (lost 11 to 57) : 215.

Revision of rules for granting pensions to officers in the inferior service (lost 12 to 39) : 223.

**Dum Dum Special Jail :** (Q.) 28-29.

**Health Circles in Tippera :** (Q.) 276-277.

**Honorary Sheriffs :** 19.

**Indian National Congress :** (Q.) 135-139

#### **Jhikargacha**

Sluice gate at : (Q.) 32-33

#### **Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service**

Appointment by the High Court to the :  
(Q ) 23-24.

#### **Juma prayers**

Suspension of Court work on Fridays  
For : (Q.) 268-269

**Jute tax :** (Q.) 20.

**Katakhal Khal re-excavation project :** (Q )  
16-18

**Kharagpur Railway Station platforms :** (Q )  
334-335.

**Loan Offices :** (Q.) 140.

**Lottery tickets :** (Q.) 277-279.

#### **Midnapore Central Jail**

Hunger strike of the female prisoners in  
the : (Q.) 271-272.

#### **Midnapore**

Moslem police officers at : (Q.) 227-229.

#### **Motor buses**

In Calcutta : (Q.) 264.

—On Falta and Diamond Harbour  
routes : (Q.) 24-25.

**Nilphamari subdivision :** (Q.) 26.

#### **Neakhali**

Headquarters of the district of : (Q.)  
328-330.

Ministerial service in the office of the  
District Judge of : (Q.) 332-333.

**Oath of Affirmation :** 13

**Obituary references :** 14-15.

Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din.

Mr. J. M. Ross.

Mr. J. M. Sen Gupta.

**Official Assignee :** 20-21.

**Panel of Chairmen :** 14.

**P. R. T. in Jail Code :** (Q.) 224-256.

**Questions and answers :** 16-36, 76-84,  
133-140, 185-186, 224-229, 263-282,  
328-337.

**Rangram Bridge Scheme :** (Q.) 133-34.

#### **Rent sale notices**

Publication of : (Q.) 280-281.

#### **Resolution(s)**

Motion(s) for—

The appointment of a Committee to  
solve the unemployment problem :  
withdrawn : 37-64.

The employment of Bengalees or men  
domiciled in Bengal : agreed to :  
64-74, 165-173.

The constitution of a Committee of  
Experts to investigate the causes  
which are responsible for the perennial  
abnormal flood in Rangpur and other  
districts : lost : 173-184.

The framing of rules with regard to  
revenue assessment of the temporarily  
settled estates in Bengal : withdrawn :  
187-193.

**Resolution(s)**

The issue of a circular to all district authorities to advertise in the local newspapers all vacancies in the ministerial services : withdrawn : 193-196.

The constitution of a Joint Advisory Committee regarding medical relief in Calcutta : lost : 196-215

The increase of the number of Commissioners of the Narayangunge Municipality from 12 to 21 : withdrawn : 216-220.

The improvement of the economic conditions of the province : fell through for want of a quorum : 223.

**Retrenchment Committee**

Savings recommended by the : (Q.) 36-37.

Report : 30.

**Rojapur-Ramchandrapur Railway Project :**  
(Q.) 134.**Sheristadars**

District Judges : (Q.) 268.

**Brichanda Khal :** (Q.) 18-19**Tarakeshwar**

Constitution of a separate union board at : (Q.) 29.

Population of and adjoining villages (Q.) 33-36.

**Topakhola steamer station**

Waiting room : (Q.) 269.

**Traffic Police**

Control of tramway and bus traffic by the : (Q.) 263-264.

**24-Parganas**

Typists and copyists in the Court of the District Judge : 282.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bengal Legislative Council election : (S. Q.) 270.

Dum Dum Jail : (Q ) 28.

Lottery tickets : (Q.) 277 : 278.

Nilphamari subdivision : (Q.) 26.

P. R. T. in Jail Code : (Q.) 224 : (S. Q ) 225.

Sheristadars (District Judges) : (Q ) 280.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bill, Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 259-260.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Arambagh (Hooghly)

Survey and settlement operations at (S. Q ) 275.

Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal

Employment of : 69.

Bill(s)—

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury, 1932 : 230, 231.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1933 240-241, 244, 245-248.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 88.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Amendment), 1933 : 150.

Bhairab Scheme No. II : (Q.) 30 : (S. Q.) 31.

Calcutta Port Trust

Retrenchment in the : (S. Q.) 336.

Chittagong

Assets of Noabad taluks in khas mahals . (S. Q.) 82.

Noabad taluk (Chola Sanua) : (S. Q.) 78.

Civil Courts

Abolition of—in certain districts : (S. Q.) 80.

**Baksh, Masivi Syed Majid****Civil Court**

Defects of the disposed of records of the  
Noakhali : (S. Q.) 25.

Cox's Bazar Dispensary : (S. Q.) 77.

Dum Dum Special Jail : (S. Q.) 29

Flood in Rangpur and other districts :  
177-178, 179.

Indian National Congress : (S. Q.) 139.

Jhikargacha Shuice gate : (Q.) 32.

Juma prayers : suspension of Court work  
on Fridays : (S. Q.) 268.

Katakhal Khal re-excavation project :  
(S. Q.) 17.

Motor buses on Falta and Diamond  
Harbour routes : (S. Q.) 25

Motor vehicles tax : (S. Q.) 141

**Noakhali district**

Headquarters of the : (S. Q.) 329

Rajapur-Ramchandrapur Railway Pro-  
ject : (S. Q.) 134.

Rangram Bridge scheme : (S. Q.) 134.

Revised rules for granting pensions :  
220-221.

**Sheristadar**

District Judge, 24-Parganas : (Q.) 186

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Vacancies in the ministerial services :  
193-195, 196.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra****Bill(s)—**

Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933 :  
353-354.

Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 : 257-258.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 298-299, 320.

Bus service : (S. Q.) 267.

**Dacca**

Electric current supply in : (S. Q.) 227.

**Depressed classes**

Appointment of sub-inspectors from :  
274.

Honorary Sheriffs : (S. Q.) 19.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Lottery tickets : (S. Q.) 278.

Motor buses in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 266.

Motor vehicles tax : (S. Q.) 23.

Topakhola Steamer Station waiting room :  
(S. Q.) 269.

Unemployment problem : 45-48.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal.

Appointment of : 169.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 369, 370,  
378.

Bengal Places of Public Amusements,  
1933 : 161-162

Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 : 250-254.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 :  
105-110, 260-261.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 314-316.

Bus service : (Q.) 266, (S. Q.) 267.

Civil Courts : corruption amongst minis-  
terial officers in : (S. Q.) 331

Flood in Rangpur and other districts :  
176, 177

Katakhal Khal re-excavation pro-  
ject (Q.) 16, (S. Q.) 17-18.

Indian National Congress (S. Q.) 137-  
138.

Lottery tickets : (S. Q.) 279.

Medical, Relief in Calcutta.

Srichanda Khal : (Q.) 18 : (S. Q.) 19.

Unemployment problem : 50-61.

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Flood in Rangpur and other districts :  
178-179.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar****Bill(s)—**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1933 :  
240, 247.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 363.

Bengal Embankment (Amendment),  
1933 : 238, 239.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933: 88-91, 102, 115-120, 121, 122, 127 129, 130, 143.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 299-301.

Midnapore Central Jail Hunger Strike of the female prisoners in the—

Dacca

Electric current supply in : (S. Q.) 227.

Calcutta Port Trust : retrenchment in the : (S. Q.) 336.

Indian National Congress : (S. Q.) 138-139.

Employment of Bengalees in Bengal.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Honorary Sheriffs : (Q.) 19.

Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service.

Appointment by the High Court to the : (Q.) 23-24.

Jute tax : (Q.) 20.

Motor buses in Calcutta : (Q.) 264-265.

Motor buses on Falta and Diamond Harbour routes : (Q.) 24.

Motor vehicles tax : (S. Q.) 141

Official Assignee : (Q.) 20

**Bural, Rai Bahadur Gokul Chand**

Bengal Government Press.

Introduction of Provident Fund : (Q.) 27-29.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Babu Benoyendra Nath Ray Chaudhury (Detenu) : 281.

Bill(s)—

Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933 : 343-344.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1933 : 234-235, 236-237.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 129.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Estates Partition Act, 1897 (Amendment), 1933 : 248-249.

Concession rates for conveyance of bulls, cows, etc., by railways to Bengal (Q.) 21.

Flood in Rangpur and other districts 180-181.

Medical Relief in Calcutta : 207-208.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Chittagong

Assets of Noabad taluks in khas mahal in : (Q.) 80.

Noabad taluk (Chola Sanua) in : (Q.) 77-78 ; (S. Q.) 79.

**Chaudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Calcutta Port Trust : retrenchment in the (Q ) 335-336.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Cox's Bazar Dispensary : (Q.) 76-77.

Dacca : electric current supply in : (Q) 226.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933 231-233.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 292-293, 320

Motor vehicles tax : (Q.) 135.

Unemployment problem : 48-49.

Economic condition of the province : 223

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bengalees in Bengal : employment of 70-71.

Bill(s)—

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 119-120.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Bengal Amendment), 1933 : 154, 155.

**Dutta, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Medical Relief in Calcutta : 196-200, 210-211, 213-214.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

District Judge's sheristadars : 268  
Midnapore : Moslem police officers at : (Q.) 227-228.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Noakhali district : Headquarters of : 328-330.

Unemployment problem : 62-64.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Medical relief in Calcutta : 204-205

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim, of Dilduar**

Bhairab Scheme No. II : 31-32.  
Bill, Bengal Waterways, 1933  
Leave to introduce : 282  
Reference of—to a Select Committee : agreed to : 321.  
Jhikargacha  
Sluice gate at : 32-33.  
Katakhal Khal re-excavation project : 16-18.  
Srichanda Khal : 18-19.  
Tarakeswar and adjoining village : population of : 33-36.

**Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

Survey and settlement operations at Arambagh, Hooghly : (Q.) 274-275.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal : appointment of : 167-168, 171.  
Bill(s)—  
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1932 : 241-242.  
Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 311-314.  
Motor Vehicles Tax : (S. Q.) 22.  
Unemployment problem : 43-45.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Legislative Council Election : (Q.) 269-270.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bengalees in Bengal : employment of : 65  
Bengal Legislative Council : (S. Q.) 270.  
Bhairab Scheme No. II : (S. Q.) 31-32.  
Bill(s) —  
Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 354-356, 357-58.  
Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 293-296, 317.  
Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 106, 124-126.  
Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) 27.  
Health circles in Tippera : (S. Q.) 277  
Katakhal Khal re-excavation project : (S. Q.) 17.  
Loan officers : (S. Q.) 140.  
Midnapore  
Moslem police officers at : (S. Q.) 229.  
Motor vehicles tax : (S. Q.) 22-23.  
Sheristadar, District Judge, 24-Parganas : (S. Q.) 186.  
Unemployment problem : 61-62.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bill, Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1933 : 242.  
Flood in Rangpur and other districts : 173-175.  
Sheristadar, District Judge, Hooghly : (Q.) 185.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal : appointment of : 171.  
Bill(s) —  
Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 361-365.  
Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 308-309.  
Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) 26.  
Rules regarding revenue assessment : 189-190.  
Unemployment problem : 50-53.



**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Juma prayers (suspension of Court work on Fridays) : (Q.) 268.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 102-105.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Midnapore

Moslem police officers at : (S. Q.) 229.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Legislative Council Election : (S. Q.) 271-272

Bill, Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 351-353.

Calcutta Port Trust, retrenchment in the : (S. Q.) 336

**Maguire, Mr. L. T.**

Bill, Presidency Small Cause Court (Bengal Amendment), 1933 : 151-152.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Indian National Congress : (Q.) 135-136.

Kharagpur Railway Station platforms : (Q.) 334 : (S. Q.) 335.

Midnapore Central Jail : hunger strike of the female prisoners in the : (Q.) 271 : (S. Q.) 272.

**Miller, C. C.**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 111-113.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Arambagh

Survey and settlement operations at : 275.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933.

Introduced : 321.

Motion for reference to a Select Committee : agreed to : 321-327, 337-342, 343, 352, 358, 363, 364, 369, 371-378.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1932 : 243-245, 246, 249.

Chittagong

Noabad taluk : 78-79, 80-82.

Circulation of certain papers by the Mayor of Calcutta : 75.

Dum Dum Special Jail : 29.

Midnapore Central Jail : hunger strike of the female prisoners : 271-272.

P. R. T. in Jail Code : 224-225.

Rent sale notices : 281.

Revenue assessment : rules relating to : 190-193, 195-196

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Cess (Amendment) 365-369.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 304, 305, 309-311

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 106, 126-128, 129

Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) 26

Chittagong

Noabad taluk : (S. Q.) 78, 81.

Cox's Bazar Dispensary : (S. Q.) 77.

Unemployment problem : 56-57.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Motor vehicles tax : (Q.) 141.

Retrenchment Committee's Report : (Q.) 30.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Government Press : Provident Fund : (Q.) 84.

Civil Courts : abolition of—in certain districts : (Q.) 79.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Depressed classes : appointment of Sub-Inspectors from (Q.) 272 ; (S. Q.) 273-274.

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

Bill, Bengal Places of Public Amusements, 1933 : 161.

Calcutta Corporation : 115.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Rent sale notices : (Q.) 280-281.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Presidency Small Cause Court (Amendment), 1933 : 156

Narayanguinge Municipality : 216-218.

Unemployment problem : 37-43, 56, 64

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Sir William**

Babu Benoyendra Nath Ray Chaudhury (Detenu) : 281-282.

Bengalees and men domiciled in Bengal : appointment of : 169-171, 172

Bengal Legislative Council election : 270.  
Bill(s) :—

Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 (Non-official)

Select Committee Report presented : 230.

Bengal Places of Public Amusements, 1933.

Introduced : 157.

Motion made for reference to a Select Committee : agreed to : 157-158, 160, 162-163, 164.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Amendment), 1933.

Introduction and reference of the—  
to a Select Committee : failed : 146-147, 150, 155-156.

Motion made by Munindra Deb Rai Mahasai to circulate for eliciting opinion : agreed to : 156.

Bus service : 266-267.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Sir William**

Civil Courts—

Abolition of—in certain districts : 79-80.

Appointment of depressed class people in the—of Noakhali : 225-226.

Corruption amongst the ministerial officers of : 331.

Defects of the disposed of records of Noakhali : 25

Ministerial appointments in the—of Hooghly : 30.

Depressed classes : appointment of Sub-Inspectors from : 273-274.

Honorary Sheriffs : 19.

Indian National Congress : 136-139.

Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service : appointment by the High Court : 24

Lottery tickets : 278-279-266.

Midnapore

Moslem police officers at : 228-229.

Ministerial service in the office of the District Judge of Noakhali : 332-333.

Motor buses

In Calcutta : 265-66.

On Falta and Diamond Harbour route : 24-25

Nilphamari subdivision : 26

Official Assignee : 20-21.

Sheristadars (District Judges) : 268, 280.

Sheristadar, District Judge, Hooghly : 185.

Sheristadar, District Judge, 24-Parganas : 264.

Tramway Company, Calcutta : control of : 264.

**President (The Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

A member, rising on a point of order, should be given a hearing in legitimate matters : 50.

In developing an argument no member shall be permitted to attempt a veiled attack upon an individual : 68-70.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri. Kt., of Santosh)**

President has full discretion in permitting papers sent by a non-member to be circulated to the members of the House, for eliciting public opinion, provided there is nothing indecent, objectionable or seditious in them; but the Government Member-in-charge of the matter under discussion need not refer to any points in it unless raised on the floor of the House by any member: 75-76.

A member should not lower the level of the debate by indulging in personalities or unparliamentary expressions: 106-107.

An amendment should be treated as a motion: 129.

A member may not criticise an answer; if not satisfied, he may put further supplementary questions 137.

In dealing with a motion either to refer a Bill to a Select Committee or to circulate it for the purpose of eliciting opinion, a member can discuss the principles underlying the Bill and only such details as may be necessary to explain the principles: 150.

Consent of members to serve on a Select Committee essential before making a motion: 156

A member proposing personnel of a Select Committee cannot change any of the names himself which can only be done by another member moving an amendment: 163.

If the President finds that he was wrong in awarding his verdict on guess, he can rectify his mistake by permitting a regular division through the lobby: 215.

Consent taken at a previous Session does not hold good for a motion for personnel of a Select Committee and fresh consent of the members proposed must be taken: 231.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Cess (Amendment): 370-71

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Joint Stock Banks in Bengal: financial condition of: 140.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur**

Retrenchment Committee: savings recommended by: (Q.) 36.

Typists and copyists in the Court of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) 282.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Tarakeswar

Constitution of a separate union board at: (Q) 29.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Appointment of Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal: 171, 64-67.

Bill(s)–

Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933: 342-343

Bengal Embankment (Amendment), 1933: 239.

Bengal Places of Public (Amusements), 1933: 160-161.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Bengal Amendment), 1933: 148-149, 150, 151.

Tarakeswar

Constitution of a separate union board at: (S Q) 29.

Population of and adjoining villages: (Q.) 33, (S. Q) 36.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Civil Courts: abolition of—in certain districts: (S. Q.) 79, 80

Retrenchment Committee: savings recommended by the: (S. Q.) 36, 37.

**Ray, Babu Khotter Mohan**

Bengalees or men domiciled in Bengal: appointment of: 165-167.

Bill, Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933: 348-351, 378.

Flood in Rangpur and other districts: 175-176.

Health circles in Tippera: (Q.) 276; (S. Q.) 277.

Rajapur-Ramchandra Railway project: (Q.) 134.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Hooghly Civil Courts : ministerial appointments in the : (Q.) 30.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Places of Public Amusements, 1933 : 158-159, 160.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 303-305, 306.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 88, 130.

Indian National Congress : (S. Q.) 136, 137, 139.

Lottery tickets : (S. Q.) 278, 279.

Ministerial service in the office of the District Judge, Noakhali : (S. Q.) 333.

Unemployment problem : 71-72

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijay Prasad Singh**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1933 (Non-official) : 233, 235-236

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 : 85, 101, 110, 118, 130-143, 144, 146.

Reference of the to a Select Committee agreed to

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 (Non-official) : 262.

Calcutta Corporation : 26-27.

Cox's Bazar Dispensary : 77.

Medical relief in Calcutta : 210-211, 212-213.

Motor vehicles tax : 21-23.

Narayangunge Municipality : 219-220.

Tarakeswar

Constitution of a separate union board at : 29.

Tipperra

Health circles in : 276-277.

**Roy, Mr. Saileswar Singh**

Bill, Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 321.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 344-348.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1932 (Non-official) : 242-243.

Revenue assessment : Rules regarding : 187-189

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bankura

Supply of electric power in the town of : 83.

Chittagong

Noabad taluk : (S. Q.) 79.

Civil Courts—

Corruption amongst the ministerial officers of : (Q.) 330 ; (S. Q.) 331.

Depressed class people in—Noakhali : appointment of : (Q.) 225.

Defects of the disposed of records of Noakhali : (Q.) 25

Midnapur

Moslem police officers in : (S. Q.) 229.

Noakhali district headquarters of : (Q.) 328 ; (S. Q.) 329-330

Loan officers : (S. Q.) 140.

Ministerial service in the office of the District Judge of Noakhali : (Q.) 332 ; (S. Q.) 333.

Unemployment problem : 53.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura

Supply of electric power : (Q.) 82 ; (S. Q.) 83.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Civil Courts : abolition of : (S. Q.) 80.

Motor vehicles tax : (Q.) 21.

Rangram Bridge scheme : (Q.) 133.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshey Kumar**

Tepakholah steamer station : Waiting room : (Q.) 269.

Certain stations on Rajbari-Faridpur " Branch Railway : (Q.) 333.

**Sen, Mr. B. R.**

Bill, Bengal Places of Public Amusements,  
1933 : 164.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Medical relief in Calcutta : 200-201.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bill(s)—

Bengal Cess (Amendment) : 358-361,  
367, 373.

Bengal Places of Public Amusements,  
1933 : 160.

Presidency Small Cause Court (Bengal  
Amendment), 1933 : 152-154.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1933 :  
129.

Calcutta Port Trust : retrenchment in  
the : (S. Q.) 337.

Medical relief in Calcutta : 205-207.

Unemployment problem : 54-55.

**Sircar, Dr. Sir Nilratan**

Vacancies in the ministerial services :  
201-203.

Bill, Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 306.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill(s)—

Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 : 258-59.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 296-97.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bill, Calcutta Municipal (Amendment),  
1933 : 120, 123-24, 144.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Bankura

Supply of electric power to the town  
of : 82-84.

Bengal Government Press : introduction  
of Provident Fund in the : 28.

Bill, Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 :  
254-257.

Calcutta Port Trust : retrenchment in the :  
336-337.

Kharsipur Railway Station platforms  
335.

Loan offices : 140

Rajbari-Faridpur Branch Railway : cer-  
tain stations on : 333-334

Tepakhola steamer station : Waiting  
room : 269.

Retrenchment Committee—

Report : 30.

Savings recommended by the : 36.

Revised rules for granting pensions : 222.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLII—No. 2—Forty-second Session.

22nd to 25th August, 1933.

(Q.) Stands for question ;

(S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Abduction of women :** 98-99.

Hindu : (Q.) 18-21.

**Adjournment :** 90, 145, 201 and 251.

**Allotment of seats to district and special constituencies under the coming Reforms :**  
(Q.) 46.

**Andamans**

Bengal prisoners in the : (Q.) 94-97.

Prisoners deported from Bengal to :  
(Q.) 102-103.

**Attendance :** 13, 91, 146, 202.

**Backward classes**

Education of the : (Q.) 207-213.

**Bally Bridge tolls :** (Q.) 35-36.

**Bankura Zilla School :** (Q.) 21-22.

**Beshatti pargana estate in Rangpur :** (Q.)  
154-155.

**Bengal Government Press :** (Q.) 13-14.

Annual test of copy-holders in the :  
(Q.) 36-37, 50-51.

Grouping system of readers in the :  
(Q.) 37, 51.

Piece-workers of the : (Q.) 14-15, 37-38,  
51.

**Bill(s) (Non-official).**

Bengal Money-lenders, 1933, by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul Haque.

Motion to take into consideration the—  
as reported by the Select Committee :  
agreed to : 57.

Consideration of the clauses of : 57-90,  
107-145, 167-201, 214-247.

Motion to pass— as settled in Council :  
agreed to : 247.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury,  
1933, by Maulvi Syed Majid Baksh.

Motion to refer to a Select Committee :  
lost : 248-251.

**Calcutta Corporation**

Electricity scheme : (Q.) 202-204.

**Calcutta Port Act (Ben. Act III of 1890) :** 35.

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Mussalman Commissioner in the : (Q.)  
31-32.

**Chief Inspector of Primary Schools, Bengal :**  
(Q.) 28-30.

**Chittagong**

College : (Q.) 204-205.

Hostel for Hindu students of the : (Q.)  
205-206.

Nonabad taluks : (Q.) 152-153

**Chittagong**

- Process-servers at : (Q.) 159-160.  
 Reassessment of cesses in : (Q.) 91-93.  
 Resettlement of purchased Government  
*taluks* in : (Q.) 23-24.

**Co-operative land mortgage banks : (Q.) 27.****Court of wards' estates : 164-166.**

- Realisation of interest from the tenants  
 for arrears of rent.

**Dacca**

- Jagannath Intermediate College. (Q.)  
 43-44.  
 X-ray treatment at the Mitford Hospital.  
 (Q.) 155-156.

**Defaulting estates in Dacca Division : (Q.)  
15-16.****Dinajpur District Jail : (Q.) 30-31.****Divisions**

- Bill(s)  
 Bengal Money-Lenders, 1933.  
 Substitution of a clause for clause  
 1(3) : lost, 42 to 49 : 73-75  
 Substitution of the figures " 15 " in  
 clause 3, in lines 4 and 14, for the  
 figures " 12½ " : agreed to, 53 to 31  
 143.  
 Substitution of the figures " 20 " for  
 the figures " 25 " in clause 3 : lost,  
 31 to 50 : 144.  
 Omission of clause 4 : lost, 12 to 60 :  
 186.  
 Substitution of the word " shall " for  
 the word " may " : agreed to, 53 to  
 19 : 107.  
 Insertion of the word " compound "   
 before the word " interest " in  
 clause 5, line 1 : lost, 14 to 49 : 220.  
 Insertion of the words " and on pay-  
 ment of prescribed fee " after the  
 words " registered post " in clause  
 7(1), in line 2 : lost, 16 to 57 : 239.

**Divisions**

- Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usuary,  
 1933.  
 The motion that leave be given to  
 withdraw reference to a Select  
 Committee : lost, 18 to 50  
 248-251.

**Faridpur**

- Girls' High English School at : (Q.) 205

**Faridpur Railway Station : (Q.) 97-98.****Fees paid to lawyers in the Appellate Side  
of the High Court : (Q.) 163.****Government Colleges**

- Average cost per student in certain  
 (Q.) 52.  
 Hours of work : (Q.) 44-45.

**Howrah municipality**

- Commissioners. (Q.) 162

**Howrah**

- Smugglers of excisable articles in : (Q.) 48-  
 50.

**Imported cattle : (Q.) 32-33.****King George's Docks : (Q.) 26****Kishoreganj subdivision**

- Malaria in the : (Q.) 146-147.

**Krishtapur new cut canal : (Q.) 160-162.****Midnapore**

- Civil disobedience convicts : (Q.) 99-100  
 Cost of Police Force : (Q.) 157-159.  
 Irrigation officers : (Q.) 157.  
 Local Board election : (Q.) 17-18.  
 Mr. M. S. Aney : Central Jail : (Q.) 40-42.

**Minority community in municipality : (Q.)  
149-150.**

**Muhammadian Marriage Registrars and Kazis' offices :** (Q.) 42.

**Murshidabad municipality :** (Q.) 150-152.

**Nezarat system :** (Q.) 105.

**Outrages on women :** (Q.) 101-102.

**Pabna district**

Union board president of the: (Q.) 164.

**Pandit Dhara Nath Bhattacharji (detenu) :**  
(Q.) 103-104.

**Process-fees :** (Q.) 163-164

**Professor of Surgery in the Medical College Hospital :** (Q.) 166.

**Prostitutes' quarters near Kurigram Railway station :** (Q.) 148.

**Questions and answers :** 13-52, 91-107, 146-167, 202-213.

**Rajshahi Central Jail :** (Q.) 39-40.

**Rangpur Cattle Farm :** (Q.) 33-34.

**Religious instructions to prisoners in jails :**  
(Q.) 100-101.

**Remission of revenue :** (Q.) 16-17.

**Retrenchment Committee Report :** (Q.) 207.

**Scheduled Castes List :** (Q.) 38-39.

**Sessions cases in certain districts :** (Q.) 43.

**Sitakund overhanging bridge :** (Q.) 93.

**Sitting accommodation at the time of revenue sale :** (Q.) 104.

## Standing orders

Motion for amendment of : 53-57.

## 24-Parganas

Failure of crops in Chumi in the: (Q.) 106-107.

Ministerial officers in the Judges' Courts of the: (Q.) 45-46.

Ministerial officers in the offices of the District and Subdivisional Magistrates: (Q.) 105-106

Study of Persian in Government High Schools (Q.) 47-48.

Union Courts in: (Q.) 24-25

**Willington bridge toll :** (Q.) 47

## Ali Maulvi Hassan

Dinajpur District Jail: (Q.) 30-31.

Religious instructions to prisoners in jails: (Q.) 100-101

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Bengal prisoners in the Andamans (S. Q.) 97

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933: 133, 173, 232, 248, 249, 250, 251.

Calcutta Corporation - Electricity scheme of the (S. Q.) 203.

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools, Bengal (S. Q.) 30.

Chittagong College (S. Q.) 205-205.

Reassessment of cesses in: (S. Q.) 93.

Process servers at: (Q.) 159-160.

Resettlement of Government *talukds* in (S. Q.) 24.

Union courts in: (S. Q.) 25.

Rajshahi Central Jail: (S. Q.) 40.

## Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar

Nezarat system: (Q.) 105.



**Bai, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Education of the backward classes : (Q.) 207-208 ; (S. Q.) 212.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Abduction of women : (S. Q.) 98.

Bengal Government Press : (S. Q.) 14.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 57-58, 69-70, 79, 109, 114, 120, 145, 167-169, 170, 172, 179, 188-189, 226-227, 237.

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools, Bengal : (S. Q.) 29.

Co-operative land mortgage banks : (S. Q.) 27.

Education of the backward classes : (S. Q.) 212-213.

Faridpur Railway Station : (S. Q.) 98.

Hostel for the Hindu students of the Chittagong College : (S. Q.) 206.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca : (Q.) 43 ; (S. Q.) 44.

Murshidabad municipality : (S. Q.) 151-152.

Noabad *taluks* : (S. Q.) 153.

Religious instructions to prisoners in jails : (S. Q.) 101.

Smugglers of excisable articles in Howrah : (S. Q.) 50.

X-ray treatment at the Dacca Mitford Hospital : (S. Q.) 156.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 1933 : 64, 121, 124.

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools, Bengal : (Q.) 28 ; (S. Q.) 29-30.

Co-operative land mortgage banks : (S. Q.) 27.

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 131-132, 138, 167, 168, 194.

Murshidabad Municipality : (S. Q.) 151.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Abduction of women : (S. Q.) 98, 99.

Bengal prisoners in the

Andamans : (S. Q.) 95, 96.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 76, 79, 127-128, 129-131, 141, 183-184, 198-199, 217-218, 222, 225, 226, 244, 245, 246.

Amendment of

Standing orders : 53-57.

**Bose Mr. S. M.**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 75, 76, 87.

Education of the backward classes : (S. Q.) 212.

**Bural, Rai Bahadur Gokul Chand**

Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 13-14.

Annual test of copy-holders in the : (Q.) 36.

Grouping system of readers in the : (Q.) 37.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Andamans

Bengal prisoners : (Q.) 94 ; (S. Q.) 95.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 171-172.

Imported cattle : (Q.) 32.

Rajshahi Central Jail : (Q.) 39.

Rangpur cattle farm : (Q.) 33 ; (S. Q.) 34.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Process-fees : (Q.) 163.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Chittagong :

Noabad *taluks* : (Q.) 152 ; (S. Q.) 153.

Reassessment of cesses in : (Q.) 91.

Resettlement of purchased Government *taluks* in : (Q.) 23.

Union courts in : (Q.) 91.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

- Calcutta Port Act (Ben. Act III of 1890) : (Q.) 35.  
 Calcutta Port Trust : Mussalman Commissioner in the : (Q.) 31.  
 Chittagong College : (Q.) 204.  
 King George's Docks : (Q.) 26.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

- Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 140.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

- Hostel for the Hindu students of the Chittagong College : (Q.) 205-206.  
 Sitakund overhanging bridge on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (Q.) 93.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

- Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 65-66, 71-72, 77, 111-112, 175, 200, 221, 224, 226, 240.  
 Sitakund overhanging bridge on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (S. Q.) 93.  
 Smugglers of excisable articles in Howrah : (S. Q.) 50.  
 X-ray treatment at the Mitford Hospital, Dacca : (Q.) 155, (S. Q.) 156.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

- Calcutta Corporation : electricity scheme of the : (S. Q.) 204.

**Eusufi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

- Irrigation officers in the Cossye Division and Midnapore district : (Q.) 157.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

- Bally Bridge tolls : 36.  
 Co-operative land mortgage banks : 27.  
 Imported cattle : 33.  
 Rangpur Cattle Farm : 34.

**Ghose, Dr. Amalya Ratan**

- Midnapore : Civil disobedience convicts at : (S. Q.) 100.  
 Scheduled Castes List : (S. Q.) 39.  
 Smugglers of excisable articles in Howrah : (Q.) 48 ; (S. Q.) 49, 50.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim, of Dilduar**

- Krishtapur new cut canal : 160-162.

**Guha, Mr. Profulla Kumar**

- Professor of Surgery in the Medical College Hospital : (Q.) 166.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

- Calcutta Corporation : electricity scheme of the : (S. Q.) 203.  
 Education of the backward classes : (S. Q.) 213.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

- Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 114-115, 132-134, 193.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

- Bill, Bengal Money lenders, 1933 : 61-62, 63, 64-65, 68-69, 73, 78-79, 90, 108, 109, 110, 115-116, 117, 118, 140-143, 170-171, 172, 174, 177-178, 186, 187, 189-190, 192-193, 194, 195, 198, 199-200, 215, 217, 218-219, 221, 222, 224-225, 226, 227-228, 230, 231, 232, 235-237, 238, 240, 241-242, 243, 244, 246, 247.  
 Court of wards estates (realisation of interest for arrears of rent) : (S. Q.) 166.  
 Irrigation officers in the Cossye Division and Midnapore district : (S. Q.) 157.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

- Bashatti pargana estate in Rangpur : (Q.) 154 ; (S. Q.) 155.  
 Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 80, 197-198.  
 Howrah Municipality : Commissioners of the : (Q.) 162.  
 Prostitutes' quarters near Kurigram Railway Station : (Q.) 148.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur.**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 67-68,  
80-81, 179, 180, 192.

**Hug, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 128-129.

Fees paid to lawyers in the Appellate Side  
of the High Court : (Q.) 163.

Government Colleges

Average cost per student in certain :  
(Q.) 52.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools,  
Bengal : (S. Q.) 29, 30.

Chittagong College : (S. Q.) 204.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 130.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Andamans : Bengal prisoners in the :  
(S. Q.) 95.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 74,  
82-83, 112-113, 134-137, 182-183, 187,  
189, 192, 215-216, 230-231.

Court of wards estates : Realisation of  
interest for arrears of rent : (S. Q.) 165.

Failure of crops in Chum : (S. Q.) 106.

Krishtapur new cut canal : (S. Q.) 161.

Remission of revenue : (S. Q.) 17.

**Law, Mr. Surendra Nath**

Co-operative land mortgage banks : (Q.)  
27.

Bally Bridge tolls : (Q.) 35-36.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Midnapore

Cost of additional police force : (Q.)  
157-158.

Local board election : (Q.) 17; (S. Q.)  
18.

Midnapore Central Jail

Mr. M. S. Aney : (Q.) 40 ; (S. Q.) 41-42.

Remission of revenue : (Q.) 16.

**Miller, Mr. C. C.**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 109.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Andamans

Bengal prisoners in : 94-97.

Prisoners deported from Bengal to : 103.

Bashatti estate : 154-155.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 :  
248-249.

Chittagong

Noabad *taluks* : 152-153.

Reassessment of cesses : 92-93.

Resettlement of Government *talukas* :  
23-24.

Court of wards estates

Realisation of interest from the tenants  
of the : 165-166.

Defaulting estates in Dacca Division :  
15-17

Dinajpur District Jail : 31.

Midnapore : Civil disobedience convicts :  
99-100.

Midnapore Central Jail : Mr. M. S. Aney :  
40-42.

Rajshahi Central Jail : 40.

Religious instructions to prisoners in jails :  
101.

24-Parganas

Failure of crops in Chum : 106-107.

Ministerial officers of District and  
Subdivisional Magistrates' offices :  
106.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Chittagong

Noabad *taluks* : (S. Q.) 152.

Reassessment of cesses in : (S. Q.) 92.

**Moekerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Calcutta Corporation : electricity scheme  
of the : (Q.) 202-203.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 128, 231-232, 240.

**Mukhopadhyaya, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 124-125, 180, 236, 241.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Government Press

Annual test of the copyholders in the : (Q.) 50-51.

Grouping system of readers in the : (Q.) 51.

Pecc-workers in : (Q.) 51.

**Nag, Reverend B.A.**

Backward classes (Education) : (S.Q.) 213.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Court of wards estates

Realisation of interest from tenants of the : (Q.) 164 ; (S. Q.) 165.

Union board president of the Pabna district : (Q.) 164.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Backward classes : Education of the : 208-213.

Bankura Zilla School : 21-22.

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools, Bengal : 28-30.

Chittagong College Hindu Hostel : 205.

Government Colleges

Average cost per student in certain : 52.

Hours of work in : 45.

Muhammadan Marriage Registrars and Kazis' offices : 42.

**24-Parganas**

Study of Persian in Government-aided High Schools in : 47-48.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 63-64, 66-67, 112, 169, 174-175, 229.

Scheduled Castes List : (Q.) 38.

Sitting accommodation for persons attending Court at the time of revenue sale : (Q.) 104.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Sir William**

Abduction of Hindu women : 19-21, 98-99.

Allotment of seats under the coming Reforms : 46.

Bill(s)

Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 62-63, 72-73, 109, 118, 122, 133, 145, 241.

Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury, 1933 : 249-250.

Chittagong : union courts at : 25.

Midnapore : cost of additional Police Force : 158-159.

Nozarat system : 105.

Outrages on women : 102

Panchit Dhara Nath Bhattacharji (Detenu) : 104.

Process-tees : 164, 167

Scheduled Castes List : 38-39

Sessions cases in certain districts : 43.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observation by—

That a member should rise for a reply to his motion before he puts the question for a division : 73.

That a member crying out "no" on a question of division being put can no longer go to the "Aye" lobby : 74-75.

That the withdrawal of a motion should be unconditional : 110.

That a member is not entitled to discuss what took place in a Select Committee discussion unless it is in the report : 122.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

That a member should be careful that his remarks do not cast reflections on judicial officers or make insinuations against courts of justice : 133.

That a member is entitled to withdraw the motion affecting a Bill or the Bill itself according to his intentions : 250.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 117-118, 139-140, 144, 195-196.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur-**

Krishtapur new cut canal : (Q.) 160

Ministerial officers in the offices of District and Subdivisional Magistrates in the 24-Parganas : (Q.) 105-106.

Pandit Dharm Nath Bhattacharji (Detenu) : (Q.) 103.

**Rai Mahesai, Munindra Deb**

Andamans : prisoners deported from Bengal to : (Q.) 102 ; (S. Q.) 103.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 88-89, 186, 243-244.

Outrages on women : (Q.) 101-102.

Pandit Dharm Nath Bhattacharji (Detenu) : (S. Q.) 104.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Education of the backward classes : (S. Q.) 213.

Minor community in municipality : (Q.) 149 ; (S. Q.) 150.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 63, 75, 81-82, 86-87, 112, 118-119, 169-170, 176-177, 188, 214-215, 228-229, 232-233, 237, 241.

Chittagong College : hostel for the Hindu students of the : (S. Q.) 206.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Andamans : Bengal prisoners in the (S. Q.) 96, 97.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 73, 184, 218, 227, 238-239.

Calcutta Corporation (electricity scheme) : (S. Q.) 203.

Midnapore Central Jail : Mr. M. S. Aney (S. Q.) 41, 42.

Minority community in municipality : (S. Q.) 150.

Rangpur Cattle Farm : (S. Q.) 34.

Retrenchment Committee Report (S. Q.) 207.

**Ray, Chowdhury, Babu Satis Chandra**

Abduction of Hindu women : (Q.) 18-19, (S. Q.) 20-21.

Andamans : Bengal prisoners in : (S. Q.) 96-97.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 58-61, 70, 77, 78, 83-84, 87, 111, 170, 178-179, 233-235, 237, 245-246

Dacca : X-ray treatment at the Mitford Hospital (S. Q.) 156.

Malarna in Kishoreganj : (Q.) 146-147.

Midnapore Central Jail : Mr. M. S. Aney (S. Q.) 41.

Schedule Castes List : (S. Q.) 38-39.

**Singh, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad**

Calcutta Corporation : electricity scheme : 203-204.

Dacca : X-ray treatment at the Mitford Hospital : 156.

Howrah Municipality : Commissioners of the : 162.

Malarna in Kishoreganj : 147.

Midnapore district : Local Board election : 18.

Minority community in municipality : 149-150.

Murshidabad municipality : 150-152.

Pabna district union board president : 164.

Prostitutes' quarters near Kurigram Railway Station : 148.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 110-111, 119, 173-174, 175-176, 221, 223-224, 237-238.

Bill, Bengal Tenants' Protection from Usury, 1933 : 248-249.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Andamans : Bengal prisoners in the : (S. Q.) 96.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 116-117, 172, 187-188, 194, 220, 222-223, 242-243.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura Zilla School : (Q.) 21 : (S. Q.) 22.

Education of the backward classes : (S. Q.) 212, 213

Girls' High English School at Faridpur : (S. Q.) 205.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 107, 108-109.

Dacca Division : defaulting estates in : (Q.) 15.

Faridpur Railway Station : (Q.) 97.

Faridpur : Girls' High English School at : (Q.) 205.

Sessions cases in certain districts : (Q.) 43.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jegesh Chandra**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 68.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Andamans : Bengal prisoners in the : (S. Q.) 96.

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 67, 75, 80, 89-90, 113, 126-127, 138, 180, 181-182, 190-192, 199, 238, 243.

Civil disobedience convicts at Midnapore : (S. Q.) 100.

Krishnapur new cut canal : (S. Q.) 161, 162.

24-Parganas : Failure of crops in the : (Q.) 106 ; (S. Q.) 107.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 71, 84-86, 110.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Bengal Government Press, 14.

Annual test of copy-holders in the : 37, 51.

Piece-workers of the : 15, 38, 51.

Grouping system of rinders in the : 37, 51

Bill, Bengal Money-lenders, 1933 : 137-139, Faridpur Railway Station : 98.

Retrenchment Committee Report : 207.

Sitakund overhanging bridge on the Assam-Bengal Railway : 93.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLII—No. 3—Forty-second Session.

29th and 31st August, 1st, 4th to 8th September 1933.

(Q.) Stands for question.

**Abdur-Rahman, Mr. A. F. M.**

Agricultural indebtedness : (Q.) 479.

Clerical staff in the Bengal Secretariat :  
(Q.) 44-45.

**Adjournment** : 88, 166, 231, 288, 337, 402,  
472

**Agricultural lands**

Transfer of—to non-agriculturists : (Q.)  
406-407.

**Ahirs of Bihar and United Provinces**

Recruitment of—as constables in Bengal :  
(Q.) 37-38.

**Aliafulghuri**

Revenue of pargana—in the district of  
Bakarganj : (Q.) 98.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Cinema House in Calcutta : (Q.) 239.

Objectionable posters exhibited in public  
places in Calcutta and mufassal towns :  
(Q.) 239.

Thermal treatment of cholera : (Q.) 177.

**Alipore**

Apprentices in the Bengal Government  
Press : (Q.) 96-97.

**Alipore Sadar**

Process-servers of : (Q.) 118.

**Andamans**

Political prisoners of Bengal in the : (Q.)  
120-122.

**Appointment**

Of backward classes in the Bakarganj dis-  
trict : (Q.) 109-110.

Of Munsifs : (Q.) 46-47.

(S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Apprentices**

In the Bengal Government Press, Alipore :  
(Q.) 96-97.

**Arambagh subdivision**

Mauzas in the—under the management of  
Government : (Q.) 24-26.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 80

**Attendance**

Of members : 13, 89, 167, 232, 289, 338,  
403, 473.

**Auditors**

Of Co-operative Societies : (Q.) 114-115.

**Backward classes**

Appointment of—in the Bakarganj dis-  
trict. (Q.) 109-110.

**Bakarganj**

Revenue of pargana Aliafulghuri in the  
district of : (Q.) 98.

Appointment of backward classes in the—  
district : (Q.) 109-110.

**Bakarganj Registration Offices**

Copies of documents from : (Q.) 475.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 76.

Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) 408.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 256, 262-263, 264, 442, 445, 446,  
447-448, 514-516.

Cattle and cattle fodder : (S. Q.) 404.



### Baksh, Maulavi Syed Majid

- Central Munsif's Courts : (S. Q.) 339.  
Landlord fee establishment of the collectorates : (S. Q.) 344.  
Malaria in the Tippera district : (S. Q.) 17.  
Personnel of the Provincial Road Board : (S. Q.) 174.  
Presidency General Hospital : (S. Q.) 346.  
Quinine sold by post offices in the Kishoreganj subdivision, Mymensingh : (S. Q.) 169.  
Rate of interest for jotes in Chittagong : (S. Q.) 20.  
Seniority among members of the Bengal Educational Service : (S. Q.) 22.  
Talukdars and jotedars in Chittagong : (S. Q.) 14.  
Teaching staff of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 185.

### Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar

- Local commissions issued by Pirojpur Civil Courts : (Q.) 348.

### Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra

- Bengal Judicial Service : (Q.) 237-238.  
Bengali midwives : (Q.) 241.  
District Health Officers : (Q.) 38.  
Government services for the scheduled castes of Bengal : (Q.) 101-102.  
Medical services : (Q.) 27, 31.  
Middle class unemployment : (Q.) 407.  
Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) 43.  
Small-pox epidemics in Bengal : (Q.) 235.

### Ballygunge Government High School : (Q.) 104-107.

### Banerji, Mr. P.

- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 48-50, 56-57.  
Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill, 1933 : 78-79, 81, 83, 85-86.  
Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 127-130, 131, 197, 202, 227-229, 254, 302-303, 364-365, 368-369, 371-372, 374-377, 390, 483-484, 485-486, 510-511.  
Political prisoners of Bengal in the Andamans : (Q.) 120.  
Swami Jnanananda restrained from addressing : (Q.) 410-411.

### Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra

- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 50-51.  
Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 297-298, 390-391, 434, 439-440  
Canning of boys in Government schools : (S. Q.) 242.  
Cattle and cattle fodder : (S. Q.) 404.  
Central Munsif's Court at Dacca : (Q.) 39-40.  
Cinema Houses in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 240.  
Construction of the Dacca-Aricha Railway : (Q.) 100.  
Co-operative audit fees : (S. Q.) 35.  
Dacca-Aricha Railway project : (Q.) 90-100.  
Howrah ghat : (S. Q.) 291.  
Jagannath Intermediate College building and hostels : (Q.) 293.  
Jute forecast : (S. Q.) 478.  
Local holidays for Moslem festivals : (S. Q.) 238-239.  
Live-stock officers : (S. Q.) 32-33.  
Malaria in the Tippera district : (S. Q.) 17.  
Presidency General Hospital : (S. Q.) 346.  
Recruitment of Muhammadans to Educational Services : (S. Q.) 351.  
Rural primary education : (S. Q.) 475-476.  
School Hygiene in Government schools : (S. Q.) 247.  
School of Hygiene in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 246.  
Seniority among members of the Bengal educational Service : (S. Q.) 22.  
Statutory provincial board for secondary Education : (Q.) 113.  
Union Boards : (S. Q.) 21.

### Banks

- Land mortgage : (Q.) 74.

### Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal

- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 131, 140-141 154-155, 156-157, 507-510.  
Detenue Sital Prosad Chatterjee : (S. Q.) 112.  
Jute forecast : (S. Q.) 478.  
Political prisoners of Bengal in the Andamans : (S. Q.) 121-122.

**Baruipur-Lakshikantapur**

Railway level crossing : (Q.) 479-481.

**Basu, Mr. J. N.**

Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, 1933 : 119

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Embankment (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 87-88.

Move for consideration : 87.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 55-56.

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill, 1933 : 69-70, 79, 81-82, 86.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 144-146, 147, 196, 208, 210, 211, 214-216, 230, 249-251, 252-253, 266, 271, 272, 275, 277-278, 279, 280, 282-283, 288, 294-295, 308, 313-314, 317, 318, 324-325, 327, 329, 334, 360-361, 364, 366, 367, 372-373, 374-375, 377-381, 382-383, 387, 388, 392, 394-395, 397, 412-414, 419, 520, 423, 428, 434, 436, 449, 452-453, 456-458, 464-466, 468, 469, 470, 483, 487, 488, 489-490, 491, 511-512, 513.

Caring of boys in Government schools : (S. Q.) 243.

Civil Court Commissioners (S. Q.) 340

Medical College, group of, hospitals : (Q.) 347-348.

Medical services : (S. Q.) 31.

Political prisoners of Bengal in the Andamans : (S. Q.) 121

Presidency General Hospital : (Q.) 345-346.

Teaching staff of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 185.

**Begumpur station**

On East Indian Railway : (Q.) 409.

**Bengal Educational Service**

Seniority among members of the : (Q.) 22.

**Bengal Government Press (Alipore)**

Apprentices in the : (Q.) 96-97.

**Bengal Government Printing : (Q.) 33-34.****Bengal Judicial Service : (Q.) 237-238.****Bengal Municipal Act**

Elections under the new : (Q.) 175-176.

**Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act : (Q.) 965-96.****Bengal Secretariat**

Clerical staff in the : (Q.) 44-45.

—Death Benefit Society : (Q.) 410.

**Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, 1933**

Operation of the : (Q.) 119-120.

**Bengal**

Cess from the khas mahal and court of wards estates of : (Q.) 122-123.

Ferry accidents in : (Q.) 244.

Political prisoners of in the Andamans : (Q.) 120-122.

Small-pox epidemics in : (Q.) 235-236.

**Bengali Midwives : (Q.) 241-242****Bill(s)**

Bengal Embankment (Amendment)—, 1933 : 87-88

Agreed to : 88

Report of the Select Committee presented 87.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment)—, 1933 : 47-59.

Agreed to : 59

Introduced : 47.

Move for its consideration : 47.

Bengal Nurses —, 1933 : 59-65.

Agreed to : 65

Introduction : 59

Move for its circulation : 59.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1933 : 123-124.

Bengal Places of Public Amusement—, 1933 : 66-87

Select Committee's report presented : 66

Move for its consideration : 66.

Agreed to : 87

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1933 : 124-166, 186-231, 248-288, 412-472

Move for its consideration : 124.

Presentation of Select Committee's report : 124.

Government—, 47-87, 124-166, 186-231, 248-288, 294-337, 360-402, 412-472, 482-518.

Mela Sanitation—, 1933 : 186.

Non-official Members—, 87-88, 186.\*

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 192, 253-254, 297, 516-517.

**Boys**

Caning of—in Government schools :  
(Q.) 242-243.

Primary schools and maktabas for : (Q.) 246.

**Building and Hostels**

Jagannath Intermediate College : (Q.) 293.

**Bural, Rai Bahadur Gokul Chand**

Apprentices in the Bengal Government  
Press, Alipore : (Q.) 96-97.

Darjeeling and Private Secretary's  
Presses : (Q.) 178.

Government Printing, Bengal : (Q.) 33-34

**Business**

Legislative : 47-88, 124-166, 186-231, 248-  
288, 294-337, 360-402, 412-472, 482-518

**Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) 408.****Calcutta**

Cinema Houses in : (Q.) 239-240.

Hindu Female Training Schools : (Q.) 481

Medical College Hospital : (Q.) 36-37.

Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 294-  
337, 360-402, 382-518.

Muslim Female Training School : (Q.) 481

Objectionable posters exhibited in public  
places in--and mufassal towns : (Q.) 239

School of Hygiene in : (Q.) 245-246

Teaching staff of the Islamia College :  
(Q.) 182-186

**Caning**

Of boys in Government schools : (Q.) 242-  
243.

**Cattle and cattle fodder : (Q.) 403-404****Cattle improvement : (Q.) 38.****Central Munsifs' Courts : (Q.) 338-339.****Central Munsifs' Court at Comilla : (Q.) 291.****Central Munsifs' Court at Dacca : (Q.) 39-40.****Central Sugar Committee : (Q.) 404-405.****Certificate sale**

Of khas mahal jotes in Chittagong :  
(Q.) 373-474.

**Cess(es)**

From the khas mahal and court of ward's  
estates of Bengal : (Q.) 122-123.

Remission of—in Chittagong : (Q.) 341.

**Chakravarty**

Convict Ambika Charan : (Q.) 101.

**Chanditala police-station**

Insanitary condition of : (Q.) 405-406.

**Chatterjee**

Detenue Sital Prosad : (Q.) 111-112.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B.C.**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 127, 137-139, 140-141, 142, 149,  
203, 209, 210, 211, 231, 248-249, 412,  
441, 451, 453-454.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 84, 86-87.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 216, 225-227, 277, 309-312, 325-  
326, 331, 398, 421, 422, 424-425, 459,  
482

Cattle improvement : (Q.) 38

Live-stock officers : (Q.) 32-33

**Children**

Education of the - of labourers : (Q.) 23-  
24.

**Chittagong**

Certificate sale of khas mahal jotes in :  
(Q.) 473-474

Rate of interest for jotes in : (Q.) 19-20.

Registration office at Kutubdia in : (Q.) 119

Remission of rents and cesses in : (Q.) 341.

Talukdars and jotedars in : (Q.) 13-15.

**Cholera**

Thermal treatment of : (Q.) 177.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Certificate sale of khas mahal jotes in  
Chittagong : (Q.) 473.

Rate of interest for jotes in Chittagong :  
(Q.) 19-20.

Registration Office at Kutubdia in Chitta-  
gong : (Q.) 119.

Remission of rents and cesses in Chitta-  
gong : (Q.) 341.

Talukdars and jotedars in Chittagong :  
(Q.) 13, 14, 15.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Calcutta Muslim Female Training School :  
(Q.) 481.

Female primary education : (Q.) 480.

Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta :  
(Q.) 481.

Primary schools and maktabas for boys :  
(Q.) 246.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Bengal Secretariat Death Benefit Society :  
(Q.) 410.

**Cinema Houses**

In Calcutta : (Q.) 239-240

**Cinemas** : (Q.) 116-118.

**Civil Court Commissioners** : (Q.) 340-341.

**Clerical staff in the Bengal Secretariat** :  
(Q.) 44-45.

**Collective fines** : (Q.) 89-90.

**Collectorates**

Landlord fee establishment of the : (Q.)  
341-344

**Comilla**

Central Munsif's Court at : (Q.) 291

**Commissioners**

Civil Court : (Q.) 340-341

**Committee**

Central Sugar : (Q.) 404-405.

**Companies**

Joint-stock—Registrar of : (Q.) 355-359.

**Conducting political cases**

Fees paid to lawyers for : (Q.) 115-116.

**Constables in Bengal**

Recruitment of Ahirs of Bihar and United  
Provinces as : (Q.) 37-38.

**Construction**

Of the Dacca-Aricha Railway : (Q.) 100.

**Convict**

Ambika Charan Chakravarty : (Q.) 101.

**Co-operative Audit Fees** : (Q.) 34-36.

**Co-operative Societies**

Auditors of : (Q.) 114-115.

**Copies of documents**

From Bakarganj Registration Offices :  
475.

**Corporation of Calcutta** : (Q.) 408.

**Court of wards estates**

Cess from the : (Q.) 122-123.

**Courts**

Central Munsif's : (Q.) 338-339.

**Dacca-Aricha Railway**

Construction of the : (Q.) 100.

Project : (Q.) 99-100

**Dacca**

Central Munsif's Court at : (Q.) 39-40.  
Mitford Hospital : (Q.) 94-95.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Canning of boys in Government schools :  
(S. Q.) 243.

**Dankuni Khal** : (Q.) 112-113.

**Darjeeling and Private Secretary's Presses** :  
(Q.) 178

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Cattle and cattle fodder : (Q.) 403-404.

Central Sugar Committee : (Q.) 404-405.

Co-operative audit fees : (Q.) 34-36.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project : (S. Q.) 99.

Mitford Hospital, Dacca : (Q.) 94.

Personnel of the Provincial Road Board :  
(Q.) 171-173.

**Death Benefit Society**

Bengal Secretariat : (Q.) 410.

**Depressed class(es)**

Education of the : (Q.) 91.

Recruitment of—to offices of District  
officers and wards estates : (Q.) 233-235.

**Detention Camp, Suri**

Disturbance at the : (Q.) 102-104.

**Detenue**

Sital Prasad Chatterjee : (Q.) 111-112.

**District Board of Mymensingh**

Quinine supply to the : (Q.) 169-170.

**District Health Officers** : (Q.) 38-39.

**Disturbance**

At the Detention Camp, Suri : (Q.) 102-104.

In Suri Jail : (Q.) 292-293.

**Division :** 213-214, 254-255, 280-281, 284-285, 304-305, 328, 335-336, 363-364, 370, 373, 388-389, 393-394, 421, 442-443, 455, 466-467, 471, 496-497, 517-518.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933.

Proviso after proposed section 123C(1), in clause 11 : lost, 11 to 60 : 466-467.

Proviso for the proposed new section 54BB, in clause 4 : carried, 57 to 19 : 363-364. That clause 11 be omitted : lost, 12 to 63 : 388-389.

That clause 4 be omitted : lost, 20 to 84 : 254-255.

That clause 9 be omitted : lost, 13 to 69 : 373.

That clause 7 be omitted : lost, 18 to 76 : 370.

That clause 6 be omitted : lost, 18 to 64 : 496-497.

That in clause 4, in proposed section 54A (1), in lines 3 and 4, after the words "has been" the words "after the commencement of this Act" be inserted : lost, 15 to 77 : 280-281.

That in clause 4, in proposed section 54A (1), in line 4, for the words "State or", the words "State involving violence and" be substituted : lost 14 to 59 : 284-285.

That in clause 4, in proposed section 54A(1), in lines 4 to 6, the words "or has been sentenced to imprisonment for a term of three months or more" be omitted : lost, 21 to 67 : 304-305.

That in clause 4, in proposed section 54B(5), in line 4, for the word "two" the word "six" be substituted : lost, 16 to 67 : 328.

That in clause 4, in proposed section 54B(5), in line 5, for the word "conviction," the words "release from imprisonment" be substituted : lost, 15 to 60 : 335-336.

That in clause 11, in proposed section 123(I), in line 1, for the word "forthwith", the words "with due diligence" be substituted : lost, 16 to 58 : 393-394.

## Division

That in clause 11, in proposed section 123B(2), in line 9, after the word "deemed" the words "unless he can show that he acted with due care and attention" be inserted : lost, 10 to 52 : 471.

That in clause 11, in proposed section 123B(1), in line 1, for the words "The auditor" the words "the Local Government, acting on the report of an auditor in this behalf" be substituted : lost, 24 to 57 : 421.

That in clause 11, in proposed section 123D(1), in lines 1 and 2, the words "notwithstanding any application or appeal that may be made under section 123C" be omitted and in line 12, after the word "auditors", the words "or after disposal of the application or appeal referred to in section 123C" be inserted : lost, 22 to 64 : 442-443.

That in clause 11, proposed section 123I be omitted : lost, 19 to 57 : 455.

That the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933, as settled in Council be passed : carried, 65 to 16 : 517-518.

That the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933, be recommitted to the Select Committee : lost 19 to 89 : 213-214.

## Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : 63-64.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1933 : 189-191, 257, 270, 274, 278, 279 : 371-372, 376, 424, 431.

Edible fish oil : (Q.) 181-182.

Presidency General Hospital : (S. Q.) 347.

School of Hygiene in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 246.

Talkie Houses, Cinemas and Theatres : (Q.) 116-118.

## East Indian Railway

Begumpur station on : (Q.) 409.

## Eden Canal

Water rate : (Q.) 18-19.

Edible fish oil : (Q.) 181-182.

**Education**

- Female primary : (Q.) 480.
- Rural primary : (Q.) 475-476.
- Of the children of labourers : (Q.) 23-24.
- Of the depressed classes : (Q.) 91.

**Educational Services**

- Recruitment of Muhammadans to : (Q.) 349-351.

**Elections**

- Under the new Bengal Municipal Act : (Q.) 175-176.

**Exemption of estates from sale**

- Levy of fee on : (Q.) 39.

**Faridpur Municipality : (Q.) 174-175.****Faroqui, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Nawab K. G. M.**

- Auditors of Co-operative Societies : (Q.) 114-115.
- Bengal Secretariat Death Benefit Society : (Q.) 410
- Cattle and cattle fodder : (Q.) 403-404.
- Central Sugar Committee : (Q.) 405
- Co-operative audit fees : (Q.) 35-36.
- Jagannath Intermediate College building and hostels : (Q.) 293
- Jute forecast : (Q.) 476-478
- Land Mortgage Banks : (Q.) 474.
- Live stock officers : (Q.) 32-33.
- Middle class unemployment : (Q.) 407.
- Transfer of agricultural land to non-agriculturists : (Q.) 407.

**Fees paid to lawyers**

- For conducting political cases : (Q.) 115-116.

**Female Primary Education : (Q.) 480.****Female training school**

- Calcutta Hindu : (Q.) 481.

**Female Training School**

- Calcutta Muslim : (Q.) 481.

**Ferry accidents in Bengal : (Q.) 244.****Fodder, cattle and cattle : (Q.) 403-404.****Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 51-54.
- Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : 60-61.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

- Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill, 1933 : 75.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 191-196, 266-269, 275-276, 313, 495-496.
- Caning of boys in Government schools : (S.Q.) 243.
- Dankurikhal : (Q.) 112-113.
- Dotenue Sital Prosad Chatterjee : (Q.) 111-112.
- Hijli Jail : (Q.) 90-91.
- Howrah ghat : (Q.) 290-291.
- Live-stock officers : (S, Q.) 33.
- Recruitment of Ahirs of Bihar and United Provinces as constables in Bengal : (Q.) 37-38
- State prisoner Jyotish Chandra Ghosh : (Q.) 292

**Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra**

- State prisoner : (Q.) 292.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdel Kerim, of Dilduar**

- Bengal Embankment (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 87
- Dankurikhal : (Q.) 113.
- Eden Canal water rate : (Q.) 18-19.
- Shooting in the Sundarbans : (Q.) 41.

**Girls' High School in Noakhali : (Q.) 108.****Gouripur-Mymensingh station**

- Platforms at the : (Q.) 179-180.

**Government Bills : 47, 124-166, 186-231, 248-288, 294-337, 360-402, 412-472, 482-518.****Government High School**

- Ballygunge : (Q.) 104-107.

**Government of Bengal**

- Scale of pay of services under the : (Q.) 102.

**Government officials**

- Strictures on—in High Court judgment (Q.) 240-241.

**Government Printing, Bengal : (Q.) 33-34.**

**Government schools**

Caning of boys in : (Q.) 242-243.

School Hygiene in : (Q.) 246-247.

**Government services**

For the scheduled castes of Bengal : (Q.) 101-102.

**Guha, Babu Prafulla Kumar**

Calcutta Medical College Hospital : (Q.) 36-37.

Eden Canal water rate : (Q.) 18-19.

Mauzas in the Arambagh subdivision under the management of Government : (Q.) 24-26.

Tenders from Muhammadan contractors for the construction of Prayer Hall at Islamia College : (Q.) 97.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 194, 195, 203, 204, 205, 316-317, 414-416, 498-500, 515.

Faridpur Municipality : (S. Q.) 175

Fees paid to lawyers for conducting political cases : (S. Q.) 115-116.

Medical services : (S. Q.) 31

Registrar, Joint Stock Companies : (S. Q.) 358.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Auditors of Co-operative Societies : (Q.) 114.

Bengal Rural Primary Education Act : 95-96.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 305-307.

Khas-mahal in the Tangail subdivision : (Q.) 23.

Platforms at the Gouripur-Mymensingh station : (Q.) 179-180.

Revenue of pargana Atalfulghuri in the district of Bakarganj (Q.) 98.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Calcutta Medical College Hospital : (S. Q.) 37.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 162-166, 263, 269-270, 392-394, 431-435, 449, 468-470, 484-485, 488.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Caning of boys in Government high schools : (S. Q.) 243.

Eden Canal water rate : (S. Q.) 19.

Landlord fee establishment of the collectorate : (S. Q.) 344.

Rate of interest for jotes in Chittagong (S. Q.) 20.

School Hygiene in Government schools (S. Q.) 247.

Shooting in the Sundarbans : (S. Q.) 41.

Teaching staff of the Islamia College Calcutta : (S. Q.) 185.

**Haturia-Nakalia Union Board, Pabna :**

(Q.) 43-44

**High Court judgments**

Structures on Government officials in : (Q.) 240-241

**Hijli Jail (Q.) 90-91****Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta : (Q.) 481.****Hossein, Maulvi Muhammad**

Copies of documents from Bakarganj Registration offices : (Q.) 475.

Leaving certificates from unrecognised schools : (Q.) 93-94.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharuf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1933 : 57.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1933 : 307-308.

**Hospital**

Presidency General : (Q.) 345-347.

Medical College group of : (Q.) 347-348.

**Howrah Ghat : (Q.) 290-291.****Howrah Sadar**

Process-served of : (Q.) 118.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Fees paid to lawyers for conducting political cases : (Q.) 115-116.

Teaching staff of the Islamia College Calcutta : (Q.) 182.

**Indebtedness, Agricultural :** (Q.) 479-480.

**Insanitary condition**

Of Chandidala police-station : (Q.) 405-406.

**Islamia College**

Teaching staff of the—Calcutta : (Q.) 182-186.

Tenders from Muhammadan contractors for the construction of Prayer Hall at : (Q.) 97.

**Jagannath Intermediate College**

Building and hostels : (Q.) 293.

**Jnanananda Swami**

Restrained from addressing public meetings : (Q.) 410-412.

**Joint-Stock Companies—**

Office of the Registrar (Q.) 359

Registrar : (Q.) 355-359.

**June forecast :** (Q.) 476-478

**Kala-azar in Khulna :** (Q.) 46

**"Kandari"**

Motor-boat—plying between Narail and Nowpara : (Q.) 354-355.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act : (S. Q.) 96

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 197.

Leaving certificate from unrecognised schools : (S. Q.) 94.

Statutory Provincial Board for Secondary Education : (S. Q.) 114.

Teaching staff of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 183.

Tenders from Muhammadan contractors for the construction of Prayer Hall at Islamia College : (S. Q.) 97.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 151-154, 259, 510, 513-514.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 54-55, 59.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill, 1933 : 81.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 276, 283-284, 295-296, 323-324, 389.

Civil Court Commissioners : (Q.) 340.

Eden Canal water rate : (S. Q.) 18, 19.

Land Mortgage Banks : (Q.) 474.

Local holidays for Moslem festivals : (Q.) 238-239.

Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, 1933 : (S. Q.) 119-120

Rural primary education : (Q.) 475-476.

School Hygiene in Government schools : (Q.) 246-247.

School of Hygiene in Calcutta : (Q.) 245.

Transfer of agricultural lands to non-agriculturists : (Q.) 406

**Khas mahal**

In the Tangail subdivision : (Q.) 23.

**Khas mahal jotes**

Certificate sale of in Chittagong : (Q.) 473-474

**Khas mahal estates**

Cess from the : (Q.) 122-123.

**Khulna**

Kala-azar in : (Q.) 46.

**Kutubdia**

Registration office at in Chittagong : (Q.) 119

**Labourers**

Education of the children of : (Q.) 23-24.

**Landlord fee**

Establishment of the Collectorates : (Q.) 341-344

**Land mortgage banks :** (Q.) 474

**Leaving certificates**

From unrecognised schools : (Q.) 93-94.

**Legislative Business :** 47-88, 124-166, 186-231, 248-288, 294-337, 360-402, 412-472, 482-518.

**Levy of fee**

On exemption of estates from sale : (Q.) 39.



**Libraries**...**Live-stock officers :** (Q.) 32-33.**Local bodies**Representation of minorities on : (Q.)  
289-290.**Local commissions**Issued by Pirojpur Civil Courts : (Q.)  
348-349.**Local holidays**

For Moslem festivals : (Q.) 238-239.

**Local newspapers**

Publications of sales in : (Q.) 110-111.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**Swami Jnanananda restrained from  
addressing public meetings : (S. Q.) 412.**Makhtabs for boys :** (Q.) 246.**Maiti, Mr. R.**Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 300-302.Convict Ambika Charan Chakravarty :  
(Q.) 101.

Scheduled castes : (Q.) 42.

**Malaria**In the Tippera district. (Q.) 15-17,  
176-177.**Mauzas**In the Aranbag subdivision under the  
management of Government : (Q.)  
24-26.**Medical College**

Group of hospitals : (Q.) 347-348.

**Medical College Hospital, Calcutta :** (Q.)

36-37.

**Medical Services :** (Q.) 27-32.**Members**Attendance of : 13, 89, 167, 232, 289, 338-  
403, 473.**Middle Class unemployment :** (Q.) 407.**Midwives, Bengali :** (Q.) 241-242.**Miller, Mr. C. C.**Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1932 : 133, 417-418.**Minorities**Representation of—on local bodies : (Q.)  
289-290.**Mittford Hospital, Dacca :** (Q.) 94-95.**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Agricultural indebtedness : 480.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amend-  
ment) Act, 1933 : 124.Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 210, 255, 394, 442, 445, 446,  
448-449.Certificate sale of khas mahal jotes in  
Chittagong : (Q.) 473-474.Cess from the khas mahal and court of  
wards estates of Bengal : (Q.) 123.Convict Ambika Charan Chakravarty  
(Q.) 101.

Detenu Sital Prosad Chatterjee : (Q.) 112.

Hijli Jail. (Q.) 91.

Khas mahal in the Tangail subdivision :  
(Q.) 23Landlord fee establishment of the Collec-  
torates : (Q.) 342-344Levy of fee on exemption of estates from  
sale : (Q.) 39.Mauzas in the Aranbag subdivision under  
the management of Government. (Q.)  
25-26.Political prisoners of Bengal in the Anda-  
mans : (Q.) 120-122.Publication of sales in local newspapers.  
(Q.) 111.Rate of interest for jotes in Chittagong  
(Q.) 19-20.Recruitment of depressed class to offices of  
District Officers and Wards' Estates :  
(Q.) 234-235.Remission of rents and cesses in Chitta-  
gong : (Q.) 341.Revenue of pargana Ailafulghuri in the  
district of Bakarganj : (Q.) 98.

Revenue Sale Law : (Q.) 179.

Talukdars and jotedars in Chittagong :  
(Q.) 13-15.**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1933 :  
56.Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 142, 143, 248, 263, 431, 490-491.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Civil Court Commissioners : (S. Q.) 340-341.

Office of the Registrar, Joint Stock Companies : (Q.) 359.

Registrar, Joint-Stock Companies : (Q.) 355-356.

Teaching Staff of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 185.

Tenders from Muhammadan Contractors for the construction of Prayer Hall at Islamia College : (S. Q.) 97.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 158-162, 204, 259-262, 362, 448, 501-503, 504, 505-506.

Disturbance at the Detention Camp, Suri : (Q.) 102-103.

Jute forecast : (S. Q.) 478.

Political prisoners of Bengal in the Andamans : (S. Q.) 121.

Teaching staff of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (S. Q.) 186.

**Moslem Festivals**

Local holidays for (Q.) 238-239.

**Motor-boat "Kandari"**

Plying between Narail and Nowpara : (Q.) 354-355.

**Muhammadans**

Recruitment of— to Educational Services : (Q.) 349-351.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Ballygunge Government High School : (Q.) 104-105

Seniority among members of the Bengal Educational Service : (Q.) 22.

**Municipality**

Of Faridpur : (Q.) 174-175

**Munsifs**

Appointment of : (Q.) 46-47.

**Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta :**

(Q.) 481.

**Mysmensingh**

Quinine sold by post offices in the Kishoreganj subdivision : (Q.) 167-169.

Quinine supply to the District Board of : (Q.) 169-170.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Cess from the Khas mahal and court of wards estates of Bengal : (Q.) 122.

Shooting in the Sundarbans : (Q.) 41.

**Nag, Reverend B.A.**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 139, 148, 149-151, 196, 213, 220-221, 267, 364, 488.

Cinema Houses in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 240.

**Narail and Nowpara**

Motorboat "Kandari" plying between : (Q.) 354-355.

**Nazimuddin, The Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Ballygunge Government High School : (Q.) 105-107.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act : (Q.) 96.

Calcutta Muslim Female Training School : (Q.) 481

Canning of boys in Government schools : (Q.) 242-243.

Copies of documents from Bakarganj Registration Offices : (Q.) 475.

Education of the children of labourers : (Q.) 23-24.

Education of the depressed classes : (Q.) 91.

Female Primary education : (Q.) 480.

Girls' High School in Noulkhal : (Q.) 108.

Hindu Female Training School, Calcutta : (Q.) 481.

Leaving certificates from unrecognised schools : (Q.) 93-94.

Librarians : (Q.) 352-354.

Presidency College : (Q.) 92-93.

Primary schools and makhtabs for boys : (Q.) 246.

Recruitment of Muhammadans to Educational Services : (Q.) 350-351.

Registration office at Kutubdia in Chittagong : (Q.) 119.

Rural primary education : (Q.) 475-476.

School Hygiene in Government Schools : (Q.) 247.

School of Hygiene in Calcutta : (Q.) 245-246.

**Nazimuddin, The Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Seniority among members of the Bengal Educational Service : (Q.) 22.

Statutory Provincial Board for Secondary Education : (Q.) 113-114.

Teaching Staff of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (Q.) 182-186.

Tenders from Muhammadan contractors for the construction of Prayer Hall at Islamia College : (Q.) 97.

**New Bengal Municipal Act**

Elections under the : (Q.) 175-176.

**Noakhali—**

Girls' High School in : (Q.) 105.

**Non-Agriculturists**

Transfer of agricultural land to : (Q.) 406-407.

**Non-official Members' Bill :** 87, 88, 186.

**Obituary reference :** 232-233

**Objectionable posters**

Exhibited in public places in Calcutta and mufassal towns : (Q.) 239.

**Office**

Of the Registrar, Joint-Stock Companies : (Q.) 359.

**Operation**

Of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, 1933 : (Q.) 119-120.

**Pabna**

Hatuna Nakaha Union Board : (Q.) 43-44.

**Pargana Ailafuighuri**

Revenue of in the district of Bakarganj : (Q.) 98.

**Personnel**

Of the Provincial Road Board : (Q.) 171-174.

**Pirojpur Civil Courts**

Local Commissioners issued by : (Q.) 348-349.

**Platforms**

At the Gouripur-Mymensingh Station : (Q.) 179-180.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Collective fines : (Q.) 89.

Levy of fee on exemption of estates from sale : (Q.) 39.

**Police-station**

Chanditala—insanitary condition of : (Q.) 405-406.

**Political cases**

Fees paid to lawyers for conducting : (Q.) 115-116.

**Political prisoners**

Of Bengal in the Andamans : (Q.) 120-122.

**Posters**

Objectionable—exhibited in Calcutta and mufassal towns : (Q.) 239.

**Post offices**

Quinine sold by—in the Kishoreganj subdivision, Mymensingh : (Q.) 167-169.

**Prayer Hall at Islamia College**

Tenders from Muhammadan contractors for the construction of : (Q.) 97.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Sir William**

Appointment of backward classes in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) 109-110.

Appointment of Munsifs : (Q.) 47

Bengal Judicial Service : (Q.) 238.

The Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : (Q.) 59-60, 64-65.

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill, 1933 : 66-67, 70-71, 74-78, 80-82, 84-87.

Central Munsifs' Courts : (Q.) 338-339.

Central Munsif's Court at Comilla : (Q.) 291

Central Munsif's Court at Dacca : (Q.) 39

Cinema Houses in Calcutta : 240.

Civil Court Commissioners : (Q.) 340-341.

Collective fines : (Q.) 89-90.

Disturbance at the Detention Camp, Suri : (Q.) 103-104.

Disturbance in Suri Jail : (Q.) 292-293.

Fees paid to lawyers for conducting political cases : (Q.) 115-116.

Government services for the scheduled castes of Bengal : (Q.) 101-102.

Local commissions issued by Pirojpur Civil Courts : (Q.) 349.

**Prentice, the Hon'ble Sir William**

Objectionable posters exhibited in public places in Calcutta and mufassal towns : (Q.) 239.

Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, 1933 : 119.

Process-servers of Howrah and Alipore Sadar : (Q.) 118.

Recruitment of Ahirs of Bihar and United Provinces as constables in Bengal : (Q.) 37-38.

Scheduled castes : (Q.) 42-43, 237.

State prisoner Jyotish Chandra Ghosh (Q.) 292.

Strictures on Government officials in High Court judgments : (Q.) 241.

Swami Jnanananda restrained from addressing public meetings (Q.) 411-412.

**Presidency College :** (Q.) 91-93.

**Presidency General Hospital :** (Q.) 345-347.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observations and rulings by

Adjournment of the House is entirely in the hands of the Hon'ble the President 394-395.

A member must have his own way of developing his arguments 195.

A member must realise his responsibility and make fresh and substantial contribution to the debate 231.

A member who is in possession of the House cannot be stopped 485.

Anything construed as a reflection on the House cannot be allowed 192.

Difficulties are imaginary when the substance of two different clauses are the same : 413.

Expressions which do not add weight to a member's argument may be withdrawn 256.

Flinging remarks is no business of a member : 451.

For the sake of correct procedure it is necessary to bring up the original clause as it was when it was referred to the Select Committee and the new details in the shape of a new clause : 368.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

In the event of an amendment being accepted, the House may not think of omitting a clause altogether : 488.

It is not fair to make the Hon'ble Minister responsible for any pamphlet issued by the Publicity Department : 210.

It is not open to a member to re-open a debate that has already been closed : 228.

Members may be stopped to put an end to future wordy duels from a retaliating member 219.

Members must take their seats when the Hon'ble the President rises to address the House : 446.

Members should confine their remarks to that particular clause that is before the House 227.

Nothing said outside can be made an offshoot of the debate inside the Chamber 415.

One cannot accuse any one of making false statements. They may, at least, be incorrect : 191.

President may or may not accept a short notice amendment. There is no question of right 471.

Redraft of amendment need not be moved, when it has been well placed in the Bill and circulated under Hon'ble the President's ruling :

Repetition is no crime provided the same arguments are put in different impressive ways, differently clothed : 230.

Reply to a previous debate cannot be allowed 222.

Slandering Select Committee members is a slander on the House itself : 193.

The Chair cannot be expected to pronounce an opinion whether suggestions of two members are identical or not : 434.

The Chair gives ample scope to members to put forward their view points : 330.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

The Chair is prepared to weigh in the balance any advice given openly or privately if it is given in the right spirit and with becoming manners : 231.

The Chair may object to the introduction of new matters into a clause by means of an amendment which is beyond the scope of the clause itself : 413.

The Chair may revise its decision if there is any substance in the full statement of the leader of a particular group : 271.

The Chair should not prevent a party leader from making introductory remarks : 251.

The Chair will prevent the majority from tyrannising over the minority as much as it will prevent the minority from obstructing the majority in the pursuit of their work : 271-272.

The House may accept or reject a short-notice amendment which has been permitted by the Hon'ble the President : 469.

The practice of speaking before Government spokesman should be followed under normal conditions as they have got to meet so many points raised by different sections in the House ; but one may have to speak after him when a minister makes out an altogether new point which requires a reply : 419.

Until the whole clause of which the section is a part has been accepted by the House it is certainly assailable : 364.

We are more accustomed to abuse, direct or implied : 518.

When a member denied having made a statement, it is wise not to dilate on it. It is a parliamentary practice to accept a member's statement : 267-268.

When an amendment is applied to two clauses, participators may divide their speeches into two parts : 483.

**President, Mr. (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

When a party leader has made a statement, it is not necessary for other members of that group to make another statement : 272.

When it is not within the power of the Chair to compel a member in possession of the House to yield, members may take notes of the points raised by him : 381.

**Presses**

Darjeeling and Private Secretary's : (Q.) 178.

**Primary Education Act**

Bengal (Rural) : (Q.) 95-96.

**Primary education**

Female (Q.) 480.

**Primary schools and makhtabs for boys** : (Q.) 246.

**Private Secretary's Press** : (Q.) 178.

**Process-servers**

Of Howrah and Alipore Sadar : (Q.) 118.

**Project**

Dacca-Aricha Railway : (Q.) 99-100.

**Prorogation** : 518.

**Provincial Road Board**

Personnel of the : (Q.) 171-174.

**Publication**

Of sales in local newspapers : (Q.) 110-111.

**Public meetings**

Swami Jnanananda restrained from addressing : (Q.) 410-412.

**Public places**

Objectionable posters exhibited in : (Q.) 239.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 390, 391, 454.

Kala-azar in Khulna : (Q.) 46.

Primary schools and makhtabs for boys : (S. Q.) 246.

**Questions**

Starred : 13-40, 89-114, 167-178, 233-240, 289-293, 338-348, 403-409, 473-478.

Unstarred : 41-47, 114-124, 178-186, 242-247, 293, 348-359, 410-412, 479-481.

**Quinine**

Sold by post offices in the Kishoreganj subdivision, Mymensingh : (Q.) 167-169.

Supply to the District Board of Mymensingh : (Q.) 169-170.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Recruitment of Muhammadans to Educational Services : (Q.) 349-350

Presidency College : (Q.) 91-92

**Railway level crossing**

Barupur-Lakhikantapur : (Q.) 479.

**Rate**

Of interest for jotes in Chittagong : (Q.) 19-20.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bogumpur station on East Indian Railway. (Q.) 409.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1933 : 123-124.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 186, 187-188, 272-273, 274, 281-282, 319, 322-323, 327, 332-333, 365, 430-431, 459

Canning of boys in Government schools : (Q.) 242-243.

Ferry accidents in Bengal. (Q.) 244.

Insanitary condition of Chanditala police-station. (Q.) 405-406.

Librarians : (Q.) 351-352, 354

Personnel of the Provincial Road Board (S. Q.) 174

Publication of sales in local newspapers : (Q.) 110-111

Scale of pay of services under the Government of Bengal. (Q.) 102

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of backward classes in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) 109-110

Appointment of Munsifs : (Q.) 46.

Calcutta Corporation. (Q.) 408.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 146-147, 148, 319-322, 511.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Elections under the Bengal Municipal Act : (Q.) 175-176.

Faridpur Municipality : (Q.) 174-175.

Medical services : (S. Q.) 32.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) 43.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Central Munsifs' Courts : (Q.) 338-339.

Central Munsif's Court at Comilla : (Q.) 291.

Central Munsif's Court at Dacca : (S. Q.) 40.

Malaria in the Tippera district : (Q.) 15-17.

Malaria in Tippera : (Q.) 176-177.

Personnel of the Provincial Road Board : (S. Q.) 174.

Process-servers of Howrah and Alipore Sadar : (Q.) 118.

Quinine sold by post offices in the Kishoreganj subdivision, Mymensingh : (S. Q.) 168.

Repair of roads by Tippera District Board : (Q.) 170-171.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill, 1933 : 67-68, 70, 73-74, 76-78, 82-83.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 131-132, 156, 222, 223, 224-225, 255, 256-257, 258, 259, 265, 272, 284, 285-286, 287-288, 308-309, 336, 360, 412, 423, 434, 460-462, 463, 484, 486-487.

Canning of boys in Government high schools : (S. Q.) 243.

Disturbance in Sun Jail (Q.) 292-293.

Hatuna-Nakalia Union Board, Palma : (Q.) 43-44.

Jute forecast. (S. Q.) 477-478

Political prisoners of Bengal in the Andamans : (S. Q.) 121-122

Swami Jnanananda restrained from addressing public meetings : (S. Q.) 411-412.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 206, 432, 515

Education of the children of labourers : (S. Q.) 24.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Talkie Houses, Cinemas and Theatres :  
(S. Q.) 118.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 67, 71-73.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 298-300, 309, 315-316, 416-417,  
440-441, 455-456.

Cattle improvement : (S. Q.) 38.

Landlord fee establishment of the Col-  
lectorates : (Q.) 341-342, 344.

Malaria in the Tippera district : (S. Q.)  
17.

Medical services : (S. Q.) 30

Quinine sold by post offices in the Kishore-  
ganj subdivision, Mymensingh : (Q )  
167-168.

Quinine supply to the District Board of  
Mymensingh (Q.) 169.

Representation of minorities on local  
bodies : (Q.) 289.

Revenue Sale Law : (Q.) 178-179.

Scheduled castes : (Q.) 236-237.

**Recruitment**

Of Ahirs of Bihar and United Provinces  
as constables in Bengal : (Q.) 37-38.

Of depressed class to offices of District  
Officers and Wards' Estates : (Q ) 233-  
235.

Of Muhammadians to Educational Ser-  
vices : (Q.) 349-351.

**Registrar**

Joint-Stock Companies : (Q.) 355-359.

Office of the—, Joint-Stock Companies :  
(Q.) 359.

**Registration office**

At Kutubdia in Chittagong : (Q ) 119.

**Remission**

Of rents and cesses in Chittagong : (Q.) 341.

**Rents**

Remission of—in Chittagong : (Q.) 341.

**Repair of roads**

By Tippera District Board : (Q.) 170-171.

**Representation**

Of minorities on local bodies : (Q.) 289-291.

**Revenue**

Of pargana Arafauighuri in the district  
Bakarganj : (Q.) 98.

Sale law : (Q.) 178-179.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bengali midwives : (Q.) 242.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) B  
1933 : 47-49, 52, 58-59.

Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) 408.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) B  
1933 : 124-126, 127, 131, 191, 206-20  
209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 221-22  
249, 251, 252, 258, 267, 274, 276-27  
279, 280, 284, 303-304, 308, 310-31  
313, 314, 318-319, 321, 322, 323, 32  
327, 328, 336, 337, 360, 364, 365, 36  
367, 368, 369, 371-372, 374, 381, 31  
392-393, 396-397, 398, 402, 418-419, 42  
427-428, 430, 432-433, 434-435, 436, 44  
441-442, 447, 452, 454-455, 456, 45  
459, 468, 483, 488, 494-495, 497-49  
500-501, 504, 505, 513.

Calcutta Medical College Hospital : (C  
36-37.

Cattle improvement : (Q ) 38.

District Health Officers : (Q ) 39.

Edible fish oil : (Q ) 181-182

Elections under the new Bengal Municp  
Act : (Q ) 176

Faridpur Municipality : (Q ) 175.

Ferry accidents in Bengal : (Q.) 244.

Hatua-Nakala Union Board, Pabna  
(Q.) 44.

Insanitary condition of Chanditala polic  
station : (Q.) 406.

Kala-azar in Khulna : (Q.) 46.

Malaria in the Tippera district : (Q.) 15-1

Malaria in Tippera : (Q.) 176-177.

Medical College group of hospitals : (Q  
347-348.

Medical services : (Q.) 27-32.

Mela Sanitation Bill, 1933 : 186.

Report presented : 186.

Mitford Hospital, Dacca : (Q.) 94-95.

**Ray, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Personnel of the Provincial Road Board :  
(Q.) 172-174.

Presidency General Hospital : (Q.) 345-347.

Quinine sold by post offices in the Kishoreganj subdivision, Mymensingh : (Q.) 168-169.

Quinine supply to the District Board of Mymensingh : (Q.) 169-170.

Repair of road by Tippera District Board :  
(Q.) 171.

Representation of minorities on local bodies : (Q.) 289-290.

Small-pox epidemics in Bengal : (Q.) 235-236.

Talkie Houses, Cinemas and Theatres :  
(Q.) 116-118.

Thermal treatment of cholera : (Q.) 177.

Union Boards : (Q.) 21.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Calcutta Medical College Hospital  
(S. Q.) 36-37

Civil Court Commissioners (S. Q.) 340.

Co-operative audit fees : (S. Q.) 36.

Ferry accidents in Bengal : (S. Q.) 244.

Girls' High School in Noakhali : (Q.) 108

Kala azar in Khulna (S. Q.) 46

Khas mahal in the Tangail subdivision :  
(S. Q.) 23.

Landlord fee establishment of the Collectories (S. Q.) 344.

Live-stock officers : (S. Q.) 33

Malana in the Tippera district : (S. Q.) 17.

Quinine sold by post offices in the Kishoreganj subdivision, Mymensingh (S. Q.) 168-169.

Recruitment of depressed class to offices of District Officers and Wards' Estates  
(Q.) 233-235.

Representation of minorities on local bodies : (S. Q.) 290

Talukdars and jotedars in Chittagong :  
(S. Q.) 14.

**Rural primary education :** (Q.) 475-476.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Caning of boys in Government schools :  
(S. Q.) 242-243.

Librarians : (S. Q.) 354.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Personnel of the Provincial Road Board :  
(S. Q.) 174.

Union Boards : (Q.) 21.

**Sales**

Publication of—in local newspapers :  
(Q.) 110-111.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 133-135 229-230, 275.

**Scale of pay**

Of services under the Government of  
of Bengal : (Q.) 102.

**Scheduled Castes :** (Q.) 42-43, 236-237.

Government services for them of Bengal :  
(Q.) 101-102.

**School Hygiene**

In Government schools : (Q.) 246-247.

**School of Hygiene**

In Calcutta (Q.) 245-246

**Secondary Education**

Statutory Provincial Board for :  
(Q.) 113-114

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Baruipuri-Lakshmantapur Railway level  
crossing : (Q.) 479

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 74

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill  
1933 296-297, 314, 317-318, 321-322,  
330-331, 371, 451-452.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 61.

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 68-71, 75-76, 78, 85.

Education of the children of labourers :  
(Q.) 23-24

Education of the depressed classes :  
(Q.) 91

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : 61-64.

Bengal Places of Public Amusement Bill,  
1933 : 66, 73, 80, 83-84.



**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 135-137, 153, 205, 210, 217-219,  
220, 221, 270-271, 279-280, 313, 321,  
324, 331, 332, 361-363, 369, 372, 389-392,  
395, 396, 398-402, 416, 424, 425-427,  
429-430, 433, 435-436, 439, 440, 443-445,  
450, 451, 452, 467, 471, 472, 482, 491-494,  
498, 514.

Caning of boys in Government schools :  
(S. Q.) 243.

Cinema Houses in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 240.

Jute forecast : (Q.) 476-478.

Political prisoners of Bengal in the Andamans : (S. Q.) 122.

Presidency General Hospital : (S. Q.) 347.

Statutory Provincial Board for Secondary Education : (S. Q.) 114.

Talkie Houses, Cinemas and Theatres :  
(S. Q.) 118.

**Seniority**

Among members of the Bengal Educational Service : (Q.) 22

**Service(s)**

Bengal Judicial : (Q.) 237-238.

Scale of pay of - under the Government of Bengal : (Q.) 102.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 57-58.

**Shooting**

In the Sunderbans (Q.) 41

**Small-pox epidemics**

In Bengal : (Q.) 235-236.

**Starred questions** : 13-40, 89-114, 167-178,  
233-242, 289-293, 338-348, 403-409, 473-  
478.

**State prisoner**

Jyotish Chandra Ghosh : (Q.) 292.

**Station**

Begumpur—on East Indian Railway :  
(Q.) 409.

**Statutory Provincial Board**

For Secondary Education : (Q.) 113-114.

**Strictures**

On Government officials in High Court judgements : (Q.) 240-241.

**Sumner, Mr. C. R.**

Motor boat "Kandari" plying between  
Narail and Nowpara : (Q.) 354-355.

**Sunderbans**

Shooting in the : (Q.) 41.

**Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, 1933**

Operation of the Bengal : 119-120.

**Suri**

Disturbance at the Detention Camp  
(Q.) 102-104.

**Suri Jail**

Disturbance in : (Q.) 292-293.

**Swami Jnanananda**

Restrained from addressing public meetings : (Q.) 410-412.

**Talkie Houses, Cinemas and Theatres :**

(Q.) 116-118

**Talukdars and Jotedars**

In Chittagong (Q.) 13-15

**Tangail subdivision**

Khas-mahal in the : (Q.) 23.

**Teaching staff**

Of the Islamia College, Calcutta : (Q.)  
182-186.

**Tenders**

From Muhammadan contractors for the  
construction of Prayer Hall at Islamia  
College : (Q.) 97.

**Theatres** : (Q.) 115-118.

**Thermal treatment of cholera** : (Q.) 177.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 139, 230, 231, 506-507.

Strictures on Government officials in  
High Court judgments : (Q.) 240-241.

**Tippura**

Malaria in : (Q.) 176-177.

Malaria in the—district : (Q.) 15-17.

Repair of roads by—District Board :  
(Q.) 170-171.

**Townsend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 53-54.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 : 197, 203, 254, 264, 265-267, 288,  
312, 313, 324, 326-327, 330, 333-335,  
361, 362, 363, 366, 374, 379, 380, 382,  
383-388, 422-423, 425, 429, 449-450,  
451, 459-460, 462-464, 482, 496.

**Training school**

For Calcutta Muslim Females : (Q.) 481.

For Hindu Females, Calcutta : (Q.) 481.

**Transfer**

Of agricultural land to non-agriculturists :  
(Q.) 406-407.

**Treatment, cholera**

Thermal : (Q.) 177.

**Unemployment**

Middle class : (Q.) 407.

**Union Boards : (Q.) 21**

**Unrecognised schools**

Leaving certificates from : (Q.) 93-94.

**Unstarred questions:** 41-47, 114-124, 178-186,  
242-247, 293, 318-359, 410-412, 479-481.

**Water rate**

Eden Canal : (Q.) 18-19.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Apprentices in the Bengal Government  
Press, Alipore : (Q.) 97.

Baranpur-Lakhikantapur Railway Level  
crossing : (Q.) 479.

Begumpur station on East Indian  
Railway : (Q.) 409.

Clerical staff in the Bengal Secretariat :  
(Q.) 46

Construction of the Dacca-Aricha Railway :  
(Q.) 100.

Dacca-Aricha Railway project : (Q.) 99-100.

Durjeeling and Private Secretary's  
Presses : (Q.) 178.

Government Printing, Bengal : (Q.) 34.

Howrah Ghat : (Q.) 290-291.

Local holidays for Moslem festivals : (Q.)  
238-239.

Motor boat "Kandari" plying between  
Narail and Nowpara : (Q.) 355.

Office of the Registrar, Joint-Stock  
Companies : (Q.) 359.

Platforms at the Gouripur-Mymensingh  
station : (Q.) 180.

Registrar, Joint Stock Companies : (Q.)  
356-359.

Scale of pay of services under the Govern-  
ment of Bengal : (Q.) 102.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XLIII.—No. 1—Forty-third Session.

8th to 10th and 22nd to 24th January, 1934.

(Q.) Stands for question.

(S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Adjournment :** 45, 80, 105, 158, 202, 251.

## **Amnura Junction**

Waiting shed at : (Q.) 109-110.

## **Appointment**

Of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : (Q.) 206-209.

## **Assistant Sub-Inspectors**

Of Calcutta Police : (Q.) 160.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bankura Medical School : 109.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 133, 152-153, 165, 173-174, 185, 213, 246-247.

Ganja and opium shops in Chittagong : 114.

Joynagar cut scheme: 159.

Landlord's transfer fee : 112.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil Service : 164.

## **Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933: 84, 86.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 37, 45.

## **Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Process-serving establishment : 47.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 27.

**Bankura Medical school :** (Q.) 108-109.

## **Bannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : 209.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 176, 237, 240.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms, Bill, 1933 : 90.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil Service : 163.

## **Barrackpore**

Establishment of Munsifi Court at: (Q.) 17.

## **Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 32.

## **Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : 206, 207, 208.

Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Calcutta Police : 160.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 169, 174, 175, 213, 225, 226, 239.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 69.

Official Receiver and Management of Gangamondal Estate in Tippera : 111.

## **Bengali book**

Entitled "Dewani Adalat." : (Q.) 17.

**Gratis**

**Bengal Judicial and Executive Service**

Grant of commutation money after the retirement of the members of: (Q.) 210-211.

**Bill(s) (Government)**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment), 1933 : 70-75.

Introduction of : 70.

Reference to a Select Committee of : 70.

Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933 : 119-158, 165-202, 211-251.

Consideration of : 119.

Presentation of the Select Committee on : 119.

Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), 1933: 47-48.

Introduction of : 47.

Reference to a Select Committee of : 47.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1933 : 48-49.

Consideration of : 48.

Introduction of : 48.

Passing of : 49.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms, 1933 : 75-80, 82-94.

Introduction of : 75.

Reference to a Select Committee of : 75, 94.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms, 1934—

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on : 116.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment), 1933 : 53-70.

Circulation for opinion on : 54, 70.

Introduction of : 53.

Land Acquisition (Bengal Amendment), 1933 : 50-53.

Consideration of : 52.

Introduction of : 50.

Passing of : 53.

**Bill(s) (Government)—concd.**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Rent Settlement, 1933 : 98-99.

Circulation for opinion on : 99.

Introduction of : 98.

Bengal Nurses, 1933 : 94-98.

Reference to a Select Committee of : 94

Licensed Warehouse and Fire-Brigade (Amendment), 1933 : 49-50.

Consideration of : 49.

Introduction of : 49.

Passing of : 50.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment), 1933 : 100-104.

Reference to a Select Committee of : 100.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : 206.

Honorary Sheriff in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 81-82.

Public Accounts, 1931-32 : 116.

**Calcutta**

Recruitment to—constabulary : (Q.) 161-162.

Honorary Sheriff in : (Q.) 81-82.

Police, Assistant Sub-Inspectors of: (Q.) 160.

Calcutta Port Trust : (Q.) 15-16.

Canal, Dankuni : (Q.) 114-115.

Cess Certificates issued in Faridpur : (Q.) 115.

Chairmen, and Vice-Chairmen of District and Local Boards

New rules regarding travelling allowance of, (Q.) : 209.

Chapai-Nawabgunje Railway Station extension : (Q.) 16.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 151, 157, 197, 245.

Chapai-Nawabganj Railway Station extension : 16

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933: 67.

Detenus : 107.

Detenus transferred to Deoli : 204.

Temporary incumbents in Government service : 203.

Waiting shed at Aminura Junction : 109, 110.

**Chittagong**

Ganja and opium shops in : (Q.) 112-114

Civil Court buildings in Dacca : (Q.) 114.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Calcutta Port Trust : 15.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 74

Ganja and opium shops in Chittagong : 112

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Mistries of the Workshop Department of the Dacca Ahsanulla School of Engineering : 211

**Dacca**

Ahsanulla School of Engineering. Mistries of the Workshop Department of : (Q.) 211.

Civil Court buildings in : (Q.) 114.

Dolai Khal. Improvement scheme : (Q.) 116.

Dankuni Canal : (Q.) 114-115.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 156.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 129.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : 96.

Civil Court buildings in Dacca : 114.

Dacca Dolaikhal Improvement Scheme : 106.

Detenus : 108.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 18, 45

**Deoli**

Detenus transferred to : (Q.) 204-205.

Detenus : (Q.) 107-108.

Detenus transferred to Deoli : (Q.) 204-205.

**Divisions**

Bill(s)-

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment), 1933—

The amendment for recirculation of the Bill for eliciting further opinion lost, 23 to 61 : 104.

Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1933—

Omission of proposed section 45(*f*) in clause 6 lost, 29 to 62 : 244.

Omission of the word 'and' in clause 6, in proviso (*a*) to the proposed section 45 (*f*) and proviso (*b*) to the said proposed section 45 (*f*) lost, 26 to 52 : 246-247

The original motion that the Bill be taken into consideration was carried, 68 to 13 : 149-150

Dolaikhal Improvement Scheme, Dacca : (Q.) 106

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : (Q.) 106

Motion was withdrawn : 18-45.

**Edgley, Mr. N. G. A.**

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 53, 54, 68, 69.

Process-serving establishment : 46.

**Establishment**

Process-serving : (Q.) 46-47.

**Faridpur**

Cess certificates issued in : (Q.) 115.

Sessions Courts, Pending criminal cases in : (Q.) 162.

**Faruqi, The Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur.**

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 35, 37.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Joynagar cut scheme : 159.

**Gambling in carnivals : (Q.) 210.****Gangamandal estate in Tippera,**

Official Receiver and management of : (Q.) 110-111.

**Ganja and opium shops in Chittagong : (Q.) 112-114.****Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdel Kerim, of Dilduar**

Dacca Dolaukhal Improvement Scheme : 106.

Dankum Canal : 115.

**Government service**

Temporary incumbents in : (Q.) 203.

**Grant of commutation money**

After the retirement of the members of the Bengal Judicial and Executive Service : (Q.) 210-211.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : 207.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 35, 37.

**Gupta, Rai Bahadur Mahendra Nath**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 167, 193.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : 208.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 144, 175, 176, 193, 195, 215, 233.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 91

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 67.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil Service : 165, 193, 195, 200.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 75, 90, 92, 94.

**Hooper, Mr. G. G.**

Bengal Public Demands Recovery Amendment Bill, 1933 : 48.

Land Acquisition (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 52.

Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 49.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 201, 214.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 89

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 30.

**Joynagar cut scheme : (Q.) 159-160.****Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 114, 120, 199, 249.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 33.

Landlords' transfer fee : (Q.) 111-119

**Licensing Board Meetings**

Attendance by the Commissioner of Police at : (Q) 205.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 150, 154, 166, 178, 179, 185, 187, 189; 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200.

**Medical School, Bankura** : 108, 109.

**Members**

Attendance of : 13, 46, 81, 106, 159, 203.

**Miller, Mr. C. C.**

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 87.

**Mistries**

Of the Workshop Department of the Dacca Ahsanullah School of Engineering : 211.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 70, 74.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 119, 146, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 236, 237, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Rent Settlement Bill, 1933 : 98, 99.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 48, 49.

Cess certificates issued in Faridpur : 115.

Land Acquisition (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 50, 51, 53.

Landlords' transfer fee : 112.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 42.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 138, 149, 167, 168, 172, 176, 179, 184.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil Service : 164, 165.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Dankuni Canal : 114.

Landlords' transfer fee : 111.

Establishment of Munsifi Court at Barrackpore : 17.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil Service : 163.

**Munsifi Court at Barrackpore**

Establishment of : (Q.) 17.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 47.

Mistries of the Workshop Department of the Dacca Ahsanullah School of Engineering : 211.

**New rules.**

Regarding travelling allowance of Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of District and Local Boards : (Q.) 209.

**Oath or Affirmation : 13.****Obituary References**

Reference to the death of—

(1) Sir William Prentice, (2) Rai Gokul-Chand Bural Bahadur; and (3) Haji Lal Muhammed : 14-15, 81.

**Panel of Chairmen : 13.****Pending criminal cases in Faridpur Sessions Courts : (Q) 162****Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad.**

Gambling in Carnivals : 210.

Recruitment to Calcutta Constabulary : 161.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : 162.

**Process-serving establishment : (Q.) : 46-47.**



**President, the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, K.L., of Santosh.**

Observation by—.

Amendment : Addition of members to the proposed motion for reference to the Select Committee motions is out of order for failure of the consent of the members named : 97, 103.

Amendment : A member may withdraw his amendment at any stage by leave of the House : 120.

It is a breach of etiquette to speak while the President is speaking : 174.

Reading out from His Excellency's speech is allowed. A member may subsequently comment on the policy underlying the said speech : 37.

The Council cannot go back on its own decision : 177.

**Provincial Civil Service**

Revised scale of pay for : (Q) 163-165

**Public Accounts, 1931-32**

Presentation of the Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on and motion for excess grant agreed to : 116-119

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 155, 158, 188, 189, 191, 193, 198, 199

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 59.

New rules regarding travelling allowance of Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of district and local boards : 209.

Land Acquisition (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 51.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : 162.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 73.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 136

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : 97.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 93.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 103.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 173, 178, 197.

Bengali book entitled "Dewani Adalat" : 17.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 131, 153, 189, 194, 195, 221.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 61.

Official Receiver and Management of Gangamondal Estate in Tippera : 110.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 22

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Process-serving establishment : 46

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain district boards in Bengal : 207

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 181.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 78, 83

Detenus : 108

Recruitment to Calcutta Constabulary : 162.

Resolution regarding the economic improvement of the province : 36

**Recruitment**

To Calcutta Constabulary (Q.) : 161-162.

**Reid, The Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Assistant Sub-Inspectors of the Calcutta Police : 161.

Bengali book entitled "Dewani Adalat" : 17.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1933 : 94, 98.

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1934 : 116.

Civil Court buildings in Dacca : 114.

Detenus : 107, 108.

Detenus transferred to Deoli : 204.

**Roid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.—*concl.***

Establishment of Munsifi Court at Barrack-  
pore : 17.

Gambling in Carnivals : 210.

Honorary Sheriff in Calcutta : 82.

Official Receiver and Management of  
Gangamondal Estate in Tippera : 110,  
111.

Pending criminal cases in Faridpur Sessions  
Courts : 162.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal  
Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 101, 103.

Process-serving establishment : 46

Recruitment to Calcutta Constabulary :  
161-162.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to  
Animals : 162-163

Temporary incumbents in Government  
service : 203.

**Resolution**

Regarding the economic improvement of  
the province. The motion was with-  
drawn : 18-45.

**Revised scale of pay**

For Provincial Civil Service : (Q.) 163-165.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Appointment of non-Bengalis by certain  
district boards in Bengal : 206, 207,  
208, 209.

Bankura Medical School : 109

Ganja and opium shops in Chittagong :  
113, 114.

Licensed Warehouse and Fire Brigade  
(Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 49, 50.

Attendance by the Commissioner of  
Police at Licensing Board Meetings :  
205.

New rules regarding travelling allowance  
of Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of  
District and Local Boards : 209.

**roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933  
137, 174, 177, 186, 187, 188, 189, 219.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Process-serving establishment : 47.

**Sachse, Mr. F. A.**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
188, 227

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bankura Medical School : 108.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
124, 127

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1933 : 83.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Resolution regarding the economic im-  
provement of the province : 25.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Cess certificates issued in Faridpur : 115.

Grant of commutation money after the  
retirement of the members of the Bengal  
Judicial and Executive Service : 210.

Pending criminal cases in Faridpur Ses-  
sions Courts : 162.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
166, 168, 184, 190, 234

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
62.

Resolution regarding the economic im-  
provement of the province : 21.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 :

**Sheriff in Calcutta, Honorary : (Q.) 81-82.****Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendranarayan, of  
Nashipur**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
141, 170, 171, 196, 229, 233.

**Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to  
Animals : (Q.) 162-163.**

**Temporary Incumbents in Government service :**  
(Q.) 203.

**Tippura**

Official Receiver and Management of  
Gangamandal Estate in : (Q.) 110-111.

**Thomson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
130, 195, 223.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1933 :  
66.

Attendance by the Commissioner of  
Police at Licensing Board Meetings :  
205.

Official Receiver and Management of  
Gangamandal Estate in Tippura :  
111.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil  
Service : 165.

**Waiting shed**

At Annura Junction : (Q.) 109-110.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Calcutta Port Trust : 16.

Chapai-Nawabgunje Railway Station  
Extension : 16.

Grant of commutation money after the  
retirement of the members of the Bengal  
Judicial and Executive Service : 211.

Public Accounts, 1931-32 : 116, 117, 118.

Resolution regarding the economic im-  
provement of the province : 39.

Revised scale of pay for Provincial Civil  
Service : 163, 164, 165.

Waiting shed at Annura Junction : 109,  
110.

# Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

### (Official Report.)

Vol. XLIII—No. 2—Forty-third Session.

31st January to 1st February and 5th to 9th February, 1934.

(Q) Stands for question

**Adjournment :** 69, 130, 176, 225, 273, 326, 327.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Anti-malarial societies in Bankura : (S Q) 132

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 48

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 241, 249

Premiums on life insurance policies held by detenus : (Q) 134.

**Amendments to Standing Orders :** 140-166

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 129

**Attendance of members :** 13, 71, 131, 177, 226, 274, 327.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 122-125.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 258, 265, 314, 316-317.

Distress in Jessore : (Q) 178, 180

Distribution of quinine in Bankura : (Q) 19.

Malaria in the Bankura district : (Q.) 228-229

Professors of Tropical School of Medicine : (S. Q.) 181.

Sale of *jotes* in certain *khas mahals* of the Chittagong district for arrears of rents : (S Q.) 73. \*

(S. Q) Stands for supplementary question.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—*concl.***

Sale of *mahals* in Chittagong for default of revenue : (S Q) 75.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 156.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 39-42, 127-128.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 240.

Howrah Bridge : (S. Q) 77-78

Process-servers of Mymensingh Criminal Courts : (Q) 186

**Bankura**

Anti-malarial societies in : (Q.) 131-132

District. Malaria in the : (Q) 227-229.

District. Realisation of revenue from certain non-existent estates in : (Q.) 229-230.

Distribution of quinine in : (Q.) 17-19.

Irrigation works in : (Q) 21-22.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 116-118, 120-123.

Classification of convict Bishwa Ranjan Sen. (S Q) : 81

Constitution of Garden Reach Municipality : (Q) 132-133.

**Basirhat subdivision**

Muhammadian presidents of the unions in : (Q.) 139.

Gratis

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill  
1934 : 48-49.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 243.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Allegations of oppressions in Midnapore :  
(S. Q.) 278-280.

Amendments to Standing Orders : 140,  
142, 151, 153, 155, 159, 161-163.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 194, 213-  
214, 239, 241-243, 246, 253, 259, 268,  
284, 290.

Ceremonial parade at Tamuk by K. R. R.  
Battalion : (S. Q.) 274-275, 277.

Distress in Jessore : (S. Q.) 180

House searches at Midnapore in connection  
with the murder of Mr. Burge : (S. Q.)  
281.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 30, 33, 39, 43, 45-46, 49, 93,  
118-120, 127.

Howrah Bridge : (S. Q.) 77-78.

Malaria in the Bankura district : (S. Q.)  
229.

*Sradh* ceremony of the mother of detenu  
Babu Ramesh Chandra Chowdhury :  
(S. Q.) 24.

**Bharasangu-Peshkarhat**

Khal Scheme : (Q.) 19

**Bill**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment, 1934 :  
30-69, 84-130.

Introduction of : 30.

Reference to a Select Committee of :  
33.

Bengal Waterways, 1933 : 168-176, 187-  
225.

Motion to take into consideration the—as  
reported by the Select Committee :  
168.

Recommittal of the—to the Select  
Committee : 187.

Calcutta Port Amendment, 1934 : 166,  
168.

Motion to pass—as settled in Council :  
Agreed to : 168.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 261.

**Bishnupur Zemindari : (Q.) 73.****Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 145,  
159.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 193, 242,  
288

Electric supply to the suburban areas of  
Calcutta : (S. Q.) 84.

Special motion under section 78A : 166.

**Burge, Mr.**

House searches at Midnapore in connection  
with the murder of : (Q.) 280-281

**Burman, Babu Premhari**

Sworn in : 13.

**Calcutta**

Electric supply to the suburban areas of  
(Q.) 83-84.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 192

Public Works Department contract works  
(Q.) 20.

**Chittagong**

Chemical Industries Co., Ltd. : (Q.) 24-25

District for arrears of rents, sale of *jote*  
in certain  *khas mahals* of : (Q.) 72-73.

Expenditure on irrigation schemes in :  
(Q.) 16-17.

Sale of  *mahals* in, for default of revenue  
(Q.) 74-75.

**Chowdhury, Babu Ramesh Chandra**

Detenu. *Sradh* ceremony of the mother  
of : (Q.) 22-24.

**Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra Ray**

*Sradh* ceremony of the mother of Detenu  
Babu Ramesh Chandra Chowdhury :  
22.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Bharasangu-Peshkarhat *Khal* Scheme : 19  
Chittagong Chemical Industries Co., Ltd. :  
(Q.) 24.

Expenditure on irrigation schemes in  
Chittagong : 16-17.

Remission of rents of Noabad *taluks* : 76.

Sale of *jotes* in certain *khas mahals* of the  
Chittagong district for arrears of rents :  
72.

Sale of *mahals* in Chittagong for default  
of revenue : 74-75.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering : 27.

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca :  
83

**Contract works**

Public Works Department : 20.

**Court of wards and khas mahal estates (Q)**  
27**Dacca**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering : (Q.)  
27, 83.

**Dain, Mr. G. R.**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 150,  
153

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 219, 220

Financing road development schemes by  
means of loans : 79

**Das, Detenu Nirmal Chandra : (Q)** 81-82**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
1934 : 56.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 148,  
155, 162.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 190, 244,  
247, 250.

Financing road development schemes by  
means of loans : (S. Q.) 80.

Preparation of detailed plans and estimates  
for works costing over Rs. 10,000 by  
engineers employed by local authorities :  
(Q.) 227.

**Debi, Detenu Srimati Bimal Prativa : (Q.)**  
136-137.

And her daughter's marriage : 135-136.

In the High Jail : 134-137.

**Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das : (Q)** 81-82.**Detenus.**

Premium on life insurance policies held by  
: (Q.) 134.

**Division(s)****Amendments to Standing Orders**

Omission of clause (i) (a) and (i) (b) lost,  
39 to 49 votes : 152.

Recommendation to Select Committee lost,  
12 to 56 : 143.

**Bills**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment —,  
1934

Circulation for eliciting public opinion  
lost, 21 to 83 votes : 128-129

**Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933.**

Addition of "The Director of Public  
Health, Bengal" after clause 5 (b)  
lost, 23 to 37 : 224-225

Omission of clause 5 (b) lost, 19 to 38 :  
223-224.

Insertion of "(b) two representatives of  
the district committees as constituted  
under section 49A of the Act" after  
the clause 5 (g), lost, 18 to 43 : 296.

Omission of the words beginning with  
"of whom one" and ending with  
"jurisdiction of the board," lost,  
26 to 47 : 292.

Substitution of the word "five" for the  
word "two" in clause 5 (f), lost, 30  
to 58 : 258

Substitution of "(c) two Indian members  
of the Bengal Legislative Council"  
for clause 5 (c), lost, 11 to 64 : 269-  
270.

"Substitution of two members of the  
Bengal Legislative Council" for  
clause 5 (c) carried, 60 to 8 : 277.

**Division(s)—*conold***

Substitution of the word "non-officials" for the word "persons" in clause 5 (A), line 1, lost, 28 to 45 : 291.

Substitution of the words "two thousand" for the words "two thousand five hundred" in clause 17 (I), line 2, lost, 20 to 46 : 308

**Dutt, Mr. G. S.**

Sworn in : 226.

**Faroqui, The Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur.**

Public Works Department contract works : (Q.) 29.

Special motion under section 78A : 163, 165

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 216, 239, 242, 253, 272, 299, 300-302, 309-310, 314-315, 318-319, 322, 324-325

Special motion under section 78A : 166

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad.**

Court of wards and  *khas-mahal*  estates : (Q.) 27.

**Ferguson, Mr. R. H.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 102

**Financing**

Road development schemes by means of loans : (Q.) 78-80.

**Gangamandal estates by Official Receiver**

Management of : (Q.) 15-16.

**Garden Reach Municipality**

Constitution of : (Q.) 132-133.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi : (Q.) 136.

Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi and her daughter's marriage : (Q.) 135.

Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi in the High Jail : (Q.) 134.

Irrigation works in Bankura : (S. Q.) 21

**Ghuznavi, The Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim, of Dilduar**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 168, 172, 201, 203, 207, 209, 212-213, 216, 222, 240-246, 248-252, 256, 259-260, 268, 289, 291, 293, 295, 298-299, 303-304, 307-308, 311-313, 319-322

Bharasang-Peshkarhat Khal Scheme : (Q.) 19.

Expenditure on irrigation schemes in Chittagong : (Q.) 17.

Irrigation works in Bankura : (Q.) 21-22.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 220.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 85

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 264.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 305, 311.

Muslim prisoners in the Mymensingh Jail : (Q.) 71.

Taluk Newazah in Mymensingh : (Q.) 137-138.

Taluk Nuramisa in Mymensingh : (Q.) 138.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Anti-malarial societies in Bankura : (S. Q.) 132.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 98.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 194, 208-209, 217, 251-252, 254, 292-293, 300-301, 303-304, 310-312, 314, 320.

Financing road development schemes by means of loans : (S. Q.) 79.

Special motion under section 78A : 165.

**High Court Rule Committee : (Q.) 234-235.****Mijn Jali**

Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi in the : (Q.) 134-135.

**Moque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 250, 259, 306.

Estate of Bashatti pargana in Rangpur : (Q.) 181-183.

Realisation of agricultural loans from the Gaibandha and Kurigram subdivisions in Rangpur : (Q.) 184-185.

Water-works of the Rangpur union boards : (Q.) 230, 232, 234.

**Hossain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 145, 158.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 94.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 221, 267, 288.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Process-servers : (Q.) 28.

**Howrah Bridge : (Q.) 76-78.****Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 57-59.

**Irrigation schemes in Chittagong**

Expenditure on : (Q.) 16-17.

**Irrigation works**

In Bankura : (Q.) 20-21.

**Jessore**

Distress in : (Q.) 178-180.

**Jummatul Alwada**

Holiday for : (Q.) 25-26.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Constitution of Garden Reach Municipality : (S. Q.) 133.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Holiday for Jummatul Alwada : (S. Q.) 26.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 143, 144, 153, 155, 161.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 266, 297, 302, 312, 319, 322.

**Khas mahal estates**

And court of wards : (Q.) 27.

**Khulna**

Trenching ground in Sonadanga in : (Q.) 185-186.

**Mace**

Introduction of : 13-14.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Allegation of oppressions in Midnapore : (Q.) 277.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 112.

Ceremonial parade at Tamuk by K. R. R. Battalion : (Q.) 274-275.

House searches at Midnapore in connection with the murder of Mr. Burge : (Q.) 280.

**Members**

Attendance of : 13, 71, 131, 177, 226, 274, 327.

**McCluskie, Mr. E. T.**

Professors of Tropical School of Medicine : (Q.) 181.

**Midnapore**

Allegation of oppressions in : (Q.) 277-280.

House searches at—in connection with the murder of Mr. Burge : (Q.) 280-281.

Speech of the Commissioner of Burdwan Division at the Durbar held at : (Q.) 283-284.

**Miller, Mr. C. C.**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 107.



**Mitter, The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Bishnupur Zemindary : (Q.) 73.

Classification of certain prisoners : (Q.) 29-30, 127.

Classification of convict Bishwa Ranjan Sen : (Q.) 80-81.

Court of wards and *khas-mahal* estates : (Q.) 27.

Distress in Jessore : (Q.) 178-180.

Estate of Bashatti pargana in Rangpur : (Q.) 182-184.

Management of the Gangamandal estates by Official Receiver : (Q.) 15-16.

Muslim prisoners in the Mymensingh Jail : (Q.) 71.

Partition of Gangamandal estate in Tippera : (Q.) 20-21.

Process-servers of Mymensingh Criminal Courts : (Q.) 187.

Publication of sale proclamation notices in local newspapers : (Q.) 83.

Realisation of agricultural loans from the Gaibandha and Kurigram subdivisions in Rangpur : (Q.) 184-185.

Realisation of revenue from certain non-existent estates in the Bankura district : (Q.) 230.

Remission of rents of Noabad *taluks* : (Q.) 76.

Sale of *jotes* in certain *khas mahals* of the Chittagong district for arrears of rents : (Q.) 72-73.

Sale of *mahals* in Chittagong for default of revenue : (Q.) 74-75.

*Taluk* Newazahi in Mymensingh : (Q.) 137-138.

*Taluk* Nurunnisa in Mymensingh : (Q.) 138.

**Memin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 40, 59, 91, 93-94.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 199, 208-209, 242, 264.

Professors of Tropical School of Medicine : (S. Q.) 181.

Sale of *jotes* in certain *khas mahals* of the Chittagong district for arrears of rents : (S. Q.) 72.

**Meekerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 103.

**Muhammadan Presidents**

Of the unions in Basirhat subdivision : (Q.) 139.

**Muslim prisoners**

In the Mymensingh Jail : (Q.) 71.

**Mymensingh Criminal Courts**

Process-servers of : (Q.) 186-187.

**Mymensingh Jail**

Muslim prisoners in : (Q.) 71.

**Mymensingh**

*Taluk* Newazahi in : (Q.) 137-138.

*Taluk* Nurunnisa in : (Q.) 138.

**Nag, Babu Suklal**

Classification of certain prisoners : (Q.) 28.

Classification of convict Bishwa Ranjan Sen : (Q.) 80.

Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das : (Q.) 81.

High Court Rule Committee : (Q.) 234.

Publication of sale proclamation notices in local newspapers : (Q.) 82-83.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Electric supply to the Suburban areas of Calcutta : (Q.) 83.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca : (Q.) 27, 83.

Sub-Registrars, honorary duties performed by : (Q.) 139.

Sub-Registry offices of the 24-Pargana district : (Q.) 26.

**Noabad taluks**

Remission of rents of : (Q.) 76.

**Oath or Affirmation**

Babu Premhari Burman : 13.

Mr. G. S. Dutt, I.C.S. : 226.

**Obituary Reference**

Mr. Madhusudan Das of Orissa : 17.

**Panel of Chairmen**

For the Forty-third Session : 5.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Howrah Bridge : (Q) 76

**Preparation of detailed plans and estimates**

For works costing over Rs. 10,000 by engineers employed by local authorities : (Q.) 227.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observations by—

A member asking for a division should rise in his place in the right moment and ask for it clearly and loudly enough to be heard by the Chair : 130, 270

A member is not allowed to make a second speech but may offer an explanation : 49.

A member may take exception to the speech made by another member, but he must leave aside names : 123.

A member should be careful in the choice of his words and should not give expression to any unworthy sentiment : 124.

Any attack on the Council is not allowed : 58.

If a case is *sub-judice* a member should not refer to it : 41.

The Chair is the sole judge as to whether the apology tendered is ample or not : 121.

The Mace stands for truth : 40.

The President may allow the Member in charge to make a statement in support of his bill as also the member who opposes it : 30.

**Prisoners**

Classification of certain : (Q.) 28-30.

**Process-servers : (Q.) 28, 226****Publication of sale proclamation notices**

In local newspapers : (Q.) 82-83.

**Public Works Department**

Contract works (Q) 20

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 146, 160.

Anti-malarial societies in Bankura : (S. Q.) 132

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 219-220, 242, 247-248, 253, 302, 319, 321, 322, 325.

Distribution of quinine in Bankura : (S.Q.) 18.

Trenching ground in Sonadanga in Khubna : (Q) 185-186.

**Quinine in Bankura**

Distribution of (Q.) 17-19

**Rahman, Mr. A. F. M. Abdur-**

Holiday for Jumatul Alwada : (Q) 25.

Muhammadan presidents of the unions in Basirhat subdivision (Q) 139.

Sub-Registrars, honorary duties performed by : (Q) 139.

Sub-Registry Offices of the 24-Paraganas : (Q) 26

**Rangpur**

Estate of Bashatti pargana in : (Q.) 181-184.

Realisation of agricultural loans from Gaibandha and Kurigram subdivisions in : (Q.) 184-185.

Union boards. Waterways of the : (Q.) 230-234.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

- Amendments to Standing Orders : 140.  
 Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
 1934 : 129.  
 Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 212, 245,  
 296, 305.  
 Distress in Jessore : (S Q) 179.

**Ray, Babu Khetra Mohan**

- Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
 1934 : 52.  
 Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 299, 301,  
 307.  
 Management of the Gangamandal estates  
 by Official Receiver (Q) 15-16.  
 Partition of Gangamandal estate in  
 Tippera : (Q) 20-21.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

- Process-servers (Q.) 226.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

- Amendments to Standing Orders : 147.  
 Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
 1934 : 67, 117, 119.  
 Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 172, 261-  
 262.  
 Ceremonial parade at Tanluk by K. R. R  
 Battalion (S Q) 275-276.  
 Classification of certain prisoners : (S Q)  
 29-30.  
 Special motion under section 78A : 164-165.  
 Speech of the Commissioner of Burdwan  
 Division at the Durbur held at Midna-  
 pore : (Q) 283-284.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

- Allegations of oppression in Midnapore :  
 (S. Q.) 278-279.  
 Amendments to the Standing Orders :  
 148, 154, 158.  
 House searches at Midnapore in connec-  
 tion with the murder of Mr. Burge : (Q)  
 281.  
 Recording the statement of important  
 witnesses by investigating officers in  
 heinous cases : (Q.) 281-282.

**Reid, The Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

- Allegations of oppressions in Midnapore  
 (Q) 278-280.  
 Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
 1934 : 30-31, 33, 41, 49, 125.  
 Ceremonial parade at Tanluk by K. R. R  
 Battalion : (Q) 274-277.  
 Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das : (Q) 82.  
 Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi  
 (Q) 137.  
 Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi and  
 her daughter's marriage : (Q) 136.  
 Detenu Srimati Bimal Pratiba Debi in  
 the High Jail (Q) 135.  
 High Court Rule Committee : (Q) 235.  
 House searches at Midnapore in connection  
 with the murder of Mr. Burge : (Q)  
 280-81.  
 Muhammadan presidents of the unions in  
 Basirhat subdivision : (Q) 139.  
 Premia on life insurance policies held  
 by detenus : (Q) 134.  
 Process-servers (Q) 28, 226.  
 Recording the statement of important  
 witnesses by investigating officers in  
 heinous cases : (Q) 282.  
 Speech of the Commissioner of Burdwan  
 Division at the Durbur held at Midna-  
 pore : (Q) 283-284.  
 Sradh ceremony of the mother of detenu  
 Babu Romesh Chandra Chowdhury :  
 (Q.) 23-24.

**Road development schemes**

- Financing by means of loans : (Q.) 78-80.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

- Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
 1934 : 88.  
 Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 236.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Anti-malarial societies in Bankura : (Q) 131-132.

Constitution of Garden Reach Municipality : (Q.) 133.

Distribution of quinine in Bankura : (Q.) 18-19.

Professors of Tropical School of Medicine : (Q) 181

Trenching ground in Sonachanga in Khulna (Q) 185-186

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 146.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 95-96

House searches at Midnapore in connection with the murder of Mr. Burge (S. Q.) 281.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Anti-malarial societies in Bankura : (Q) 131

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 108

Bishnupur Zemindari : (Q) 73

Distribution of quinine in Bankura : (Q) 17-18

Irrigation works in Bankura : (Q) 21-22

Malaria in the Bankura district : (Q) 227-229.

Realisation of revenue from certain non-existent estates in the Bankura district (Q) 229-230.

**Isle proclamation notices**

Publication of—in local newspapers : (Q.) 82-83.

**Jamad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 265.

Special motion under section 78A : 164.

**Jen, Bishwa Ranjan**

Classification of convict : (Q) 80-81.

**Jen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 115, 117.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Allegations of oppressions in Midnapore : (S. Q.) 279-280

Amendments to Standing Orders : 150, 157, 161.

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 63, 130.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1933 : 172, 203, 208, 210, 214, 224, 256, 259, 262, 271, 288, 297-299, 301, 307, 309 310, 313-317, 319 320, 323

Ceremonial parade at Tamluk by K. R. R. Battalion : (S. Q) 277.

Estate of Bashatti pargana in Rangpur : (S. Q) 184

House searches at Midnapore in connection with the murder of Mr. Burge : (S. Q.) 281.

Special motion under section 78A : 164.

Snadh ceremony of the mother of detenu Babu Romesh Chandra Chowdhury : (S. Q) 24

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 308, 321.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhopendra Narayan, of Nashipur.**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 84

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 200, 235.

**Special motion under section 78A**

Regarding provision of funds for the grants of State aid in the shape of loans to industries : 163-166.

**Speech**

Of the Commissioner of Burdwan Division at the Durbar held at Midnapore : (Q) 283-284

**Sub-Registrars**

Honorary duties performed by : (Q.) 139.

**Sumner, Mr. C. R.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 286.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 307.

**Standing Orders**

Amendments to : 140-166.

**Tamluk**

Ceremonial parade at—by K. R. R. Battalion : (Q) 274-277.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1934 : 30, 40, 61.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 187, 235

Financing Road Development schemes by means of loans : (Q) 78.

**Tippera**

Partition of Gangamandal estate in : (Q.) 20-21.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Malaria in the Bankura district : (Q) 228-229.

Preparation of detailed plans and estimates of works costing over Rs. 10,000 by engineers employed by local authorities (Q.) 227.

Water-works of the Rangpur union boards (Q) 231, 234.

**Tropical School of Medicine**

Professors of : (Q) 181.

**24-Parganas district**

Sub-Registry Offices of (Q) : 26

**Woodhead, The Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Amendments to Standing Orders : 153 155-157, 161-162

Calcutta Port Amendment Bill, 1934 166, 168.

Chittagong Chemical Industries Co., Ltd. (Q.) 25

Electric supply to the suburban areas of Calcutta : (Q.) 84.

Financing road development schemes by means of loans : (Q) 78-80.

Holiday for Jummatul Ahwada : (Q.) 26.

Howrah Bridge : (Q.) 77-78.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLIII—No. 3—Forty-third Session.

13th to 15th February, 1934.

(Q.) Stands for question. (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Adjournment :** 64, 110, 153.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 130.

**Attendance of members :** 13, 65, 111.

**Baash, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 31 32, 49, 57, 101, 107-108.

Erosion of Narayanganj town (S. Q.) : 28.

Jessore courts and Juma prayer adjournment (Q.) : 16-17

Orders of externment in Midnapore (S. Q.) : 21.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1934 : 146-147, 149-150.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 91.

Route marches of soldiers in Midnapore (S. Q.) : 23.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 33, 35, 59, 63, 68, 72, 75, 89, 98-99, 106, 108-109, 121, 136, 138.

Materials for construction of the new Howrah Bridge (S. Q.) : 16.

Orders of externment in Midnapore (S. Q.) : 19-20.

Route marches of soldiers in Midnapore (Q.) : 21-23.

**Bill—**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment—, 1934—

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on : 28.

**Bill—**

Bengal Smuggling of Arms—, 1934 : 145-153.

Consideration of : 146.

Passing of : 153.

Bengal Waterways—, 1934 : 28-145.

Passing of : 143.

Resumption of the consideration of : 28.

Cattle Trespass (Bengal Amendment), 1934 : 143-145.

Consideration of : 143.

Introduction of : 143

Passing of : 145.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 77.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 76, 98, 130.

**Chittagong**

Nonbad taluks in : (Q.) 15

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 31.

Nonbad taluks in Chittagong (Q.) : 15.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Materials for construction of the new Howrah Bridge (Q.) : 16.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Erosion of Narayanganj town (S. Q.) : 27.

**Division(s)****Bill—****Bengal Waterways—, 1934—**

Insertion of "Provided that on the representation of the Board or otherwise, the Local Government may raise its contribution to any sum larger than the amount provided in this section" after clause 87, carried : 62 to 22 : 99-100.

Insertion of the words "day of a" after the word "each" in clause 37(1)(a), line 6 : lost, 20 to 60 : 30-31.

Omission of the words "for the purposes of navigation" in the first paragraph of the preamble in line 3, lost : 29 to 58 : 139.

Proviso after clause 49A, carried : 35 to 27 : 59-60.

Substitution in sub-clause (1) of clause 40 : carried, 56 to 20 : 38.

Substitution of the word "may" for the word "shall" in clause 42(1), in line 1, lost : 30 to 37 : 46.

Substitution of "two lakhs and fifty thousand" for "five lakhs" in clause 87, line 4, carried : 48 to 41 : 86-87.

The motion that clause 87, as amended in the Council, stand part of the Bill, carried: 64 to 12 : 100-101.

**Faridpur railway station :** (Q.) 24.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Materials for construction of the new Howrah Bridge (Q.) : 16.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 33, 37, 51, 57, 63, 67, 69, 76, 82, 102, 104, 106, 108-109, 126-128.

**Glechrist, Mr. R. N.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 48.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhaj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim, of Dilduar**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 29, 31-32, 34, 37, 39, 41-42, 44, 46-48, 50-52, 54-58, 60-62, 64, 66-68, 78-80, 84-85, 93, 96-97, 99, 101, 103-105, 107, 109, 113, 133, 136, 138-139, 143.

Erosion of Narayanganj town (Q.) : 27-28.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 28-29, 35, 37, 41-42, 45, 47-48, 50-52, 58-59, 63, 65, 83, 86-87, 97, 103-104, 113, 116, 120, 140.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

The Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1934 : 150-151.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 36, 66.

**Hossain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 75-76, 84, 132.

**Howrah Bridge**

Materials for construction of the new : (Q.) 16.

**Jessore Courts**

And Juma prayer adjournment : (Q.) 16-17

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 59, 62, 98.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Orders of externment in Midnapore (Q.) : 17

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Nonbad taluks in Chittagong (Q.) : 15.

**Members**

Attendance of : 13, 65, 111.

**Midnapore**

Orders of externment in : (Q.) 17-21.

Route marches of soldiers in : (Q.) 21-23.

**Miller, Mr C. C.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 90, 96.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder**

Obituary reference of : 13.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 40-41, 45, 76, 86, 89, 108, 110-111, 128, 138.

Jessore Courts and Juma prayer adjournment (S. Q.) : 17.

**Narayanganj town**

Erosion of : (Q.) 26-28.

**Nonbad taluks**

In Chittagong : (Q.) 15.

**Oath or affirmation**

Mr. A. deC. Williams, I.C.S. : 65.

**biutary reference**

The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder Mitter :  
13-15.

**resident (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha  
Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observation by--

Amendments covered by previous  
amendments cannot be moved : 49

Delegation of the functions of the  
Member in charge : 143.

It is impossible to ask the House to  
consider in the same session a matter  
on which it has already come to a  
decision : 147.

It is particularly the duty of the member  
concerned to bring to the notice of  
the Chair that the consideration of a  
motion should not be taken until  
his amendment for the recommitment  
of the Bill is taken into consideration :  
146.

It is the duty of the member to rise  
and claim his privilege whether his  
name is called or not : 145

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 29, 35, 50,  
53-54, 57, 60-62, 67, 92, 104, 120

Cattle Trespass (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 144.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 58.

Recruitment of sub-assistant surgeons  
(S. Q.) : 26.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 51, 82, 125-  
128.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1934 :  
145, 151.

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 86, 97-98,  
142-143.

Orders of externment in Midnapore  
(S. Q.) : 20.

Route marches of soldiers in Midnapore  
(S. Q.) : 23.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 74, 83, 118,  
120.

Orders of externment in Midnapore  
(S. Q.) : 19.

Recruitment of sub-assistant surgeons  
(Q.) : 24-26.

B. G. Press—1934-35—7368A—550.

**Recruitment of sub-assistant surgeons : (Q)**  
24-26.

**Reid, The Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill,  
1934 : 28

Bengal Smuggling of Arms Bill, 1934 :  
145, 150-151, 153.

Cattle Trespass (Bengal Amendment)  
Bill, 1934 : 143, 145

Jessore Courts and Juma prayer adjourn-  
ment (Q.) : 17

Orders of externment in Midnapore (Q.) :  
18-21

Route marches of soldiers in Midnapore  
(Q.) : 21-23.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Recruitment of sub-assistant surgeons  
(Q.) : 24, 26

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 55, 105.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 79, 81, 123.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 56.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Faridpur railway station (Q.) : 24

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 31-32, 36,  
39, 43, 48, 67, 69, 73, 80-84, 88, 115-116.

Orders of externment in Midnapore  
(S. Q.) : 20

Route marches of soldiers in Midnapore  
(S. Q.) : 23

**Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

Erosion of Narayanganj town (Q.) : 26, 28.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. 8.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 110.

**Sumner, Mr. C. R.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 70, 79.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Waterways Bill, 1934 : 38, 52, 58,  
64, 97-98.

**Williams, Mr. A. deC., I.C.S.**

Sworn in : 65.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Faridpur railway station (Q.) : 24. "





# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLIII—No. 4—Forty-third Session.

19th to 23rd and 26th to 28th February, 2nd and 5th to 10th March, 1934.

(Q.) Stands for questions : (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary questions :  
(S. N. Q.) Stands for short notice questions.

## **Abdur-Rahman, Mr. A. F. M.**

Extra establishment in the Registration offices of the 24-Parganas district : (Q.) 697.

**Adjournment** : 74, 118, 170, 224, 276, 316, 360, 400, 438, 480, 532, 578, 622, 694, 768.

**Affirmation or oath** : 225, 277.

**Agricultural Societies** : (Q.) 628.

## **Agriculturists**

District of— in the Bankura district : (Q.) 280-281.

## **Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emaduddin**

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 398-400.

Oath of allegiance made by : 277.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 99-100.

Dinajpur Railway Station : (Q.) 17, 123.

Dinajpur Railway Station drains : (Q.) 695.

Dinajpur Railway Station platform : (Q.) 16, 19.

Light posts at the Dinajpur Railway Station : 18.

Managing Committee of the Dinajpur Sadar Girls' High English School : (Q.) 481-482.

**Thermal treatment of cholera** : 17.

## **Ali, Maulvi Syed Nausher**

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 65-66, 90-91, 111, 118, 142, 154, 155-156.

## **Alipore Central Jail**

Grievance of political prisoners in : (Q.) 233-237.

## **Amendment**

Of the Standing Orders : 768.

## **Appointment**

Of scheduled caste candidates in the Dacca Collectorate : (Q.) 282-284.

## **Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 501-502.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 265-267.

## **Arrest**

Of the Editor, *Chitra Dal* : (Q.) 696-697.

## **Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca :**

(Q.) 281-282.

## **Assault**

On a convict in Hijli Jail : (Q.) 625.

**Attendance of Members** : 13, 75, 119, 171, 225, 277, 317, 361, 401, 439, 481, 533, 579, 623, 695.

**Audit work**

Of the district boards in Bengal : (Q.)  
122-123.

**Augmentation grant**

To the Khulna District Board : (Q.)  
174-175.

**Bakarganj**

Shab-i-barat holiday in : (Q.) 363-364.

**Bakarganj Division**

Muslim ministerial officers under Public  
Works Department in Bakarganj Division : (Q.) 401.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 596, 622, 717.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 100-102,  
112-113, 137, 147, 149, 211, 217.

Bhairab Scheme No. 11 : (Q.) 317-319.

Demolition of a mosque at Bishakhali :  
(Q.) 13-14.

Dinajpur Railway Station drains : (Q.)  
696.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 :  
386-389.

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the  
Satkhira subdivision : (S.Q.) 226.

Kaliganj Steamer Service : (S.Q.) 278-279.

Live-stock of Bengal : (S.Q.) 440-441.

Managing Committee of the Dinajpur  
Sadar Girls' High English School : (S.Q.)  
482.

Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal : (S.Q.)  
362.

Resolution regarding Sir William Wilcock's  
Irrigation Scheme : 315-316.

Shab-i-Barat at Jessore : (Q.) 26-27.

Shab-i-Barat holiday in Bakarganj :  
(S.Q.) 364.

Transhipment at Serajganj Ghat (S.Q.) :  
279.

Vegetables and fruits of Bengal : (S.Q.)  
443.

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of scheduled caste candidate  
in the Dacca Collectorate : (S.Q.) 283

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill  
1934 : 447-451, 519-522, 541-543, 551  
566-568, 606-607, 655-658, 692-693  
713-715, 719-720.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 252  
258, 272-275.

Curfew order in Midnapore : (S.Q.) 76.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 :  
392-395.

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the  
Satkhira subdivision : (S.Q.) 227.

Grievances of political prisoners in Alipon  
Central Jail : (S.Q.) 237.

Military march in the Contai and Tamul  
subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 172.

Ministerial officers of the Narail Civil Court,  
Jessore : 17-18

Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal (S.Q.) :  
362-363.

Resolution regarding military training for  
the people of Bengal : 293-294.

Workers in factories in and about Garden  
Reach : (S.Q.) 231.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca :  
(S.Q.) 282.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 331-332, 334.

General discussion of the Budget for  
1934-35 : 405-408.

Landlord fee for the holding transferred  
by parts before and after the Bengal  
Tenancy Act, 1928 : (S.Q.) 278.

Resolution regarding landlords' fees :  
299.

Resolution regarding military training for  
the people of Bengal : 284-288, 294-  
295.

**Bankura district**

Distress of agriculturists in the : (Q.)  
280-281.

Irrigation Societies in the : (Q.) 496-498.

**Sannarjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Appointment of scheduled caste candidates  
in the Dacca Collectorate : (S.Q.)  
284.

Proceeds of motor vehicles tax allotted to :  
(S.Q.) 26.

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Resolution regarding military training for  
the people of Bengal : 289.

**Basiruddin, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammed**

Bengal Criminal (Amendment) Bill, 1934 :  
495-496.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 479, 524-527, 529, 573, 574, 576,  
588-589, 590, 597, 706-707, 733-734,  
751, 752.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Amendment of the Standing Orders : 768

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 465-469, 474-479, 517, 527-529,  
534-535, 539-540, 547-549, 559-562,  
574-575, 579, 588, 597-598, 608, 613-  
616, 621, 632-633, 644-647, 649-651,  
662-663, 668-669, 671, 676, 678, 680-681,  
683, 687-690, 698, 701-704, 709-710,  
714-715, 718-719, 725-726, 728-729, 734-  
736, 740-744, 747-748, 750, 759, 763,  
766-767.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 267-  
268.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 55-56,  
72-73, 187.

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation.  
Ltd. : (S.Q.) : 485-486.

Central Banks and Agricultural Societies  
(Q.) 628.

Corruption amongst process-servers and  
ministerial officers of Civil Court : (Q.)  
16.

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the  
Sathkira subdivision : (S.Q.) 226-227.

Grants to circle schools : (S.Q.) 178.

Grievances of political prisoners in : (S.Q.)  
233-237.

**Basu Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Live-stock of Bengal : (S.Q.) 441.

Military march in the Contai and Tamluk  
subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 173.

Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal : (S.Q.)  
362.

Proceeds of Motor Vehicles tax allotted to  
Sathkira Municipality : (S.Q.) 26.

Realisation of collective fines from Chitta-  
gong and Midnapore : (S.Q.) 120-121.

Central banks and agricultural societies :  
629.

Siting up of the Saraswati river : (S.Q.)  
175.

Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.) 21-22.

Begampur Union : (Q.) 625.

**Bengal**

Audit works of the district boards in :  
(Q.) 122-123.

Dacoties in : (Q.) 33-36.

Kala-nazar in : (Q.) 28-30.

Live-stock of : (Q.) 439-441.

Mr. Gandhi's visit to : 361-363.

Vegetables and fruits of : (Q.) 441-442.

**Bengal Medical Service**

Recruitment to : (Q.) 76-78.

**Bengal Tenancy Act, 1928**

Landlord's fee for the holding transferred  
by parts before and after the : (Q.) 277-  
278.

Bhairab Scheme No. II : (Q.) 317-319.

**Bill**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment),  
1934 : 755-768.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment), 1934 :  
442-480, 492-622, 630-694, 698-768.  
Move for its consideration : 442.

Move for its recommitment to Select  
Committee : 454.

Bengal Excise (Amendment), 1934 : 319,  
754-755.

**Bill**

Agreed to : 755.

Introduction of : 319.

Move for its consideration : 754.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on : 319.

Bengal Nurses, 1234 : 326-360.

Move for its consideration : 327.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on : 327.

Bengal State Lotteries, 1933 : 252-276.

Move for reference to the Select Committee : 252.

Short notice amendment for changes in the personnel : 252.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 36-74, 79, 179, 237-250.

Estates Partition (Amendment), 1933 : 250-251.

Move for reference to the Select Committee : 251.

Proposal for change in the personnel : 250.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment), 1934.

Move for its consideration : 319.

Presentation of the Select Committee's Report on : 319.

Government : 319-360, 442-480, 492-622, 630-694, 698-768.

Non-official : 79, 135, 179, 237-276.

**Bishaikhali**

Demolition of a mosque at : (Q) 13-15.

**Board**

Economic Enquiry : 488.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 598-600.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 220.

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Ltd. : (Q.) 483-484.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 374-375.

**Budget for 1934-35**

General discussion of : 364-400, 402-438.

**Business**

Government : 319-360, 364-400.

Non-official : 135, 179, 237-276, 284-316.

Legislative : 442-480, 492-622, 630-694, 698-768.

**Calcutta**

Beggars in : (Q.) 21-22.

Kala-azar in : (Q.) 28-30.

**Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Ltd.**

(Q.) 483-486.

**Calcutta Madrasah : (Q.) 491.****Calcutta Port Commissioners**

Ferry Service : (Q.) 489-490.

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Affiliation of : 15-16.

**Cancer**

Treatment of : (Q) 78-79.

**Central Banks**

And Agricultural Societies : (Q.) 628.

**Chairman**

Panel of : 13.

**Chapai-Nawabganj Railway Station**

Extension of : 16.

**Chatal Circuit Embankment**

Shaikur and Khasbar Circuits : (Q.) 30-31.

**" Chatra Dal "**

Arrest of the Editor : (Q.)

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 511-512, 538-539, 622, 630, 632, 640, 647, 700-701, 704-705, 730.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 346-347.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 375-378,

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill, 1933 : 250-251.

**Chittagong**

Chota Chauna Taluk No. 22814 in : (Q.) 228-229

Realisation of collective fines from : (Q.) 119-121.

**Cholera**

Thermal treatment of : (Q.) 17.

**Chota Chauna Taluk No. 22814**

In Chittagong : (Q.) 228-229.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 98-99, 241-242.

Chota Channa Taluk No. 22814 in Chittagong : (Q.) 228.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering Dacca : (Q.) 281.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 36-41, 69, 79-80, 83-85, 99, 101, 106, 108-110, 116-118, 135, 141, 144-146, 149-152, 159-160, 162-168, 180, 199, 203, 211-212, 218, 239, 246-247.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Dhroong Khal : (Q.) 31-32.

**Circle Officer of Kurigram : (Q.) 32-33.**

**Circle Schools**

Grants to : (Q.) 176-178.

**Circus (Hagenbeck)**

Liquor license granted to the : (Q.) 490-491.

**Civil Court**

Ministerial officers of the Narail : (Q.) 17.

**Comilla**

Victoria College : (Q.) 27-28.

**Contai subdivision**

Military march in the : (Q.) 171-173.

**Convict**

Assault on a in High Jail : (Q.) 625.

**Corporation (Ltd.)**

Calcutta Electric Supply : (Q.) 483-486.

**Corruption**

Amongst process-servers and ministerial officers of Civil Courts : (Q.) 15-16.

**Courts, Rangpur Civil,**

Last Id-ul-Fitr holidays in : (Q.) 624-625.

**Curfew orders in Midnapore : (Q.) 75-76.**

**Dacca**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering : (Q.) 281-282.

**Dacca Collectorate**

Appointment of scheduled caste candidates in the : (Q.) 282-284.

**Dacoities in Bengal : (Q.) 33-36.**

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 45.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 144.

**Demolition**

Of a mosque at Bishaikhali (Jessore) : (Q.) 13-15.

**Deputy President (Mr. Razaur Rahman Khan)**

Observations by—

A member is not in order to refer to a case if it is sub-judice : 556.

A member will show the relevances as he develops his arguments : 692.

The hon'ble members will have previous notice if the Chair is going to sit late hours at night : 621.

The mover of a motion is entitled to speak for 30 minutes : 558.

**Dhroong Khal :** (Q.) 31-32.

**Dinajpur**

Managing Committee of the Sadar Girls' High English School : (Q.) 481-482.

Railway Station : (Q ) 17, 123-124.

Railway Station drains : (Q.) 695-696.

Railway station. Light posts at : (Q.) 17.

Railway station platform : (Q.) 16, 19.

**Distress**

In the Shyamnagar thana of the Satkhira subdivision : (Q.) 225-227.

Of agriculturists in the Bankura district : (Q.) 280-281.

**District boards**

Audit works of the (in Bengal) : (Q.) 122-123.

**Division(s)**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934—

Proviso after the proposed amendment of section 3, in clause 2(2)(i) lost, 16 to 32 : 763-764.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934—

Proviso after proposed section 2A in clause 6 lost, 13 to 65 : 612-613.

Proviso for clause 8 lost, 16 to 60 : 639.

**Division(s)**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934—

Proviso to proposed section 2A, in clause 13 carried, 61 to 15 : 675.

Proviso to proposed section 6, in lines 5 and 6, in clause 16 in sub-section (3) earned, 55 to 15 : 689.

Proviso after the word "shall" in proposed section 35, in clause 26 lost, 25 to 47 : 729.

Proviso to the last part of proposed section 36 beginning with the words "shall, unless he proves" in clause 26 carried, 44 to 19 : 740.

Proviso to sub-section (2) of proposed section 38 in clause 26 carried, 52 to 24 : 746.

Proviso to proposed section 39 in clause 26 carried, 50 to 31 : 749-750.

Proviso to proposed sub-section (4) of section 3 in clause 2(4) lost, 9 to 35 : 767.

That clause 6 be omitted lost, 17 to 61 : 577-578.

That clause 4 be omitted lost, 28 to 68 : 505-506.

That clause 5A be omitted lost, 23 to 50 : 537.

That clause 12 be omitted lost, 12 to 63 : 653-654.

That clause 13 be omitted lost, 12 to 59 : 665.

That in clause 6, proposed section 2A be omitted lost, 15 to 58 : 578.

That in clause 11, in proposed section 9A(2), in line 2, after the words "or copy thereof" the words "shall be read before the witness and the accused or his pleader and" be inserted lost, 34 to 51 : 648-649.

That in clause 13, in proposed section 2A(4), line 8, for the word "report", the word "attainment" be substituted lost, 18 to 47 : 670.

That in clause 16 in proposed section 6(2), line 4, before the word "imprisonment" the word "simple" be inserted lost, 10 to 58 : 684.

## Division(s)

**Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934—**

That in clause 16, in proposed section 6(2), line 5, for the words "six months" the words "one month" be substituted lost, 10 : 49 : 685.

That in clause 16 in proposed section 6(3), line 7, for the words "seven years" the words "one year" be substituted lost, 14 : 51 : 691-692.

That in clause 16 proposed section 6A be omitted lost, 17 : 48 : 701-702.

That in clause 26 proposed section 35 be omitted lost, 31 : 50 : 727-728.

That in clause 19 in the proposed amendment of section 12, line 1, for the words "and shall also make to any", the words "and may also make to any" be substituted carried, 62 to 20 : 711-712.

That in clause 6, in proposed section 2A, lines 2 to 5, the words "either absolutely or subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be specified in the notification" be omitted lost, 11 to 48 : 581.

That in clause 6, in proposed section 2A, line 7, after the word "which", the words "is incorrect and" be inserted lost, 12 to 56 : 584.

That in clause 6, in proposed section 2A, lines 7 and 8, the words "in the opinion of the Local Government" be omitted lost, 21 to 54 : 595-596.

That in clause 6, in proposed section 2A, lines 7 and 8, for the words "in the opinion of the Local Government tends to create an atmosphere" the word "is" be substituted lost, 16 to 59 : 601.

That in clause 6, proposed section 2A, be omitted lost, 10 to 63 : 620-621.

That in clause 4, line 6, for the word "indicating" the word "proving" be substituted lost, 24 to 65 : 518-519.

That in clause 4, in proposed section 20A, lines 10 and 11, the words "with death, or" be omitted lost, 20 to 59 : 531-532.

## Division(s)

**Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934—**

That in clause 5A, proposed section 5B, in lines 9 and 10, the words "with death or" be omitted lost, 28 to 57 : 550-551.

That in clause 5A, in proposed section 5B, line 13, for the word "fourteen" the word "ten" be substituted lost, 14 to 72 : 552.

That the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934, as settled in Council, be passed carried, 61 to 16 : 753-754.

That the Bill be recommitted lost, 10 to 86 : 473-474.

**Bengal Nurses' Bill, 1934—**

Proviso after sub-clause (j) in clause 4 lost, 20 to 44 : 342.

**Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 275-276.**

That the State Lotteries Bill be referred to a Select Committee lost 17 : 55.

**The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 63-64.**

Provided that this Act shall not apply to any wakf created by the Dawoodi Bora community carried, 36 to 20 : 63-64.

That clause 32 be omitted lost, 21 to 39 : 157.

That in the second proviso to clause 22, in line 2, for the words "one hundred" the word "fifty" be substituted lost 22 to 37 : 139.

That in clause 56(f), in lines 3 and 4, the words and figures "including fines imposed under section 52" be omitted carried, 34 to 32 : 204.

**Drains**

Dinajpur Railway Station : (Q.) 695-696.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.) 22.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 329-331, 336-337, 340, 347-350.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 39, 66-68, 81, 101-105, 107-108.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 321, 323-326.



**East Indian Railway Workers' Union :**  
(Q.) 20-21.

**Economic Enquiry Board :** 488.

**Edgley, Mr. N. G. A.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 642-644, 647-648, 688-689.

**Editor, "Chatra Dal"**

Arrest of the : (Q.) 696-697.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Kaliganj Steamer Service : (Q.) 278.

Last Id-ul-Fitr holidays in Rangpur  
Civil Courts : (Q.) 624-625.

Tangi-Tangail Railway Scheme : (Q.) 482.

Transfer of *khas mahal* lands from the  
Mymensingh to the Pabna Collectorate :  
(Q.) 280.

Transshipment at Sarajganj (Ghat : (Q.)  
279.

**Extra establishment**

In the Registration offices of the 24-Par-  
ganas district : (Q.) 697-698.

**Factories**

Workers in—in and about Garden Reach :  
(Q.) 229-231.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M.,  
Khan Bahadur**

Central Banks and Agricultural Societies :  
(Q.) 628.

Distress of agriculturists in the Bankura  
district : (Q.) 281.

Irrigation Societies in the Bankura dis-  
trict : (Q.) 487-488.

Live-stock of Bengal : (Q.) 439-441.

Muslim ministerial officers under Public  
Works Department in Bakarganj  
Division : (Q.) 401.

Vegetables and fruits of Bengal : (Q.) 442.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Arrest of the Editor, *Chatra Dal* : (Q.)  
696-697.

Corruption amongst process-servers and  
ministerial officers of Civil Courts : (Q.)  
15.

Liquor license granted to the Hagenbeck  
Circus : (Q.) 490-491.

**Ferry service**

Calcutta Port Commissioners' : (Q.) 489-  
490.

**Festivals**

Holi and Diwali : 401-402.

**Garden Reach**

Workers in factories in and about : (Q.)  
229-231.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 451-453, 502-503, 543-544, 556,  
575-576, 718, 730-731.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 327-329, 336,  
338-339, 340-341, 343-346, 350-354,  
356-360.

General discussion of the Budget for  
1934-35 : 423-426

Military march in the Contai and Tamluk  
subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 173

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal  
Amendment Bill), 1934 : 321.

Recruitment to Bengal Medical Service :  
(Q.) 76-78.

Silting up of the Saraswati river : (S. Q.)  
176.

**Ghose, the Hon'ble Sir Charu Chandra**

Appointment of scheduled caste candi-  
dates in the Dacca Collectorate : (Q.)  
282-284.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 755, 765, 768.

Demolition of a mosque at Bishaikhali :  
14-15.

**Ghose, the Hon'ble Sir Charu Chandra**

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the Satkhira subdivision : (Q.) 225-227.

Grievances of political prisoners in : (Q.) 233-237.

Landlord fee for the holding transferred by parts before and after the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1928 : (Q.) 277-278.

Last Id-ul-Fitr holidays in Rangpur Civil Courts : (Q.) 624-625.

Resolution regarding landlords' fees : 299-302.

Sale of estates for arrears of Government revenue : (Q.) 232-233.

Transfer of *khas mahal* lands from the Mymensingh to the Pabna Collectorate : (Q.) 280.

**Ghuznavi, The Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdel Kerim, of Dilduar--**

Bharab Scheme No. 11 : (Q.) 318-319

Chatal Circuit Embankment and Shaikhpur and Khasbar Circuits : (Q.) 30-31.

Dhroong Khal : (Q.) 31-32.

Resolution regarding Sir William Wilcock's Irrigation Scheme : 305-311

Silting up of the Saraswati river : (Q.) 175-176.

**Girls' High English School--**

Managing Committee of the Dinajpur Sadar : (Q.) 481-482.

**Gill, Surgeon-General D.**

Oath or affirmation of

**Government Bills :** 319-360, 442-440, 492-522, 630-694, 698-768

**Government Business :** 124, 319-360, 364-400.

**Government revenue**

Sale of estates for arrears of : (Q.) 232-233.

**Grants to circle schools :** (Q.) 176-178.

**Grievances of political prisoners**

In Alipore Central Jail : (Q.) 233-237.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 499-500, 562-564, 661-662, 673.

Discussion of the budget for 1934-35 : 365-370.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 618-619.

**Hagenbeck Circus**

Liquor license granted to the : (Q.) 490-491.

**Hakim Maulvi Abdul**

Economic Enquiry Board : (Q.) 488.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Audit work of the district board in Bengal : (S. Q.) 123.

Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.) 22.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 571-573, 589-591, 622.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 259-260.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 45-46, 57-58, 73, 79, 81, 91-92, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104-105, 108, 140-141, 149-155, 155-158-159, 161-162, 164, 169-170, 179-180, 185-186, 190, 196, 207-210, 213-214, 217-218, 220-221, 239-240, 244, 246, 249.

Bharab Scheme No. 11. (S. Q.) 318.

General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 411-417.

Demolition of a mosque at Bishakhali : 14.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 326.

Resolution regarding Sir William Wilcock's Irrigation Scheme : 312-315

**Hijli Jail**

Assault on a convict in : (Q.) 625.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 739, 745-746, 749.

**Holding transferred by parts**

Landlord's fee for the—before and after  
the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1928 : (Q.)  
277-278.

**Holi and Divali festivals :** (Q.) 401-402.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 479-480, 641-643, 461-463, 716  
718.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 110-112,  
116-117, 136-137, 161-164.

Calcutta Port Commissioners' ferry  
service : (Q.) 489.

Dinajpur Railway Station : (Q.) 124.

**Hosain Nawab Muharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 : 514.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 262-  
265.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 43, 56-57,  
68-69, 71, 87, 117, 148, 158, 160-161,  
187-188, 191-193, 195, 199, 207, 209,  
220, 243-244.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 :  
381-383.

Resolution regarding Landlords' fees :  
298.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 97, 109, 115,  
165.

Muslim Ministerial officers under Public  
Works Department in Bakarganj  
Division : (Q.) 401.

Shab-i-Barat holiday in Bakarganj : (Q.)  
363.

**Huq, Mr. A. K. Fazlul**

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 85-87.

**Inspectress of Schools**

Vacancy for an : (Q.) 623.

**Irrigation scheme**

Resolution regarding Sir William  
Wilcock's : 302-316.

**Irrigation Societies**

In the Bankura district : (Q.) 486-488.

**Janai and Begampur Unions**

Assault on a convict in Hijli Jail : (Q.)  
625.

**Jessore**

Shab-i-Barat at : (Q.) 26-27.

**Kala-azar**

In Calcutta and other districts of Bengal :  
(Q.) 28-30.

**Kaliganj Steamer Service :** (Q.) 278-279.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.) 22.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 44-52.

Dacoities in Bengal : (Q.) 36.

Demolition of a mosque at Bushaikhali :  
14.

General discussion of the Budget for  
1934-35 : 402-405.

Grants to circle schools : (S.Q.) 178.

Last Id-ul-Fitr holidays in Rangpur Civil  
Courts : (S. Q.) 624-625.

Realisation of collective fines from Chitta-  
gong and Midnapore : (S. Q.) 121.

Shab-i-barat holidays in Bakarganj :  
(S. Q.) 364.

Siting up of the Saraswati river : (S. Q.) 176.

Transfer of *khas mahal* lands from the  
Mymensingh to the Pabna Collectorate :  
(S. Q.) 280.

Victoria College, Comilla : (S.Q.) 28.

Workers in factories in and about Garden  
Reach : (S. Q.) 230.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 607-610, 622.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 50-52, 92-95.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 372-374.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamijuddin**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 529-530, 558.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 43-44, 88, 116, 118, 155, 162, 196-198, 203, 210-211, 217, 219.

Demolition of a mosque at Bishuakhali (Q.) 15.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 383-386.

Resolution regarding military training for the people of Bengal : 288-289

**Khasbag Circuit :** (Q.) 30-31.

**Khas mahal lands**

Transfer of— from the Mymensingh to the Pabna Collectorate : (Q.) 280.

**Khulna District Board**

Augmentation grant to the : (Q.) 174-175.

**Kurigram**

Civil Officer of : (Q.) 32-33.

**Landlord's fee(s)**

For the holding transferred by parts before and after the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1928 : (Q.) 277.

Resolution regarding : 295-302.

**Last Id-ul-Fitr holidays**

In Rangpur Civil Courts : (Q.) 624-625.

**Legislative Business :** 442-480, 492-622, 630-694; 698-768.

**License fee**

From certain rice mills working within municipal areas : (Q.) 231-232.

**Light-post**

At the Dinajpur Railway Station : (Q.) 18-19.

**Liquor license**

Granted to the Hagenbeck Circus : (Q.) 490-491.

**Live-stock of Bengal :** (Q.) 439-441.

**Longer sittings**

Questions regarding : 628-630.

**Madrasah**

Calcutta . (Q.) 491.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 469-471.

Curfew orders in Midnapore : 75.

General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35: 428-431.

Military march in the Contai and Tamaluk subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 171-173.

Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal : (Q.) 361-363.

**Managing Committee**

Of the Dinajpur Sadar Girls' High English School : (Q.) 481-482.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 755-760, 762-763, 765-767.

Chota Chamma Taluk No. 22814 in Chittagong (Q.) 228-229

Sale of estates for arrears of Government revenue : (S. Q.) 233.

**McCluskie, Mr. E. T.**

Vacancy for an Inspector of Schools : (Q.) 623.

**Members**

Attendance of : 13, 75, 119, 171, 225, 277, 317, 361, 401, 439, 481, 533, 579, 623, 695.

**Midnapore**

Curfew orders in (Q.) 75-76.

Military march in the Contai and Tamluk subdivisions : (Q.) 171-173.

Realisation of collective fines from : (Q.) 119-121.

**Military march**

In the Contai and Tamluk subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 171-173.

**Military training**

Resolution regarding—for the people of Bengal : 284-295.

**Miller, Mr. C. C.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 546-548.

**Ministerial Officers**

Of the Narail Civil Court, Jessore : (Q.) 17-18.

Premature retirement of : (Q.) 483.

**Wemin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Alluvial Lands Amendment Bill, 1934 : 759, 767-768

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 621-622, 692, 727, 748-749.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 262.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 46, 50-51, 95-96, 104, 106.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 199, 202-203, 208-209, 218-219, 242-243, 245, 247-248.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 383.

Regarding longer sittings : 630.

Live-stock of Bengal : (S. Q.) 441.

Resolution regarding military training for the people of Bengal : 293.

Resolution regarding Sir William Wilcock's Irrigation Scheme : 311-312.

Vacancy for an Inspectress of Schools : (S. Q.) 623.

**Meekerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 707-708, 711-712, 723-725, 737-738.

Motor vehicles taxes : (Q.) 174.

**Mr. Gandhi's visit**

To Bengal : (Q.) 361-363.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Chatal Circuit Embankment and Shaikpur and Khasbar Circuits : (Q.) 30.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 756-758, 760-762, 768

Audit work of the district boards in Bengal : (S. Q.) 122-123

General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 417-423

**Municipal areas**

License fee from certain rice mills working within : (Q.) 231-232.

**Muslim ministerial officers**

Under Public Works Department in Bakarganj Division : (Q.) 401.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal Nag**

Sale of estates for arrears of Government revenue : (Q.) 232-233.

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 464-466.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 357.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 258.

**Narail Civil Court (Jessore)**

Ministerial Officers of : 17.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca :  
(Q.) 281-282.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 41-43 46,  
69-71, 80-83, 97-98, 107-109, 115,  
117, 136-142, 145-153, 155-157, 160,  
162, 165-169, 179-180, 183, 188-191,  
193-197, 200-201, 204-207, 209-211,  
215-218, 221-223, 239-240, 244-245,  
249-250.

Calcutta Madrasah : (Q.) 491.

Extra establishment in the Registration  
offices of the 24 Parganas district : (Q.)  
697-698

Grants to circle schools : (Q.) 177-178.

Managing Committee of the Dinajpur  
Sadar Girls' High English School : (Q.)  
481-482

Victoria College, Comilla : (Q.) 27-28.

**Non-official Bill** : 36-74, 79, 135, 179, 237-  
276.

**Non-official Business** : 36, 135, 179, 237-276,  
284-316.

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 260-262

**Oath or affirmation** : 225, 277.

**Pabna Collectorate**

Transfer of *khas mahal* lands from the  
Mymensingh to the Pabna Collectorate :  
(Q.) 280.

**People of Bengal**

Resolution regarding military training for  
the : 284-295.

**Platform**

Dinajpur Railway Station : (Q.) 16, 19.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.) 21.

Dacoities in Bengal : (Q.) 33.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Holi and Diwali festivals : (Q.) 401-402.

Kala-azar in Calcutta and other districts  
of Bengal : (Q.) 28.

Realisation of collective fines from  
Chuttagong and Midnapore : (Q.) 119.

Treatment of Cancer : (Q.) 78.

**Political prisoners**

Grievances of--in Alipore Central Jail :  
(Q.) 233-237.

**Port Commissioners (Calcutta)**

Ferry Service : (Q.) 489-490.

**Premature retirement**

Of ministerial officers : (Q.) 483.

**Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal  
Amendment) Bill, 1934** : 319-326.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha  
Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observations by—

A member may change his opinion as  
fresh lights may be thrown and fresh  
arguments which may alter his  
opinion : 712

An appeal to the members of the Govern-  
ment Benches may be made if a  
member adopts the right procedure :  
193.

An hon'ble member who speaks against  
a motion may be allowed to vote for  
it in the division lottery. It depends  
on how he voices his opinion when  
the Chair says "Aye" or "No" :  
676

A reflection on the House cannot be  
allowed : 752.

A withdrawal must always be uncondi-  
tional : 245.

Articles from newspapers, especially  
in connection with any discussion of a  
particular amendment, is not per-  
missible : 590.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

**Observations by—**

I have no doubt cut down the time-limit as an emergency measure, but if an important matter is before the house and I feel that a speech on its own merits should be allowed to be continued, I shall always relax the stringency of my order : 715.

Individual attacks must be withdrawn : 567.

One should not be disturbed when speaking. It is for the Chair to judge whether one member should not repeat his arguments : 357.

It is not the duty of the President to judge on the comparative worth or merits of bills : 768.

It is solely the duty of the Chair either not to ask an Hon'ble Member of Government to reply before, an amendment has been sufficiently discussed or to allow others to speak after he has replied : 596

Members cannot quote from any memorial of doubtful authentication, though they may base their cases on relevant facts : 59.

Members should not be disturbed with purples from behind when they are speaking : 357.

Members should not reopen a debate that has already been closed : 493.

Members should not repeat the arguments they have already advanced : 654.

Remarks of members should be confined to the motion before the House : 496.

The division bell is to ring for one and a half minutes instead of for three minutes, until the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1933, is finished : 701.

Under special circumstances, a member of Government may be allowed to speak twice on the same motion : 759.

**Proceeds of motor vehicles tax**

Allotted to Satkhira Municipality : (Q.) 24-26.

**Process-services**

And ministerial officers of Civil Courts. Corruption amongst : (Q.) 15-16.

**Public Works Department**

Muslim ministerial officers under—in Bakarganj Division : (Q.) 401.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 755-756, 764-765, 966.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, Bill, 1934 : 649, 732.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 47, 58-61, 73-74, 80, 103, 105-106, 109, 114-115, 135-137, 143, 145, 162, 165-166, 180-185, 189, 200-201, 219-222, 251-238, 246.

Audit work of the district boards in Bengal : (Q ) 122-123.

Augmentation grant to the Khulna District Board : (Q ) 174-175.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 376.

General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 434-438.

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the Satkhua subdivision : (Q ) 225-226.

Proceeds of motor vehicles tax allotted to : (Q ) 24-26.

**Questions**

Regarding longer sittings : 628-630.

Short notice : 233-237.

Starred : 13-26, 75-78, 119-124, 171-178, 225-231, 277-280, 317-319, 361-364, 401, 439-442, 481-488, 623-630, 695-696.

Unstarred : 26-36, 78-79, 124, 231-232, 280-284, 401, 402, 488-491, 696-698.

**Rahem, Mr. A.**

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 49-150, 157, 159, 194-196.

Calcutta Madrasah : (Q.) 491.

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 52, 139, 156, 193.

**Railway scheme**

Tangai-Tangail : (Q.) 482.

**Railway station, Dinaipur :** (Q ) 17, 123-124

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 456-459.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 335, 337.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 396-398.

Premature retirement of ministerial officers : (Q.) 483

Resolution regarding military training for the people of Bengal : 280-290

Resolution regarding Sir William Wilcock's Irrigation Scheme : 302-305.

Silting up of the Saraswati river : (S Q ) 175.

**Rangpur Civil Courts**

Last Id-ul-Fitr holidays in : (Q.) 624-625.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Appointment of scheduled caste candidates in the Dacca Collectorate : (Q.) 282-284.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 645-646, 667-668.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 334-336, 338-340.

General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 409-411.

Victoria College, Comilla : (Q.) 27-28.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Circle Officer of Kurigram : (Q.) 32.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Appointment of scheduled caste candidates in the Dacca Collectorate : (S. Q.) 283.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 462-464, 472, 497-499, 533, 544-546, 550-552, 569-571, 602-606, 616-618, 658-660, 673-674, 683-684, 693-694, 699, 708-709, 720-721, 730, 752-753.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 332-333, 341, 353, 355.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 272.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 61-62.

Circle Officer of Kurigram : (S.Q.) 33.

Curfeworders in Midnapore : (S. Q.) 76.

Demolition of a mosque at Bishu khali : (Q ) 14

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 378-379.

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the Satkhira subdivision : (S. Q ) 226-227.

Grievances of political prisoners in : (Q.) 233-237.

Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal : (S.Q.) 361-363

Reduction of collective fines from Chittagong and Midnapore : (S Q ) 121.

**Ray Chowhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 493-495, 506-509, 516-517, 523, 535-536, 540, 553-559, 591-592, 635-637, 640, 644-645, 646, 654-655, 665- 667, 668, 672-673, 677, 680-691, 699-70; 712-713, 728, 730.

Dinaipur Railway Station drains : (S.Q.) 696

Reduction of collective fines from Chittagong and Midnapore : (S Q.) 121.

Recruitment to Bengal Medical Service : (S. Q ) 78.

Regarding longer sittings : 629.

Siraganj-Jagannathganj Route : (Q.) 23-24

**Realisation of collective fines**

From Chittagong and Midnapore : (Q.) 119-121.



**Recruitment**

To Bengal Medical Service : (Q.) 76-78.

**Roid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Appointment of scheduled caste candidates in the Dacca Collectorate : (Q.) 284.

Arrest of the Editor, *Chatra Dal* : (Q.) 697.

Assault on a convict in High Jail : (Q.) 625.

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 442-446, 471-473 503-505, 515-516, 518, 520, 527, 530-531, 533, 536, 539, 540-541, 545, 549-551, 556-567, 575-576, 580-583, 594, 595, 600-601, 611-612, 616, 619-620, 622, 637-641, 643-645, 653, 655, 663-664, 668-669, 670-671, 776-677, 679-680, 683, 685-686, 691, 701-702, 704-706, 713, 715-719, 722, 726-730, 732-733, 741-743, 747, 749, 751.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 327, 333-335, 337, 339-342, 344, 347-348, 350, 352-353, 355-360.

Circle Officer of Kurigram : (Q.) 32-33.

Corruption amongst process-servers and ministerial officers of Civil Courts : (Q.) 15-16.

Curfew orders in Midnapore : 75-76.

Dacoities in Bengal : (Q.) 33-36

East Indian Railway Worker's Union : (Q.) 20-21.

Ministerial officers of the Narail Civil Court, Jessore : (Q.) 18.

Realisation of collective fines from Chittagong and Midnapore : (Q.) 120-121.

Military march in the Contai and Tamruk subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 172-173.

Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal : (Q.) 361-363.

Presidency Small Cause Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 319-325.

Regarding longer sittings : 628-629.

Resolution regarding military training for the people of Bengal : 292-293.

Shab-i-barat holiday in Bakarganj : (Q.) 364.

**Registration offices**

Extra establishment in the—of the 24-Parganas district : (Q.) 697-698.

**Resolution(s)**

Regarding landlords' fees : 295-302.

Regarding military training for the people of Bengal : 284-295.

Regarding Sir William Wilcock's Irrigation Scheme : 302-316.

**Rice mills**

License fee from certain—working within municipal areas : (Q.) 231-232.

**Route**

Sirajgunj-Jagannathganj : (Q.) 23-24.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 156, 219-220

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill 1933 : 251.

Resolution regarding landlords' fees : 295-302.

**Roy, Mr. S. N.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill 1934 : 667, 674-675, 710-711.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bejoy Prasad Singh**

Audit work of the district boards in Bengal : (Q.) 122-123.

Augmentation grant to the Khulna District Board : (Q.) 174-175.

Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.) 21-22.

Bengal Excise (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 319, 744-755.

Janai and Begunpur Unions : (Q.) 625-627.

Kala-azar in Calcutta and other districts of Bengal : (Q.) 28-30.

License fee from certain rice mills working within municipal areas : (Q.) 231-232.

Liquor license granted to the Hagenbeck Circus : (Q.) 490-491.

Proceeds of motor vehicles tax allotted to : (Q.) 25-26.

Motor vehicle taxes : (Q.) 174.

Recruitment to Bengal Medical Service : (Q.) 77-78.

Thermal treatment of cholera : 17.

Treatment of cancer : (Q.) 79.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Beggars in Calcutta : (Q.)
- Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 474, 509-510, 537-538, 540-541, 592-594, 633-635, 641, 643, 645, 676.
- Chota Channa Taluk No. 22814 in Chittagong : (S.Q.) : 229.
- Corruption amongst process-servers and ministerial officers of Civil Courts : 16.
- Curfew orders in Midnapore : (S.Q.) 76.
- General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 426-428.
- Grants to circle schools : (S.Q.) 178.
- Live-stock of Bengal : (S.Q.) 440.
- Military march in the Contai and Tamluk subdivisions, Midnapore : (Q.) 172.
- Sale of estates for arrears of Government revenue : (S. Q.) 233.

**Sadar Girls' High English School**

- Managing Committee of the Dinajpur : (Q.) 481-482.

**Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

- Discussion of the Budget for 1933-34 : 389-392.
- Distress of agriculturists in the Bankura district : (Q.) 280-281
- Irrigation Societies in the Bankura district : (Q.) 486-488.
- License fee from certain rice mills working within municipal areas : (Q.) 231-232.
- Live-stock of Bengal : (Q.) 439.
- Mr. Gandhi's visit to Bengal : (S. Q.) 363.
- Vegetables and fruits of Bengal : (Q.) 441-442.

**Sale of estates**

- For arrears of Government revenue : (Q.) 232-233.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

- Assault on a convict in High Jail : (Q.) 625.
- Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 454-456.
- Move for its recommitment : 472.
- The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 62-63, 73, 87-88.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

- General Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 431-434.
- Resolution regarding Military training for the people of Bengal : 291-292.

**Saraswati River**

- Silting up of the : (Q.) 175-176.

**Satkhiria Municipality**

- Proceeds of motor vehicles tax allotted to : (Q.) 25-26.

**Satkhiria Subdivision**

- Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the : (Q.) 225-227.

**Shab-i-Barat holiday**

- Jessore : (Q.) 26-27.
- Bakarganj : (Q.) 363-364.

**Shaikpur Circuit : (Q.) 30-31.**

**Sira[ganj]-Jagannathganj route : (Q.) 23-24.**

**Scheduled caste candidates**

- Appointment of in the Dacca Collectorate : (Q.) 282-284.

**Schools (Inspectress of)**

- Vacancy for an : (Q.) 623.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

- Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 395-396.
- Grants to Circle Schools : (Q.) 176-177.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

- The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 143, 145-146, 150, 212-213.
- Resolution regarding military training for the people of Bengal : 29-29½.

**SenGupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 459-462, 1934, 512-514, 565-566, 610-611, 651-653, 660-661, 669, 671-672, 677-679, 681-683, 686-687, 721-723, 736-737, 744-745, 749, 753.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 343.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 53-54, 64-65, 89-90, 142, 144, 186-187, 190-193, 196, 214-215, 218-219, 222, 240-248.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 379-381.

Distress in the Shyamnagar thana of the Satkhira subdivision : (S. Q.) 226-227.

East Indian Railway Workers' Union : (Q.) 20-21.

Grievances of political prisoners in Alipore Central Jail : (S. Q.) 236-237.

Janai and Begumpur unions : (Q.) 625.

Realisation of collective fines from Chittagong and Madnapore : (S. Q.) 121.

Military march in the Contai and Tamluk subdivisions, Madnapore : (Q.) 173.

Silting up of the Saraswati river : (Q.) 175-176.

Workers in factories in and about Garden Reach : (Q.) 229-231.

**Serajanj Ghat**

Transshipment at : (Q.) 279.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

General discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 431-434.

**Short notice questions : 233-237.****Shyamnagar thana**

Distress in the—of the Satkhira subdivision : (Q.) 225-227.

Silting up of the Saraswati river : (Q.) 175-176.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur, Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 600.

**Singh, Srijut Taj Bahadur**

Landlord fee for the holding transferred by parts before and after the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1928 : (Q.) 277.

Motor Vehicle taxes : (Q.) 174.

**Standing Orders**

Amendment of the : 768.

**Starred questions :** 13-26, 75-78, 119-124, 171-178, 225-231, 277-280, 317-319, 361-364, 401, 439-442, 481-488, 623-630, 695-696.

**Steamer Service**

Kaliganj : (Q.) 278-279.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 576-577.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 54-55, 68, 71, 113, 115-116, 213, 218, 221-222, 248-249.

**Tamluk subdivision**

Military March in the : (Q.) 171-172.

**Tangi-Tangail**

Railway Scheme : (Q.) 482

**Taxes**

Motor Vehicles : 174

**Thermal treatment of cholera :** (Q.) 17.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 522-524, 529, 577, 602.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 258-259.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 370-372.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 344-345.

**Transfer of khasmahal lands**

From the Mymensingh to the Pabna Collectorate : (Q.) 280.

At Serajganj Ghat : (Q.) 279.

Treatment of cancer : (Q.) 78-79.

#### 24-Parganas district

Extra establishment in the Registration offices of the : (Q.) 697-698.

#### Unions

Janai and Begumpur : (Q.) 625.

Unstarred questions : 26-36, 78-79, 124, 231-233, 280-284, 401-402, 488-491, 696-698.

#### Vacancy

For an Inspectress of Schools : (Q.) 623.

Vegetables and fruits of Bengal : (Q.) 441-442.

Victoria College, Comilla : (Q.) 27-28.

#### Wilcock, Sir William

Resolution regarding his Irrigation Scheme : 302-316.

#### Wilkinson, Mr. H. R.

The Bengal Wakf Bill, 1933 : 44-45, 61, 82, 118, 141, 143, 159, 163-164, 189, 197, 201, 206-207, 209, 211, 216, 223-224, 239.

Vacancy for an Inspectress of Schools : (Q.) 623.

#### Williams, Mr. A. deC.

Bengal Nurses Bill, 1934 : 348.

#### Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.

Bengal State Lotteries Bill, 1933 : 268-272.

Bengal Wakf Bill, 1934 : 203.

Budgets for 1934-35, 1932-33, and 1933-34 : 124-134.

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., : (Q.) 484-486.

Calcutta Port Commissioners' ferry service : (Q.) 489-490.

Dinajpur Railway Station : 17, 123-124.

Dinajpur Railway Station drains : (Q.) 696-696.

Dinajpur Railway Station platform : (Q.) 16, 19.

Discussion of the Budget for 1934-35 : 364-365, 387.

Economic Enquiry Board : (Q.) 488.

Holi and Divali festivals : (Q.) 401-402.

Kaliganj Steamer Service : (Q.) 278-279.

Light-posts at the Dinajpur Railway Station : (Q.) 19.

Premature retirement of ministerial officers : (Q.) 483.

Shab-i-Barat at Jessore : (Q.) 27.

Sirajganj-Jagannathganj Route : (Q.) 23-24.

Tangi-Tanganj Railway Scheme : (Q.) 482.

Transshipment at Serajganj Ghat : (Q.) 279.

Workers in factories in and about Garden Reach : (Q.) 230-231.

#### Workers in factories

In and about Garden Reach : (Q.) 229-231.

#### Workers Union

East Indian Railway : (Q.) 20-21.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLIII—No. 5—Forty-third Session.

12th to 17th and 19th to 24th March, 1934.

(Q.) Stands for question : (S. Q.) Stands for supplementary question.

**Abduction cases in Bengal :** (Q.) 580-581.

**Adjournment :** 55, 101, 146, 188, 236, 276,  
328, 369, 428, 480, 546.

**Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emaduddin**

5—Land revenue : 28.

**Ali Maulvi Hassan**

Dinajpur Sadar Girl's High English  
School : (Q.) 279.

**Ali, Maulvi Syed Nausher**

District Engineers : (Q.) 607.

Jute merchants of Madaripur : (Q.) 374.

5—Land and revenue : 25-26, 41-42.

9—Registration : 118-120.

**Allegations against local bodies**

In Jessore : (Q.) 569.

**Allowances**

Mileage and daily—drawn by the members  
of the Legislature in 1933 : (Q.) 437-  
441.

**Amount spent on travelling and halting  
allowances**

By each of the district boards in Bengal :  
(Q.) 445.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

26—Police : 315.

**Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca .**  
(Q.) 599-600.

**Assignee official :** 375-376.

**Association**

Press Employees' : 194.

**Attendance of members :** 13, 56, 102, 147,  
180, 237, 277, 329, 370, 429, 487, 547.

**Auditors and Inspectors**

In the Co-operative Department : (Q.) 56-  
57.

**Bagerhat subdivision**

Outbreak of malaria in the : (Q.) 57-59.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bursar of the Presidency College :  
(S. Q.) 14.

Corruption in Civil Courts : (Q.) 286.

Damages by elephants in Chittagong :  
(S. Q.) 430.

Excavation of the Lohajang river : (S.Q.)  
282.

Forfeited firearms : (S.Q.) 492.

**Gratis.**

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

- Health of certain prisoners : (S.Q.) 378.  
 High school for Muslim girls in Calcutta : (S.Q.) 596.  
 Holding of court late in the evening by the Second Officer, Satkhira : (Q.) 488.  
 Id-ul-fitr holidays : (S.Q.) 193.  
 Jute merchants of Madaripur : (Q.) 374. 375.  
 No abed taluks in Chittagong : (S.Q.) 278.  
 Select Committee meetings in Darjeeling. 1933 : (Q.) 435-437.  
 Tenders for Public Works Department works : (S.Q.) 59-60.  
 5—Land revenue : 34-41, 45.  
 6—Excise : 88-89.  
 7—Stamps : 91-92.  
 20—General administration : 169-170.  
 26—Police : 322-223, 359-363.  
 33—Public health : 465.  
 34—Agriculture : 484-486, 502-503, 505.  
 43—Famine relief : 621-622.  
 46—Stationery and printing and depreciation fund—Government Presses : 624-625.

**Bai, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

- Recruitment of ministerial officers in Faridpur and Rajshahi district offices : (Q.) 597-598.  
 Scheduled castes : (Q.) 488.  
 5—Land revenue : 21-22.  
 22—General administration : 224-225.  
 26—Police : 331-332.  
 31—Education (Transferred) : 387-388.  
 35—Industries : 526-528.

**Bally Municipality : (Q.) 375.****Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Hobakhali Middle English School, Narail : (Q.) 280-281.  
 Narail Co-operative Bank, Jessore : (Q.) 102.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Printing machines of the Bengal Government Press : (S.Q.) 554.  
 Provident Fund in the Bengal Government Press : (S.Q.) 558.  
 5—Land revenue : 15-17, 20.  
 6—Excise : 80-82, 87.  
 9—Registration : 113-114.  
 9A—Scheduled taxes : 123-124.  
 XIII, 15, 15(I), 16 and 55—Irrigation : 137-138.  
 22—General administration : 199-200.  
 24—Administration of justice : 237-238.  
 25—Jails and convict settlements : 275-276, 289-291, 303.  
 26—Police : 313, 315-316.  
 32—Medical : 461.  
 46—Stationery and printing and depreciation fund—Government Presses : 623-625, 627-628.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

- High school for Muslim girls in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 596.  
 Travelling allowance drawn by jurors in Sessions Courts : (Q.) 598-599.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

- Detenu Babu Satindra Nath : (S. Q.) 371, 596.  
 Interview with detenu Babu Satindra Nath Sen by his relatives : (Q.) 373.  
 Text-Book Committee : (S. Q.) 551-552.  
 20—General administration : 173-175.  
 22—General administration : 203-204, 210.  
 24—Administration of justice : 244.  
 25—Jails and convict settlements : 298.  
 31—Education (Transferred) : 388-389.

**Bansheria Municipality**

- Primary education scheme of : (Q.) 579-580.

**Barman, Babu Premhari**

- Detenu Babu Anil Koomar Biswas : (Q.) 147-148.

**Asiruddin, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammed**

Superintendent of Excise, Calcutta : (Q.) 429.

5—Land revenue : 33-34.

6—Excise : 79-80.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Irrigation and drainage problems of Bengal : (Q.) 382.

6—Excise : 74-75.

22—General administration : 218

26—Police : 336, 351-353.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Auditors and Inspectors in the Co-operative Department : (Q.) 56.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 639.

Casualties from terrorist and non-co-operation activities : (Q.) 583.

Corruption in Civil Courts : (S. Q.) 286.

Economic Enquiry Board : (S. Q.) 567

High school for muslim girls in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 595

Irrigation and drainage problems of Bengal : (S. Q.) 383

Iskurd-Pabna Road : (Q.) 289.

Liquor license in Bengal : (Q.) 501.

Mileage and daily allowances drawn by the members of Legislature in 1933 : (Q.) 437-441.

Persian and Arabic teacher in Jessore Zilla School : (Q.) 578-579.

Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan : (Q.) 441-442.

Text-Book Committee : (Q.) 548.

Travelling allowance drawn by jurors in Sessions Courts : (S. Q.) 599.

5—Land revenue : 29, 43-44.

6—Excise : 65, 73-74, 80, 86, 88.

8—Forest, 8A—Forest, and 52A—Forest : 98.

9—Registration : 116-118.

XIII, 15, 15(I), 16 and 55—Irrigation : 130-132, 136, 139-141, 144.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

20—General administration : 163-166, 180, 183-185.

22—General administration : 210, 212-218, 222-223.

24—Administration of justice : 232-234, 243, 246-249, 253, 255-257, 261.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 294-295, 305.

26—Police : 324, 337-339, 349-351.

31—Education (Transferred) : 386, 421-422.

33—Public health : 473-474.

35—Industries : 530-533.

47—Miscellaneous : 629-631.

**Bengal**

Abduction cases in : (Q.) 580-581.

Amount spent on travelling and halting allowances by each of the district board in : (Q.) 445.

Civil disobedience movement in : (Q.) 189-190

Liquor license in : (Q.) 497-501.

Irrigation and drainage problems of : (Q.) 382-383.

**Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur (Q.) 433-434****Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 434.**

Employees in the : (Q.) 556

Impositors of the : (Q.) 14.

New machines in the : (Q.) 575-577.

Piece system in the : (Q.) 103.

Printing machines of the : (Q.) 553-554.

Provident Fund in the : (Q.) 556-558.

Tenders for sale of waste papers in the : (Q.) 564-565.

Tenders for woods in the : (Q.) 562-563.

Works Committee : (Q.) 572-573.

**Bengali food-stuffs**

For detenu Satindra Nath Sen, at the Campbellpore Jail : (Q.) 373.



**Bhatpara Municipality : (Q.) 502.****Bill**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934, as passed in Council on the 24th January, 1934 : 634-642.

Cess (Amendment)—, 1934 : (Q.) 489.

Government : 634-642.

**Biswas**

Detenu Babu Anil Koomar : (Q.) 147-148.

**Board**

Economic Enquiry : (Q ) 566-567.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Official Assignee : (Q ) 375-376.

6—Excise : 71.

20—General administration : 186, 195.

22—General administration : 208-211.

24—Administration of justice : 231-232, 246.

26—Police : 325-327, 335-336, 339.

33—Public health : 467-468.

**Bottomley, Mr. J. M.**

31—Education (Transferred) : 425

**Bridge at Rangran**

In the Kandi subdivision : (Q.) 434-435.

**Budget grants**

Of the Government of Bengal for 1934-35 :  
15-55, 60-101, 107-146, 148-188, 196-  
276, 289-369, 383-428, 446-486, 502-  
546, 620-642

**Burdwan**

Ronaldshay Medical School : (Q.) 441-442.

**Bursar**

Of the Presidency College : (Q.) 13-14.

**Business**

Legislature : 634-642.

**Calcutta**

Foreign liquor shops in : (Q.) 104-107.

High school for Muslim girls in : (Q.) 594-596.

Memals' quarters at the Presidency College : (Q.) 580.

Superintendent of Excise : (Q.) 429.

**Calcutta Medical College**

Professor of Clinical Medicine : (Q.) 567-568.

Ministerial officers of the : (Q.) 577-578.

Muslim employees in the : (Q ) 568-569

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Muslim employees in the : (Q ) 565-566

**Campbellpore Jail**

Bengali food-stuff for detenu Satindra Nath Sen, at the : (Q ) 373

**Canal**

Madanpur Bil Route : (Q ) 558-561.

**Castes scheduled : 488.****Casualties**

From non-co-operation activities : (Q ) 583-594.

From terrorist activities : (Q ) 583-594.

**Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : (Q.) 489.****Cess**

Road and public works : (Q.) 561-562.

**Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen**

Of district boards : (Q ) 608-620.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bengali food-stuffs for detenu Satindra Nath Sen at the Campbellpore Jail : (Q.) 373.

Detenu Babu Satindra Nath : (Q.) 370-371.

Interview with detenu Babu Satindra Nath Sen by his relatives : (Q.) 372-373.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 :  
638, 641.

9—Registration : 100-101, 107.

9A—Scheduled taxes : 122-123.

31—Education (Transferred) : (Q) 384-  
385, 389.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Ishurdi-Pabna Road : (Q) 287.

**Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Alimuzzaman**

Madaripur Bill Route Canal : (Q) 558-559.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

Bally Municipality : 375.

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur : (Q) 433.

Employees in the Bengal Government Press : (Q) 556.

Provident Fund in the Bengal Government Press : (Q) 556-557.

Section-holder in the Government of India Press : (Q.) 103-104.

Sub-Registrar of Muladi (Bakarganj) (Q.) 547

Works Committee, Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 572-573.

**Chittagong**

Damages by elephants in : (Q) 430.

Noabud *taluks* of : (Q) 277-279

**Civil Courts**

Corruption in : (Q) 285-286

Civil disobedience movement : (Q) 189-190

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Ministerial officers of the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 577.

Muslim employees in Calcutta Port Trust :  
(Q) 565-566.

Muslim employees in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 568-569.

27—Ports and pilotage : 363.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Damages by elephants in Chittagong :  
(Q.) 430.

Noabud *taluks* of Chittagong : (Q.) 277,  
279.

5—Land revenue : 21, 54-55.

8—Forest, SA Forest and 52A Forest :  
96-97

24—Administration of justice : 260

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca :  
(Q) 599

**College**

Bengal Engineering : Sibpur (Q.) 433-  
434.

Jagannath Intermediate : (Q) 442-443.

Ministerial officers of the Calcutta Medical :  
(Q) 577-578.

Muslim employees in the Calcutta Medical :  
568-569

Professor of Clinical Medicine, Calcutta  
Medical : (Q) 567-568.

**Committee**

Text-Book : (Q) 548.

**Co-operative Bank**

Natal : Jessore : (Q) 102

**Co-operative Department**

Auditors and Inspectors in the : (Q) 56-57.

Corruption in Civil Courts : (Q) 285-286.

**Cost of settlement operations**

In Rangpur : (Q) 190-191

**Currie, Mr. T. A.**

Sworn in : 56

**Dacca**

Ahsanullah School of Engineering : (Q.)  
599-600.

**Damages by elephants**

In Chittageng : (Q.) 430.

**Darjeeling**

Select Committee Meetings in—, 1933 :  
(Q.) 435-437

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

5—Land revenue : 43.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

XIII, 15, 15 (I), 16 and 55A—Irrigation  
155-156

20—General administration : 167-168.

22—General administration : 219-220.

**Demand for grant** 15-53, 60-101, 107-146,  
148-188, 196-276, 289-328, 329-369, 383-  
428, 446-486, 502-546, 620-642

5—Land revenue : 15-55

6—Excise : 60-91

7—Stamps : 91-92

8—Forest, 8A—Forest and 52A—Forest :  
92-99.

9—Registration : 99-101, 107-122

9A—Scheduled taxes : 122-125.

XIII, 15, 15 (I), 16 and 55—Irrigation :  
125-146, 148-159.

22—General administration : 159-188,  
196-236

24—Administration of justice : 237-369.

25—Jails and convict settlement : 264-  
276, 289-328

26—Police : 307-369

27—Ports and pilotage : 363-365.

31—Education (Reserved) : 365-369, 383-  
428.

32—Medical : 446-486.

33—Public health : 462-486.

34—Agriculture : 480-486, 502-546.

35—Industries : 520-546.

37—Miscellaneous Department : 537-546.

40 and 60—Civil works : 537-546.

42—Famine relief : 620-622.

**Demand for grant**

45—Superannuation allowances and pen-  
sions and 60B—Commuted value of  
pensions not charged to revenue : 623

46—Stationery and Printing and deprecia-  
tion Fund—Government Proffes : 623

47—Miscellaneous : 629-633.

Loans and advances : 633.

Expenditure in England : 633.

**Deputy Superintendent**

Of Press : (Q.) 554-555.

**Detenu**

Babu Anil Koomar Biswas : (Q.) 147-148

Babu Satindra Nath Sen : (Q.) 370-372.

**Dinajpur**

Sadar Girls' High School English : (Q.)  
279-280.

**Disposal of forfeited firearms : (Q.) 490-491.****Distress in Jessore : (Q.) 552-553****District Board, Midnapore : (Q.) 570-571.****District Board**

Amount spent on travelling and halting  
allowances by each of the—in Bengal :  
(Q.) 445.

Chairman and Vice-Chairman of : (Q.)  
608-620.

Secretaries and executive officers of : (Q.)  
606.

**District Engineers : (Q.) 607-608.****Division**

9A—Scheduled taxes—

That the demand of Rs. 5,000 under the  
head "5A—Scheduled taxes" be  
reduced by Rs. 100 : lost, 20 to 44 :  
124-125.

**Division****8—Forest, etc.—**

That the time for the discussion of the heads "8—Forest, 8A—Forest and 52A—Forest" is much too short—lost, 21 to 38 : 98-99.

**9—Registration—**

That the demand of Rs. 69,000 under the head "9A—Registration—Superintendence" be reduced by Rs. 1 : lost, 23 to 55 : 116

**XIII, 15, 15 (I), 16 and 55—Irrigation—**

That the demand of Rs. 7,49,500 under the head "XIII—Irrigation—Working expenses—Maintenance and repairs" be reduced by Rs. 100 (non-disposal of dredgers) lost, 21 to 45 : 136-137

That the demand of Rs. 9,13,000 under the head "15—Irrigation" be reduced by Rs. 100 (failure to tackle the irrigation problems of Bengal) lost, 20 to 67 : 158.

**22—General administration—**

That the demand of Rs. 13,000 under the head "22D—Executive Council" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 20 to 82 : 182-183.

That the demand of Rs. 1,82,400 under the head "22E—Ministers (Transferred)—Pay of officers" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 9 to 68 : 226-227

**24—Administration of justice—**

That the demand of Rs. 1,28,000 under the head "24A—High Court" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 36 to 43 : 263.

**25—Jails and convict settlement—**

That the demand of Rs. 56,000 under the head "25A—Jails—Superintendence" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 14 to 68 : 306.

**26—Police—**

That the demand of Rs. 42,63,000 under the head "26A—Presidency Police" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 24 to 52 : 340-341.

**Division****26—Police—**

That the demand of Rs. 42,63,000 under the head "26A—Presidency Police" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 25 to 64 : 358-359

**35—Industries—**

That the demand of Rs. 7,20,000 under the head "35A—Industries (Transferred)" be reduced by Rs. 100—lost, 11 to 42 : 535

**47—Miscellaneous—**

That the demand of Rs. 18,95,000 under the head "47—Miscellaneous" be reduced by Rs. 15,00,000—lost, 13 to 51 : 632-633

**Drainage problems**

Of Bengal—(Q) 382-383

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Foreign liquor shops in Calcutta : (S.Q.) 107

Unfiltered water for fire extinguishing purposes : (Q) 571

22—General administration : 197-199.

32—Medical : 455-458

33—Public health : 467, 470-473, 478.

36—Industries : 536

**Edgley, Mr. N. G. A.**

Travelling allowance drawn by jurors in Sessions Courts : (Q) 598-599.

**Economic Enquiry Board : (Q) 566-567.****Educational Institutions**

Id-ul-Fitr holiday : (Q) 600

**Election**

Under the New Bengal Municipal Act : (Q) 604-606

Of Murshidabad Municipality : (Q) 604.

**Employees**

In the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 556.

In the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) 573-575.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Excavation of the Lohajang river : (Q ) 281.

Id-ul-Fitr holiday in educational institutions : (Q.) 600.

Malaria in Mymensingh (Q.) 378-379.

Rent, mortgage and money sales in the . (Q.) 379-380.

Road development works in Mymensingh : (Q.) 569-570.

**Excavation of the Lohajang river : (Q ) 281-282.**

**Excise**

Superintendent of , Calcutta (Q ) 429

**Executive officers**

Of district boards . (Q ) 606.

Malarn in : (Q ) 606.

**Faridpur district**

Malaria in the . (Q.) 381-382.

Supply of quinine to the . (Q.) 443-444.

**Faridpur district offices**

Recruitment of ministerial officers in : (Q ) 597-598.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Auditors and inspectors in the Co-operative Department : (Q.) 56-57.

Ishurdi-Pabna Road : (Q ) 288-289.

Narail Co-operative Bank, Jessore : (Q ) 102.

Tenders of Public Works Department Works : (Q.) 59-60.

34—Agriculture : 480-484, 506-507.

35—Industries : 520-522, 528-531.

40 and 60—Civil works : 537-539.

**Fawcus, Mr. L. R.**

Damages by elephants in Chittagong (Q.) 430.

35—Industries : 533-534.

40 and 60—Civil works : 546.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Corruption in Civil Courts : (Q ) 285.

Foreign liquor shops in Calcutta : (Q.) 104

Liquor license in Bengal : (Q ) 497.

Recruitment of Muslims in the Secretariat and attached offices : (Q.) 601-603.

Standardisation of weights : (Q.) 380.

**Finance Department**

Typists in the . (Q ) 194-195.

**Firearms**

Fortified (Q.) 491-493

Disposal of forfeited (Q ) 490-491

**Fire-extinguishing purposes**

Unfiltered water for . (Q ) 571-572.

**Foreign liquor shops**

In Calcutta (Q ) 104-107.

**Forfeited firearms : (Q ) 491-493**

Disposal of . (Q ) 490-491.

**Ganga Sagar Mela**

Arrangements by a steamer service : Midnapore (Q ) 581-583.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Civil disobedience movement in Bengal (Q ) 189-190.

Professor of Clinical Medicine, Calcutt Medical College : (Q.) 567-568.

6—Excise : 64-68.

22—General Administration : 223-224, 227-228, 230.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 27-275, 299, 301.

26—Police : 309-311, 317-318.

32—Medical : 449-455.

40 and 60—Civil works : 544-545.

**Ghose, the Hon'ble Sir Charu Chunder**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 637-638, 642.

Corruption in Civil Courts : 285-286.

Cost of settlement operations in Rangpur : (Q.) 190-191.

Grants to libraries : (Q.) 282.

Noabad *taluks* of Chittagong : (Q.) 271-279.

Official Assignee : (Q.) 376.

Rent, mortgage and money sales in the : (Q.) 379-380.

Demand for grant—

5—Land Revenue : 15, 19-22, 28-29, 37-38, 44-45, 48-49, 53-55

24—Administration of justice : 230-231, 240-243, 246, 248-249, 254-255, 261-262.

43—Famine relief : 622.

**Ghuznavi, the Hon'ble Alhadj Nawab Bahadur Sir Abdelkerim, of Dilduar**

Excavation of the Lohajang river : (Q.) 281-282

Irrigation and drainage problems in Bengal : (Q.) 382-383.

Madaripur Bil Route Canal : (Q.) 559-561.

Demand for grant—

8—Forest, 8A—Forest and 52A—Forest : 92-95, 97-98

XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55—Irrigation : 125-130, 132-136, 138-139, 143-144, 149-150, 157-158

**Government Bill :** 634-642

**Government of Bengal**

Budget grants of the for 1934-35 : 15, 55, 60-101, 107-146, 148-188, 196-276, 289-369, 383-428, 446-486, 502-546, 620-642.

**Government of India Press**

Section-holders in the : (Q.) 103-104.

**Grants to libraries :** (Q.) 282.

**Guwa, Mr. P. N.**

High school for Muslim girls in Calcutta : (S. Q.) 595.

6—Excise : 75-76.

22—General administration : 201-202.

26—Police : 344-346, 358

31—Education (Transferred) : 397-399.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

22—General administration : 166-167, 220-222.

33—Public health : 468-469

35—Industries : 525-526

**Gupta, Rai Bahadur Mahendra Nath**

Sworn in : 329.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Economic Enquiry Board : (Q.) 566-567.

**Haque, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Azizul**

Forfeited firearms : (S. Q.) 493

High School for Muslim girls in Calcutta : (Q.) 595.

Id-ul-Fitr holidays : (S. Q.) 192-193

Madaripur Bil Route Canal : (S. Q.) 56.

Text-Book Committee : (S. Q.) 551.

Travelling allowance drawn by jurors in Sessions Courts : (S. Q.) 599

5—Land Revenue : 22, 52-53

6—Excise : 79

XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55A—Irrigation : 154-155, 159

22—General Administration : 222, 228-229.

24—Administration of justice : 252-254, 238-240

26—Police : 316-317, 346-349

31—Education (Transferred) : 405-408.

34—Agriculture : 503-504

35—Industries : 534-535, 536

40 and 60—Civil works : 540, 545.

**Health**

Of certain prisoners : (Q.) 376-378.

**High school**

For Muslim girls in Calcutta : (Q.) 594-596.

**Hobakhali**

Middle English School, Narad.

**Holding of Court**

Late in the evening by the Second Officer,  
Satkhira : (Q ) 487-488.

**Holidays**

Id-ul-Fitr . (Q ) 191-193.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Joining time to officers of the Jail Department : (Q.) 283.

5—Land Revenue : 27-28, 45-47.

20—General administration : 159-162.

32—Medical : 459-460.

35—Industries : 529-530.

**Hossain, Nawab Mushraruf, Khan Bahadur.**

5—Land revenue : 27.

6—Excise : 68, 70, 82-83.

9—Registration : 108-109.

20—General administration : 177-178.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Tenders for Public Works Department  
works : (Q.) 59-60.

9—Registration : 110-111.

**Id-ul-Fitr Holidays : (Q.) 191-193.**

In educational institutions : (Q.) 600.

**Impositors**

Of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.)  
14.

**Inspectors**

In the Co-operation Department : (Q.)  
56-57.

20—Interest on other obligations : 159.

**Interview with detenu**

Babu Satindra Nath Sen by his relatives .  
(Q.) 372-373.

**Irrigation problems**

Bengal : (Q.) 382-383.

Ishurdi-Pabna Road : (Q.) 287-289.

**Jessore**

Allegations against local bodies in : (Q )  
569.

District Board Fund Special Audit : (Q )  
600.

Distress in : (Q ) 552-553.

Narail Co-operative Bank : (Q ) 102.

Zilla School. Persian and Arabic teacher  
in : (Q ) 578-579.

Jagannath Intermediate Collége (Q.) 442-443.

**Jail, Campbellpore**

Bengali food-stuff for detenu Satindra  
Nath Sen at the : (Q ) 373.

**Jail Department**

Joining time to officers of the : (Q.) 283.

**Joining time**

To officers of the Jail Department : (Q.)  
283.

**Jute Merchants**

Of Madaripur : (Q.) 374-375.

**Kandi subdivision**

Bridge at Rangram in the : (Q.) 434-435.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bursar of the Presidency College : (S. Q.)  
14.

9—Registration : 115.

Election under the New Bengal Municipal  
Act : (S. Q.) 606.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55—Irrigation  
145, 149, 156.

26—Police : 318-319, 323-324, 341-344.

31—Education (Transferred) : 412-413.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muazzam Ali,**

Supply of warm liveries : (Q.) 432-433.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Amount spent on travelling and halting  
allowances by each of the district boards  
in Bengal : (Q.) 445.

Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of district  
boards : (Q.) 608-609.

High School for Muslim Girls in Calcutta :  
(Q.) 594-596.

Id-ul-Fitr holidays (Q.) 191-192

Jagannath Intermediate College : (Q.)  
442-443

Jessore District Board Fund Special  
Audit (Q.) 600-601

Malaria in the Faridpur district (Q.) 381

Malaria in Faridpur (Q.) 606

Rural public health (Q.) 603

Supply of quinine to the Faridpur district :  
(Q.) 443-444

Typists in the Finance Department : (Q.)  
194-195.

5—Land revenue : 26-27, 50-51.

6—Excise : 89.

9—Registration : 111-112, 113.

20—General administration : 170-172.

31—Education (Transferred) : 389-393,  
418-421.

34—Agriculture : 516-518.

**Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

Mileage and daily allowances drawn by  
the members of Legislative in 1933 :  
437-441.

Select Committee meetings in Darjeeling,  
1933 : (Q.) 435-437.

**Lead-poisoning cases**

In presses : (Q.) 495-497.

**Legislative Business :** 634-642.

**Libraries**

Grants to : (Q.) 282.

**Liquor license**

In Bengal : (Q.) 497-501.

**List of scheduled castes :** (Q.) 284.

**Liveries**

Supply of warm : (Q.) 432-433.

**Lohajang river**

Excavation of the (Q.) 281-282.

**Madaripur**

Bil Route Canal (Q.) 558-561

Jute merchants of (Q.) 374-375

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Ganga Sagar Mela, an arrangement by a  
steamer service in Madnapore : (Q.)  
581-583.

Madnapore Collegiate School : (Q.) 431.

5—Land revenue : 47-48

**Malaria**

In Faridpur (Q.) 381-382, 606

In Mymensingh : (Q.) 378-379

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : (Q.) 489.

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 638,  
641

Distress in Jessore (Q.) 553.

Road and Public Works Cess : (Q.) 562.

**Medical College**

Employees in the : (Q.) 573-575.

**Medical College Hospitals**

Employees in the : (Q.) 573-575.



**Members**

Attendance of : 13, 56, 102, 147, 189, 237,  
277, 329, 370, 429, 487, 547.

**Members of the Legislature**

Milage and daily allowances drawn by the  
members of the legislature in 1933 : (Q )  
437-441.

**Menials' quarters**

At the Presidency College, Calcutta : (Q )  
580.

**Middle English School**

Hobukhali-Narail : (Q.) 280-281

**Midnapore**

Collegiate School 431-432

District Board : (Q ) 570-571.

Ganga Sugar Mela arrangements by a  
steamer service in : (Q ) 581-583

**Milage and daily allowances**

Drawn by the members of the Legislature  
in 1933 : (Q.) 437-441

**Ministerial officers**

Of the Calcutta Medical College (Q.)  
577-578

Recruitment of in Faridpur and Rajshahi  
district offices : (Q ) 597-598

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 :  
639-640.

Employees in the Medical College and  
Medical College Hospitals : (S. Q.) 575

High School for Muslim girls in Calcutta :  
(S. Q.) 595.

Irrigation and drainage problems of  
Bengal : (S. Q.) 383

Liquor license in Bengal : (Q.) 500-501.

Madaripur Bil Route Canal. (S. Q.)  
560-561.

5—Land revenue : 17-18.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

8—Forest, 8A—Forest and 52A—Forest  
96.

XIII, 15, 15(I), 16 and 55A—Irrigation  
155, 159.

22—General administration : 196-197.

26—Police : 353-354.

31—Education (Transferred) : 404,  
409-412, 423-426

**Money Sales**

In the Mymensingh district : (Q.) 379-380

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprosad**

Midnapore Collegiate School (S. Q.)  
431-432

25—Jails and convict settlements  
291-294, 305

31—Education (Transferred) 385,  
399-404, 406, 414-416

**Mortgage sales**

In the Mymensingh district : (Q.) 379-380.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Auditors and Inspectors in the Co-operative  
Department : (S. Q.) 57.

6 - Excise 63-64, 73.

24—Administration of justice 239-240,  
249-252, 258-260

**Mulodi (Bakarganj)**

Sub-Registrar of : (Q ) 547.

**Municipality**

Bally : (Q.) 375

Bhatpara : (Q.) 502.

Primary education scheme of Bansberia :  
(Q.) 579-580.

**Municipalities**

Readjustment of seats in : (Q.) 493-495.

**Murshidabad municipal election : (Q.) 604.**

**Muslim employees**

In the Calcutta Medical College : (Q.) 568-569.

In the Calcutta Port Trust : (Q.) 565-566.

**Muslim girls**

High school for—in Calcutta : (Q.) 594-596.

**Muslims**

Recruitment of—in the Secretariat and attached offices : (Q.) 601-603.

**Mymensingh**

Malaria in : (Q.) 378-379

Road development works in : (Q.) 569-570

Rent, mortgage and money sales in the district of (Q.) 379-380

**Nag, Babu Suklal**

Midnapore District Board : (Q.) 570

40 and 60—Civil works : 539-540

**Nag, Reverend B. A.**

9—Registration : 111-112

22—General administration : 200-201

31—Education (Transferred) : 386-387

34—Agriculture : 485, 504-505.

**Narail Co-operative Bank**

Jessore (Q.) 102.

**Narail**

Hobakhah Middle English School : (Q.) 280-281

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca : (Q.) 599-600

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur : (Q.) 434.

Bursar of the Presidency College : (Q.) 13-14.

Dinajpur Sadar Girls' High English School : (Q.) 279-280.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja.**

Hobakhah Middle English School, Narail : (Q.) 281.

High school for Muslim girls in Calcutta : (Q.) 594-596

Id-ul-fitz holiday in educational institutions : (Q.) 600.

Jagannath Intermediate College : (Q.) 443.

Menal's quarters at the Presidency College, Calcutta : 580

Midnapore Collegiate School : (Q.) 431.

Persian and Arabic Teacher in Jessore Zilla School : (Q.) 579

Primary education scheme of Bansberia Municipality : (Q.) 580.

Sub-Registrar of Mulah (Bakarganj) : (Q.) 547.

Text-Book Committee : (Q.) 548-552.

9—Registration : 99-100, 109, 114-116, 120-121.

22—General administration : 213

31—Education (Transferred) : 365-369, 383-384, 389, 414-418, 426-428

**New Bengal Municipal Act**

Election under the (Q.) 604-606.

**New machines**

In the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 575-577.

**Noabsd taluks**

Of Chittagong (Q.) 277-279

**Non-co-operation activities**

Casualties from (Q.) 583-594.

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Disposal of forfeited firearms : (Q.) 490-491

6—Expense : 90

Oath or affirmation : 56, 329.

Official Assignee : (Q.) 375-376.

**Outbreak of malaria**

In the Bagerhat subdivision : (Q ) 57-59.

**Persian and Arabic teacher**

In Jessore Zilla School : (Q.) 578-579.

**Piece system**

In the Bengal Government Press (Q ) 103.

**Presidency College, Calcutta**

Bursar of the (Q ) 13-14.

Menul's quarters at the (Q ) 580

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Observations by

A discussion must be absolutely impersonal 210

A member who did not move his amendment when he was called upon cannot move it later on 223, 641

Changes in motions may be allowed in order to make them more general and elastic 184

Competency of a member cannot be questioned

Competence of a member should not be questioned 17.

I am the sole judge 18

Introduction of a new matter into the debate cannot be allowed unless its relevancy is proved : 202.

It is within the discretion of the Chair to allow the leader of the opposition to speak on a motion which has also been tabled for discussion by several other members 183

"Leader of the opposition" is a courtesy title 183.

Matters closed cannot be re-opened : 319.

Members cannot stray away from the real issue involved 299.

Members are always attacked, but there are ways of doing it 450.

Principles of appointment can be criticised but not the appointment itself : 186.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, of Santosh)**

Observations by—

Proceedings of Standing Committees are confidential : 320.

The Chair is the sole judge : 18.

The decision of the Hon'ble President cannot be questioned : 243.

When a question is being examined by the President, it cannot be given publicity to in a newspaper

An aggrieved member whose questions has been disallowed may raise it as a question of privilege on the floor of the House with a view to elicit further light from the Chair. It may then appear in the newspapers.

**Press**

Bengal Government (Q ) 434

Bengal Government . Piece system in the (Q ) 103

Bengal Government . Deputy Superintendents of (Q.) 554-555

Employees' Association 194

Employees in the Bengal Government : (Q ) 556

Government of India . Section-holders in the (Q ) 103-104.

New machines in the Bengal Government : (Q ) 575-576

Printing machines of the Bengal Government : (Q ) 553-554.

Provident Fund in the Bengal Government (Q.) 556-558.

Tenders for sale of waste papers in the Bengal Government : (Q.) 564-565.

Tenders for woods in the Bengal Government . (Q.) 562-563.

Works Committee, Bengal Government : (Q ) 572-573.

**Presses**

Lead-poisoning cases in (Q.) 495-497.

**Primary education scheme**

Of Bansberia Municipality : (Q.) 579-580.

**Printing machines**

Of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 553-554.

**Prisoners**

Health of certain : (Q.) 376-378.

**Professor of Clinical Medicine**

Calcutta Medical College : (Q ) 567-568

**Prorogation : 642.****Provident Fund**

In the Bengal Government Press : (Q ) 556-558.

**Public health**

Rural : (Q.) 603.

**Public Works Department works**

Tenders for : (Q.) 59-60.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Dinajpur Sadar Girls' High English School : (S. Q ) 280.

Election under the New Bengal Municipal Act : (Q ) 604-606.

Secretaries and Executive Officers of District Boards : (Q ) 606

Outbreak of malaria in the Bagerhat subdivision : (Q ) 57-58.

5—Land revenue : 22-24, 28-29.

20—General administration : 175-176.

26—Police : 316-317.

33—Public health : 465-473-476, 480.

35—Industries : 529.

40 and 60—Civil works : 540-541, 543, 545

**Questions (starred) : 13-14.**

56-60, 102-104, 147-148, 189, 194, 277-284, 370-380, 429-441, 487-501, 547-599.

**Questions (unstarred) : 104-07.**

194-195, 285-289, 380-383, 441-445, 502, 599-620.

**Rahman, Mr. A.**

26—Jails and convict settlements : 299-302.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Bursar of the Presidency College : (Q.) 13.

Employees in the Medical College and Medical College Hospital (Q ) 537.

Holding of Court late in the evening by the Second officer, Satkhura (Q ) 487-488

Menials' quarters at the Presidency College, Calcutta (Q ) 580

**Rahman, Mr. A. F.**

31 Education (Transferred) : 393-396.

**Rai Mahasai Munindra Deb**

Abduction cases in Bengal (Q.) 580-581.

Primary education scheme of Banshberia Municipality : (Q.) 579

Roadjustment of seats in Municipalities : (Q ) 493-495

Grants to libraries (Q ) 282

5 Land revenue 44

XIII, 15, 15(1), 16 and 55 -Irrigation : 133, 150-154

20 General administration : 183

22 General administration 207-208.

25 -Jails and convict settlements : 295-296.

26—Police 332-333

35 -Industries 520-524

**Rajshahi District Officers**

Recruitment of ministerial officers in Faridpur and : (Q.) 597-598.

**Rangpur**

Cost of settlement operations in : (Q.) 190-191

**Rangram**

Bridge at—in the Kandi subdivision : (Q.) 434-435.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

- 5—Land revenue : 19.
- 22—General administration : 223.
- 24—Administration of justice : 362-264.
- 31—Education (Transferred) : 385-386.
- 43—Famine relief : 620-621.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

- 6—Excise : 76-79.
- 34—Agriculture : (Q.) 507-514.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

- Cost of settlement operations in Rangpur : (Q.) 190-191

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

- Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 489.
- Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 634-635.
- Casualties from terrorist and non-co-operation activities : (S. Q.) 593-594
- Cost of settlement operations in Rangpur (S. Q.) 191
- Detenu Babu Satindra Nath. (S. Q.) 371-372.
- Economic Enquiry Board. (Q.) 567.
- Health of certain prisoners. (Q.) 376-378.
- High School for Muslim girls in Calcutta (S. Q.) 596.
- List of scheduled castes : (Q.) 284.
- Midnapore Collegiate School. (Q.) 432
- Noabad taluks in Chittagong. (S. Q.) 278.
- Text-Book Committee. (S. Q.) 551.
- Select Committee Meetings in Darjeeling. 133 : (S. Q.) 437.
- 5—Land revenue : 28-29, 38.
- 9—Registration : 120
- 20—General administration : 183, 185-188, 196, 216.
- 24—Administration of justice : 242-243.
- 25—Jails and convict settlements : 265-270, 273, 297, 300-301.
- 26—Police : 312-313, 320-327-331.
- 36—Industries : 536.
- 47—Miscellaneous : 631.

**Ray Chaudhury, Mr. K. C.**

- Allegations against local bodies in Jessore : (Q.) 569.
- Bhatpara Municipality. (Q.) 502.
- Distress in Jessore : (Q.) 552-553.
- Impositors of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 14.
- Pecc system in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 103.
- 6—Excise : 80.
- 31—Education (Transferred) : 396-397, 425-426.
- 34—Agriculture : (Q.) 506-507.

**Readjustment of seats**

- In municipalities : (Q.) 493-495

**Recruitment**

- Of ministerial officers in Faridpur and Rajshahi district offices. (Q.) 597-598.
- Of Muslims in the Secretariat and attached offices. (Q.) 601-603

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

- Abduction cases in Bengal. (Q.) 581
- Bengal foodstuff for detenu Satindra Nath Sen at the Campbellpore Jail. (Q.) 373.
- Casualties from terrorist and non-co-operation activities. (Q.) 583-594
- Civil disobedience movement in Bengal : (Q.) 190
- Detenu Babu Aml Koomar Biswas. (Q.) 117-118
- Detenu Babu Satindra Nath. (Q.) 371-372.
- Disposal of forfeited firearms : (A.) 490-491.
- Forfeited firearms. (Q.) 492-493.
- Health of certain prisoners. (Q.) 377-378.
- Holding of Court late in the evening by the Second Officer, Satkhira : (Q.) 487-488.
- Interview with detenu Babu Satindra Nath Sen by his relatives. (Q.) 372-373.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Joining time to officers of the Jail Department : (Q.) 283.

Jute merchants of Madaniore : (Q) 374-375.

List of scheduled castes : (Q.) 294.

Recruitment of ministerial officers in Faridpur and Rajshahi district offices : (Q) 597-598.

Scheduled castes : (Q) 488.

22—General administration : 159, 162-163, 179-182, 211-212, 226

25—Jails and convict settlements : 264-265, 268-269, 272-273, 302-303, 305.

26—Police : 307-309, 314-315, 317, 320-321, 324-325, 333-336, 338-340, 355-358.

47—Miscellaneous : 632

**Rent, mortgage and money sales**

In the Mymensingh district : (Q) 379-380

**Rent sales**

In the Mymensingh district : (Q) 379-380

**Road and Public Works Cess : (Q) 561-562****Road development works**

In Mymensingh : (Q) 569-570

**Ronaldshay Medical School**

Burdwan : (Q) 441-445

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

5—Land revenue : 34.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Allegations against local bodies in Jessore : (Q.) 569

Amount spent on travelling and halting allowances by each of the district boards in Bengal : (Q.) 445.

Bally Municipality : (Q.) 375.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bhatpara Municipality : (Q) 502.

Bridge at Rangram in the Kandi subdivision : (Q) 435.

Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of district boards : (Q.) 609-620.

District Engineers : (Q) 707.

Election under the New Bengal Municipal Act : (Q) 605-606.

Employees in the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) 574-575

Foreign liquor shops in Calcutta : (Q.) 105-107

Jessore District Board Fund Special Audit : (Q) 601

Liquor license in Bengal : (Q) 497-501.

Malaria in Faridpur : (Q) 607.

Malaria in the Faridpur district : (Q) 381-382

Malaria in Mymensingh : (Q.) 378-379.

Midnapore District Board : (Q.) 570-571.

Ministerial officers of the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 577-578.

Murshidabad Municipality Election : (Q.) 604

Muslim employees in the Calcutta Medical College : (Q) 569

Outbreak of malaria in the Bagerhat subdivision : (Q) 58-59

Professor of Clinical Medicine, Calcutta Medical College : 568

Readjustment of seats in municipalities : 494-495

Road development works in Mymensingh : (Q) 570

Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan : (Q) 441-442.

Rural public health : (Q.) 603

Standardisation of weight : (Q) 380.

Secretaries and executive officers of district boards : (Q) 606

Supply of quinine to the Faridpur district : (Q) 444

Superintendent of Excise, Calcutta : (Q.) 429.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Unfiltered water for fire-extinguishing purposes : (Q.) 572.

6—Excise : 60-62, 65, 71-73.

22—General administration : 213, 215, 229-230.

32—Medical : 446-449, 457-459.

33—Public health : 462-467, 476-479.

40 and 60—Civil works : 542-543.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bursar of the Presidency College : (S.Q.) 14.

Corruption in Civil Courts : (S.Q.) 285-286.

High school for Muslim girls in Calcutta : (S.Q.) 596.

Noabad taluks in Chittagong : (S.Q.) 277.

Outbreak of malaria in the Bagerhat subdivision : (S.Q.) 58.

**Rural public health : (Q.) 603.****Sahana, Babu Satya Kinkar**

Abduction cases in Bengal : (S.Q.) 581.

Corruption in Civil Courts : (S.Q.) 286.

Dinajpur Sadar Girls' High English School : (S.Q.) 279-280.

9—Registration : 121-122.

XIII, 15, 15(I), 16 and 55—Irrigation : 144-146, 148-150.

26—Jails and convict settlements : 296-299.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Auditors and Inspectors in the Co-operative Department : (S.Q.) 57.

Cost of settlement operations in Rangpur : (S.Q.) 190-191.

Deputy Superintendents of Press : (Q.) 554-555.

Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 434.

\* Bridge at Rangram in the Kandi subdivision : (Q.) 434-435.

New machines in Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 575.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Press Employees' Association : 194.

Printing machines of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 553-554.

5—Land revenue : 29-33.

34—Agriculture : 519.

**Satkhiria**

Holding of Court late in the evening by the Second Officer : (Q.) 487-488.

**Scheduled castes : (Q.) 488.**

List of : (Q.) 284.

**School**

Dinajpur Sadar Girls' High English : (Q.) 279-280.

Hobakhal Middle English—, Narail : 280-281.

Midnapore Collegiate : (Q.) 431-432.

Persian and Arabic teacher in Jessore Zilla : (Q.) 578-579.

Ronaldshay Medical—, Burdwan. (Q.) 441-442.

**30—Scientific Departments : 365****Second Officer, Satkhira**

Holding of Court late in the evening by the : (Q.) 487-488

**Secretariat—**

Recruitment of Muslims in the Secretariat and attached offices : (Q.) 601-603.

**Secretaries—**

Of district boards : (Q.) 606.

**Section-holders**

In the Government of India Press : (Q.) 103-104.

**Sessions Courts**

Travelling allowance drawn by jurors in : (Q.) 598-599.

**Select Committee Meetings**

In Darjeeling, 1933 : (Q.) 435-337.

**Sen, Detenu Satindra Nath**

Bengali foodstuffs for—at the Campbell-  
pore Jail : (Q.) 370-373.

**Babu Satindra Nath**

Interview with detainee—by his relatives :  
(Q.) 372-373.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

26—Police : 318.

32—Medical : 461-462.

40 and 60—Civil works : 545.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

5—Land revenue : 25.

6—Excise : 70-71.

20—General administration : 168-169.

34—Agriculture : (Q.) 505-506, 518-519.

35—Industries : 524-525.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Lead-poisoning cases in presses : (Q.)  
495-496.

Tenders for sale of waste papers in the  
Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 564.

Tenders for woods in the Bengal Govern-  
ment Press : (Q.) 562.

XIII, 15, 15(I), 16 and 55—Irrigation :  
132-133, 135, 141-143.

22—General administration : 172-173, 225-  
226.

25—Jails and convict settlements : 268.

26—Police : 354-355.

31—Education (Transferred) : 408-410,  
417.

47—Miscellaneous : 631.

**Settlement operations**

Cost of—in Rangpur : (Q.) 190-191.

**ibpur, Bengal Engineering College :** (Q.)  
433-434.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of  
Nashipur**

Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1934 : 489.

List of scheduled castes : (Q.) 284.

Road and Public Works Cess : (Q.) 561-  
562.

Murshidabad Municipal Election : (Q.)  
604.

5—Land revenue : 42-43, 51-52.

**Special audit**

Jessore District Board Fund : (Q.)  
600-601.

Standardisation of weights : (Q.) 380.

**Starred Questions :** 13-14, 56-60, 102-104,  
147-148, 189-194, 277-284, 370-380, 429-  
441, 487-501, 547.

**Steamer Service**

Ganga Sagar Mela. Arrangements by  
—in Midnapore : (Q.) 481-583.

**Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

34—Agriculture : 514-516.

**Sub-Registrar**

Of Muladi (Bakarganj) : (Q.) 547.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

22—General administration : 178-179, 183,  
204-207, 209, 210, 217.

24—Administration of justice : 234-236.

31—Education (Transferred) : 422-423.

40 and 60—Civil works : 545.

**Sumner, Mr. C. R.**

27—Ports and pilotage : 363-364.

**Superintendent of Excise, Calcutta :** (Q.)  
429

**Supply of quinine**

To the Faridpur district : (Q.) 443-444.

**Supply of warm liveries :** (Q.) 432-433.

**Tenders**

For Public Works Department works :  
(Q.) 59-60.

For sale of waste papers in the Bengal  
Government Press : (Q.) 564-565.



**Tenders**

For woods in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 562-563.

**Terrorist activities**

Casualties from : (Q.) 583-594.

**Text-Book Committee** : (Q.) 548-552.**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Liquor license in Bengal : (Q.) 501.

**Travelling allowance**

Drawn by jurors in Sessions Courts : (Q.) 598-599.

**Trust**

Muslim employees in the Calcutta Port : (Q.) 565-566.

**Typists**

In the Finance Department : (Q.) 194-195.

**Unfiltered water**

For fire-extinguishing purposes : (Q.) 571-572.

**Unstarred Questions** : 104-107, 194-195, 285-289, 380-383, 441-445, 502, 599, 620.

**Wilkinson, Mr. H. R.**

9—Registration : 122.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 434.

Deputy Superintendents of Press : (Q.) 555.

Economic Enquiry Board : (Q.) 567.

Employees in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 556.

Ganga Sagar Mela. Arrangements by Steamer Service in Midnapore : (Q.) 583.

Id-ul-Fitr holidays : (Q.) 192-193.

Impositors of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 14.

Interest on other obligations : (Q.) 159.

Lead-poisoning cases in presses : (Q.) 496-497.

Muslim employees in Calcutta Port Trust : (Q.) 566.

B. G. Press—1935-36—2845A—550.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Mr. J. A.**

New machines in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 575-577.

Piece system in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 103.

Press Employees' Association : 194.

Printing machines of the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 554.

Provident Fund in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 557-558.

Recruitment of Muslims in the Secretariat and attached offices : (Q.) 603.

Section-holders in the Government of India Press : (Q.) 104.

Supply of warm liveries : (Q.) 433.

Tenders for sale of waste papers in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 564-565.

Tenders for woods in the Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 562-563.

Works Committee, Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 573.

Typists in the Finance Department : (Q.) 194.

5—Land revenue : 24, 27.

6—Excise : 43, 82-88, 90-91.

7—Stamps : 91-92.

9A—Scheduled taxes : 122-123.

22—General administration : 214.

27—Ports and pilotage : 363-364.

30—Scientific Departments : 365.

31—Education (Reserved) : 365.

37—Miscellaneous Departments : 537-546.

40 and 60—Civil works : 544.

42—Famine relief : 620.

45—Superannuation allowances and pensions and 60B—Commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue : 623.

Expenditure in England : 633.

46—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses : 623-624, 626-629.

Loans and advances : 633.

47—Miscellaneous : 629.

**Works Committee**

Bengal Government Press : (Q.) 572-573.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XLIV—Forty-fourth Session.

10th to 14th, 17th to 20th and 22nd December, 1934.

(Q.) Stands for unstarred question.

(S. Q.) Stands for starred question.

**Acharjya, Sushil Kumar**

Home internee (S. Q.), pp. 254-255.

**Adjournment**, pp. 51, 88, 122, 156, 170, 208, 278, 362.

**Afzal, Nawabzada Khwaja Muhammad, Khan Bahadur**

Exemption of places of public worship from municipal taxes (S. Q.), p. 18.

**Agricultural lands in Mymensingh** (S. Q.), p. 304.

**Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emad-uddin**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 197-198.

Qualification for Subordinate Educational Service in Science. (S. Q.), p. 288.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 242.

Home internee Sushil Kumar Acharjya. (S. Q.), pp. 254-255.

**Anderson, His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John**

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Sir William Prentice by His Excellency the Governor. pp. 279-281.

**Assistant Surgeons promoted to Civil Surgeonship**

Application of 15 per cent. cut to (S. Q.), pp. 173-174.

**Authors and publishers of Dacca**

Alleged grievances of (Q.), pp. 326-327.

**Ayurvedic system of medicine.** (S. Q.), pp. 291-292

**Bakarganj Char Fashon Khas Mahal**

Enhanced rate of rent in (Q.), p. 335.

**Bakarganj Civil Courts**

Ministerial officers of (Q.), pp. 339-340.

**Bakarganj**

Settlement of khas mahal lands in (Q.), p. 383.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bench Clerk in Khulna District Judge's Office. (S. Q.), pp. 312, 313.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 200-202.

Distress in Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 302.

Education survey. (S. Q.), p. 256.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

- Exemption of places of public worship from municipal taxes, pp. 18, 19.
- Nabaganga Cut Canal. (S. Q.), p. 289.
- Praja Samities. (Q.), p. 325.
- Primary education. (S. Q.), p. 365.
- Procedure for district board elections. (S. Q.), pp. 157, 158.
- Qualification for Subordinate Educational Service in Science. (S. Q.), p. 289.
- Rajshahi College (S. Q.), p. 210.
- Search of girls' hostels in Calcutta. (Q.), p. 258.
- Special motion under section 78A, pp. 416-418, 420.
- Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram. (Q.), p. 337.
- Text-book Committee. (S. Q.), pp. 284, 285.
- Transfer of ministerial officers of Civil Courts. (S. Q.), pp. 285, 286.
- Typists and copyists of Civil Courts. (S. Q.), p. 311.

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

- Settlement of khas mahal lands in Bakarganj. (Q.), p. 383.

**Bal, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

- An Assistant Sub-Inspector of Faridpur District Police. (S. Q.), p. 303.
- Promotion of Sub-Registrars. (S. Q.), p. 292.
- Recruitment of depressed class candidates by district authorities of Faridpur and Rajshahi. (S. Q.), p. 296.
- Special motion under section 78A, pp. 271-274.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Appointment of an Advisory Board under the Electricity Act, pp. 29, 30, 31, 32-33.
- Bengal Code (Q.), p. 20.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Bengal "Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 236-237.
- Bengal Workmen's Protection Bill, 1934, p. 60.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. 11) Bill, 1933, p. 165.
- Condition of certain rivers in the 24 Parganas and Hooghly districts. (S. Q.), p. 293.
- 43—Famine Relief, p. 82.
- Loans and advances, p. 84.
- Motion for adjournment. (S. Q.), p. 92.
- Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 95-99.
- Process-servers. (S. Q.), pp. 314-315.
- Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 132-133.
- Special motion under section 78A, pp. 422-425.
- Subdivisional Munsif system (Q.), p. 20.
- Traffic probationer in Calcutta Port Trust (S. Q.), pp. 212-213.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

- Appointment of an Advisory Board under the Electricity Act, pp. 28-29.
- Ayurvedic system of medicine. (S. Q.), p. 292.
- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 167.
- Bengal Telephone Corporation. (S. Q.), p. 91.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 227-229, 237.
- Bengal Workmen's Protection Bill, 1934, p. 59.
- Cottage industries. (S. Q.), p. 306.
- Education survey. (S. Q.), p. 258.
- 43—Famine relief, p. 83.
- Loans and advances, pp. 86-87.
- Medical inspection of boys in schools. (S. Q.), p. 381.
- Middle class unemployment. (Q.), p. 836.

**Sanerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 99, 100, 101, 104.

Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 135-136.

Rajshahi College, p. 210.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 391-395.

Text-book Committee. (S. Q.), pp. 284, 366, 367.

Text-books (S.Q.), pp. 367, 368.

Traffic probationer in Calcutta Port Trust (S.Q.), p. 214.

**Sankura**

Distress in (S.Q.), pp. 301-302.

Irrigation in (S. Q.), p. 306.

**Sankura Zilla School (S. Q.), p. 364.****Sannerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Agricultural lands in Mymensingh. (S. Q.), p. 304.

Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, pp. 27-28, 40.

Ayurvedic system of medicine. (S. Q.), p. 292.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 202-203.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1933, p. 168.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 237, 238-239, 240.

Praja Samities. (Q.), p. 325.

Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 137-138.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram. (Q.), p. 330.

**Sarma, Babu Premhari**

Recovery of settlement costs. (S. Q.), pp. 256-257.

**Sarma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Bengal Medical Service, Upper and Lower. (Q.), p. 321.

Special motion under section 78A, p. 350.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 414-416.

**Sasir Uddin, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammed**

Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 127-128.

**Sasur, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 205-206.

Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 128-130.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 341-344.

**Sasur, Babu Narendra Kumar**

Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, pp. 22-23, 37, 44, 45-46.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 76, 77.

Bengal Telephone Corporation. (S. Q.), pp. 90, 91.

Burge Murder Case. (S. Q.), p. 251.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 62-65, 66, 67, 68.

Ex-detenu Manindra Narayan Roy. (S. Q.), pp. 91, 92.

Legislative Department (Q.), pp. 21, 22.

Loans and advances, p. 85.

Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 119-120.

Protective arrangements at Lebong Race Course for His Excellency the Governor on 8th May, 1934, p. 209.

Rajshahi College (S.Q.), pp. 209-210.

Text-book Committee. (S. Q.), p. 283.

34—Agriculture, p. 79.

**Bengal**

- Dacoities in (Q.), pp. 331-332.
- Land revenue of (S. Q.), pp. 304-305.

**Bengal Medical Service**

- Upper and Lower. (Q.), p. 321.

**Bengal Code** (Q.), p. 176.

**Bengalee constables** (S. Q.), pp. 253-254.

**Bhattacharjee, Detenu Somarendra Kishore** (S. Q.), p. 316.

**Bill(s)—**

- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment), 1934, pp. 186-208.
- Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment), 1934, pp. 76-77, 142-156, 177-186.
- Bengal Ferries (Amendment), 1934, pp. 168-169.
- Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1933, p. 168.
- Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment), 1934, pp. 74-77.
- Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1934, pp. 166-167.
- Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment), 1934, p. 169.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1934, p. 168.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1934 (section 148), pp. 169-170.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1933 (sections 48C, 109 and 158A), p. 170.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1934, pp. 61, 216-244.
- Bengal Workmen's Protection, 1934, pp. 57-60, 123, 243-244.
- Calcutta Improvement (Amendment), 1934, pp. 61, 183-184.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. 11), 1933, pp. 165-166.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1934, pp. 61, 184-186.
- Court-fees (Bengal Amendment), 1933, pp. 61-74.
- Estates Partition (Amendment), 1933, pp. 160-164.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

- Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, p. 29.
- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Court. (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 197.
- Bengalee constables. (S. Q.), p. 253.
- Municipalities. (S. Q.), p. 319.
- Special motion under section 78A, pp. 245-249, 250, 259-261.

**Burdwan Division**

- Girls' High School in the (S. Q.) p. 290.

**Burdwan during summer**

- Morning courts in (Q.), pp. 323-324.

**Burge Murder Case** (S. Q.), pp. 251-252.

**Cadastral survey** (S. Q.), pp. 294-295

**Calcutta hospitals**

- Visiting hours in (Q.), pp. 332-333.

**Calcutta**

- Port Trust. Traffic probationer in (S. Q.), pp. 212-214
- Scheme for Muslim girls' high school in (S. Q.), p. 370.
- Search of girls' hostels in (Q.) p. 258

**Certificate Officers** (S. Q.), pp. 365-366.

**Chairman**

- Mymensingh District Board. (S. Q.), p. 376.

**Chittagong Civil Courts** (S. Q.), p. 286.

**Chittagong**

- Realisation of cess in (Q.), pp. 338-339
- Sale of estates in (S. Q.), pp. 287-288

**Civil Courts**

- Typists and copyists of (S. Q.), pp. 311-312.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Application of 15 per cent. cut to Assistant Surgeons promoted to Civil Surgeonship. (S. Q.), p. 173.

Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, p. 22.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 189, 190-191.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1934 (section 148), pp. 169, 170

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1933 (sections 48C, 109 and 158A), p. 170.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 62, 67.

Estates Partition (Amendment), Bill, 1933, pp. 160, 161-162.

Recovery of settlement cost in Malda. (S. Q.), p. 305.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 438-440.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Certificate Officers. (S. Q.), p. 365.

Staff for administration of Wakf Act. (S. Q.), p. 174.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badl Ahmed**

Chittagong Civil Courts. (S. Q.), p. 286.

Khas mahal tenants of Cox's Bazar. (Q.), pp. 333-334.

Penalty for arrears of revenue. (Q.), p. 334.

Realisation of cess in Chittagong. (Q.), p. 338.

Resolution regarding proposed remission of revenue in Chittagong and other districts, pp. 47-49.

Sale of estates in Chittagong. (S. Q.), p. 287.

Salt manufacture for domestic purposes. (S. Q.), p. 175.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Alleged grievances of authors and publishers of Dacca. (Q.), p. 326.

Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca. (Q.), p. 384.

Cossimbazar Wards Estate (Q.), pp. 258-259.

Cottage Industries (S. Q.), p. 306.

**Cox's Bazar**

Khas mahal tenants of (Q.), pp. 333-334.

**Custody fee**

For attachment of live-stock. (S. Q.), p. 301.

**Dacca**

Alleged grievances of authors and publishers of (Q.), pp. 326-327.

Ashanullah School of Engineering (Q.), p. 384.

Khas mahal land revenues in (S. Q.), p. 305.

Motor vehicle taxes realised in (S. Q.), pp. 317-318.

Dacoolties in Narayanganj subdivision (Q.), pp. 387-389.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Appointment of an Advisory Board under the Electricity Act, pp. 34-35.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 166, 167.

Directors of Public Health. (S. Q.), p. 372.

Khas mahal land revenues in Dacca. (S. Q.), p. 305.

Medical inspection of boys in schools. (S. Q.), p. 380.

Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 120-121.

Motor vehicle taxes realised in Dacca. (S. Q.), p. 317.

Officers of the Forest Services. (S. Q.), pp. 252-253.

Primary education. (S. Q.), p. 365.

Public Health Department, Engineering Branch. (S. Q.), p. 379.

Sale of khas mahal holdings. (S. Q.), p. 374.

Sinking of certain steamers in the river Hooghly. (Q.), p. 216.

Standard for mustard oil. (S. Q.), p. 52.

**Demand for grants**, pp. 78-88, 93-94.

**Detenu Somarendra Kishore Bhatta-  
charjee** (S. Q.), p. 316.

**Directors of Public Health** (S. Q.), pp.  
372-374.

**Division**, pp. 73-74, 94-95, 122, 177-178,  
241-242.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 237.

Bengal Workmen's Protection Bill,  
1934, p. 59.

**Education survey** (S. Q.), pp. 255-256.

**Enumbered estate** (Q.), pp. 385-386.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Porabari Steamer Ghat (S. Q.), p.  
211.

Posting of a Judicial Officer to Tangail  
town to try sessions cases. (S. Q.),  
pp. 303-304.

Tangi-Tangail-Singhjhani Railway pro-  
ject. (S. Q.), p. 175.

**Excise License Fees** (S. Q.), pp. 319-320.

**Exemption**

Of places of public worship from mun-  
icipal taxes. (S. Q.), pp. 18-19.

**Faridpur and Rajshahi**

Recruitment of depressed class candi-  
dates by district authorities of  
(S. Q.), pp. 296-300.

**Faridpur District Police**

An Assistant Sub-Inspector of (S. Q.),  
p. 303.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M.,  
Khan Bahadur**

41—Civil Works—Provincial, p. 87.

Demand for grants. 41—Civil Works  
—Provincial, p. 94.

Middle class unemployment. (Q.),  
p. 336.

Special motions under section 78A, pp.  
123-124.

Special motion under section 78A, pp.  
390, 412-414.

84—Agriculture, pp. 78-79.

**Forest services**

Officers of the (S. Q.), pp. 252-253.

**Germany**

Importation of jute into (Q.), p. 338.

**Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

Licences to drivers and conductors of  
carriages. (S. Q.), pp. 308-309.

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Appointment of an Advisory Board  
under the Electricity Act, pp. 33, 34.

Loans and advances, pp. 84-85.

Special motion under section 78A, pp.  
274-277, 278.

**Government Bills**, pp. 57-77, 177-208,  
216-244.

**Government revenue demand** (S. Q.),  
p. 363.

**Grain and drachm weight measure.**  
(Q.), pp. 340-341.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Agricultural lands in Mymensingh.  
(S. Q.), p. 304.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934,  
p. 168.

Chairman, Mymensingh District Board.  
(S. Q.), p. 376.

43—Famine relief, p. 82.

Government revenue demand. (S. Q.),  
p. 363.

Land revenue from the Mymensingh  
district. (S. Q.), p. 52.

Land revenue of Bengal. (S. Q.), p.  
304, 305.

Mymensingh District Board. (S. Q.),  
p. 317.

Road cess. (S. Q.), p. 308.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Advisory Committee for Muslim Education. (Q.), p. 214.

Alleged grievances of authors and publishers of Dacca. (Q.), pp. 326-327.

Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca. (Q.), p. 384.

Bengal Muhammadan Marriages and Divorces Registration (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 74-76.

Education survey. (S. Q.), pp. 255, 256.

Girls' High School in the Burdwan Division. (S. Q.), p. 290.

Primary education. (S. Q.), p. 365.

Promotion of Sub-Registrars. (S. Q.), pp. 292-293.

Qualification for Subordinate Educational Service in Science. (S. Q.), pp. 288, 289.

Library training. (S. Q.), p. 372.

Rayshahi College, pp. 210.

Rural Primary Education Act. (S. Q.), pp. 370, 371.

Scheme for Muslim Girls' High School in Calcutta. (S. Q.), p. 370.

Special motions under section 78A, pp. 138-139, 141, 142, 418-422.

Staff for administration of Wakf Act. (S. Q.), p. 174.

Text-book Committee. (S. Q.), pp. 284, 285, 366-367, 383.

Text-books. (S. Q.), pp. 367-368, 369.

Zilla School, Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 364.

**His Excellency the Governor**

Protective arrangements at Lebong Race Course on 8th May, 1934, for, p. 209.

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Sir William Prentice by, pp. 279-282.

**His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson**

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Sir William Prentice by His Excellency the Governor, pp. 279-281.

**Hodge, Mr. J. D. V.**

Cottage industries. (S. Q.), p. 306.

Middle class unemployment. (Q.), p. 336.

**Homan, Mr. F. T.**

Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, pp. 35-37, 38, 45.

**Hooghly**

Sinking of certain steamers in the river (Q.), pp. 215-216.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Cossimbazar Wards Estate. (Q.), pp. 258-259.

Praja Samities. (Q.), p. 324.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram. (Q.), pp. 328-329, 330, 337.

**Hossain, Khan Bahadur, Nawab Musharruf**

Remission of revenue in Chittagong and other districts, p. 49-50.

Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 124-126.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Advisory Committee for Muslim Education. (Q.), p. 214.

Enhanced rate of rent in Bakarganj Char Fashon Khas Mahal. (Q.), p. 335.

Ministerial officers of Bakarganj Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 339.

Ministerial officers in Bakarganj Police office. (Q.), p. 387.

**Judicial Officer**

To Tangail town to try sessions cases. Posting of a (S. Q.), pp. 303-304.

**Jute**

Standard weights for (S. Q.), p. 309.



**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Appointment of an Advisory Board under the Electricity Act, p. 35.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 230-231.

Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 100, 101, 102.

Search of girls' hostels in Calcutta. (Q.), p. 258.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 345-348.

**Khan, Maulvi Abul Abdulla**

Bakarganj district board. (U. Q.), p. 158.

Grant to primary school by Union Board. (Q.) pp. 321-322.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 153-154, 178.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 168.

Education survey. (S. Q.), pp. 255, 256.

Local Boards (S. Q.), pp. 211, 212.

Process-servers. (Q.), p. 326.

Rural Primary Education Act. (S. Q.), pp. 370, 371.

Scheme for Muslim girls' high school in (S. Q.), p. 370.

Special motions under section 78A, pp. 139-140, 350, 409-412.

Standard weights for jute. (S. Q.), p. 309.

34—Agriculture, pp. 80-81.

**Khan, Mr. Razaur Rahman**

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 395-398.

**Khulna**

Agardari union board in (S. Q.), pp. 375-376.

District Judge's Office, Bench clerk in (S. Q.), pp. 312-313.

**Kurigram**

Civil Courts. A process-server of (Q.), p. 327.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate (Q.), pp. 328-330, 337.

**Legislative Department**

Duties of (Q.), p. 328.

Library training (S. Q.), pp. 371-372.

**Licences**

To drivers and conductors of carriages. (S. Q.), pp. 308-309.

Local Boards (S. Q.), pp. 211-212.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 109-111.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Sinking of certain steamers in the river Hooghly. (Q.), pp. 215, 216.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 401-404.

**Malda**

Recovery of settlement cost in (S. Q.), p. 305.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Agricultural lands in Mymensingh. (S. Q.), p. 304.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1936, pp. 148, 155, 156, 177, 180, 181.

Cadastral survey. (S. Q.), pp. 294-296.

Distress in Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 302.

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill, 1933, pp. 162-163.

Khas mahal land revenues in Dacca. (S. Q.), p. 305.

Land revenue of Bengal. (S. Q.), p. 305.

Process-fees for notifying revenue sales. (S. Q.), p. 308.

Recovery of settlement cost in Malda. (S. Q.), p. 305.

Road cess. (S. Q.), p. 308.

Sale of estates in Chittagong. (S. Q.), pp. 287-288.

**Medical inspection**

Of boys in schools. (S. Q.), pp. 380-381.

**Ministerial officers**

In Bakarganj Police office. (Q.), p. 387.

Of Civil Courts. Transfer of (S. Q.), pp. 285-286.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

A process-server of Kurigram Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 327.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 186-187, 206-208.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 76, 77, 143-144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183.

Bengal Code. (Q.), pp. 20, 176.

Boat hire for service of processes of Rangpur Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 328.

Certificate officers. (S. Q.), p. 366.

Coss nabazar Wards Estate. (Q.), p. 259.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 61, 65, 66, 67, 68-73.

Duties of Legislative Department. (Q.), p. 328.

Empanelling jury. (Q.), p. 57.

Encumbered estates. (Q.), p. 385.

Enhanced rate of rent in Bakarganj Char Fashion Khas Mahal. (Q.), p. 325.

Estates sold for arrears of land revenue. (S. Q.), p. 53.

Government revenue demand. (S. Q.), p. 363.

Khas mahal tenants of Cox's Bazar. (Q.), p. 334.

Land revenue from the Mymensingh district. (S. Q.), p. 52.

Legislative Department (Q.), p. 21.

Loans and Advances, p. 85.

Ministerial officers of Bakarganj Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 340.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Morning Courts in Burdwan during summer. (Q.), p. 324.

Penalty for arrears of revenue. (Q.), p. 334.

Process-servers. (Q.), p. 326.

Process-serving in Sealdah Small Cause Court. (Q.), pp. 322-323.

Realisation of cess in Chittagong. (Q.), p. 339.

Recovery of settlement costs. (S. Q.), p. 257.

Recruitment of clerks in Khulna Civil Courts (Q.), pp. 159-160.

Remission of revenue in Chittagong and other districts. p. 51.

Sale of khas mahal holdings. (S. Q.), p. 374.

Sale of khas mahal lands for arrears of rent. (S. Q.), pp. 369-370.

Settlement of khas mahal lands in Bakarganj. (Q.), p. 383.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram. (Q.), pp. 329, 330, 337.

Subdivisional munsif system (Q.), p. 20.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Agricultural lands in Mymensingh. (S. Q.), p. 304.

Alleged grievances of authors and publishers of Dacca. (Q.), p. 327.

Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, pp. 39-40.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 147, 148.

Bench clerk in Khulna District Judge's office. (S. Q.), p. 313.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 234-236.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 185-186.

Loans and Advances, p. 86.

Praja Samities. (Q.), p. 325.

Promotion of Sub-Registrars. (S. Q.), p. 293.

Realisation of cess in Chittagong. (Q.), p. 339.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Resolution regarding proposed, remission of revenue in Chittagong and other districts, p. 50.

Sale of estates in Chittagong. (S. Q.), p. 288.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 263-265, 277.

**Motion**

For adjournment, pp. 95-122.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Importation of jute into Germany. (Q.), p. 338.

Subdivisional Munsif system, p. 19.

Text-Book Committee. (Q.), pp. 382-383.

Travelling allowances drawn by the Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of district boards and municipalities. (Q.), p. 56.

Visiting hours in Calcutta hospitals. (Q.), p. 332.

**Mullok, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 76, 142, 145, 146-147, 148-149, 150-151, 155-156, 180-181.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 187-189.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 434-438.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram. (Q.), p. 337.

**Municipalities.** (S. Q.), pp. 318-319.

**Muslim education**

Advisory Committee for (Q.), p. 214.

**Muslim girls' high school in Calcutta.**

Scheme for (S. Q.), p. 370.

**Mymensingh**

Agricultural lands in (S. Q.), p. 304.

District Board. (S. Q.), p. 317.

**Nabaganga cut canal.** (S. Q.), p. 289.

**Nag, Babu Suklal**

Recruitment of clerks in Khulna Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 159.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra of Kasimbazar**

Middle class unemployment. (Q.), p. 336.

Number of suicides in Bengal. (Q.), p. 56.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 261-262.

**Narayanganj Municipality.** (S. Q.), pp. 381-382.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Condition of certain rivers in the 24-Parganas and Hooghly districts. (S. Q.), pp. 293-294.

Irrigation in Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 307.

Nabaganga cut canal. (S. Q.), p. 289.

Officers of the Forest services. (S. Q.), p. 253.

**Noakhali.**

Sadar Civil Courts. Pleader guardians in (S. Q.), pp. 313-314.

Sadar. Custody fee deposited in 3rd Munsif's Court (S. Q.), p. 310.

**Non-official Bills,** pp. 160-170.

**Oaths,** p. 13.

**Obituary Reference,** pp. 14-17.

**Panel of Chairmen,** p. 14.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Dacoities in Narayanganj subdivision. (Q.), pp. 387-388.

Excise License Fees. (S. Q.), pp. 319-320.

Municipalities. (S. Q.), p. 318.

Narayanganj Municipalities. (S. Q.), p. 381.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 428-433.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Ayurvedic system of medicine. (S. Q.), p. 291.

Dacoities in Bengal. (Q.), pp. 331, 332.

Encumbered estates. (Q.), p. 385.

Middle class unemployment. (Q.), pp. 335-336.

Telephone charges. (S. Q.), pp. 171-172.

**Porabari Steamer Ghat, p. 211.****Praja Samities. (Q.), pp. 324-326.****Prentice**

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Sir William by His Excellency the Governor, pp. 279-282.

**Presentation**

Of the Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts for the year 1932-33, p. 78.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

All remarks should be consistent with the motion under review, p. 101.

Best way to elicit information from the Member-in-charge is to put a supplementary question, p. 330.

Consent of the members have to be obtained before their names are proposed for the members of an Advisory Board, p. 30.

Copies should be available to members when the motion is called, p. 168.

Discussion of a Bill before the House of Commons is allowed in respect of matters of local importance, pp. 390-391.

If the debate is to be fair and reasonable, it is absolutely necessary that members should know what the amendments are, p. 77.

In proposing reference of Bills to Select Committee intending movers must place in the hands of the Secretary, the written consent of those who have been named to serve on them, p. 162.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, Kt., of Santosh)**

Obituary Reference, pp. 14-17.

Prorogation, p. 440.

Questions based on newspaper reports should not be relied upon, unless somebody is responsible for accuracy of the statements referred to, p. 367.

Reference which has no bearing on the question should not be made, p. 121.

Resolution for a recommendation to Government may be discussed, p. 23.

Resolution may not be allowed to be moved out of its turn, p. 33.

Supplementary questions are to be addressed to the gentleman who replies to the question, p. 306.

Unveiling of the portrait of the late Sir William Prentice by His Excellency the Governor Sir John Anderson, pp. 281-282.

With the consent of the House time-limit may be cut down, but the President, at his discretion, may extend the time-limit, p. 395.

**Primary Education. (S. Q.), p. 365.****Process-fee**

For notifying revenue sales. (S. Q.), p. 308.

**Process-servers. (S. Q.), pp. 314-315, 326.****Process-serving**

In Scaldah Small Cause Court. (Q.), pp. 322-323.

**Public Health Department, Engineering Branch. (S. Q.), pp. 379-380.****Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Agardari union board in Khulna. (S. Q.), pp. 375, 376.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 203-204.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 76, 148, 152-153, 177, 178, 179, 180.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 222-223.  
 Bengal Workmen's Protection Bill, 1934, p. 59.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 184.  
 Special motions under section 78A, pp. 140-141.  
 Special motion under section 78A, pp. 425-428.  
 Typists and copyists of Civil Courts. (S. Q.), pp. 311, 312.

**Questions and answers**, pp. 18-22, 52-57, 90-92, 171-176, 200-216, 251-259, 283-311, 363-388.

**Quinine**

- Supply for Bankura. (S. Q.), pp. 378-379.

**Raheem, Mr. A.**

- Special motion regarding Wakf Fund, p. 139.

**Rajshahi College** (S.Q.), pp. 209-210.

**Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M. Abdur-**

- Special motion regarding land mortgage banks, pp. 130-132.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

- Bengal Code. (Q.), p. 176.  
 Duties of Legislative Department. (Q.), p. 328.  
 Estates sold for arrears of land revenue. (S. Q.), p. 53.  
 Legislative Department (Q.), p. 20.  
 Library training. (S. Q.), pp. 371-372.

**Rangpur Civil Courts**

- Boat hire for service of processes of (Q.), pp. 327-328.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

- Special motion under section 78A, pp. 356-359.  
 Special motion under section 78A, p. 249.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 189.  
 Subdivisional Munsif system (Q.), p. 20.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

- Process-serving in Sealdah Small Cause Court. (Q.), p. 322.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 191-193, 197.  
 Cottage industries. (S. Q.), p. 306.  
 Detenu Somarendra Kishore Bhatta-charjee. (S. Q.), p. 316.  
 Directors of Public Health. (S. Q.), p. 374.  
 Procedure for district board elections. (S. Q.), p. 158.  
 Qualification for Subordinate Educational Service in Science. (S. Q.), p. 289.  
 Tangi-Tangail-Singlihami Railway project. (S. Q.), p. 175.  
 Telephone charges. (S. Q.), pp. 172, 173.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

- A process-server of Kurigram Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 327.  
 Motion for adjournment, pp. 105-109.  
 Special motion under section 78A, pp. 400-401.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

- Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, pp. 23, 30, 38-39.  
 Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 77.  
 Burge murder case. (S. Q.), p. 252.  
 Ex-detenu Manindra Narayan Roy. (S. Q.), p. 92.  
 Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Striko, p. 118.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Praja Samities. (Q.), p. 325.

Special motions under section 78A,  
pp. 133-134.

Special motion under section 78A,  
pp. 389, 390.

Staff for administration of Wakf Act.  
(S. Q.), p. 174.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram.  
(Q.), p. 337.

34—Agriculture, pp. 79, 80.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Bengalee constables (S. Q.), pp.  
253-254.

Burgo murder case (S. Q.), p. 252.

Dacoities in Bengal. (Q.), pp. 331-332.

Dacoities in Narayanganj subdivision.  
(Q.), pp. 388-389.

Detenu Somarendra Kishore Bhatta-  
charjee. (S. Q.), p. 316.

Ex-detenu Manindra Narayan Roy.  
(S. Q.), pp. 91, 92.

Home internee Sushil Kumar Acharjya  
(S. Q.), p. 255.

Legislative Department (Q.), pp. 21,  
22.

Licences to drivers and conductors of  
carriages. (S. Q.), p. 309.

Ministerial officers in Bakarganj Police  
Office. (Q.), p. 387.

Number of suicides in Bengal. (U. Q.),  
p. 56.

Praja Samities. (Q.), pp. 324, 325,  
326.

Protective arrangements at Lebong  
Race Course for His Excellency the  
Governor on 8th May, 1934, p. 209.

Search of girls' hostels in Calcutta.  
(Q.), p. 258.

Special motion under section 78A,  
pp. 398-400.

**Resolutions**, pp. 22-51.

**Revenue**

Penalty for arrears of (Q.), p. 334.

**Road cess.** (S. Q.), p. 308.

**Rural Primary Education Act.** (S. Q.),  
pp. 370-371.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Boat hire for service of processes of  
Rangpur Civil Courts. (Q.), p. 327.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts  
(Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp.  
198-200.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 223-  
225, 239, 242, 243.

Custody fee deposited in Third  
Munsif's Court, Noakhali Sadar.  
(S. Q.), p. 310.

Custody fee for attachment of live-  
stock. (S. Q.), p. 301.

41—Civil works—Provincial, pp. 87,  
93-94.

Pleader guardians in Noakhali Sadar  
Civil Courts (S. Q.), pp. 313, 314.

Sale of khas mahal lands for arrears  
of rent (S. Q.), p. 369.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment)  
Bill, 1934, pp. 143, 147-148, 156, 181.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill,  
1934, p. 168.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 169.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1934, p. 62.

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill,  
1933, p. 164.

Special motion under section 78A,  
pp. 404-405.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Agardari union board in Khulna.  
(S. Q.), pp. 375, 376.

Ayurvedic system of medicine. (S. Q.),  
pp. 291, 292.

Bakarganj district board. (Q.), p.  
159.

Bengal Medical Service, Upper and  
Lower. (Q.), p. 321.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 167.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 216-222, 231-233, 234, 237, 242, 243.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. 11) Bill, 1933, pp. 165-166.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 184, 185, 186.
- Calcutta Improvement (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 183-184.
- Chairman, Mymensingh District Board. (S. Q.), p. 376.
- Directors of Public Health. (S. Q.), pp. 373, 374.
- Excise Licence Fees. (S. Q.), p. 320.
- Exemption of places of public worship from municipal taxes (S. Q.), pp. 18, 19.
- Grain and drachm weight measure. (Q.), pp. 340, 341.
- Grant to primary school by Union Board. (Q.), p. 322.
- Introduction of Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 61.
- Introduction of Calcutta Improvement (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 61.
- Introduction of Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 61.
- Local Boards (S.Q.), pp. 211, 212.
- Medical inspection of boys in schools. (S. Q.), pp. 380, 381.
- Motor vehicles taxes realised in Dacca. (S. Q.), pp. 317-318.
- Municipalities. (S. Q.), pp. 318-319.
- Mymensingh District Board. (S. Q.), p. 317.
- Narayanjanj Municipality. (S. Q.), pp. 381-382.
- Public Health Department Engineering Branch. (S. Q.), pp. 379-380.
- Quinine supply for Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 379.
- Procedure for district board elections. (S. Q.), pp. 157-158.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Road in Vishnupur. (S. Q.), pp. 377-378.
- Salt manufacture for domestic purposes. (S. Q.), p. 175.
- Special motions under section 78A, pp. 348-350, 350-355.
- Standard for mustard oil. (S. Q.), p. 53.
- Standard weights for jute. (S. Q.), p. 309.
- Travelling allowances drawn by the Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of district boards and municipalities. (S. Q.), p. 57.
- Unveiling of the portrait of the late Sir William Prentice by His Excellency the Governor, p. 279.
- Visiting hours in Calcutta hospitals. (Q.), pp. 332-333.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

- Cottage industries. (S. Q.), p. 306.
- Distress in Bankura. (S. Q.), pp. 301-302.
- Education survey. (S. Q.), p. 256.
- Empanelling jury. (Q.), p. 57.
- Girls' High School in the Burdwan Division. (S. Q.), p. 290.
- Irrigation in Bankura. (S. Q.), pp. 306-307.
- Morning courts in Burdwan during summer. (Q.), p. 323.
- Quinine supply for Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 378.
- Road in Vishnupur. (S. Q.), p. 377.
- Zilla School, Bankura. (S. Q.), p. 364.

**Sale**

- Of khas mahal holdings. (S. Q.), p. 374.
- Of khas mahal lands for arrears of rent. (S. Q.), pp. 369-370.

**Salt manufacture**

- For domestic purposes. (S. Q.), p. 175.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts  
(Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934,  
pp. 189, 190.

Special motion under section 78A,  
pp. 406-409.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts  
(Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934,  
pp. 193-197.

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment)  
Bill, 1934, pp. 144, 149, 151-152, 154-  
155.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill,  
1934, p. 168.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 225-227,  
229, 233.

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill,  
1933, p. 162.

Motion for adjournment, pp. 102, 103,  
104, 105, 117.

Remission of revenue in Chittagong  
and other districts, p. 50.

Special motions under section 78A,  
pp. 126-127, 136, 140.

**Sen, Mr. B. R.**

An Assistant Sub-Inspector of Faridpur  
District Police. (S. Q.), p. 303.

Recruitment of depressed class candi-  
dates by district authorities of Farid-  
pur and Rajshahi. (S. Q.), pp. 296-  
300.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Grain and drachm weight measures.  
(Q.), pp. 340, 341.

Special motion under section 78A,  
pp. 433-434.

**Settlement costs**

Recovery of (S. Q.), pp. 256-257.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 169.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan,  
of Nashipur**

Bengal Alluvial Lands (Amendment)  
Bill, 1934, pp. 142-143.

Bengal Workmen's Protection Bill,  
1934, p. 60.

Estates Partition (Amendment), Bill,  
1933, pp. 163-164.

Motion for adjournment regarding the  
Dock Workers' Strike, p. 116.

Process fees for notifying revenue sales.  
(S. Q.), p. 308.

Special motions under section 78A,  
pp. 136-137.

Special motion under section 78A,  
pp. 266-269.

**Special motions**, pp. 123-142, 259-282,  
341-362, 389-440.

**Special motion under section 78A**,  
pp. 245-250, 259-278, 341-362, 389-  
440.

**Subdivisional munsif system.** (Q.), pp.  
19-20.

**Sub-Inspector of Faridpur District Police**

An Assistant (S. Q.), p. 303.

**Subordinate Educational Service in  
Science**

Qualification for (S. Q.), pp. 288-289.

**Sub-Registrars**

Promotion of (S. Q.), pp. 292-293.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Resolution regarding appointment of  
an Advisory Board under the Indian  
Electricity Act, pp. 26-27.

Motion for adjournment regarding the  
Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 111-115,  
121.

**Tangail town to try sessions cases**

Posting of a Judicial officer to  
(S. Q.), pp. 303-304.

**Tangi-Tangail-Singhjhani Railway Pro-  
ject.**

(S. Q.), pp. 175-176.



**Telephone charges.** (S. Q.), pp. 171-173.

**Text-Book Committee.** (S. Q.), pp. 283-285, 366-367, 382-383.

**Text-Books.** (S. Q.), pp. 367-369.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 200.

Land revenue from the Mymensingh district. (S. Q.), p. 52.

Special motion under section 78A, pp. 269-271.

**24-Parganas and Hooghly districts**

Condition of certain rivers in the (S. Q.), pp. 293-294.

**Unemployment**

Middle class (Q.), pp. 335, 336.

**Union Board**

Grant to primary school by (Q.), pp. 321-322.

**Vishnupur**

Roads in (S. Q.), pp. 377-378.

**Wakf Act**

Staff for administration of (S. Q.), p. 174.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Application of 15 per cent. cut to Assistant Surgeons promoted to Civil Surgeonship. (S. Q.), pp. 173-174.

Resolution regarding appointment of an Advisory Board under the Indian Electricity Act, pp. 31, 40-44, 45.

Bench clerk in Khulna District Judge's office. (S. Q.), pp. 312, 313.

Bengal Telephone Corporation. (S. Q.), pp. 90, 91.

Bengal Workmen's Protection Bill, 1934, pp. 58, 243, 244.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Chittagong Civil Courts. (S. Q. p. 286.

Custody fee deposited in Third Munsif Court, Noakhali Sadar. (S. Q. p. 310.

Custody fee for attachment of live stock. (S. Q.), p. 301.

43—Famine Relief, p. 82.

Importation of jute into German (Q.), p. 338.

Introduction of Bengal Workmen Protection Bill, 1934, p. 57.

Loans and advances, pp. 83, 85.

Motion for adjournment regarding the Dock Workers' Strike, pp. 115-117, 121-122.

9A—Scheduled Taxes, p. 78.

Pleader guardians in Noakhali Sadar Civil Courts. (S. Q.), p. 314.

Porabari Steamer Ghat (S. Q.), p. 211

Posting of a Judicial officer to Tangra town to try sessions cases. (S. Q. p. 304.

Presentation of the Report of the Bengal Legislative Committee on Public Accounts for the year 1933, p. 78.

Process-servers. (S. Q.), p. 315.

Sinking of certain steamers in the river Hooghly. (Q.), pp. 215-216.

Special motion under section 78A pp. 359-362, 416.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate, Kurigram (Q.), p. 329.

Tangi-Tangail-Singhjhani Railway Project. (S. Q.), pp. 175, 176.

Telephone charges. (S. Q.), pp. 172, 173.

34—Agriculture, p. 79.

Traffic probationer in Calcutta Port Trust (S. Q.), pp. 213-214.

Transfer of ministerial officers of Civil Courts. (S. Q.), pp. 285, 286.

Typists and copyists of Civil Courts (S. Q.), pp. 311, 312.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLV—No. 1—Forty-fifth Session.

11th to 14th, 18th to 20th, 22nd and 25th to 28th February, 1935.

(Q.) Stands for unstarred question.

(S. Q.) Stands for starred question.

## **Abduction**

Cases in Bengal, (S. Q.) pp. 309-313.

## **Abdur-Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.**

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 430-431.

## **Accidents**

During Howrah Bridge openings, (S. Q.) p. 118.

**Adjournment**, pp. 57, 114, 165, 208, 256, 300, 336, 348, 370, 410, 453, 504.

## **Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emaduddin**

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 433-435.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 253, 288.

## **Alcohol**

Industrial use of, (S. Q.) p. 117.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Dinajpur Thermo-medical Laboratory, (S. Q.) pp. 166, 167.

**Appendix (Budget)**, pp. 347-348.

## **Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Mr. Cecil Parker, Assistant Colliery Manager, South-East Baraboni Colliery (S. Q.), pp. 66-67.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Arrangements during the Howrah Bridge openings (S. Q.), p. 169.

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 100-101.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 175-176.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 225-226, 229, 232, 233.

Building for the Munsif's Court, Dacca, (S. Q.) p. 59.

Cost for survey and settlement operations, (Q.) p. 352.

Eden Canal, (S. Q.) p. 65.

Facilities for Jumma prayers in the Government educational institutions, (S. Q.), pp. 58, 59.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 386-387, 388-389.

Importation of foreign butters, (S. Q.), p. 117.

Mr. Cecil Parker, Assistant Colliery Manager, South-East Baraboni Colliery, (S. Q.) p. 67.

Third class female waiting room at the Khulna railway station, (Q.) p. 339.

Typists and copyists of the Pabna District Judge's Court, (Q.) p. 122.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Appointment of Audit Inspector of the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) pp. 209-210.
- Appointment of Mr. Hogan as a Yard Master in the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) pp. 169-170, 172.
- Assistant river surveyors of the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) pp. 455-456.
- Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 81-83.
- Bengal Public Gambling (Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 486, 487-488, 492-494.
- Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935, p. 503.
- Bengal Suppression of Private Lotteries Bill, 1935, pp. 498, 499, 502-503.
- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 149-150.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 226, 227.
- Civil disobedience prisoners, (S. Q.) p. 61.
- Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 125-126.
- General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 402-405.
- Political prisoners in the Midnapore Central Jail, (S. Q.), pp. 305-306.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1934 (Section 148), p. 464.
- Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 477-478, 480.
- General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 416-418.
- Handloom industry of Bengal, (S.Q.) pp. 459, 460.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

- Bengal Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 205.
- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 182-184.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

- Cost for survey and settlement operations, (S.Q.) p. 352.
- Survey and settlement costs in Dinajpur district, (S.Q.) p. 460.

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 162-164.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

- Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 88-89.
- Cottage industries, (Q.) p. 353.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Abduction cases in Bengal, (S. Q.), p. 313.
- Arrangements during the Howrah Bridge openings, (S.Q.) p. 169.
- Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 80, 105-108.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1934, (Sections 18C, 109 and 158A), pp. 475, 476.
- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 150-151, 152-153, 164.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 236, 243-244, 248, 249, 250, 253-254.
- Calcutta Port Trust contracts, (S.Q.) pp. 214, 215.
- Civil disobedience prisoners, (S. Q.), p. 61.
- Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 129-130, 364, 369, 370.
- Eden Canal, (S. Q.), pp. 65, 66.
- Firing by the Police at Kendua near Suri (Birbhum), (S. Q.), pp. 306, 307, 308.
- Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 194-195.
- Political prisoners in the Midnapore Central Jail, (S.Q.) p. 306.
- Public Prosecutor of Mymensingh, (S. Q.) p. 304.
- Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 257, 259-260, 277, 278, 279-280, 319, 323-325.

**Bengal**

Distilleries for sugar mills in, (S.Q.)  
p. 301.

Salt industry in, (Q.), p. 341.

**Bharadia-Dighirpar Khal Project in Kishoreganj, (Q) p. 339.****Bill(s)**

Aibert Victor Leper Hospital, 1934,  
(S.), pp. 217-223, 354.

Bengal Amusement Tax (Amendment),  
1933, pp. 203-208.

Bengal Development, 1935, p. 217.

Bengal Electricity Duty, 1935, pp. 77-  
114.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment), 1934,  
pp. 461-463.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1935,  
1935, pp. 495-498.

Bengal Public Gambling (Amendment),  
1935, pp. 486-494.

Bengal Race Course Betting, 1935,  
p. 503.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education  
(Amendment), 1935, p. 495.

Bengal Suppression of Private Lotter-  
ies, 1935, pp. 498-503.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1933  
(Sections 65 and 163), pp. 480-485.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1934  
(Sections 48C, 109 and 158A),  
pp. 468-477.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1934  
(Section 148), pp. 463-468.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing), 1935,  
pp. 145-165, 172-193.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment), 1934, pp. 223-256.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment), 1935,  
p. 504.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment),  
1935, pp. 124-145, 172, 354-370.

**Bill(s)**

Estates Partition (Amendment), 1933,  
p. 461.

Estates Partition (Amendment), 1934,  
pp. 477-480.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment),  
1935, pp. 193-203.

Village Self-Government (Amendment),  
(1934), 1935, pp. 257-300, 317-336.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Assistant river surveyors of the  
Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) p. 457.

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935,  
pp. 92-95.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 495, 496, 497.

Bengal Public Gambling (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935, pp. 489-490.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (Section 148), p. 461.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 227.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935,  
pp. 330-331.

Calcutta Port Trust Contracts, (S. Q.)  
p. 215.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 140-141.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-  
36, pp. 422-425.

**Budget**

General Discussion of the, 1935-1936,  
pp. 371-410, 413-453.

Of the Government of Bengal, 1935-  
1936, pp. 341-346.

**Butter**

Importation of foreign, (S. Q.) pp. 116-  
117.

Calcutta High Court, Rules Committee,  
(Q.) pp. 123-124.

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Appointment of Audit Inspector of the,  
(S. Q.) pp. 209-210.

Appointment of Mr. Hogan as a Yard  
Master in the, (S. Q.) p. 169.

Assistant river surveyors of the,  
(S. Q.) pp. 455-457.

Contracts, (S. Q.) pp. 212-216.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 290-292.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 (Sections 66 and 163), pp. 480-  
481, 484-485.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (Section 148), pp. 463, 466-468.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (Sections 48C, 109 and 158A),  
pp. 468-471, 476.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 235-  
236.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 138-140.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 360, 366, 367, 368, 369.

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill,  
1933, p. 461.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-  
36, pp. 107-110.

Hydro-electric Surveys in Bengal,  
(S. Q.) p. 167.

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 261, 290.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Earnings of the typists and copyists in  
Civil Courts, (S. Q.) pp. 454-455.

Typists and copyists of the Pabna Dis-  
trict Judge's Court, (Q.) p. 121.

**Chekhaney, Rai Bahadur Ram Deb**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill,  
1935, pp. 177-179.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-  
36, pp. 379-380.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Facilities for Jumma prayers in the  
Government educational institutions,  
(S. Q.) p. 58.

Resolution regarding proposed remis-  
sion of revenue in Chittagong,  
pp. 45-49.

**Civil and money appeal**

In certain district courts, (S. Q.)  
p. 216.

**Civil disobedience prisoners, (S. Q.)**  
pp. 60-61.**Cottage industries, (Q.) p. 353.****Court of Wards estates**

Managers of, (Q.) p. 314.

**Dacca**

Building for the Munsif's Court,  
(S. Q.) p. 59.

Entry of pleaders' registered clerks  
into the offices of courts at, (S. Q.)  
pp. 115-116.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935,  
pp. 97-98.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 496, 497, 498.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (Sections 48C, 109 and 158A),  
p. 474.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill,  
1935, pp. 176-177.

Building for the Munsif's Court,  
Dacca, (S. Q.) p. 59.

Cottage industries, (Q.) p. 353.

Distilleries for sugar mills in Bengal,  
(S. Q.) p. 301.

Entry of pleaders' registered clerks into  
the offices of courts at Dacca, (S. Q.)  
p. 115.

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 376-379.

Importation of foreign butter, (S. Q.)  
pp. 116, 117.

Industrial use of alcohol, (S. Q.) p. 117.

Process-serving agency, (S. Q.) p. 60.

**etenu**

Babu Monoranjan Gupta, (S. Q.)  
p. 411.

Bludeb Prosad Sen of Kalihati,  
(S. Q.) pp. 62-63.

C. L. Shroff, (Q.) pp. 69-70.

**inajpur district**

Survey and settlement costs in, (S. Q.)  
p. 460.

Thermo-medical Laboratory, (S. Q.)  
pp. 166-167.

**vision**, pp. 113-114, 144, 191, 192-193,  
202, 207-208, 238, 255, 267, 476, 494

**itt, Mr. G. S.**

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 272, 333, 334-  
335.

**Dutta, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Albert Victor Leper Hospital Bill,  
1934, pp. 220-222.

Dinajpur Thermo-medical Laboratory,  
(S. Q.) p. 167.

Importation of foreign butter, (S. Q.)  
p. 117.

Persons suffering from contagious dis-  
eases travelling in Eastern Bengal  
Railway suburban trains, (Q.) pp. 68,  
69.

Quinine, (S. Q.) pp. 349-350, 351.

Resolution regarding distribution of  
quinine, pp. 31-35, 39, 44.

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, p. 284.

**Eden Canal**, (S. Q.) pp. 63-66.

**Education**

Of the scheduled castes, (S. Q.) pp. 337-  
338.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M.,  
Khan Bahadur**

Cottage industries, (Q.) p. 353.

Handloom industry of Bengal, (S. Q.)  
pp. 459, 460.

**Fishery rights**, (S. Q.) p. 305.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Absence of a record room at Howrah,  
(S. Q.) p. 211.

Accidents during Howrah Bridge open-  
ings, (S. Q.) p. 118.

Arrangements during the Howrah  
Bridge openings, (S. Q.) pp. 168-169.

Detenu Babu Monoranjan Gupta,  
(S. Q.) p. 411.

Litigants' attendance in the Howrah  
courts, (S. Q.) p. 212.

Notice of Howrah Bridge openings,  
(S. Q.) pp. 167-168.

"Printers' Gazette," (S. Q.), p. 118.

**Government Bills**, pp. 124-165, 172-208,  
217-340, 317-336, 354-370.

**Government Business**, pp. 70-114.

**Government grant**

To district board for payment of  
teachers, (S. Q.) pp. 308-309.

**Government of Bengal**

Budget of the, 1935-36, pp. 341-346.

**Grand Trunk Road**, (Q.), pp. 314-315

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935, p. 496

Bengal Village Self Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 223, 224,  
228, 229-230, 231, 239

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 435-439

**Gupta, Mr. J. N.**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935,  
pp. 83-92.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill,  
1935, pp. 181-182.

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 389-394, 448-453.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 461-462, 463.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, p. 453.

Public Prosecutor of Mymensingh, (S. Q.) pp. 302-303, 304.

Resolution regarding proposed remission of revenue in Chittagong, pp. 54-55.

**Handloom industry of Bengal, (S. Q.)**  
pp. 459-460.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 495.

Education of the scheduled castes, (S. Q.) p. 338.

Facilities for Jumma prayers in the Government educational institutions, (S. Q.) pp. 58, 59.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 445-448.

Government grant to district board for payment of teachers, (S. Q.) pp. 308, 309.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 263-264, 265-266.

**His Excellency the Governor's Address,**  
pp. 14-23.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 240.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 359.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 257, 258-259, 261, 272-273, 278-279.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 132, 133-134.

Resolution regarding proposed remission of 'revenue in Chittagong, pp. 55-56.

**Howrah**

Absence of a record room at, (S. Q.) p. 211.

Courts. Litigants' attendance in the (S. Q.) p. 212.

Bridge openings. Arrangement during the, (S. Q.) p. 168.

Bridge openings. Notice of, (S. Q.) pp. 167-168.

**Hydro-electric Surveys in Bengal, (S. Q.)**  
p. 167.

**Immoral Traffic Act**

Cases under the Bengal Suppression of, (Q.) pp. 315-316.

**Importation of foreign butter, (S. Q.)**  
pp. 116-117.

**Jumma prayers**

Facilities for, in the Government educational institutions, (S. Q.) pp. 58, 59.

**Karim, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 86-88.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 413-415.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 287-288.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 80, 83-86.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 495, 496.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 223-234, 242-243, 244, 245, 331-332.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 504.

Court-Fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 127-128.

Eden Canal, (S. Q.) p. 64.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 381-386.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 288-289, 333.

**Condua near Suri (Birbhum)**

Firing by the Police at, (S. Q.)  
p. 306.

**Chan, Mr. Hashem Ali**

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 439-442.

Pension to process-servers, (Q.) p. 217

Resolution regarding proposed remis-  
sion of revenue in Chittagong,  
p. 56.

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 289-290.

**Chan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (section 148), pp. 464, 465

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (sections 48C, 109 and 158A),  
p. 475.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill,  
1935, pp. 184-185.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 230, 231,  
232-233, 245-246, 250-251.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 130-131, 132, 364, 365, 366

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 371-374, 453.

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 274, 276-277.

**Khulna**

District cess demand in, (S. Q.)  
pp. 412-413.

Railway station. Third class female  
waiting room at the, (S. Q.) pp. 339-  
340.

Shed for steamer passengers at, (S. Q.)  
p. 338.

**Kishoreganj—**

Dharadia-Dighirpar Khal project in.  
(S. Q.) p. 339.

**Legislative Business, pp. 70-77.****Lookhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Grand Trunk Road. (Q.) pp. 314-315.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 (sections 65 and 163), pp. 483-  
484.

**Midnapore Central Jail**

Civil disobedience prisoners in the,  
(S. Q.) pp. 304-305.

Political prisoners in the, (S. Q.) pp.  
305-306.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Abduction cases in Bengal, (S. Q.)  
p. 313.

Absence of a record room at Howrah,  
(S. Q.) p. 211.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (section 148), pp. 465-466, 468.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (sections 48C, 109 and 158A),  
pp. 471-473.

Calcutta High Court Rule Committee.  
(Q.) p. 124.

Cess demand in Khulna district, (S. Q.)  
pp. 412-413.

Civil and money appeal in certain  
district courts, (S. Q.) p. 216.

Cost for survey and settlement opera-  
tions, (S. Q.) p. 352

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 354-356, 357-358, 359, 360,  
361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369.

Earnings of the typists and copyists  
in Civil Courts, (S. Q.) p. 455.

Entry of pleaders' registered clerks  
into the offices of courts at Dacca,  
(S. Q.) pp. 115-116.

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill,  
1934, pp. 479, 480.

Fishery rights, (S. Q.) p. 304.

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 439, 444.

Litigants' attendance in the Howrah  
courts, (S. Q.) p. 212.

Managers of Court of Wards estates.  
(S. Q.) p. 314.

Pay and pension of process-servers,  
(Q.) p. 340.

Pension to process-servers, (Q.) p. 217.

Public Prosecutor of Mymensingh,  
(S. Q.) pp. 303, 304.

Quinine, (S. Q.) pp. 350, 351.



**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Realisation of boat hire incurred in the service of processes at Rangpur, (Q.) p. 217.

Resolution regarding distribution of quinine, pp. 37-43, 44, 45, 57.

Survey and settlement costs in Dinajpur district, (S. Q.) p. 460.

Temporary clerk in the Mymensingh Collectorate, (S. Q.) pp. 454-459.

Typists and copyists of the Pabna District Judge's Court, (Q.) pp. 121, 122.

**Mitra, Mr. Sarat Chandra**

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 431-433.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 361-362.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 257, 262, 268, 271, 272, 274-275, 295-296.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 296-297.

**Mymensingh**

Collectorate. Temporary clerk in the, (S. Q.) pp. 457-459.

Public Prosecutor of, (S. Q.) pp. 302-304.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Calcutta High Court Rule Committee, (Q.) pp. 123-124.

Cess demand in Khulna district, (S. Q.) p. 412.

Managers of Court of Wards estates, (Q.) p. 314.

Shed for steamer passengers at Khulna, (S. Q.) p. 338.

Third class female waiting room at the Khulna railway station, (S. Q.) pp. 338-339.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill 1935, pp. 155-157.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935, (Q.) p. 217.

Bharadia-Dighirpar Khal project in Kishoreganj, (S. Q.) p. 340.

Eden Canal, (S. Q.) pp. 64, 65.

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill 1935, p. 158.

Oaths or Affirmation, pp. 13, 115, 209, 301.

Obituary References, pp. 23-25.

**Pabna District Judge's Court**

Typists and copyists of the, (Q.) pp. 121-122.

Panel of Chairmen, p. 13.

**Parker, Mr. Cecil**

Assistant Colliery Manager, South-East Barabani Colliery, (S. Q.) pp. 66-67.

**Paul, Sir Hari Sanker**

Resolution regarding distribution of quinine, pp. 35-36.

**Persons**

Suffering from contagious diseases travelling in Eastern Bengal Railway suburban trains, (Q.) pp. 68-69.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1933, pp. 98-100.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, p. 192.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 145.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 427-430.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 203.

Number of persons at present under restraint, (S. Q.) p. 119.

**Jaddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Abduction cases in Bengal, (S. Q.) pp. 309-310.

Calcutta Port Trust contracts, (S. Q.) pp. 212-213.

Cases under the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, (Q.) p. 315.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 384-386.

Repealment of the emergency legislation due to the decrease of the terrorist crimes, (Q.) pp. 122-123

Salt industry in Bengal, (Q.) p. 341.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Any allegation against a Government servant must be in relation to his official or public capacity, the person must be named and the responsibility in regard to the accuracy of the statement has to be taken upon himself by the member p. 405.

Consent of the members has to be obtained before their names are proposed for the members of the Select Committee. p. 145.

It is the President's discretion whether the amendment or the substantive motion to be taken first p. 81.

Unless a member moves a motion, an amendment cannot be moved. p. 495.

"Printers' Gazette," (S. Q.) p. 118.

**Process-servers**

Pay and pension of, (S. Q.) p. 340

Pension to, (Q.) p. 217.

**Process-serving**

Agency, (S. Q.) p. 60.

Establishment, (Q.) p. 69.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing Bill), 1935, pp. 156, 157, 158-162.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 236-237, 247, 248.

Cess demand in Khulna district, (S. Q.) p. 413.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 370.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 397-402.

Government grant to district board for payment of teachers, (S. Q.) pp. 308, 309.

Typists and copyists of the Pabna District Judge's Court, (Q.) p. 122.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 258, 261, 264, 266, 269, 271, 273, 292, 325.

Quinine, (S. Q.) pp. 349-351.

**Rai Mahasal, Munindra Deb**

Eden Canal, (S. Q.) pp. 63, 64.

**Rangpur**

Realisation of boat hire incurred in the service of processes at, (Q.) pp. 216-217.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing Bill), 1935, pp. 153-154, 154-155.

Education of the scheduled castes, (S. Q.) p. 337.

Fishery rights, (S. Q.) p. 304.

Temporary clerk in the Mymensingh Collectorate, (S. Q.) p. 459.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1934 (section 148), pp. 464-465.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 237.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 356-357.

Entry of pleaders' registered clerks into the offices of Courts at Dacca, (S. Q.) p. 116.

Estates Partition (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 478-479.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 199-200.

Resolution regarding distribution of quinine, pp. 26-31, 45.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 270, 320, 321 322-323, 335.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

- Abduction cases in Bengal, (S. Q.) p. 313.
- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 164, 179-180.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, p. 242.
- Bharadia-Dighirpar Khal project in Kishoreganj, (S. Q.) pp. 339-340.
- Entry of pleaders' registered clerks into the offices of Courts at Dacca, (S. Q.) p. 116.
- Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 195-196, 197.
- Notice of Howrah Bridge openings, (S. Q.) p. 168.
- Temporary clerk in the Mynensingh Collectorate, (S. Q.) pp. 457-458.
- Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1936), 1935, pp. 262-263, 266, 280-284, 294, 295, 297-300, 328-330.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

- Cases under the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, (Q.) p. 316.
- Court-tees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 135-136.
- General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 406-407.
- Realisation of boat hire incurred in the service of processes at Rangpur, (Q.) p. 216.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

- Appointment of Audit Inspector of the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) p. 210.
- Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, p. 80.
- Bengal Public Gambling (Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 488-489.
- Bengal Suppression of Private Lotteries Bill, 1935, pp. 500, 501.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 227, 228, 234.
- Cottage industries, (Q.) p. 353.
- General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 374-376, 463.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

- Abduction cases in Bengal, (S. Q.) pp. 310-312, 313.
- Accidents during Howrah Bridge openings, (S. Q.) p. 118.
- Bengal Public Gambling (Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 486, 487, 490-492.
- Bengal Suppression of Private Lotteries Bill, 1935, pp. 500, 501-502.
- Cases under the Bengal Suppression of Immoral Traffic Act, (Q.) pp. 315-316.
- Civil disobedience prisoners, (S. Q.) pp. 60, 61.
- Civil disobedience prisoners in the Midnapore Central Jail, (S. Q.) p. 305.
- Detenu Babu Monoranjan Gupta, (S. Q.) p. 411.
- Detenu Bhudeb Prosad Sen of Kaliahat, (S. Q.) pp. 62, 63.
- Detenu C. L. Shroff, (Q.) p. 70.
- Firing by the Police at Kendua near Suri (Birbhum), (S. Q.) pp. 306-307, 308.
- Grand Trunk Road, (Q.) p. 315.
- Mr. Cecil Parker, Assistant Colliery Manager, South-East Baraboni Colliery, (S. Q.) p. 67.
- Number of persons at present under restraint, (S. Q.) pp. 119-121.
- Political prisoners in the Midnapore Central Jail, (S. Q.) p. 306.
- "Printers' Gazette," (S. Q.) p. 118.
- Repealment of the emergency legislation due to the decrease of the terrorist crimes, (Q.) p. 123.

**Repealment**

- Of the emergency legislation due to the decrease of the terrorist crimes, (Q.) pp. 122-123.

**Resolution(s)—**

- Regarding distribution of quinine, pp. 26-45.
- Regarding proposed remission of revenue in Chittagong, pp. 45-57.

**Restraint**

Number of persons at present under,  
(S. Q.) pp. 119, 121.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Cess demand in Khulna district, (S. Q.)  
p. 412.

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 442-444.

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 264, 265, 268,  
269-270.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1933 (Sections 65 and 163), pp. 481-  
483

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1934 (Sections 48C, 109 and 158A),  
p. 474.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 126-127, 362-363, 367.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment)  
Bill, 1935, pp. 197-199, 203.

Resolution regarding distribution of  
quinine, pp. 36-37.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Albert Victor Leper Hospital Bill, 1934,  
pp. 217-220, 222-223.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934,  
p. 462

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 196, 498.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 223, 227,  
228, 231, 236, 237-238, 240, 241, 246,  
247, 248, 249, 254, 255, 256, 335,  
336.

Dinajpur Thermo-medical Laboratory,  
(S. Q.) pp. 166, 167.

Distilleries for sugar mills in Bengal,  
(S. Q.) p. 301

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 258, 259, 260-  
261, 262, 264, 266-267, 269, 270, 271,  
273, 274, 277, 278, 279, 284, 293,  
294, 319-320, 321, 325.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Quinine, (S. Q.) p. 351

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Civil and money appeal in certain dis-  
trict courts, (S. Q.), p. 216.

Civil disobedience prisoners, (S. Q.),  
60.

Civil disobedience prisoners in the  
Midnapore Central Jail, (S. Q.) pp.  
304-305

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 425-427.

Handloom industry of Bengal, (S. Q.)  
p. 459.

**Scheduled castes**

Education of the, (S. Q.) p. 837.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Gris Chandra**

Village Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 264, 265, 274.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp.  
332-333.

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 380-381.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal Amusement Tax (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935, pp. 205-206, 207.

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp.  
101-105.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill,  
1935, (S. Q.) pp. 172-175.

Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 224-225,  
230, 232, 234-235, 239-240, 244, 250,  
251-252, 251, 333, 334, 335.

Calcutta Port Trust contracts, (S. Q.)  
p. 216

Cases under the Bengal Suppression of  
Immoral Traffic Act, (Q.) p. 316.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill,  
1935, pp. 136-138.

Detenu Bhudeb Prasad Sen of Kahi-  
hati, (S. Q.) pp. 62, 63.

Detenu C. L. Shroff, (Q.) pp. 69, 70.

Eden Canal, (S. Q.) p. 65.

Firing by the Police at Kendua near  
Suri (Birbhum), (S. Q.) p. 308.

General Discussion of the Budget,  
1935-36, pp. 394-397.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 197.

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill (1934), 1935, pp. 260, 263, 265, 268, 270, 273, 275-276, 277, 278, 284-287, 317-319, 320, 326-328.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1935, p. 495.

Pay and pension of process-servers, (Q.) p. 340.

Process-serving establishment, (Q.) p. 69.

Resolution regarding proposed remission of revenue in Chittagong, p. 57.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 129-130, 131, 370.

Resolution regarding proposed remission of revenue in Chittagong, pp. 49-54.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, p. 102.

Bengal Public Gambling (Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 487, 488.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 185-187.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 418-422.

**Survey and settlement operations**

Cost for, (S. Q.) p. 352.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 95-97.

**Typists and Copyists in Civil Courts**

Earnings of the, (S. Q.) pp. 454-455.

**Williams, Mr. A deC.**

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1934, pp. 231, 232, 276, 279.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 363-364, 366.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Appointment of Audit Inspector of the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) p. 210.

Appointment of Mr. Hogan as a Yard Master in the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) pp. 171, 172.

Arrangements during the Howrah Bridge openings, (S. Q.) p. 169.

Assistant River Surveyors of the Calcutta Port Trust, (S. Q.) pp. 456-457.

Bengal Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 203-205, 206, 207.

Bengal Electricity Duty Bill, 1935, pp. 77-80, 90, 94, 108-113.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935, pp. 145-147, 151, 154, 165, 187-191.

Building for the Munsif's Court, Dacca, (S. Q.) p. 59.

Calcutta Port Trust contracts, (S. Q.) pp. 213-214, 215, 216.

Court-fees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 124-125, 141-144.

General Discussion of the Budget, 1935-36, pp. 387, 405.

Hydro-electric Surveys in Bengal, (S. Q.) p. 167.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935, pp. 193, 195, 196, 200-202.

Industrial use of alcohol, (S. Q.) p. 117.

Importation of foreign butter, (S. Q.) p. 117.

Legislative Business, pp. 70, 71-77.

Notice of Howrah Bridge openings, (S. Q.) p. 168.

Persons suffering from contagious diseases travelling in Eastern Bengal Railway suburban trains, (Q.) pp. 68, p. 69.

Process-serving agency, (S. Q.) p. 60.

Process-serving establishment, (Q.) p. 69.

Salt industry in Bengal, (Q.) p. 341.

Shed for steamer passengers at Khulna, (S. Q.) p. 338.

Third class female waiting room at the Khulna railway station, (S. Q.) p. 339.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLV—No. 2—Forty-fifth Session.

6th to 8th, 13th, 14th, 18th, 19th, 21st to 23rd and 25th to  
29th March, 1935.

(S. Q.) Stands for starred question. (Q) Stands for question.

## **Abdur-Rahman, Khan Bahadur, A. F. M.**

Demands for grants—Jails and convict settlements : pp. 469-470.

Facilities for *Asar* prayers to the Mussalman employees of civil and criminal courts : (Q.) p. 369.

Last Friday of the holy month of *Ramzan* as a holiday : (Q.) p. 159.

Legislation to prevent prostitution in *melas*, fairs and *hats* : (Q.) p. 267.

Numerical strength of the Police Inspectors in Bengal : (Q) p. 268.

Sub-Registrar at Baduria : (Q.) p. 418.

Taki Government High English School : (Q) p. 418

**Adjournment** : pp. 70, 120, 150, 203, 254, 310, 358, 410, 458, 500, 542, 590, 648, 702, 733.

**Administration of Justice** : p. 403.

**Agriculture** : pp. 642-648, 655-675.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Estates in Dinajpur district under the Court of Wards : (S. Q.) pp. 15-18.

Periodical *melas* and sale of cattle therein : (S. Q.) pp. 25-26.

Resolutions, pp. 41-42, 50.

**Arrest of labour leaders and workers on 18th July, 1934** : (S. Q.) pp. 257-260.

**Asar prayers to the Mussalman employees of civil and criminal courts.** Facilities for : (Q.) p. 369.

## **Baduria**

Sub-Registrar at : (Q.) p. 418.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bhairab Bridge over the Meghna : (S. Q.) pp. 593-595.

Copying fees in civil courts : (S. Q.) pp. 20-22.

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : pp. 586-588.

Irrigation : pp. 288-295, 301, 302-303, 304-310, 317.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 444-445.

Land revenue : pp. 177, 180, 195-197.

Public Health : p. 635.

Halting station at Bahigori on the Tara-keshwar Branch line : (S. Q.) p. 704.

Inspection of records by pleaders : (S. Q.) p. 650.

Jessore municipal trenching ground : (S. Q.) p. 461.

Murder cases in Siddipasa Union, Jessore : (S. Q.) p. 469.

Payment of *foolbandi* charges by the Burdwan Raj Estate : (S. Q.) p. 256.

Pay of transferred ministerial officers in courts : (S. Q.) p. 22.

Proposal for an Agricultural Institute at Dacca : (Q.) p. 205.

Satkhira, Nonkhali and Assassuni Khals in Khulna district : (S. Q.) p. 361.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid—concl'd.**

Sand bank at the mouth of the Mathabhanga : (S. Q.) p. 651.

**Bai, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Bengal Judicial Service : (Q.) pp. 158-159.

Demands for grants—Registration : p. 274.  
Resolutions, pp. 54, 57.

**Bai, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra**

Demands for grants—

Administration of justice : pp. 430-431.  
Land revenue : pp. 175-176.  
Police : p. 525-527.

Faridpur Sadar Munsif's Court : (S. Q.) p. 544.

Inspection of records by pleaders : (S. Q.) p. 649.

**Baligori on the Tarakeshwar Branch line**

Halting station at : (S. Q.) p. 703.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Demands for grants—Famine relief : pp. 710-711.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) p. 706.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 133-134, 135-136.

Confirmation of certain persons as Inspectors or Shed Masters in the Calcutta Port Trust : (S. Q.) pp. 260-262.

Contai National School and College : (S. Q.) p. 23.

Demands for grant—

Excise : pp. 241, 242-243.

Famine relief : p. 710.

General administration : pp. 344-345, 381-383, 399.

Industries : pp. 682-683.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 438-442.

Land revenue : p. 183.

Loans and advances : p. 729.

Medical : pp. 621-622.

Miscellaneous Department : pp. 692-693.

Police : pp. 520-522.

**Banerji, Mr. P.—concl'd.**

Demands for grants—

Registration : pp. 271-272.

Scheduled taxes : pp. 286-288.

Stationery and printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses : pp. 717-718, 720-721, 723.

Hunger strike in Dacca Central Jail : (S. Q.) p. 417.

Resolutions : pp. 47-48, 64-65.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 92-93.  
Bharab Bridge over the Meghna : (S. Q.) p. 595.

Consumption of gumme : (S. Q.) p. 653.

Demands for grants—

Agriculture : pp. 655, 656-662, 672-673.  
Civil works : pp. 696-697, 698-699.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 561-563, 585.

Police : pp. 512-513.

Ports and pilotage : pp. 537-538.

Public Health : pp. 636, 639-641.

Stationery and printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses : pp. 721-722.

Inspection of records by pleaders : (S. Q.) p. 659.

Representation of scheduled castes on the Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) p. 72.

Resolutions, pp. 35, 62-63.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) p. 757.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School : (S. Q.) p. 74.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

Demands for grants—

Medical, p. 628.

Police, p. 527.

Halting station at Baligori on the Tarakeswar branch line : (S. Q.) pp. 703-704.

Resolutions, pp. 42-43.

**Basiruddin, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammed**

Ganja cultivation at Naogaon : (S. Q.) p. 592.

Naogaon cultivators : (S. Q.) p. 501.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar.**

Arrest of labour leaders and workers on the 18th July, 1934 : (S. Q.) pp. 259-260.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 106-109, 139-140, 143, 148.

Bhairab Bridge over the Megna : (S. Q.) pp. 594-595.

Campbell Hospital : (Q.) pp. 33-34.

Demands for grant—

pp. 215-216.

Administration of justice : pp. 408-410, 427, 433-437.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 573-577.

Forest : pp. 248-253.

General Administration : pp. 336, 341-342, 369-374, 386-387, 400.

Industries : pp. 679-682, 684, 686-687.

Irrigation : pp. 295-297, 319-321.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 460-451, 471-472.

Land revenue : pp. 168-169, 215, 216, 248-250.

Medical : p. 614.

Miscellaneous : pp. 725-726.

Police : pp. 474, 478-484, 488-489, 513-514.

Discharged clerks of the Irrigation Department : (S. Q.) pp. 264, 265-266.

Hunger strike in Dacca Central Jail : (S. Q.) pp. 415-417.

Omnibus proprietors : (S. Q.) p. 19.

Payment of *poolbandi* charges by the Burdwan Raj Estate : (S. Q.) pp. 256-257.

Prosecution of Major R. C. Curtis under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Rules : (Q.) pp. 155-156.

Representation of scheduled castes on Calcutta Corporation (S. Q.) p. 72.

Resolution, pp. 36, 59-61, 68-69, 70.

Superannuation allowances and pensions : p. 716.

**Bengal Government Press**

Compositors and distributors of the : (S. Q.) pp. 19-20.

Establishment of : (S. Q.) p. 15.

Piece-workers of the : (S. Q.) p. 20.

**Bengal Judicial Service**

Appointment of scheduled castes in the : (Q.) pp. 158-159.

**Bhairab Bridge**

Over the Megna : (S. Q.) pp. 593-595.

**Bhatiapara Railway line**

Construction of a culvert at Banamalipur on Kalukhali : (S. Q.) p. 414.

**Bill(s)**

Albert Victor Leper Hospital, 1935 : pp. 74-77.

Bengal Development, 1935 : pp. 78-120.

Estates Partition (Second Amendment), 1935 : p. 269.

Government : p. 159.

**Birkmyre, Mr. H.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 148-149.

**Blandy, Mr. E. N.**

Demands for grants—Police : pp. 536-537.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Albert Victor Leper Hospital Bill, 1935 : pp. 75-76.

Consumption of quinine : (S. Q.) p. 652.

Demands for grants—

Administration of justice : pp. 405-407.

Civil works : p. 695.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 563-564.

Excise : pp. 220-222.

General administration : pp. 374-375, 392, 394.

Industries : pp. 685-686.

Land revenue : p. 168.

Medical : pp. 625-626.

Police : pp. 507-508, 531-532.

Mental Hospitals at Kanki, Ranchi : (S. Q.) pp. 462-465.

Omnibus proprietors : (S. Q.) pp. 18-19.

Resolutions, p. 42.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) pp. 705-707.

**Burdwan Raj Estate**

Payment of *poolbandi* charges by the (S. Q.) pp. 255-257.



**Calcutta Corporation**

Representation of scheduled castes on :  
(S. Q.) pp. 71-73.

**Calcutta**

Port Trust. Confirmation of certain persons as Inspectors or Shed Masters in the : (S. Q.) pp. 260-262.

Port Trust. Representation of the Marwari Association on the : (S. Q.) pp. 24-25.

Registration Office. Casual leave of copyists in the : (S. Q.) pp. 312-313.

Registration Office. Extra copyists of the : (S. Q.) p. 262.

Registration Office. Half-holidays in the : (S. Q.) p. 263-264, 311-312.

**Campbell**

Hospital : (Q.) pp. 32-34.

Medical Hospital. Dietary articles in the : (S. Q.) pp. 362-365.

Medical School. Admission into the : (Q.) p. 315.

Medical Schools. Superintendent : (S. Q.) pp. 73-74.

**Certificate Manual**

Amendment of the : (Q.) p. 267.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : pp. 588-590,  
General administration : pp. 328-329,  
347-351.

Interest on other obligations : p. 321.

Irrigation : pp. 298-299.

Irrigation canals and dead rivers : (S. Q.) p. 154.

Late Babu Jyotirandra Nath Nandi, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Mymensingh :  
(S. Q.) pp. 208-209, 212.

Transfer of Officers : (S. Q.) p. 461.

Union boards : (S. Q.) p. 26.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra.**

Ishurdi-Pabna Road : (Q.) pp. 30-31.

Ishurdi-Pabna Road : (S. Q.) pp. 212-213.

Khas Mahal Officer of Pabna : (Q.) p. 29-30.

**Chokany, Rai Bahadur Ram Dev**

Demands for grants—Agriculture : pp. 670-671.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Aided Junior Madrasahs : (S. Q.) pp. 313-315.

Embankment at mauza Shehaperidip and Sabrang in Cox's Bazar : (S. Q.) pp. 152-153.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Accommodation in Government quarters at Darjeeling for Muhammadan Assistants and typists : (Q.) pp. 26-27.

**Chaudhury, Maulvi Nural Ahsar**

Detenus in the High Detention Camp : (Q.) pp. 708-709.

Kunder Hat Station on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (Q.) p. 591-592.

Recruitment to services : (Q.) pp. 597-598.

**Civil Courts—**

Copying fees in : (S. Q.) pp. 20-22.

**Civil Works**

Demands for grants—Miscellaneous Departments : pp. 694-702.

**Contai**

National School and College : (S. Q.) p. 23.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : p. 567.

Medical : pp. 619-620.

Medical (Transferred) : pp. 731-733.

Police : pp. 517-518.

**Court of wards**

Estates in Dinajpur district under the :  
(S. Q.) pp. 15-18.

In Bengal. Offices under the : (Q.) pp. 311-312.

**Curriculum**

For girls and boys in secondary schools in Bengal : (S. Q.) pp. 413-414.

**Cox's Bazar**

Embankment at mauza Shahaperidip and Sabrang in : (S. Q.) p. 152-153.

**Dacca Central Jail**

Hunger strike in : (S. Q.) pp. 415-417.

**Dacca**

Powers of courts and benches to union boards in : (S. Q.) p. 151-152.

Proposal for an Agricultural Institute at : (S. Q.) pp. 204-205.

**Darjeeling**

For Muhammadan assistants and typists. Accommodation in Government quarters at : (Q.) pp. 26-27.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Manufacture of dairy bye-products : (S. Q.) p. 205.

Proposal for an Agricultural Institute at Dacca : (S. Q.) pp. 204-205.

**Death**

Of Nahi Ali Laskar of the Joint Agency Office, Barisal : (Q.) pp. 367-368.

**Demands for grants :** pp. 150, 160-203, 215-254, 269-310, 316-358, 369-410, 419-458, 468-500, 503-542, 545-590, 598-648, 655-702, 710-733.

**Divisions :** pp. 145, 202-203, 245, 323, 402-403, 473, 489-490, 519, 629-630, 674-675, 689.

**Dutt, Mr. G. S.**

Demands for grants—Medical : pp. 628-629.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Demands for grants—

Excise : p. 244.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 448-450.

Medical : pp. 615-619, 620.

Police : pp. 493-494, 498-500.

Presidency General Hospital : (S. Q.) p. 158.

**Education (Reserved) :** pp. 541-542.

**Education (Transferred) :** pp. 545-590.

**Eusefji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Judicial enquiry against Mr. S. C. Bagchi, late Munsif of Tangail : (S. Q.) p. 412.

Posting of a Subordinate Judge at Tangail : (S. Q.) p. 154.

**Expenditure in England :** p. 727.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Death of Nabadali Laskar of the Joint Agency Office, Barisal : (Q.) pp. 367-368.

Recommendation of the Royal Commission on the Inland Steam Navigation : (S. Q.) pp. 214-215.

Vendors of the Joint Steamer Companies, vessels : (Q.) pp. 544-545.

Wages of crews in the Joint Steamer Company's Services : (S. Q.) p. 215.

**Famine relief :** pp. 710-711.

**Faridpur**

Civil suits filed in the Second Sub-Judge's Court at : (S. Q.) p. 596.

Sadar Munsif's Court : (S. Q.) p. 544.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Accommodation in Government quarters at Darjeeling for Muhammadan assistants and typists : (Q.) p. 27.

**Demands for grants—**

Agriculture : pp. 642-648, 664-668, 673-674.

Civil works : pp. 604-605.

Industries : pp. 675-677, 681, 687-689.

Ishurdi-Pabna Road : (Q.) pp. 31-32. (S. Q.) p. 213.

Manufacture of dairy bye-products : (S. Q.) p. 205.

**Resolutions,** pp. 49-50, 58.

Proposal for an Agricultural Institute at Dacca : (S. Q.) pp. 204-205.

**Gambling**

In Dharamtala Street : (S. Q.) p. 154.

**Ganja cultivation**

At Naogaon : (S. Q.) pp. 592-593.

**Government publications**

Prices of : (S. Q.) pp. 13-14.

**Grant**

Demand for : pp. 160-203.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

## Demands for grant—

Education (Transferred) : pp. 569-570.

General administration : pp. 338-341.

Police : pp. 503-506.

Public Health : p. 637.

Registration : pp. 282-283.

Resolution, pp. 61-62.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

## Demands for grants—

Excise : pp. 232-233, 238-239.

Land revenue : pp. 187-192, 199.

Loans and advances : pp. 728-729.

Stamps : pp. 246-247.

Judicial enquiry against Mr. S. C. Bagechi—  
late Munsif of Tangail : (S. Q.) p. 413.Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Branch on  
the Assam-Bengal Railway : (Q.) p. 502-  
503.Officers found guilty of taking illegal  
gratifications : (S. Q.) p. 465.Resolutions :  
pp. 57-58.**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**Aided Junior Madrasahs : (S. Q.) pp. 313-  
315.Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 132-  
133.Casual leave of copyists in the Calcutta  
Registration Office : (S. Q.) p. 312-313.Curriculum for girls and boys in secondary  
schools in Bengal : (S. Q.) p. 413-414.

## Demands for grants—

(S. Q.) p. 216.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 545-552,  
558-560, 565, 577-579, 586, 598-601,  
603-605.

General administration : pp. 351-352.

Public Health : pp. 640-641.

Registration : pp. 269-270, 272-274, 275-  
276, 279, 280, 282, 283-285.

9—Registration : p. 150.

Extra copyists of the Calcutta Registra-  
tion Office : (S. Q.) p. 262.Holidays in the Registration Office at  
Calcutta : (S. Q.) pp. 263-264.**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**Offices under the Court of Wards in Ben-  
gal : (S. Q.) pp. 311-312.Production of *khattians* at the time of  
registration at Midnapore : (S. Q.) pp.  
153-154.

Resolutions, pp. 52-54.

Sub-Registrar at Baduria : (Q.) p. 418.

Taki Government High English School :  
(Q.) pp. 418-419.**Hijli Detention Camp**

Detenues in the : (Q.) pp. 708-710.

**Hodge, Mr. J. D. V.**

## Demands for grants—

Civil works : pp. 695-696.

Irrigation : pp. 318-319.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

## Demands for grants—

Excise : pp. 243-244.

Land revenue : pp. 180-182, 199, 200-  
201.**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 109-  
112.

## Demands for grants—

Land Revenue : pp. 172-173.

Police : pp. 516-517.

Resolutions, pp. 43-45, 63.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latifat**Compositors and distributors of the Bengal  
Government Press : (S. Q.) p. 19.Dietary articles in the Campbell Medical  
Hospital : (S. Q.) pp. 362-365.Establishment of the Bengal Government  
Press : (S. Q.) p. 15.Lead poisoning cases in private Presses  
(S. Q.) pp. 206-208.Lead poisoning preventive measures :  
(S. Q.) p. 205-206 ;Piece-workers of the Bengal Government  
Press : (S. Q.) p. 20.**Industries : pp. 675-690.****Inland Steam Navigation**Recommendation of the Royal Commis-  
sion on the : (S. Q.) pp. 214-215.

**Irrigation canals and dead rivers :**  
(S. Q.) pp. 154-155.

**Irrigation Department**

Discharged clerks of the : (S. Q.) pp. 264-266.  
Temporary clerks in the : (Q.) pp. 268-269.

**Ishurdi-Pabna Road :** (Q.) pp. 30-32, 212-213.

**Jails and convict settlements :** pp. 437-458.

**Jessore municipal trenching ground :** (S. Q.) p. 461.

**Jessore**

Murder cases in Siddhpasha Union : (S. Q.) p. 460.

**Joint Steamer Company's Services**

Wages of crews in the : (S. Q.) p. 215.

**Judicial enquiry against Mr. S. C. Bagchi,**  
late Munsif of Tangail : (S. Q.) pp. 412-413.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 103-106, 136, 138, 142.

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : p. 603.

General administration : pp. 340, 342-343, 344, 375-377, 389-392.

Irrigation : pp. 299-300, 320.

Land revenue : pp. 171-172.

Police : pp. 492, 495-498.

Subdivisional Magistrate of Rampurhat : (S. Q.) pp. 34-35.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Aided Junior Madrasahs : (S. Q.) p. 315.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 117, 120.

Demands for grants—

Agriculture : pp. 668-670.

Civil works : pp. 697-698, 700-701.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 571-573, 579-581, 601, 605-606.

Excise : pp. 225-228.

General administration : pp. 380-381.

Land revenue : pp. 160-163, 179-180, 194-195.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin—concl'd.**

Demand for grants—

Medical : pp. 614-615, 619.

Police : pp. 506-507.

Judicial enquiry against Mr. S. C. Bagchi,  
late Munsif of Tangail : (S. Q.) p. 413.

Payments of *poolbandi* charges by the  
Burdwan Raj Estate : (S. Q.) p. 257.

Resolutions, pp. 45-47, 67-68.

**Khan, Mr. Hashem Ali**

Demands for grants—

Police : pp. 508-510.

Registration : p. 278.

**Khulna district**

Satkhira, Noakhali and Assasuni Khals  
in : (S. Q.) pp. 359-361.

**Kunder Hat Station**

On the Assam-Bengal Railway : (S. Q.)  
p. 591.

**Lead poisoning cases**

In private Presses : (S. Q.) pp. 206-208.

**Lead poisoning preventive measures :** (S. Q.)  
pp. 205-206.

**Loan offices in Bengal :** (Q.) pp. 366-367.

**Loans and advances :** pp. 728-730.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : pp. 602-603,  
605.

Excise : pp. 235-236.

**Madrasahs**

Aided Junior : (S. Q.) pp. 313-315.

**Maguire, Mr. L. T.**

Demands for grants—Medical : p. 628.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 91-92.

Demands for grants—

Excise : p. 234.

Stamps : pp. 247-248.

Offices under the Court of Wards in Bengal : (S. Q.) p. 311.

Production of *khastans* at the time of  
registration at Midnapore : (S. Q.) p. 153

**Manufacture of dairy bye-products**

Proposal for an Agricultural Institute at Dacca : (S. Q.) p. 205.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Demands for grants—  
Land revenue : pp. 186-187.

**Mathabhanga**

Sand bank at the mouth of the : (S. Q.) pp. 651-652.

**Medical : pp. 606-630.****Medical grants for medical purposes**

Grants-in-aid, contributions and donations, etc. Transferred : pp. 730-733.

**Mental Hospitals at Kanke, Ranchi : (S. Q.) pp. 462-465.****Midnapore**

Production of *khatians* at the time of registration at : (S. Q.) p. 153.

**Ministerial officers in courts**

Pay of transferred : (S. Q.) p. 22.

**Miscellaneous : pp. 723-727.****Miscellaneous Departments : pp. 690-693.****Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Amendment of the Certificate Manual : (Q.) p. 287.

Appointment of schedule castes in the Bengal Judicial Service : (Q.) 159.

Civil suits filed in the Second Sub-Judge's Court at Faridpur : (S. Q.) p. 597.

Copying fees in civil courts : (S. Q.) pp. 21-22.

**Demands for grants—**

Administration of justice : pp. 403, 404, 419-426, 427, 431-433, 436, 437.

Civil works : pp. 697, 701-702.

Famine relief : p. 711.

Land revenue : pp. 160, 177-179, 182-184, 186, 201-202.

Embankment at mauza Shahaperidip and Sabrang in Cox's Bazar : (S. Q.) pp. 152-153.

Estates attached in the Rangpur district under the Cess Act : (Q.) 502.

Estates in Dinajpur district under the Court of Wards : (S. Q.) pp. 17-18.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal—*concl.***

Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 269.

Facilities for *asar* prayers to the Mussalman employees of civil and criminal courts : (Q.) p. 369.

Faridpur Sadar Munsif's Court : (S. Q.) p. 544.

Inspection of records by pleaders : (S. Q.) pp. 649-650.

Interest on arrears of revenue : (S. Q.) pp. 459-460.

Judicial enquiry against Mr. S. C. Bagchi, late Munsif of Tangail : (S. Q.) pp. 412-413.

Khas Mahal Officer of Pabna : (Q.) pp. 29-30.

Officers under the Court of Wards in Bengal : (S. Q.) p. 311.

Resolutions, p. 36-41.

Payment of *poolbandi* charges by the Burdwan Raj Estate : (S. Q.) pp. 256-257.

Pay of transferred ministerial officers in courts : (S. Q.) p. 22.

Posting of a Subordinate Judge at Tangail : (S. Q.) p. 154.

*Talavi* loans : (Q.) 28.

*Tauzi* No. 200 of the Rangpur Collectorate : (Q.) p. 708.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Admission into the Campbell Medical School : (Q.) p. 315.

Campbell Hospital : (Q.) p. 32.

**Demands for grants—**

Civil works : p. 700.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 564-565, 566, 600.

Industries : pp. 684-685.

Land revenue : pp. 174-175.

Medical : pp. 616-617.

Police : pp. 514-515.

Superannuation allowances and pensions : pp. 711-713.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical Hospital : (Q.) p. 32.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School : (S. Q.) p. 73.

**Mutlick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Demands for grants—

Excise : pp. 218-220.

Medical : pp. 610-611.

Officers found guilty of taking illegal gratifications : (S. Q.) p. 467.

Resolutions, pp. 50-52.

**Murder cases**

In Siddipasa Union, Jessore : (S.Q.) p. 460.

**Mymensingh**

Bhairabbazar Branch on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (Q.) pp. 502-503.

Late Babu Jyotindra Nath Nandi, Deputy Superintendent of Police : (S. Q.) pp. 208-212.

Settlement of the ferries in : (Q.) pp. 467-468.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Demands for grants—

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 470-471.

Temporary clerks in the Irrigation Department : (Q.) pp. 268-269.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : pp. 566-567, 606.

General administration : pp. 352, 353, 388, 398-400.

Industries : pp. 686-687.

Medical : p. 627.

Public Health : pp. 632-634, 635-638, 642.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sri Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Loans offices in Bengal : (Q.) p. 366.

Talaiir loans : (Q.) pp. 27-28.

Naogaon ganja cultivators : (S.Q.) p. 501.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khawaja Sir, Kt.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 78-90, 136-148, 149.

Demands for grants—

Forest : pp. 248, 250, 252-253.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khawaja Sir, Kt.**  
—concl'd.

Irrigation : pp. 288, 300-304, 316-317, 320, 322-324, 326-327.

Loans and advances : pp. 729-730.

Discharged clerks of the Irrigation Department : (S.Q.) pp. 264-266.

Irrigation canals and dead rivers : (S.Q.) pp. 154-155.

Sand bank at the mouth of the Mathabanga : (S.Q.) pp. 651-652.

Satkhira, Nowkhali and Assasuni Khals in Khulna district : (S.Q.) pp. 360-361.

Temporary clerks in the Irrigation Department : (Q.) p. 260.

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Demands for grants—Industries : pp. 677-679.

Oath or affirmation of allegiance : pp. 71, 543.

Officers found guilty of taking illegal gratifications : (S.Q.) pp. 465-467.

Omnibus proprietors : (S.Q.) pp. 18-19.

**Pabna**

Khas Mahal Officer of : (Q.) pp. 29-30.

**24-Parganas district**

Vacancies in the Registration offices of the : (Q.) pp. 654-655.

**Pension applications**

Commutation of : (Q.) pp. 368-369.

**Pensions**

Payment of commuted : (S.Q.) p. 596.

**Periodical mela**

And sale of cattle therein : (S.Q.) pp. 25-26.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Campaign for non-payment of landlords' rent and money-lenders' dues : (S.Q.) p. 543.

Curriculum for girls and boys in secondary schools in Bengal : (S.Q.) p. 413.

Demands for grants—

Excise : pp. 229-230.

Police : pp. 534-536.

**Peddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan—concl'd.**

Directors of the Central Board of the Reserve Bank : (S.Q.) p. 361.

Public Health Publicity Department : (S.Q.) p. 411.

**Peddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Representation of the Marwari Association on the Calcutta Port Trust : (S.Q.) p. 24.

**Police** : pp. 500, 503-537.

**Police Inspectors in Bengal**

Numerical strength of the : (Q.) p. 268.

**Ports and Pilotage** : pp. 537-539.

**Presidency General Hospital** : (Q.) p. 157.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury Kt., of Santosh)**

Observations by—

A member is in order to develop his arguments on the basis of certain bye-laws of the Corporation and to ask the Hon'ble Minister to put an end to any illegality or to amend the Act in order to meet a particular serious situation, which is not covered by the existing Act or if the Corporation are misusing the powers and that he failed to obtain redress there and to request the Hon'ble Minister to interfere under the general powers vested in the Local Government under the Calcutta Municipal Act : pp. 637-638.

A member must confine his remarks to the motion before the House : p. 171.

In a proposal for reduction in demands for grants it is incumbent on the member to tell the House why and how the reduction should be effected : p. 492.

In dealing with grievances relating to an autonomous body they should be ventilated there first, before seeking to obtain redress here : p. 635.

One should not be interrupted in his speech, unless he is not misrepresenting and the debate cannot be allowed to degenerate into an angry conversation : p. 303.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray, Chowdhury Kt., of Santosh)—concl'd.**

To take a resolution out of its turn, at least 50 members have to agree to do so : p. 36.

Withdrawal of a resolution must be unconditional and without a speech : p. 179.

With reference to the answers given by the Government, the members are not permissible to argue or make a speech : p. 21.

**Prosecution**

Of Major R. C. Curtis under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Rules : (Q.) pp. 155-157.

**Prostitution**

In *melas*, fairs and *hats*. Legislation to prevent : (Q.) p. 267.

**Public Health** : pp. 630-642.

**Public Health Publicity Department** : (S.Q.) pp. 411-413.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Albert Victor Leper Hospital Bill, 1935 : pp. 74-76.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 115-117, 146-147.

Copying fees in civil courts : (S.Q.) pp. 21-22.

**Demands for grants—**

Education (Transferred) : pp. 552-558, 575.

Excise : pp. 238-241.

General administration : pp. 346-347, 351, 353, 378-380, 399.

Irrigation : pp. 310, 321-322, 324-326.

Land revenue : pp. 165-168.

Medical : pp. 612-614.

Medical : pp. 624-625.

Police : pp. 515-516.

Registration : pp. 276-279.

**Prices of Government publications** : (S.Q.) pp. 13-14.

Satkhira, Nowkhali and Assasuni Khals in Khulna district : (S.Q.) pp. 359-361.

**Quinine**

Consumption of : (S.Q.) pp. 652-653.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 131-132.

Commutation of pension applications : (Q.) pp. 368-369.

Superannuation allowances and pensions : pp. 713-715.

**Rampurhat**

Subdivisional Magistrate of. (Q) pp. 34-35.

**Ramzan as a holiday**

Last Friday of the holy month of : pp. 159.

**Rangpur Collectorate**

Tauzi No. 200 of the : (Q) pp. 707-708.

**Rangpur district**

Under the Cess Act. Estates attached in the : (Q.) p. 502.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Schedule castes : (S.Q.) pp. 706-707.

Demands for grants—

General administration : pp. 344, 387-388

Land revenue : pp. 170-171

Medical : p. 626.

Police : pp. 523-524, 528, 531.

Registration : pp. 274-275

Representation of scheduled castes on Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) pp. 71-73.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 129-131, 146.

Bhairab Bridge over the Meghna : (S. Q.) pp. 593-595.

Demands for grants—

Administration of Justice : pp. 428-430.  
Irrigation : pp. 317-319.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 468-469.

Land revenue : p. 176.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) p. 706.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Amendment of the Certificate Manual : (Q.) p. 267.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 125, 127-129, 138, 147-148.

Contai National School and Colleges : (S. Q.) p. 23.

Demands for grants—

Administration of justice : p. 426.

Agriculture : p. 656.

Education (Reserved) : pp. 541-542.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 574, 605.

General administration : pp. 329-332, 352-355, 377-378.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 442-444, 472.

Land revenue : pp. 185-186.

Medical : p. 628.

Miscellaneous : pp. 724-725, 727.

Police : pp. 482, 484-487.

Detenus in the High Detention Camp : (Q) pp. 709-710.

Estates attached in the Rangpur district under the Cess Act : (Q.) p. 502.

Hunger strike in Dacca Central Jail : (S. Q.) p. 417.

Resolutions, p. 35.

Tauzi No. 200 of the Rangpur Collectorate : (Q) pp. 707-708.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Powers of courts and benches to union boards in Dacca : (S. Q.) p. 151.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) pp. 704-705.

Settlement of the junes in Mymensingh : (Q) p. 467.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 114, 116.

Casual leave of copyists in the Calcutta Registration Office : (S. Q.) pp. 312-313.

Demands for grants—

Education (Transferred) : pp. 570-571.

General administration : pp. 336-338.

Industries : pp. 683-684.

Police : pp. 511-512.

Public Health : pp. 641-642.



**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.—concl'd.****Demands for grants—**

Registration : pp. 270-271, 280-282.

Stationery and printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses : pp. 719-720, 722.

Extra copyists of the Calcutta Registration Office : (S. Q.) p. 262.

Half-holidays on Saturdays in the Calcutta Registration Office : (S. Q.) pp. 311-312.

Presidency General Hospital : (Q.) pp. 157-158.

**Records by pleaders**

Inspector of : (S. Q.) pp. 649-650.

**Recruitment to services :** (Q.) pp. 597-598.

**Registration Office at Calcutta**

Holidays in the : (S. Q.) p. 263.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Arrest of Labour leaders and workers on the 18th July, 1934 : (S. Q.) pp. 258-260.

Campaign for non-payment of landlord's rent and money-lender's dues : (S. Q.) p. 544.

Contai National School and College : (S. Q.) p. 23.

Death of Nabadali Laskar of the Joint Agency Office, Barisal : (Q.) p. 368.

**Demands for grants—**

General administration : pp. 328-329, 335, 356-358, 371-372, 383-386.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 437, 440-441, 448, 455-458, 469-472.

Miscellaneous : pp. 726-727.

Police : pp. 473-478, 483, 486-489, 492, 494, 518-519, 522-523, 529-531, 533-534.

Scheduled taxes : pp. 287-288.

Detention in the Hijli Detention Camp : (Q.) pp. 709-710.

Gambling in Dharamtala Street : (S. Q.) p. 154.

Hunger strike in Dacca Central Jail : (S. Q.) pp. 415-417.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.—concl'd.**

Late Babu Jyotirindra Nath Nandi, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Mymensingh : (S. Q.) pp. 209-212.

Legislation to prevent prostitution in *melas* fairs and *hats* : (Q.) p. 267.

Murder cases in Siddipasa Union, Jessore : (S. Q.) p. 460.

Naogaon ganja cultivators : (S. Q.) p. 501.

Numerical strength of the Police Inspectors in Bengal : (Q.) p. 268.

Officers found guilty of taking illegal gratifications : (S. Q.) pp. 465-467.

Omnibus proprietors : (S. Q.) pp. 18-19.

Periodical *melas* and sale of cattle therein (S. Q.) p. 26.

Recruitment to services : (Q.) p. 598.

Resolutions, pp. 54-57.

Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) pp. 705, 706, 707.

Subdivisional Magistrate of Rampurhat : (Q.) pp. 34-35.

Transfer of officers : (S. Q.) p. 462.

**Rent and money-lender's dues**

Campaign for non-payments of landlords' : (S. Q.) pp. 543-544.

**Reserve Bank**

Directors of the Central Board of the : (S. Q.) p. 361.

**Resolutions :** pp. 35-70.

**Revenue**

Interest on arrears of : (S. Q.) pp. 459-460

**Ross, Mr. J. B.**

Demands for grants—Jails and convict settlements : pp. 445-448, 453.

**Roy, Mr. Saileswar Singh**

Payment for *poolbandi* charges by the Burdwan Raj Estate : (S. Q.) pp. 255-256.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 93-95

**Demands for grants—**

Education (Transferred) : p. 582.

Land revenue : pp. 163-165, 193-194.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh, Kt.**

Admission into the Campbell Medical School : (Q.) p. 315.

Albert Victor Leper Hospital Bill, 1935 : pp. 74-77.

Campbell Hospital : (Q.) pp. 32-34.

Consumption of quinine : (S. Q.) pp. 652-653.

**Demands for grants—**

Civil works : pp. 699-701.

Excise : (S. Q.) pp. 216-218, 220-222, 224-225, 233-234, 236-238, 240-241, 244-245.

General administration : p. 351.

Medical : pp. 606-614, 622-624, 627.

Medical (Transferred) : p. 730.

Public Health : pp. 630-632, 634, 636-638.

Dietary articles in the Campbell Medical Hospital : (S. Q.) pp. 362-365.

Ganja cultivation at Naogaon : (S. Q.) pp. 592-593.

Jessore municipal trenching ground : (S. Q.) p. 461.

Mental Hospitals at Kanke, Ranchi : (S. Q.) pp. 463-465.

Powers of courts and benches to union boards in Dacca : (S. Q.) pp. 151-152.

Presidency General Hospital : (Q.) p. 158.

Prosecution of Major R. C. Curtis under the Bengal Motor Vehicles Tax Rules : (S. Q.) pp. 156-157.

Public Health Puberty Department : pp. 411-412.

Representation of scheduled castes in Calcutta Corporation : (S. Q.) pp. 72-73.

**Resolutions, pp. 65-67, 69.**

Settlement of the ferries in Mymensingh : (Q.) p. 468.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical Hospital : (Q.) p. 32.

Superintendent, Campbell Medical School : (S. Q.) pp. 73-74.

Union boards : (S. Q.) p. 25.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 112-114.

Campbell Hospital : (Q.) p. 33.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra—*conold.***

Demand for grant—Land revenue : pp. 197-198.

Loan offices in Bengal : (Q.) p. 367.

Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Branch on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (Q.) p. 502.

Resolutions, pp. 48-49.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

**Demands for grants—**

Administration of justice : pp. 404-405.

Agriculture : pp. 663-664.

Excise : pp. 222-224.

Land revenue : p. 176.

Miscellaneous Departments : pp. 690-692.

Police : pp. 490-493.

Scientific Departments : pp. 540-541.

Payment of commuted pensions : (S. Q.) p. 596.

Payment of *poolbandi* charges by the Burdwan Raj Estate : (S. Q.) p. 257.

**Scheduled castes : (S. Q.) pp. 704-707.**

**Scientific Departments : pp. 539-541.**

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

**Demands for grants—**

Education (Transferred) : pp. 584-585.

General administration : p. 347.

Jails and Convict Settlements : pp. 454-455.

Medical : pp. 620-621.

Resolutions, p. 61.

Schedule taxes : pp. 285-286, 288.

**Sen, Rai Sahib Akshoy Kumar**

Civil suits filed in the Second Sub-Judge's Court at Faridpur : (S. Q.) p. 596.

Construction of a culvert at Bonamalipur on Kalukhali-Bhatmapara Railway line : (S. Q.) p. 414.

**Demands for grants—**

Administration of justice : pp. 427-428.

Civil works : p. 701.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Arrest of labour leaders and workers on 18th July, 1934 : (S. Q.) pp. 257-258.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 99, 102, 147.

**Sen Gupta Dr. Naresh Chandra**

## Demands for grants—

Administration of justice : pp. 407-408.

Agriculture : pp. 671-672.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 567-569  
582-584.

Excise : p. 228.

General administration : pp. 332-333,  
335-336, 392, 395-398.

Industries : p. 682.

Irrigation : pp. 297-298, 304.

Jails and convict settlements : pp. 451-  
454.

Medical : pp. 626-627.

Police : pp. 510-511, 528-529.

Discharged clerks of the Irrigation De-  
partment : (S. Q.) p. 266.**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Demands for grants—Police : p. 506.

**Singh, Srijiit Taj Bahadur**Gambling in Dharamtala Street : (S. Q.)  
p. 154.**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan,  
of Nashipur**

## Demands for grant—

Land revenue : pp. 169-170, 192-193,  
200.Interest on arrears of revenue : (S. Q.)  
pp. 459-460.**Stationery and Printing and Depreciation  
Fund**

Government Presses : pp. 717-723.

**Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

Demands for grants—Irrigation : p. 323.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : p. 149.

**Superannuation allowances and pensions :  
pp. 711-717.****45—Superannuation allowances and pensions**And 60B—Payment of commuted value  
of pensions : p. 733.**Superintendent, Campbell Medical Hospital :  
(Q.) p. 32.****Supplementary demand for grant : pp. 730-  
733.****Takavi loans : (Q.) pp. 27-28.****Taki Government High English School :  
(Q.) pp. 418-419.****Tangail**Posting of a Subordinate Judge at : (S. Q.)  
p. 154.**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp. 95-99.

Demands for grants—General administra-  
tion : pp. 394-395.**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**Bengal Development Bill, 1935 : pp.  
121-127, 134-135.**Transfer of officers : (S. Q.) pp. 461-462.****Union Boards : (S. Q.) p. 25.****Vendors**Of the Joint Steamer Companies' vessels :  
(Q.) pp. 544-545.**Williams, Mr. A. deC.**Albert Victor Leper Hospital Bill, 1935 :  
p. 77.**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.**Bhairab Bridge over the Meghna : (S. Q.)  
pp. 594-595.Commutation of pension applications :  
(Q.) p. 369.Compositors and distributions of the  
Bengal Government Press : (S. Q.)  
p. 20.Confirmation of certain persons as Inspec-  
tors or Shed Masters in the Calcutta  
Port Trust : (S. Q.) pp. 261-262.Construction of a culvert at Banamalipur  
on Kalukhali-Bhatiapara Railway line :  
p. 414.**Demands for grants—**

Education (Reserved) : p. 541.

Excise : pp. 230-232.

Expenditure in England : p. 727.

Famine relief : p. 710.

General administration : pp. 335, 343,  
353-356, 400-402.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.—*concl.***

**Demands for grants—**

Interest on other obligations : p. 327.

Loans and advances : p. 728.

Miscellaneous : p. 723.

Miscellaneous Departments : pp. 690-693.

Scheduled taxes : pp. 285, 287.

30—Scientific Departments : p. 150.

Scientific Departments : pp. 539-540.

Stamps : pp. 246-248.

Stationery and printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses : pp. 717-720, 722-723.

Superannuation allowances and pensions : pp. 711, 715-717, 733..

Directors of the Central Board of the Reserve Bank : (S. Q.) p. 361.

Establishment of the Bengal Government Press : (S. Q.) p. 15.

Government Bills : p. 159.

Halting station at Baligori on the Tarakeshwar Branch line : (S. Q.) p. 704.

Kunder Hat Station on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (S. Q.) p. 592.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E.—*concl.***

Last Friday of the holy month of *Ramjan* as a holiday : (Q.) p. 159.

Lead poisoning cases in private Presses : (S. Q.) pp. 207-208.

Lead poisoning preventive measures : (S. Q.) pp. 205-206.

Loans offices in Bengal : (Q.) p. 367.

Mymensingh-Bhaurab Bazar Branch on the Assam-Bengal Railway : (Q.) p. 503.

Payment of commuted pensions : (S. Q.) p. 596.

Piece-workers of the Bengal Government Press : (S. Q.) p. 20.

Ports and pilotage : pp. 537, 539.

Prices of Government publications : (S. Q.) p. 14.

Recommendation of the Royal Commission on the Inland Steam Navigation : (S. Q.) p. 214.

Representation of the Marwari Association on the Calcutta Port Trust : (S. Q.) pp. 24-25.

Vendors of the Joint Steamer Companies' vessels : (Q.) p. 545.



# Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

### (Official Report.)

Vol. XLV—No. 3—Forty-fifth Session.

1st to 6th, 8th and 9th April, 1935.

**Adjournment** : pp. 54, 104, 148, 196, 244, 276, 336.

**Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emaduddin**

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 361.

**All, Maulvi Hassan**

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 343-344, 346, 349.

**Bakarganj district**

Ministerial appointments given to schedule castes in the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office in the, (Q.) pp. 153-157.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 203.

Bengal Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 367.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 83-85, 112-114, 117-118, 121-122, 138, 141-143, 165, 169-170, 235-238, 252, 254, 271-273.

Excise shops at Patna : (Q.) p. 279.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 345, 347, 355-356, 357, 361.

**Bal, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Bharat Shree Sikha Sadan : (Q.) p. 203.

Ministerial appointments given to schedule castes in the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) p. 152.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) pp. 202-203.

Bengal Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 366-367, 369-370.

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 18-19, 37-41, 48.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 68-69, 72, 99-101, 107-109, 112, 114-115, 165, 171-174, 188-189, 194-196, 208-210, 214, 227-229, 230-231, 248-250, 253-254, 256-257, 259-260, 269-270, 274-276, 291-293, 297-299, 317-319.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 352, 363.

Introduction of union boards in Midnapore : (Q.) p. 56.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) pp. 201, 202.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 79, 327-329.

Beri-Beri : (Q.) p. 59.

Bharat Shree Sikha Sadan : (Q.) p. 204.

Drugs adulteration : (Q.) p. 208.

Introduction of union boards in Midnapore : (Q.) p. 56.

Land mortgage banks : (Q.) p. 206.

Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta : (Q.) p. 61.

Non-Bengalees in the Public Service : (Q.) pp. 150-152.

Time-scales of pay for the additional staff of the Ahsanullah School of Engineering : (Q.) pp. 289-291.

**Barasat**

Flooding of Ghuni-Jatragachi area in, (Q.) p. 57.

**Barma, Rai Sahib Panchanan**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935: pp. 116-117.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 373-74.

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935: pp. 46-47.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935: pp. 78, 91-93, 95, 110, 112-113, 120-121, 132-135, 137-140, 146, 215-216, 239-241, 246-247, 294, 315-317.

Beri-Beri: (Q.) pp. 58, 59.

Court-fee (Bengal Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 65-66.

Drugs adulteration: (Q.) p. 208.

**Beri-Beri: (Q.) pp. 57-59.**

**Bharat Shree Siksha Sadan: (Q.) p. 203-204.**

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) 1935: pp. 365-375.

Bengal Electricity, 1935: pp. 17-51.

Bengal Land Revenue (Interest), 1935: p. 375.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) 1935: pp. 67-104, 107-148, 157-196, 208-244, 245-276, 291-336.

Court-fee (Bengal Second Amendment) 1935: pp. 51-54, 63-67.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) 1935: pp. 342-365.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 200.

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935: pp. 41-42.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935: pp. 92, 102-103, 108, 241, 264.

**Calcutta**

Muslim Female Training School, (Q.) p. 59.

**Campbell Hospital**

Nurses in the, (Q.) p. 281.

**Cess Act**

Estates attached under section 99 of the, (Q.) pp. 16-17.

**Chandpur Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 281-282.**

**Charitable dispensaries: (Q.) p. 152.**

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 371.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935: p. 177-178.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 361, 364.

Non-Bengalees in the Public Service: (Q.) p. 149.

Beri-Beri: (Q.) pp. 57-58.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Bench Clerk of the District Judge and Record-Keeper in the Pabna-Bogra Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

Ministerial establishment of the Pabna-Bogra Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 285-286.

Pabna-Serajganj Road: (Q.) p. 288.

Post of Head Clerk of the District Judge's Court, Pabna-Bogra: (Q.) pp. 283-285.

**Chittagong**

Appointment of certain officers in the Co-operative Societies in, (Q.) pp. 339-340.

Division. Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies: (Q.) pp. 338-339.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Chandpur Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 281-282.

Dacca Female Training School: (Q.) p. 280.

Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 59-60.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Appointment of certain officers in the Co-operative Societies in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 339-340.

Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 338.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

Vacancy in educational institution: (Q.) pp. 277-278.

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 197.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : p. 332.

**Co-operative Societies, Chittagong Division**

Inspectors and Auditors of, (Q.) pp. 338-339.

Appointment of certain officers in the (Q.) pp. 339-340.

**Court of Wards estates**

Manager of, (Q.) pp. 15-16.

**Dacca**

Female Training School : (Q.) p. 280.

Narayanganj Road : (Q.) pp. 105-106.

Time-scales of pay for the additional staff of the Ashanullah School of Engineering, (Q.) pp. 289-291.

**Divisions :** pp. 23-24, 28-29, 34, 50-51, 67, 72-73, 97-98, 111, 114-115, 147, 179, 180-181, 185-186, 192, 212-214, 220, 234-235, 243, 265-266, 268-269, 273-274, 292, 296-297, 299-300, 335-336, 345, 353, 360, 362-363, 365.

**Drugs adulteration :** (Q.) pp. 207-208.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 108, 183-184, 243.

**Educational institution**

Vacancy in, (Q.) pp. 277-278.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., Khan Bahadur**

Appointment of certain officers in the Co-operative Societies in Chittagong : (Q.) pp. 339-340.

Land Mortgage Banks : (Q.) p. 206.

Water-hyacinth : (Q.) pp. 341-42.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Ministerial appointment in the Secretariat : (Q.) pp. 61-62.

Flooding of Ghuni-Jatragachi area in Barasat : (Q.) p. 57.

Flooding of Ghuni-Jatragachi and other villages in the 24 Parganas district : (Q.) pp. 14-15,

**Forest Officers**

Holidays allowed in, (Q.) pp. 13-14.

**Gladding, Mr. D.**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : p. 186.

**Government Bills :** pp. 17-54, 63-104, 107-148, 157-196, 208-244, 245-276, 291-336, 342-375.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 165-166, 177, 189, 192-193, 220-223, 239, 252, 266.

Ministerial appointments given to schedule castes in the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) p. 157.

Process-servers : (Q.) pp. 106-107.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Bharat Street Sikha Sadan : (Q.) p. 204.

Dacca Female Training School : (Q.) p. 280.

Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 60, 61.

Time-scales of pay for the additional staff of the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca : (Q.) pp. 290-291.

Vacancy in educational institution : (Q.) p. 278.

**His Majesty the King Emperor**

On the occasion of the Silver Jubilee Celebration, Message of the Council to, p. 342.

**Hodge, Mr. J. D. V.**

Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Chittagong Division : (Q.) pp. 338-339.

Land Mortgage Banks : (Q.) p. 206.

Sir Daniel Hamilton's scheme of colonization in the Sundarbans : (Q.) pp. 337-338.

**Homan, Mr. F. T.**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : p. 27.

**Hooghly District Board**

Expenditure of the motor vehicles tax grant by the, (Q.) pp. 204-205.



**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 368-369.

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 30, 35-36, 41.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : (pp. 168-169, 181-183, 186-188, 193-194, 226-227, 245-246, 252, 254-255, 266-268.

Court-fees (Bengal Second Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 54, 63-64.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 346-354, 358-362.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Excise shops at Pabna : (Q.) p. 279.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 115-116, 304-309.

**Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muazzam Ali**

Excise shops at Pabna : (Q.) p. 278.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 201.

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 370.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 90-91, 119-120, 124, 125, 217-218, 225, 255, 256, 270, 271, 294, 319-322.

Beri-Beri : (Q.) p. 58.

Ministerial appointment to the Secretariat : (Q.) p. 63.

Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 60-61.

Sir Daniel Hamilton's scheme of colonization in the Sunderbans : (Q.) p. 338.

**Khan, Mr. Hashem Ali**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 25-26.

**Land Mortgage Banks : (Q.) pp. 205-206.****Maguire, Mr. L. T.**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : p. 38.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Introduction of union boards in Midnapore : (Q.) p. 55.

Manager of Court of Wards estates : (Q.) p. 16.

**Medical College Hospitals**

Admission of patients into, (Q.) pp. 197-203.

**Midnapore**

Introduction of union boards in, (Q.) p. 55.

**Ministerial**

Appointments given to scheduled castes in the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) pp. 153-157.

Appointment in the Secretariat : (Q.) pp. 61-63.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendralal**

Bench Clerk of the District Judge and Record-keeper in the Pabna-Bogra Civil Courts : (Q.) p. 283.

Bengal Land Revenue (Interest) Bill, 1935 : p. 375.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 135-140, 171.

Estates attached under section 99 of the Cess Act : (Q.) p. 17.

Manager of Court of Wards' estates : (Q.) p. 16.

Ministerial establishment of the Pabna-Bogra Civil Courts : (Q.) pp. 286-287.

Post of Head Clerk of the District Judge's Court, Pabna-Bogra : (Q.) p. 285.

Process-servers : (Q.) p. 107.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 122-123, 228, 295, 312-315, 334.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 362.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 24-25, 40-41.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 81-82, 186.

**Muslim Female Training School, Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 59-61.****Nandy, Maharaja Sri Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Drugs adulteration : (Q.) p. 207.

Water-hyacinth : (Q.) pp. 340-341.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Flooding of Ghuni-Jatraguchi and other villages in the 24-Parganas district : (Q.) p. 15.

Flooding of Ghuni-Jatraguchi area in Barasat : (Q.) p. 57.

Holidays allowed in Forest Offices : (Q.) p. 14.

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 43-46.

**Pabna**

Excise shops at : (Q.) pp. 278-279.

**Pabna-Bogra**

Civil Courts, Bench Clerk of the District Judge and Record-Keeper in the, (Q.) pp. 282-283.

Civil Courts, Ministerial establishment of the, (Q.) pp. 285-287.

Post of Head Clerk of the District Judge's Court, (Q.) pp. 283-285.

**Pabna-Seraiganj Road :** (Q.) p. 288.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 30, 35.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road : (Q.) p. 106.

**Poddar, Seth Hanuman Prasad**

Land Mortgage Banks : (Q.) pp. 205-206.

**Process-servers :** (Q.) p. 106.

**Prorogation :** p. 375.

**Public Service**

Non-Bengalees in the, (Q.) pp. 149-150.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 74-79, 140-141, 329-331.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : p. 25.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 82-83.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan—**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 291, 298.

Ministerial appointments given to scheduled castes in the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office to the Bakarganj district : (Q.) pp. 156-157.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : p. 30.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 107, 119, 170, 210, 236.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendments) Bill, 1935 : p. 357.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 371-372.

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 20-22.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 86-88, 121, 130-132, 164, 165, 174, 176, 189-191, 196, 216-217, 222, 247-248, 258, 262-264, 300-304, 326-327, 332.

Court-fees (Bengal Second Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 54.

Estates attached under section 99 of the Code Act (Q.) p. 16.

Non-Bengalees in the Public Service : (Q.) pp. 151-152.

**Ray Choudhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 322-324, 325-236.

Dacca-Narayanganj Road : (Q.) p. 106.

Non-Bengalees in the Public Service : (Q.) p. 151-152.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 30-31.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 100, 175-176, 247, 324.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Ministerial appointments given to scheduled castes in the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) pp. 153-157.

Non-Bengalees in the Public Service : (Q.) pp. 149-152.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

- Court-foes (Bengal Second Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 51-53, 65-66.  
 Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 347, 354-355, 359, 364.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) pp. 197-203.  
 Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : p. 247.  
 Beri-Beri : (Q.) pp. 58, 59.  
 Chandpur Local Board Election : (Q.) p. 282.  
 Charitable dispensaries : (Q.) p. 153.  
 Nurses in the Campbell Hospital : (Q.) p. 281.  
 Dacca-Narayanganj Road : (Q.) pp. 105-106.  
 Drugs adulteration : (Q.) pp. 207-208.  
 Excise shops at Pabna : (Q.) pp. 278, 279.  
 Expenditure of the motor vehicles tax grant by the Hooghly District Board : (Q.) p. 205.  
 Introduction of union boards in Midnapore : (Q.) pp. 55-57.  
 Pabna-Serajganj Road : (Q.) p. 288.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Admission of patients into Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 202.

**Rulings**

- A member should not go back on a debate that is finished : p. 101.  
 A member should restrict himself to the matter under discussion and it is not desirable to make vague insinuations against all public servants : p. 247.  
 Members should refrain from making remarks interrupting speakers : p. 268.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 110, 252.  
 Charitable dispensaries : (Q.) p. 152.  
 Excise shops at Pabna : (Q.) p. 279.  
 Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 362.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdul**

- Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 143-144.

**Secretariat**

- Ministerial appointment in the, (Q.) pp. 61-63.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

- Flooding of Ghum-Jatragachi area in Barasat : (Q.) p. 57.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

- Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 372.  
 Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 79-81, 101-102, 113, 115, 118, 125-130, 138, 145, 157-164, 166-167, 176, 184-185, 211-212, 214-215, 219, 223-224.  
 Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 231-233, 235-36, 257-258, 261-262, 309-312.  
 Excise shops at Pabna : (Q.) p. 279.  
 Expenditure of the motor vehicles tax grant by the Hooghly District Board : (Q.) p. 204.  
 Flooding of Ghum-Jatragachi and other villages in the 24-Parganas district : (Q.) p. 14.  
 Holidays allowed in Forest offices : (Q.) p. 13.  
 Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 362.  
 Ministerial appointments given to scheduled castes to the Civil and Criminal Courts and Khas Mahal Office in the Bakarganj district : (Q.) p. 157.  
 Non-Bengalees in the Public Service : (Q.) p. 151.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

- Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : p. 49.

**Silver Jubilee Celebration**

- Message of the Council to His Majesty the King Emperor on the occasion of the, p. 342.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

- Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : p. 26.  
 Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : p. 120, 248.

**Sir Daniel Hamilton's scheme** of colonization in the Sunderbans : (Q.) pp. 337-338.

**Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

Dacca-Narayanganj Road : (Q) p. 105.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 26, 31-32.

#### **Sunderbans**

Sir Daniel Hamilton's scheme of colonization in the, (Q.) pp. 337-338

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 32, 48-49.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 88-90.

Sir Daniel Hamilton's scheme of colonization in the Sunderbans : (Q) p. 337

#### **24-Parganas district**

Flooding of Ghum-Jatragachh and other villages in the, (Q.) pp. 14-15.

**Water-hyacinth** : (Q) pp. 340-342.

#### **Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Bengal Amusements Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 365, 368-369, 372-374.

Bengal Electricity Bill, 1935 : pp. 17-18, 22-23, 26-28, 30, 33-36, 39-40, 42-43, 49-50.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Bill, 1935 : pp. 67-68, 69-72, 87, 93-94, 95-96, 103-104, 107, 109-111, 116, 118-119, 123-124, 139, 144-147, 162-164, 175-176, 178-179, 185, 191, 212, 218-219, 221-222, 224-226, 229, 233-234, 236, 241-243, 250-251, 253-256, 258-260, 265-269, 271, 273, 276, 291-293, 295-299, 302-303, 304, 315, 329-330, 332-335.

Court-fees (Bengal Second Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 51, 53, 64-67.

Indian Stamp (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 342-347, 349-354, 357-365.

Ministerial appointment in the Secretariat : (Q) pp. 62-63.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLVI—No. 1—Forty-sixth Session.

From 29th to 31st July and 5th to 9th and 12th August, 1935.

(Q.) Stands for question.

## **Abdulpur**

Nawabganj Railway line, fencing:  
(Q.) pp. 331-332.

## **Abdur-Rahman, Mr. A. F. M.**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein: pp. 53-54.

Apprenticeship of lawyers desiring to practice in subordinate courts (Q.) p. 87.

Muslim Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 391.

**Adjournment:** pp. 66, 80, 130, 182, 233, 278, 329, 376, 420.

## **Agricultural college**

At Rajshahi; proposed: (Q.) pp. 133-134.

## **Ali, Maulvi Syed Naushor**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 105-108, 259-260, 305-309, 319

Local boards: (Q.) pp. 185-186.

## **Bakarganj civil courts**

Clerks in: (Q.) pp. 137-138.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 145-147, 168-170, 216, 226, 250-251, 275, 300-303, 317, 411.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1935: p. 80.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Cess revaluation in Jessore: (Q.) p. 378.

Fencing Abdulpur-Nawabganj Railway line (Q.) p. 332.

Government of India grant for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 331.

Kala-azar treatment: (Q.) p. 384.

Levy of cesses in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 386.

Special posts held by Munsifs: (Q.) p. 82.

## **Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 73.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 91-94, 157, 159, 161-166, 208-210, 224-225, 243-244, 313-314, 374-375.

Detenus and other political prisoners: (Q.) pp. 84-86.

Life Assurance policies of detenus: (Q.) p. 134.

## **Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Allowances to jurors: (Q.) p. 281.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: 1-p. 93, 200, 204, 238-239.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Committee: p. 136.

Educational qualifications of members of union boards: (Q.) p. 184.

Kala-azar treatment: (Q.) p. 384.

Gratis

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Muslim Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 391.

Purchase of Bengali products: (Q.) pp. 333-334.

Rural improvement from the Government of India contribution: p. 87.

Sheriff of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 236.

Silver Jubilee Fund collection: (Q.) p. 281.

Travelling allowances to defence witnesses in sessions trials: (Q.) p. 133.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein: pp. 48-50.

Appointment of scheduled caste Bengali Hindus as constables: (Q.) p. 334.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 94-95, 97, 108-111, 127-128, 150, 193, 303-304, 318, 337, 345.

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education: pp. 27, 36-37.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: p. 211.  
Rent receipts issued by the Court of Wards estates in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 236.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein: pp. 57-60.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 247-250, 336-337, 372, 399-403.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein: pp. 43-46, 52, 66.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934. pp. 72-74.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 117-119, 147-148, 180-181, 193-194, 197, 213-215, 222-224, 232, 240, 242-243, 249-250, 258-259, 267, 271-272, 274-276, 297-300, 316-320, 322, 329, 335-336, 341-344, 350, 397, 400-401, 409.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 136.

Detenus and other political prisoners: (Q.) p. 86.

High Court judgments in the case of Kamal Krishna Sarkar *versus* the Emperor: (Q.) 391.

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education: p. 41.

**Behrampore Court**

Station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) pp. 279-280

**Bengal**

Crimes in (Q.) pp. 83-84.

**Bengali products**

Purchase of. (Q.) pp. 333-334.

**Bengal-Nagpur Railway**

Advisory Committee. (Q.) pp. 135-137.

**Bheramara-Sainthia Railway Project**

(Q.) p. 18.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment), 1934: pp. 69-74.

Bengal Development, 1935: pp. 88-130, 140-182, 188-233, 237-278, 289-329, 335-376, 393-420.

Bengal Land Revenue (Interest), 1935: pp. 74-78.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Temporary Provisions). 1935: p. 80.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1935: pp. 79-80

**Belpur Civil Courts**

Process-servers of: (Q.) p. 138.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 120-121.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 181, 192, 212, 215, 242-243, 247, 250.

Registrar, Appellate Side, High Court (Q.) p. 281.

Sheriff of Calcutta. (Q.) p. 235.

**Calcutta**

Sheriff of (Q.), pp. 235-236.

**Cess revaluation in Jessore:** (Q) pp. 378-379

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935, pp. 252-253, 290

Bengal Development Bill, 1935. (Q.) p. 290.

Crimes in Bengal (Q) pp. 83-84.

Detenu Day. (Q) p. 20.

Fencing Abulpur-Nawabganj Railway line (Q) pp. 331-332.

Kala-azar treatment (Q.) p. 381.

Life Assurance policies of detenus (Q) p. 134.

Persons under order of restraint. (Q) pp. 82-83.

**Chittagong**

Accommodation of bidders at revenue sales in: (Q.) p. 387.

Dohazari Railway. (Q.) p. 187.

Levy of cesses in: (Q.) p. 386.

Noabad estates in: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

Sale of estates in: (Q.) pp. 284-289.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Accommodation of bidders at revenue sales in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 387.

Chittagong-Dohazari Railway: (Q.) p. 187.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Levy of cesses in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 386.

Noabad estates in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

Sale of estates in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 284-286

Silver Jubilee Fund Collection. (Q.) p. 280

**Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

Short notice questions about jute restriction: (Q.) p. 67.

**Co-operative Department**

And appointment of officers therein. Administration of pp. 43-66.

**Crimes in Bengal:** (Q.) pp. 83-84.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein pp. 46-47.

Allowances to jurors (Q) p. 282.

Berhampore Court Station on Eastern Bengal Railway (Q.) p. 280.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 p. 205.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Committee (Q) p. 136.

Educational qualifications of members of union boards: (Q.) pp. 183-184.

Irrigation works in East Bengal: (Q.) p. 379.

Proposed Agricultural College at Rajshahi (Q.) pp. 133-134.

Purchase of Bengali products: (Q.) p. 333.

Rural improvement from the Government of India contribution: (Q.) p. 87.

Secretariat departments in union boards: (Q.) p. 183.

**Defence witnesses in sessions trials**

Travelling allowances to: (Q.) pp. 132-133.



**Detenu Day:** (Q.) pp. 20-21.

**Detenus and other political prisoners:**  
(Q.) pp. 84-86.

**Detenus**

Life Assurance policies of. (Q.) p. 135.

**Dinajpur**

Deb Barma estate of. (Q.) p. 234.

Rent receipts issued by the Court of  
Wards' estates in: (Q.) p. 236.

**Division:** pp. 129, 152-153, 197-198,  
218-219, 232-233, 254-255, 269, 323-324,  
350-351, 411.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Kala-azar treatment. (Q.) p. 384.

**East Bengal**

Irrigation works in: (Q.) p. 379.

**Eastern Bengal Railway**

Berhampore Court Station on: (Q.)  
pp. 279-280.

**Educational system:** (Q.) pp. 392-393.

**Election under the coming Reforms**

Deposits by candidates seeking: (Q.)  
pp. 184-185.

**Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Question of posting Sub-Judge with  
Sessions powers at Tangail: (Q.)  
pp. 21-22.

**Faridpur station:** (Q.) p. 186.

**Farouki, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M.,  
of Ratanpur**

Message of congratulation: p. 18.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Employees of the Joint Steamer Com-  
panies: (Q.) p. 22.

**Gourhati**

Grand Trunk Road in: (Q.) p. 236.

**Government of India grant**

For rural uplift: (Q.) p. 330.

**Governor**

Message from the: p. 14.

**Grand Trunk Road in Gourhati:** (Q.)  
pp. 236-237.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Process-servers' pension scheme: (Q.)  
pp. 187-188.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935:  
pp. 353-354, 367-368.

Cess revaluation in Jessore: (Q.)  
pp. 378-379.

Deposits by candidates seeking elec-  
tion under the coming Reforms:  
(Q.) p. 184.

Irrigation works in East Bengal: (Q.)  
p. 379.

Proscription of books written by  
Maulvi Syed Shiraji of Serajganj:  
(Q.) pp. 234-235.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M.  
Azizul**

Educational system: (Q.) p. 393.

Muslim Inspector of Schools: (Q.)  
pp. 391-392.

Posts of Assistant Director and Assis-  
tant Inspectors of Schools for  
Muhammadan Education: pp. 29-34,  
39, 41-43.

Proposed Agricultural College at Raj-  
shahi: (Q.) pp. 133-134.

**High Court**

Judgments in the case of Kamal  
Krishna Sarkar *versus* the Emper-  
or: (Q.) pp. 387-391.

Registrar, Appellate Side. (Q.) p. 281.

**Hooper, Mr. C. G.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp.  
367, 402.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 pp.  
148-149, 192, 309-311, 314-345.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

Clerks in Bakarganj Civil Courts (Q) p. 137.

Special posts held by Munsifs (Q) p. 81.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 pp.  
174-175, 206, 246-247, 269-270, 368-370, 396, 399.

**Hunger-strike of prisoners**

(Q.) pp. 380-381.

**Irrigation works in East Bengal: (Q) p. 379.**

**Jessore**

Cess revaluation in (Q.) pp. 378-379

**Joint Steamer Companies**

Employees of the (Q) pp. 22-23.

**Jurors**

Allowances to (Q.) pp. 281-282.

**Jute restriction**

Short notice questions about (Q) pp. 67-69.

**Kala-azar treatment: (Q.) pp. 381-384.**

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Message of congratulations p. 18.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp.  
149-150, 156-157, 172-173, 216, 251,  
260-261, 349-350.

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education: pp. 23-28, 29-33, 39-41.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp.  
291-293, 318, 325-327, 337-338, 358-359, 361-362.

Cess revaluation in Jessore: (Q.) p. 378

Educational system: (Q.) p. 393.

**Lawyers' Conference**

Resolutions of (Q.) pp. 332-333.

**Lawyers**

Desiring to practise in subordinate courts. Apprenticeship of: (Q.) pp. 87-88.

**Life Assurance policies of detenus: (Q.) p. 135.**

**Local bodies**

Distribution of motor-tax to: (Q.) p. 186.

**Local Boards: (Q.) pp. 185-186.**

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

High Court judgments in the case of Kamal Krishna Sarkar *versus* the Emperor (Q.) p. 391.

**Madaripur town**

Erosion of (Q.) pp. 384-386.

**McCluskie, Mr. E. T.**

Rickshaw bells (Q.) pp. 18-19.

**Message of congratulations: pp. 17-18.**

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Accommodation of bidders at revenue sales in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 387.

Allowances to jurors: (Q.) pp. 281-282.

Apprenticeship of lawyers desiring to practise in subordinate courts: (Q.) p. 88.

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 69-72.

Bengal Land Revenue (Interest) Bill, 1935: pp. 74-76, 78.

**Witter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Cess revaluation in Jessore: (Q.) pp. 378-379.

Clerks in Bakarganj Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 137-138.

Deb Barma State of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 234.

Levy of cesses in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 386.

Noabad Estates in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 283.

Pension scheme for process-servers: (Q.) p. 137

Process-servers of Bolpur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 138.

Process-servers' pension scheme: (Q.) p. 188.

Question of posting Sub-Judge with sessions powers at Tangail: (Q.) p. 22.

Registrar, Appellate Side, High Court: (Q.) p. 281.

Rent receipts issued by the Court of Wards' estates in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 236.

Resolutions of Lawyers' Conference: (Q.) pp. 332-333.

Sale of estates in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 284-289.

Sheriff of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 235-236.

Special posts held by Munsifs: (Q.) p. 82.

Travelling allowances to defence witnesses in sessions trials: (Q.) pp. 132-133.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein: (Q.) pp. 47, 66.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935, pp. 119-120, 205-207, 310-319, 341-342, 347, 353, 401.

Noabad Estates in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 283.

**Motor-tax**

To local bodies. Distribution of: (Q.) p. 186.

**Muhammadian education** ✓

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education: pp. 23-43.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 113-116, 371, 373-374.

Commutations of pensions: (Q.) pp. 138-139.

Distribution of motor-tax to local bodies: (Q.) p. 186.

Educational system: (Q.) p. 392.

Grand Trunk Road in Gourhati: (Q.) pp. 236-237.

**Munsifs**

Special posts held by: (Q.) pp. 81-82.

**Muslim Inspector of Schools: (Q.) pp. 391-392.****Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education: pp. 33-35.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 88-91, 95, 115, 123-128, 159-165, 168-169, 171, 173, 175, 178-182, 191-193, 203, 205-207, 210, 212-213, 219, 221-222, 237, 239, 242, 247-249, 253-255, 270-278, 290, 303, 315-323, 325, 328-329, 350, 352-353, 356-357, 359, 364-372, 374, 396-397, 399, 401-406, 409-411, 413-417.

Erosion of Madaripur town: (Q.) pp. 385-386.

Irrigation works in East Bengal: (Q.) p. 379.

**Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance: p. 13.****Obituary References: pp. 14-17, 181, 377-378.**

**Order of Restraint**

Persons under: (Q.) pp. 82-83.

**Panel of Chairmen:** p. 13.

**Pension**

Commutation of: (Q.) p. 138.

**Process-servers**

Of Bolpur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 138.

Pension scheme for: (Q.) p. 137.

Pension scheme: (Q.) pp. 187-188.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 111-113, 125, 140-142, 151, 206,  
219-220, 225, 253, 270-271, 289-290,  
315, 406-408, 420.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 204-205, 206, 220, 248, 294.

**Rajshahi**

Proposed Agricultural College at  
(Q.) pp. 133-134.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 417-420.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein. pp. 50-53.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 102-105, 168, 207, 261, 295.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Committee. (Q.) p. 136.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Berhampore Court Station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 280.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 95-97, 127, 142-144, 154-156,  
161-163, 175-180, 182, 195, 198-201,  
218, 224, 237-239, 262-263, 275, 305,  
344, 360-361, 365-367.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 136.

Detenu Day: (Q.) p. 21.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Detenus and other political prisoners:  
(Q.) p. 86.

Government of India grant for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 331.

High Court judgments in the case of Kamal Krishna Sarkar *versus* Emperor (Q.) pp. 387-388, 390.

Hunger strike of prisoners: (Q.) pp. 380-381.

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education pp. 33, 38-40.

Short notice questions about jute restriction (Q.) pp. 67-68.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935;  
pp. 194-195, 203, 250, 255-258, 266.

Travelling allowances to defence witnesses in sessions trials: (Q.) pp. 132-133.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Pension scheme for process-servers:  
(Q.) p. 137.

Process-servers of Bolpur Civil Courts.  
(Q.) p. 138.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Appointment of scheduled caste Bengali Hindus as constables: (Q.) p. 334.

Crimes in Bengal (Q.) p. 84.

Deposits by candidates seeking election under the coming Reforms: (Q.) p. 185.

Detenu Day: (Q.) pp. 20-21.

Detenus and other political prisoners:  
(Q.) pp. 84-86.

Grand Trunk Road in Gourhati: (Q.) p. 237.

High Court judgments in the case of Kamal Krishna Sarkar *versus* Emperor: (Q.) pp. 388-390, 391.

Hunger strike of prisoners: (Q.) pp. 380-381

Life Assurance policies of detenus:  
(Q.) p. 134.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Persons under order of restraint: (Q.) p. 83.

Proscription of books written by Maulvi Syed Shiraji of Serajganj: (Q.) p. 235.

Rickshaw bells: (Q.) p. 19.

Silver Jubilee Fund collection: (Q.) pp. 280-281.

Resolutions: pp. 23-66.

Rickshaw bells: (Q.) p. 19.

Silver Jubilee Fund collection. (Q.) pp. 280-281.

**Resolutions:** pp. 23-66.

**Rickshaw bells:** (Q.) pp. 18-19.

**Ross, Mr. J. B.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 pp. 180-191, 196-197.

**Roy, Babu Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 pp. 169, 188-189.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: p. 375

Bengal Land Revenue (Interest) Bill, 1935: pp. 76-78.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bengal Village Self-Government (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1935. p. 80.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 79-80.

Distribution of motor-tax to local bodies: (Q.) p. 186.

Educational qualifications of members of union boards: (Q.) p. 184.

Kala-azar treatment: (Q.) pp. 381-383, 384.

Local boards: (Q.) p. 185-186.

Secretariat departments in union boards: (Q.) p. 183.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 210, 211-212, 403, 404.

Rural improvement from the Government of India contribution: (Q.) pp. 87-88.

Rural uplift, Government of India grant for: (Q.) pp. 330-331.

**Sachse, Mr. F. A.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 268-269.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 149, 172, 221, 248-249, 251-252, 258, 338-339.

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Committee: (Q.) pp. 135-136.

Commutation of pension: (Q.) p. 139.

Government of India grant for rural uplift. (Q.) p. 330.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 144-145, 164-165, 171-172, 262, 294-295.

Berhampore Court Station on Eastern Bengal Railway (Q.) pp. 279-280.

**Scheduled Caste Bengali Hindus**

As constables. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 334

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar**

Allowances to jurors (Q.) pp. 281-282.

Appointment of Scheduled Caste Bengali Hindus as constables: (Q.) p. 334.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935 pp. 167-168, 201-202, 268, 358, 362-364, 393-396.

Erosion of Madaripur town. (Q.) pp. 384-385.

Faridpur Station. (Q.) p. 186.

Resolutions of Lawyers' Conference: (Q.) pp. 332-333.

Travelling allowances to defence witnesses in sessions trials: (Q.) p. 132

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nares Chandra**

Administration of Co-operative Department and appointment of officers therein: pp. 46, 54-57, 66.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935: pp. 97-102, 114, 126, 311-313, 325, 410, 412-413.

Posts of Assistant Director and Assistant Inspectors of Schools for Muhammadan Education: pp. 38, 42.

**Serajanj**

Proscription of books written by  
Maulvi Syed Shiraji of: (Q.) pp.  
234-235.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Posts of Assistant Director and  
Assistant Inspectors of Schools for  
Muhammadan Education pp 35-36.

**Sheriff of Calcutta:** (Q.) pp. 235-236.

**Shiraji of Serajanj**

Proscription of books written by  
Maulvi Syed (Q.) pp. 234-235.

**Silver Jubilee Fund Collection:** (Q.) p.  
280.

**Singh, Srijit Taj Bahadur**

Bheramara-Santhia Railway Project.  
(Q.) p. 18

Deb Barma State of Dinajpur (Q)  
p 231.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 204, 215, 210-212, 293-294,  
339-341.

Bengal Land Revenue (Interest) Bill,  
1935. p. 78.

Message of congratulations p. 17.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935  
pp. 121-123.

**Tangail**

Question of posting Sub-Judge with  
Sessions powers at: (Q.) pp. 21-22.

**Tarafder, Maulvi Rajibuddin**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935.  
pp. 116-117.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935:  
p. 411.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bengal Development Bill, 1935:  
pp. 113-114, 150-152, 166-168, 170-171,  
173-174, 189, 195-196, 204, 207, 213,  
216-217, 220-221, 225-232, 244-246,  
264-268, 271-327, 346-349, 354-356,  
358-359, 369, 371-373, 375, 376, 398,  
403, 408-409.

**Union boards**

Educational qualifications of members  
of (Q) pp. 183-184.

Secretariat departments in: (Q.)  
p. 183.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Berhampore Court Station on Eastern  
Bengal Railway. (Q) pp. 279-280.

Bengal Development Bill, 1935:  
p. 114

Bengal-Nagpur Railway Advisory Com-  
mittee (Q) pp 135-137.

Bheramara-Santhia Railway Project:  
(Q) p. 18.

Chittagong-Dohazari Railway. (Q.)  
p. 187.

Commutation of pension (Q.) p. 139.

Employees of the Joint Steamer Com-  
panies (Q) pp. 22-23.

Faridpur Station (Q.) p 186.

Fencing Abdulpur-Nawabganj Railway  
line: (Q) p. 332.

Government of India grant for rural  
uplift (Q) pp. 330-331.

Purchase of Bengal products: (Q.)  
pp. 333-334.

Rural improvement from the Govern-  
ment of India contribution: (Q.)  
p. 87.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLVI—No. 2—Forty-sixth Session.

14th to 16th, 19th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd and 26th to 28th August, 1935.

(Q.) Stands for question.

**Abdur-Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.**

Appointments in the 24-Parganas district offices: (Q.). p. 427.

**Accidents in Calcutta**

Due to electric shocks: pp. 175-177.

**Adjournment:** pp. 66, 116, 163, 202, 258, 318, 378, 444, 536.

**Address**

His Excellency the Governor's—to the Council: pp. 567-570.

**Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emad-uddin**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 359-360, 364.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 144-145, 151.

Contract for supply of articles of food in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.). pp. 462.

**All, Maulvi Hassan**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 503-507.

Resolutions: pp. 237-238, 242.

**All, Maulvi Syed Nausher**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 532-536.

Contract of supply of articles of food in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.). p. 463.

Special motion: pp. 48-51.

Union boards: (Q.) p. 408.

**All-India Library Conference:** (Q.) pp. 205-206.

**Anti-malaria Society**

At Bhogdanga (Kurigram): (Q.) pp. 445-446.

**Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Special motion: pp. 82-84.

**Ashanulla School of Engineering:** (Q.) pp. 385-386, 487-488.

**Baidyabati**

Proposed Tuberculosis Hospital at: (Q.) p. 208.

**Ballohari Junior Madrasah:** (Q.) pp. 405-406.

Gratis



**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

- Anti-malaria Society at Bhogdanga (Kurigram): (Q.) p. 446.
- Assistance obtained from union boards in administrative matters: (Q.) p. 320.
- Bailchari Junior Madrassah: (Q.) p. 406.
- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 382.
- Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: pp. 368-369.
- Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935: p. 192.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1935: p. 358.
- Damodar Canal: (Q.) pp. 382-383.
- Daulatpur Hindu Academy: (Q.) p. 69.
- Development of silk industry: (Q.) p. 460.
- Improvement of livestock: (Q.) p. 483.
- 35—Industries: Development of sericulture industry: pp. 349-350.
- Jessore Zilla School: (Q.) pp. 167-168.
- Joynagar Cut: (Q.) pp. 383, 385.
- Mathabhanga river: (Q.) pp. 321-322.
- Money deposited with Murshidabad Municipality by candidates for election: (Q.) p. 174.
- Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 451.
- Proposal for establishment of jute mills by Bengali shareholders: (Q.) p. 465.
- Registration of documents containing misdescription of rights of vendors: (Q.) p. 118.
- Resolutions: pp. 223-225, 252-253, 257.
- Special motion: pp. 101-102, 309-312.
- Tangail-Serajganj Ferry Service: (Q.) pp. 449-450.
- Transfer of Sheristadars of Collectorates: (Q.) p. 16.
- Union Courts in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 455.
- Western films: (Q.) p. 271.

**Bai, Babu Lalit Kumar**

Special motion: p. 99.

**Bai, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra**

- Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) pp. 177-178.
- Naya and Smriti students at Navadwip: (Q.) pp. 540-541.
- Special motion: pp. 43-45.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 158.
- Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: pp. 370, 373-375, 441-442.
- Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935: pp. 183-186, 191-193.
- Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 530-532.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 195-198.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. II) Bill, 1933: pp. 131-134, 136-137.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 201.
- Daulatpur Hindu Academy: (Q.) p. 69.
- Demands for grants. 34—Agriculture: pp. 344-345.
- Export of tea waste: (Q.) pp. 388-389.
- Grand Trunk Road level crossing near Shalimar: (Q.) pp. 455-456.
- Honorary physicians and surgeons: (Q.) p. 461.
- 35—Industries—Development of sericulture industry: p. 348.
- Ministerial officers of the Secretariat to retire in 1936: (Q.) pp. 557-558.
- Newspapers and printing presses: (Q.) pp. 391-392.
- Proposal for establishment of jute mills by Bengali shareholders: (Q.) p. 465.
- Proposal for system of honorary physicians and surgeons for Khulna: (Q.) p. 407.
- Resolutions: pp. 227-230.
- Special motion: pp. 102-104, 312.

**Sanerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Appointments of medical officers: (Q.) p. 472.

Ashanulla School of Engineering: (Q.) pp. 385-386.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 145-146.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: p. 535.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: p. 561.

Dacca Mitford Hospital X-Ray Department: (Q.) p. 181.

Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 120, 128-131.

Improvement of livestock: (Q.) pp. 482-483.

Loan Companies: (Q.) pp. 166-167.

Publication of indecent literature: (Q.) p. 119.

Registration of documents containing misdescription of rights of vendors: (Q.) p. 118.

Resolutions: pp. 211-214, 236, 245-246.

Retirement of Mr. B. K. Sen, M.A., I.E.S.: (Q.) pp. 266-267.

Special motion: pp. 34-36.

Transfer of Sheristadars of Collectorates: (Q.) p. 17.

Withdrawal of landlords' transfer fees by co-sharer landlords: (Q.) p. 19.

**Bankura**

Drinking water-supply in: (Q.) pp. 537-539.

Leprosy in: (Q.) pp. 164-165.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bashatti Estate: (Q.) pp. 328-329.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 146-147.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 153-156, 161-162.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. III) Bill, 1933: p. 134.

Money deposited with Murshidabad Municipality by candidates for election: (Q.) p. 174.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Retirement of Mr. B. K. Sen, M.A., I.E.S.: (Q.) pp. 267-269.

Special motions: pp. 272-277, 287, 289, 306, 314.

Bashatti Estate: (Q.) pp. 327-330.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 559-560.

Special motion: pp. 23-25, 308-309.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Allowances to jurors: (Q.) pp. 170-171.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 148.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 518-520, 562.

Burdwan flood: (Q.) p. 21.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 198-199.

Contract for supply of articles of food in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) pp. 462-463.

Damodar floods: (Q.) p. 179.

Development of silk industry: (Q.) p. 459.

Leave allowances of menials: (Q.) pp. 480-481.

Library training: (Q.) p. 544.

Money deposited with Murshidabad Municipality by candidates for election: (Q.) pp. 173-174.

Newspapers and printing presses: (Q.) p. 399.

Resolutions: pp. 213, 232-237.

Special motion: (Q.) pp. 74, 77-82, 300-303.

Working of the loan offices: (Q.) p. 486.

Beggar problem in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 323-324.

Bengal for Bengalis: (Q.) pp. 423-426.

**Bengal**

- Indebtedness Bill: (Q.) p. 333.  
 Legislative Council. Electoral rolls for:  
 (Q.) pp. 404-405.  
 Secretariat Co-operative Death Benefit  
 Society: (Q.) pp. 417-419.

**Berhampore**

- Alleged grievances of the students of  
 Government Silk Weaving and Dye-  
 ing Institute: (Q.) p. 458.  
 Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing  
 Institute: (Q.) pp. 402-403.  
 Silk Weaving Institute. Teaching staff  
 of: (Q.) pp. 412-414.

**Bhangore area**

- Drainage and sewage canal over: (Q.)  
 p. 484.

**Bhogdanga (Kurigram)**

- Anti-malaria Society at: (Q.) pp. 445-  
 446.

**Bill(s)**

- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts  
 (Bengal Amendment), 1934: pp. 359-  
 364.  
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amend-  
 ment), 1935: pp. 566-567.  
 Bengal Ferries (Amendment), 1935:  
 pp. 140-153.  
 Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1934:  
 pp. 153-163.  
 Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1935  
 [by Mr. Mukunda Behary Mullick]:  
 p. 199.  
 Bengal Medical (Amendment),  
 1935 [by Munindra Deb Rai  
 Mahasai]: p. 202.  
 Bengal Municipal (Amendment),  
 1935: p. 201.  
 Bengal Public Security (Extending),  
 1935: pp. 365-378, 430-444.  
 Bengal Race Course Betting, 1935:  
 pp. 183-194.  
 Bengal Relief of Indebtedness, 1935:  
 pp. 492-536, 559-566.

**Bill (s)**

- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment),  
 1935: pp. 195-198.  
 Bengal Village Self-Government  
 (Amendment), 1935: p. 194.  
 Bengal Village Self-Government (Ten-  
 porary Provisions), 1935: pp. 357-  
 358.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No  
 II), 1933: pp. 131-140.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)  
 1935: pp. 194-195, 198-201.  
 Estates Partition (Second Amend-  
 ment), 1935: p. 120-131.

**Board of Revenue**

- Muslims in the office of: (Q.) pp. 553-  
 556.  
 Recruitment of a stenographer as an  
 Upper Division clerk in office of the:  
 (Q.) p. 558.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

- Accidents in Calcutta due to electric  
 shocks. (Q.) p. 176.  
 Appointments of medical officers: (Q.)  
 pp. 468, 471.  
 Bengal for Bengalis. (Q.) p. 423.  
 Estates Partition (Second Amend-  
 ment) Bill, 1935: pp. 126-127.  
 High English Schools for Girls in  
 Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 488, 492.  
 Price of quinine: (Q.) p. 172.  
 Rural uplift grant for education: (Q.)  
 p. 67.  
 Rural uplift grant for medical and  
 public health: (Q.) p. 16.  
 Sanitarium for tuberculous patients:  
 (Q.) pp. 269-270.  
 Special motion: pp. 84-86.

**Burdwan flood: (Q.) p. 21.****Bureau of Employment: (Q.) p. 484.**

**Calcutta**

- Beggar problem in: (Q.) pp. 323-324.  
 Accidents in—due to electric shocks:  
 (Q.) pp. 175-177.  
 High English Schools for Girls in: (Q.)  
 pp. 488-492.  
 Port Haj Committee: (Q.) pp. 550-551.  
 School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp.  
 551-553.  
 To the north. Bridges for exit by road  
 from: (Q.) pp. 414-415.

**Campbell Medical School**

- Contract for supply of articles of food  
 in the (Q.) pp. 462-463.

**Chasara station: (Q.) pp. 333-334.****Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

- Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill,  
 1935: pp. 520-521, 526.  
 Resolutions: p. 217.  
 Special motion: pp. 74, 83, 112-113,  
 280-283, 287, 289, 310.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

- Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts  
 (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934:  
 pp. 360-361.  
 Bengal Public Security (Extending)  
 Bill, 1935: pp. 435-436.  
 Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill,  
 1935: pp. 509-510.  
 Expenditure on detenus: (Q.) p. 206.  
 Proposal to pay premium of life assur-  
 ance of employees of local bodies out  
 of their provident fund: p. 408.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

- Bailchari Junior Madrassah: (Q.) pp.  
 405-406.  
 Dacca Mitford Hospital X-Ray Depart-  
 ment: (Q.) pp. 181-182.  
 Hackney carriages at Comilla station  
 yard: (Q.) pp. 379-380.  
 Muslims in Medical Service: (Q.) p.  
 335.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

- Muslims in the Court of Wards Estates:  
 (Q.) p. 17.  
 Union Courts in Chittagong: (Q.) p.  
 453.

**Chandona river: (Q.) p. 409.****Chittagong-Aracan Road: (Q.) pp. 203-204.****Chittagong**

- Division. Communication of grant-in-  
 aid orders to schools in: (Q.) pp.  
 420-421.

**Revenue sale of estates at: (Q.) pp. 13-15.****Union Courts in: (Q.) p. 453-455.****Chokhany, Rai Bahadur Ram Dev**

- Special motion: pp. 47-48.  
 Western films: (Q.) p. 271.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

- Bengal Secretariat Co-operative Death  
 Benefit Society: (Q.) pp. 418-419.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

- Assistance obtained from union boards  
 in administrative matters: (Q.) pp.  
 319-321.  
 Bengal Village Self-Government  
 (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 194.  
 Chittagong-Aracan Road: (Q.) pp. 203-  
 204.  
 Demands for grants. 35—Industries.  
 Weaving Institute, Serampore: pp.  
 351-352.  
 Electoral rolls for Bengal Legislative  
 Council: (Q.) pp. 404-405.  
 35—Industries. Development of agricul-  
 ture industry: pp. 348-349.  
 Revenue sale of estates at Chittagong:  
 (Q.) pp. 13-14. 15.  
 Settlement *khatians*: (Q.) p. 338.  
 Special motion: pp. 39-40.

**Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani**

- Ashanulla School of Engineering: (Q.) p. 487.  
 Dacca Mitford Hospital X'Ray Department: (Q.) p. 179.  
 Dacca Municipality: (Q.) p. 486.  
 Muslims in Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) p. 338.  
 Muslims in Medical Service: (Q.) p. 334.

**Civil Court offices**

- Admission of pleaders and their clerks in: (Q.) p. 334.

**Collectorates**

- Transfer of Sheristadars of: (Q.) pp. 16-17.

**Comilla station yard**

- Hackney carriages at: (Q.) pp. 379-381.

**Construction of bridges on roads: (Q.) p. 551.****Cooper, Mr. C. G.**

- Beggar problem in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 324.

**Cottage industries**

- Proposed stores for: (Q.) p. 400.

**Dacca**

- Mitford Hospital X'Ray Department: (Q.) pp. 179-183, 210.  
 Municipality: (Q.) p. 486.

**Dafadars and chaukidars**

- Salary and equipment of: pp. 449-450.

**Damodar Canal: (Q.) pp. 391-393.****Damodar, floods: (Q.) pp. 474-479.****Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

- Ashanulla School of Engineering: (Q.) p. 386.  
 Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 144.  
 Bureau of Employment: (Q.) p. 484.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. II) Bill, 1933: pp. 138-140.  
 Political prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 261.  
 Proposal for establishment of jute mills by Bengali shareholders: (Q.) p. 463.  
 Proposal to give Government contracts to educated *Bhadralok* class for supply of certain kinds of produce: (Q.) p. 379.  
 Proposed stores for cottage industries: (Q.) p. 400.  
 Registration of documents containing misdescription of rights of vendors: (Q.) p. 118.  
 Special motion: pp. 31-34, 293-297.  
 Training of women in weaving: (Q.) p. 457.

**Daulatpur Hindu Academy: (Q.) p. 69.****Demands**

- For grants: pp. 339-357.  
 For grants. 34—Agriculture: pp. 339-345.  
 34—Agriculture. Handloom industry: pp. 352-353.  
 35—Industries. Development of sericulture industry: pp. 346-350.  
 35—Industries. Weaving Institute, Serampore: pp. 350-352.  
 60B—Payments of commuted value of pension: pp. 353-357.  
 27—Ports and pilotage: p. 357.  
 46—Stationery and printing: (Q.) 350.

**Detention of persons in villages: (Q.) pp. 174-175.**

**Detenu Day:** (Q.) p. 465.

**Detenus**

Expenditure on: (Q.) pp. 206-208.  
For breach of rules. Prosecutions of:  
(Q.) pp. 204-205.

**Dinajpur**

Deb Barma Estate of: (Q.) pp. 325-326.

**District Offices**

Temporary clerks in: (Q.) pp. 386-387.

**Division:** pp. 152-153, 162-163, 193-194, 317-318, 439.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1935. pp. 194-195.  
Malaria in West Bengal: (Q.) p. 264.  
Special motion: pp. 45-47, 275.

**Eden Canal:** (Q.) p. 383.

**Educational institutions**

In Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 19.

**Electric shocks**

Accidents in Calcutta due to: (Q.) pp. 175-177.

**Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Dacca Mitford Hospital X'Ray Department: (Q.) p. 182.  
Kalighat-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 68.  
Muslims in Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) p. 272.  
Muslims in Medical Service: (Q.) p. 337.  
Tangail-Seraiganj Ferry Service: (Q.) p. 449.  
Tangi-Tangail-Mymensingh Railway Project: (Q.) pp. 400-402.

**Excise vendors.**

Deposits by: (Q.) pp. 451-452.

**Export of tea waste:** (Q.) pp. 388-389.

**Faridpur**

Railway station: (Q.) p. 483.  
Resettlement of khas mahal lands in: pp. 548-549.  
Station to Shivarampur station. Fare from: (Q.) pp. 556-557.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., of Ratanpur**

Alleged grievances of the students of Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore: (Q.) p. 458.  
Bengal Secretariat Co-operative Death Benefit Society: (Q.) pp. 417, 419.  
Bridges for exit by road from Calcutta to the north: (Q.) p. 415.  
Bureau of employment: (Q.) p. 484.  
Demands for grants. 34—Agriculture: pp. 339-341, 344.  
Demands for grants. 34—Agriculture. Handloom industry: pp. 352-353.  
Demands for grants. 35—Industries: Weaving Institute, Serampore: pp. 350-351.  
Development of silk industry: (Q.) pp. 459-460.  
Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore: (Q.) p. 403.  
Handmade paper industry: (Q.) p. 404.  
Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway: (Q.) pp. 390-391.  
Improvement of livestock: (Q.) pp. 481-483.  
Improvement of vegetable and fruit-growing industries: (Q.) p. 487.  
35—Industries. Development of sericulture industry: p. 348.  
Mymensingh Land Mortgage Bank: (Q.) pp. 422-423.  
Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 415-416.  
Proposed stores for cottage industries: (Q.) p. 400.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., of  
Ratanpur**

Proposal for establishment of jute mills  
by Bengali shareholders: (pp. 463-  
465.

Proposal to give Government contracts  
to educated *Bhadralok* class for supply  
of certain kinds of produce: p. 379.

Resolutions: pp. 241-242.

Teaching staff of Behrampore Silk Weav-  
ing Institute: (Q.) pp. 413-414.

Training of women in weaving: (Q.) p.  
457.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Bengal Secretariat Co-operative Death  
Benefit Society: (Q.) p. 417.

Muslims in the office of Board of  
Revenue: (Q.) pp. 553-554.

Recruitment of a stenographer as an  
Upper Division clerk in office of the  
Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 558.

Representation of Muhammadan com-  
munity in Bengal Judicial Service:  
(Q.) p. 416.

Sandwip High English School: (Q.) p.  
466.

Transfer of constables from Noakhali:  
(Q.) pp. 456-457.

**Garden Reach Municipality:** (Q.) pp.  
209-210.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Electoral rolls for Bengal Legislative  
Council: (Q.) p. 405.

Howrah Licensing Board: (Q.) pp. 546-  
547.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 415-416.

Political prisoners in the Andamans:  
(Q.) p. 260.

Special motion: pp. 94-98.

**Ghusuri (Howrah)**

Settlement of land revenue of *diara*  
*mahals* in: (Q.) pp. 17-18.

**Government Bills:** pp. 357-378, 430-444,  
492-536, 559-566.

**Government contracts**

To educated *Bhadralok* class for suppl-  
of certain kinds of produce. Pro-  
posal to give: (Q.) p. 379.

**Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing  
Institute, Behrampore:** (Q.) pp. 402  
403.

**Governor's address**

His Excellency the: pp. 567-570.

**Grand Trunk Road**

Level crossing near Shalimar: (Q.) pp.  
455-456.

**Guha, Babu Profulla Kumar**

Damodar Canal: (Q.) pp. 381-382.

Eden Canal: (Q.) p. 383.

Registration of documents: (Q.) p.  
117.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1935:  
pp. 140-144, 148, 151-152.

Damage of crops in *khas mahal char*  
lands in Mymensingh due to annual  
flood: (Q.) pp. 539-540.

35—Industries. Development of seri-  
culture industry: pp. 347-348.

Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p.  
450.

Old Brahmaputra River: (Q.) pp. 410-  
411.

Temporarily-settled estates in Mymen-  
singh: (Q.) p. 326.

**Handmade paper industry:** (Q.) p. 404.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M.  
Azizul**

All-India Library Conference: p. 206.

Ashanulla School of Engineering: (Q.)  
pp. 386, 487-488.

Bailehari Junior Madrassah: (Q.) p.  
406.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

- Communication of grant-in-aid orders to schools in Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 420-421.
- Daulatpur Hindu Academy: (Q.) p. 69.
- Educational institutions in Patuakhali (Q.) p. 19.
- High English Schools for Girls in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 488-492.
- Inspectress of Schools: (Q.) p. 178.
- Jessore Zilla School: (Q.) pp. 167-168.
- Library training: (Q.) pp. 541-544.
- Naya and Smriti students at Navadwip: (Q.) pp. 510-511.
- Registration of documents containing misdescription of rights of vendors (Q.) pp. 117-118.
- Retirement of Mr. B. K. Sen, M.A., F.R.S.: (Q.) pp. 267-269.
- Rural uplift grant for education: (Q.) p. 67.
- Sandwip High English School: (Q.) pp. 466-468.
- Selection of books for schools: (Q.) p. 426.
- Special motions: (Q.) pp. 303-305.
- Working in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 420.

**Honorary physicians and surgeons: (Q.) p. 461.**

**Hooghly**

- Crop failure in certain parts of: (Q.) pp. 19-20.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

- Anti-malaria Society at Bhogdanga (Kurigram): (Q.) p. 445.
- Bashatti Estate: (Q.) pp. 327-329.
- Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: pp. 365-369, 375, 440-441.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

- Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 460.
- Flood in Kurigram: (Q.) pp. 264-266.
- Panga Estate: (Q.) pp. 330-331.
- Realisation of rents by certificates in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 331.
- Resolutions: pp. 238-241.
- Ulpuir Bandar in Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate in Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 259-260.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

- Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 516-518.
- Special motions: pp. 36-38, 285-287.

**Hossain, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Dacca Miford Hospital X-Ray Department: (Q.) p. 210.
- Daulatpur Hindu Academy: (Q.) p. 69.
- Mushms in Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) p. 272.
- Mushms in Medical Service: (Q.) pp. 337-338.
- Syedpur Mohism Estate: (Q.) p. 399.

**Howrah Licensing Board: (Q.) pp. 546-548.**

**Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway: (Q.) pp. 389-391.**

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

- Garden Reach Municipality: (Q.) p. 209.
- Special motion: pp. 86-88.

**Improvement of livestock: (Q.) pp. 481-483**

**Indecent literature**

- Publication of: (Q.) pp. 118-119.

**Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) pp. 177-178.**



**Jail accommodation:** (Q.) pp. 411-412.

**Jail holidays:** (Q.) p. 168.

**Jessore Zilla School:** (Q.) pp. 167-168.

**Joynagar Cut:** (Q.) pp. 383-385.

**Jurors**

Accommodation for: (Q.) pp. 171-172.

**Allowances to:** (Q.) pp. 169-171.

**Jute Mills**

By Bengali shareholders. Proposal for establishment of: (Q.) pp. 463-465.

**Kalighat-Tangail Road:** (Q.) p. 68.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: pp. 436-437.

Damodar floods: (Q.) pp. 474-475, 477-479.

Drainage and sewage outfall canal over Bhangore area: (Q.) p. 484.

Resolutions: pp. 214-217.

Special motions: pp. 51-54, 291-293.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hashem Ali**

Dacca Mitford Hospital X-Ray Department: (Q.) pp. 182-183.

Muslims in Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) p. 271.

Muslims in Medical Service: (Q.) pp. 335-336.

**Khan, Maulvi Ali Abdulla**

Educational institutions in Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 19.

Special motion: pp. 92-93.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Beggar problem in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 323-324.

Bengal Indebtedness Bill: (Q.) p. 333.  
Dacca Mitford Hospital X-Ray Department: (Q.) p. 181.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Demands for grants. 34—Agriculture: pp. 343-344.

Fare from Faridpur station to Shivarampur station: (Q.) pp. 556-557.

Faridpur railway station: (Q.) p. 483.  
Local boards: (Q.) p. 407.

Muslims in Medical Service: (Q.) pp. 335, 421.

Resettlement of *khas mahal* lands in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 548-549.

Revision survey of *khas mahals* and temporarily-settled estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 545-546.

Sandwip High English School: (Q.) p. 467.

School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp. 446-447.

Special motion: pp. 60-63.

Temporary clerks in district offices: (Q.) pp. 386-387.

**Khulna**

Proposal for system of honorary physicians and surgeons for: (Q.) p. 407.

**Kidnapping cases:** (Q.) p. 322.

**Kurigram**

Flood in: (Q.) pp. 264-266.

**Kurseong**

Proposed sanction at: (Q.) pp. 544-545.

**Landlords' transfer fees**

By co-sharer landlords. Withdrawal of: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

**Leave allowances**

Of menials: (Q.) pp. 480-481.

**Leprosy in Bankura:** (Q.) pp. 164-165.

**Library training:** (Q.) pp. 541-544.

**Life assurance**

Of employees of local bodies out of their provident fund. Proposal to pay premium of: (Q.) p. 408.

**Loan Companies:** (Q.) pp. 165-167.

**Loan offices**

Working of the: (Q.) pp. 485-486.

**Local boards:** (Q.) pp. 407-408.

**Lockhart, Mr. A. R. E.**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 159.

Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935: pp. 186-187.

**Madaripur Civil Courts:** (Q.) p. 21.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Deposits by excise vendors. (Q.) pp. 451-452.

Settlement operation in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 261-262.

**Malaria in West Bengal:** (Q.) pp. 262-264.

**Mathabhanga river:** (Q.) pp. 321-322.

**Medical officers**

Appointment of: (Q.) pp. 468-472.

**Midnapore**

Settlement operation: (Q.) pp. 261-262.

**Ministerial officers of the Secretariat**

To retire in 1936: (Q.) pp. 557-558.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Accommodation for jurors: (Q.) p. 171.

Admission of pleaders and their clerks in Civil Court offices: (Q.) p. 332.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Allowances to jurors: (Q.) pp. 169-171.

Bashatti Estate: (Q.) pp. 328-330.

Bengal, Agra, and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 359-364.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 566.

Bengal Indebtedness Bill: (Q.) p. 333.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 196.

Burdwan flood: (Q.) p. 21.

Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 460.

Crop failure in certain parts of Hooghly: (Q.) p. 20.

Damage of crops in *khas mahal char* lands in Mymensingh due to annual flood: (Q.) p. 540.

Damodar floods: (Q.) pp. 475-479.

Deb Barma Estate of Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 325-326.

Drinking water-supply in Bankura: (Q.) pp. 538-539.

Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 131.

Flood in Kurigram: (Q.) pp. 265-266.

Madaripur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 21.

Mushms in Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) pp. 17, 271-272, 339.

Muslims in the office of Board of Revenue: (Q.) pp. 554-556.

Netrokona Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 71.

Panga Estate: (Q.) pp. 330-331.

Proposed sanatorium at Kurseong: (Q.) p. 545.

Realisation of rents by certificates in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 331.

Representation of Muhammadan community in Bengal Judicial Service: (Q.) p. 416.

Resettlement of *khas mahal* lands in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 549.

Resolutions: pp. 256-257.

Revenue sale of estates at Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Revision survey of *khas mahals* and temporarily-settled estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 546.

Sanitarium for tuberculosis patients: (Q.) p. 270.

Settlement kanungos: (Q.) pp. 70-71.

Settlement *khatians*: (Q.) p. 338.

Settlement of land revenue of *diara mahals* in Ghusuri (Howrah): (Q.) p. 18.

Settlement operation in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 262.

Syedpur Mohsin Estate (Q.) p. 399.

Temporarily-settled estates in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 327.

Temporary clerks in district offices: (Q.) p. 387.

Transfer of Sheristadars of Collectorates: (Q.) pp. 16-17.

Ulipur Bandar in Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate in Rangpur. (Q.) pp. 259-260.

Union Courts in Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 453-455.

Withdrawal of landlords' transfer fees by co-sharer landlords: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934. p. 161.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935. pp. 521-523.

Damodar floods. (Q.) pp. 478-479.

Garden Reach Municipality. (Q.) p. 210.

Improvement of livestock: (Q.) p. 482.

Settlement kanungos. (Q.) pp. 70-71.

Special motions: pp. 38, 72-75, 78, 82-288-291, 312.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad**

Appointment of medical officers: (Q.) pp. 471-472.

Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: pp. 430-435.

**Muhammadden community**

In Bengal Judicial Service. Representation of: (Q.) p. 416.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 199.

Communication of grant-in-aid orders to schools in Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 420.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Crop failure in certain parts of Hooghly: (Q.) pp. 19-20.

Proposed Tuberculosis Hospital at Bardyabati (Q.) p. 208.

Selection of books for schools. (Q.) p. 426.

Working in schools and colleges: (Q.) pp. 419-420.

**Murshidabad Municipality**

By candidates for election. Money deposited with (Q.) pp. 173-174.

**Muslims**

In Calcutta Medical College. (Q.) pp. 472-474.

In Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) pp. 17, 271-272, 338-339.

In Medical Service (Q.) pp. 334-335, 421-422.

**Mymensingh**

Due to annual flood. Damage of crops in *khas mahal char* lands in: (Q.) pp. 539-540.

Land Mortgage Bank: (Q.) pp. 422-423.

Revision survey of *khas mahals* and temporarily-settled estates in: (Q.) pp. 545-546.

Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 450-451.

Temporarily-settled estates in: (Q.) pp. 326-327.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill,  
1935: pp. 510-511.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Contract of supply of articles of food  
in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.)  
p. 463.

Special motion: pp. 28-31.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Special motion: pp. 25-28.

Working of the loan offices (Q) p.  
485.

**Navadwip**

Naya and Smriti students at (Q.) pp.  
540-541.

**Naya and Smriti students**

At Navadwip (Q) pp. 540-541.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill,  
1935 pp. 492-503, 560-566

Calcutta Port Haj Committee. (Q.) pp.  
550-551

Chandona river (Q) p. 409.

Damodar Canal (Q) pp. 3-2-3-3

Eden Canal (Q) p. 383.

Joynagar Cut (Q) pp. 384-385

Mathabhanga River (Q) pp. 321-322.

Old Brahmaputra River. (Q.) pp. 410-  
411.

**Netrokona Civil Court: (Q.) p. 71.****Newspapers and printing presses: (Q.)  
pp. 391-399.****Noakhali**

Transfer of constables from: (Q.) pp.  
456-457.

**Non-official Members' Bills: pp. 183-202.**

Oath or affirmation: p. 445.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 415-416.

Old Brahmaputra River: (Q.) p. 410.

Panchar Union Board: (Q.) pp. 460-461.

**Patuakhali**

Educational institutions in: (Q.) p. 19.

Panga Estate: (Q.) pp. 330-331.

**Paul, Sir Hari Sanker**

Special motion pp. 88-92.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Chasara station (Q.) p. 333.

Handmade paper industry: (Q.) p. 404.

Loan Companies. (Q.) pp. 165-166.

Resolutions pp. 242-245, 248.

Salary and equipment of dafadars and  
chaukidars. pp. 449-450.

Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 172.

Special motion pp. 54-57, 107.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prosad**

Beggar problem in Calcutta. (Q.) pp.  
323-324

Publication of indecent literature (Q.)  
pp. 118-119

Western films (Q) p. 270.

**Political prisoners**

In the Andamans (Q.) pp. 260-261.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Man-  
matha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of  
Santosh)**

Amendment to an amendment is not  
allowed: p. 288.

Answer to a question cannot be criti-  
cised, remedy lies in putting supple-  
mentary questions: p. 479.

Canvassing within the House is not  
allowed: p. 130.

**President (the Hon'ble Raja Sir Manmātha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Interruptions are not allowed when a member is making a statement: p. 477.

Reflection on judiciary is not permissible: p. 535.

Short-notice questions are rather answered as a matter of courtesy: p. 479.

Speeches may not be allowed a second time: pp. 82, 289.

Sweeping remarks are deprecated: pp. 151, 369.

When a member's name is called, no others should rise simultaneously: p. 370.

Resolutions: pp. 217-220, 254-256.

Sandwip High English School: (Q.) pp. 467-468.

Special motions: (Q.) pp. 75-77, 94, 297-300.

**Process-servers:** (Q.) p. 15.

**Prorogation:** pp. 567-570.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 148-150.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 524-528.

Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 127-128.

**Quinine**

Price of: (Q.) p. 172.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Calcutta Port Haj Committee: (Q.) p. 550.

Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp. 551-552.

Ministerial officers of the Secretariat to retire in 1936: (Q.) p. 557.

Muslims in Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 472-473.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

All-India Library Conference: (Q.) p. 205.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 202.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) 1935: pp. 191, 195.

Demands for grants. 67B—Payments of commuted value of pension: pp. 353-355.

Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway: (Q.) pp. 389-391.

Library training: (Q.) pp. 541, 544.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) p. 415.

Registered libraries: (Q.) pp. 387-388.

Resolutions: pp. 220-223, 245.

**Rangpur**

Ulipur Bandar in Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate in: (Q.) p. 259.

Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate: (Q.) p. 460.

Realisation of rents by certificates in: (Q.) p. 331.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: p. 562.

Recruitment of a stenographer as an Upper Division clerk in the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 558.

Special motion. pp. 79, 111-112, 275.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 195-196.

Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 120-124, 131.

Hackney carriages at Comilla station yard: (Q.) p. 381.

Resolutions: pp. 249-252, 258.

Special motions: pp. 283-285.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: p. 565.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

- Accommodation for jurors: (Q.) p. 171.
- Admission of pleaders and their clerks in Civil Court offices: (Q.) p. 332.
- Allowances to jurors: (Q.) p. 169.
- Netrokona Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 71.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

- Special motion: pp. 49, 57-60.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

- Bashatti Estate: (Q.) pp. 328-330.
- Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 158.
- Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: p. 372.
- Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935: pp. 187-188.
- Damodar floods: (Q.) p. 478.
- Detention of persons in villages: (Q.) pp. 174-175.
- Detenu Day: (Q.) p. 465.
- Proposal for establishment of jute mills by Bengali shareholders: (Q.) pp. 463-465.
- Prosecution of detenus for breach of rules: (Q.) pp. 204-205.
- Retirement of Mr. B. K. Sen, M.A., I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 269.
- Special motion: pp. 23, 63-66, 277-280.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

- Settlement of land revenue of *diara mahals* in Ghosuri (Howrah): (Q.) pp. 17-18.
- Special motion: pp. 98-99.
- Withdrawal of landlords' transfer fees by co-sharer landlords: (Q.) p. 18.

**Registered Libraries: (Q.) pp. 387-388.****Registration of documents**

- Containing misdescription of rights of vendors: (Q.) pp. 117-118.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

- Appointments in the 24-Parganas district offices: (Q.) pp. 427-430.
- Bengal for Bengalis: (Q.) pp. 423-426.
- Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 159-161.
- Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: pp. 365, 368-373, 376, 437-439, 442-443.
- Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935: pp. 185-186, 188-191, 193.
- Detention of persons in villages: (Q.) p. 175.
- Detenu Day: (Q.) p. 465.
- Electoral rolls for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 405.
- Expenditure on detenus: (Q.) pp. 206-207.
- Hackney carriages at Comilla station yard: (Q.) pp. 380-381.
- Jail accommodation: (Q.) p. 412.
- Jail holidays: (Q.) p. 168.
- Kidnapping cases: (Q.) p. 322.
- Newspapers and printing presses: (Q.) pp. 392-399.
- Political prisoners to the Andamans: (Q.) pp. 260-261.
- Prosecution of detenus for breach of rules: (Q.) pp. 204-205.
- Publication of indecent literature: (Q.) p. 119.
- Special motion: pp. 21-23.
- Transfer of constables from Noakhali: (Q.) p. 457.
- Western films: (Q.) pp. 270-271.

**Renewal of motor-car licenses: (Q.) pp. 479-480.****Resolutions (on matters of general public interest): pp. 211-258.****Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Anti-malaria Society at Bhogdanga (Kurigram): (Q.) p. 446.
- Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 124-126.

**Roy Choudhury, Babu Hem Chandra**

- Loan Companies: (Q.) p. 166.  
 School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 448.  
 Working of the loan offices: (Q.) pp. 485-486.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Anti-malaria Society at Bhogdanga (Kurigram): (Q.) p. 446.  
 Appointment of medical officers: (Q.) pp. 468-472.  
 Assistance obtained from union boards in administrative matters: (Q.) pp. 320-321.  
 Beggar problem in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 323-324.  
 Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 147-149, 151.  
 Bengal Village Self-Government (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1935: pp. 357-358.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 194, 199-201.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment No. II) Bill, 1933: pp. 134-136, 139.  
 Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp. 552-553.  
 Chittagong-Aracan Road: (Q.) pp. 203-204.  
 Construction of bridges on roads: (Q.) p. 551.  
 Contract for supply of articles of food in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) pp. 462-463.  
 Dacca Mitford Hospital X-Ray Department: (Q.) pp. 179-183, 210.  
 Dacca Municipality: (Q.) p. 486.  
 Deposits by excise vendors: (Q.) p. 452.  
 Drainage and sewage outfall canal over Local Boards: (Q.) p. 408.  
 Garden Reach Municipality: (Q.) pp. 209-210.  
 Honorary physicians and surgeons: (Q.) p. 561.  
 Hospital for tuberculosis patients: (Q.) p. 325.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

- Howrah Licensing Board: (Q.) pp. 547-548.  
 Kalighat-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 68.  
 Leprosy in Bankura: (Q.) p. 165.  
 Local Boards: (Q.) p. 408.  
 Malaria in West Bengal: (Q.) pp. 263-264.  
 Money deposited with Murshidabad Municipality by candidates for election: (Q.) pp. 173-174.  
 Muslims in Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 473.  
 Muslims in Medical Service: (Q.) pp. 334-338, 422.  
 Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 450-451.  
 Panchar Union Board: (Q.) p. 461.  
 Price of quinine: (Q.) p. 172.  
 Proposal for system of honorary physicians and surgeons for Khulna: (Q.) p. 407.  
 Proposal to pay premium of life assurance of employees of local bodies out of their provident fund: (Q.) p. 408.  
 Proposed Tuberculosis Hospital at Baidyabati: (Q.) p. 208.  
 Renewal of motor car licenses: (Q.) p. 480.  
 Resolutions: pp. 247-249.  
 Rural uplift grant for Medical and Public Health: (Q.) p. 16.  
 Salary and equipment of *dafadars* and *chaukidars*: (Q.) p. 450.  
 Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 172.  
 School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp. 447-448.  
 Special motions: pp. 305-307.  
 Union Boards: (Q.) p. 409.
- Rural uplift grant**
- For education: (Q.) p. 67.  
 For Medical and Public Health: (Q.) p. 16.

**Rural uplift**

Rs. 16 lakhs allocated by Government of India for expenditure on schemes of: pp. 113-116.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 507-509.

Construction of bridges on roads: (Q.) p. 551.

Drinking water-supply in Bankura: (Q.) pp. 537-539.

Estates Partition (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935 p. 127.

Expenditure on detenus. (Q.) pp. 207-208.

Improvement of livestock. (Q.) p. 481.

Improvement of vegetable and fruit-growing industries. (Q.) p. 486.

Kidnapping cases (Q.) p. 322.

Leprosy in Bankura. (Q.) pp. 164-165.

Malaria in West Bengal. (Q.) pp. 262-264.

Publication of indecent literature. (Q.) p. 119.

Registration of documents containing misdescription of rights of vendors: (Q.) p. 118.

**Samed, Maulvi Abdus**

Alleged grievances of the students of Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore. (Q.) p. 458.

Bengali Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1935: p. 442.

Development of silk industry: (Q.) p. 459.

Government Silk Weaving and Dyeing Institute, Berhampore: (Q.) pp. 402-403.

Jail accommodation: (Q.) pp. 411-412.

Jail holidays: (Q.) p. 168.

Special Motion: pp. 109-111.

Teaching staff of Berhampore Silk Weaving Institute: (Q.) pp. 412-414.

Sandwip High English School: (Q.) pp. 466-468.

Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 172.

School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp. 446-448.

**Schools and colleges**

Working in: (Q.) pp. 419-421.

Selection of books for schools: (Q.) p. 426

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar**

Bengal Race Course Betting Bill, 1935. p. 187.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 514-516.

Chandana River: (Q.) p. 409.

Demands for grants. 34—Agriculture: pp. 341-343.

Madanpur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 21.

Resolutions: pp. 253-254.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 144.

**Sen**

Retirement of Mr. B. K., M.A., I.M.S.: (Q.) p. 266-269.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

Bengal, Agra and Assam Civil Courts (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 362-363.

Bengal Ferries (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 150-151.

Bengal Public Security (Extending) Bill, 1933: pp. 375-378, 443.

Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 528-530.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 199-201.

Special motion: pp. 40-43.

Settlement kanungoes: (Q.) pp. 70-71.



- Settlement khattians:** (Q.) p. 338.
- Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**  
 Demands for grants. 60B—Payments of commuted value of pension: pp. 355-357.  
 Mymensingh Land Mortgage Bank: (Q.) p. 422.
- Shalimar**  
 Grand Trunk Road level crossing near: (Q.) pp. 455-456.
- Singh, Srijut Taj Bahadur**  
 Deb Barma Estate of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 325.
- Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**  
 Accidents in Calcutta due to electric shocks: (Q.) p. 175.  
 Kidnapping cases: (Q.) p. 322.  
 Panchar Union Board: (Q.) pp. 460-461.
- Silk industry**  
 Development of: (Q.) pp. 459-460.
- Solaiman, Maulvi Muhammad**  
 Renewal of motor car licenses: (Q.) pp. 479-480.
- Special motion:** pp. 21-66, 72-116, 272-318.
- Stevens, Mr. J. W. R.**  
 Resolutions: pp. 246-247.
- Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**  
 Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 156-157.  
 Resolutions: pp. 230-233.  
 Special motion: pp. 88, 104-110.
- Syedpur Mohsin Estate:** (Q.) p. 399.
- Tangail Seraijanj Ferry Service:** (Q.) p. 449.
- Tangi-Tangail-Mymensingh Railway Project:** (Q.) pp. 400-402.
- Tarafder, Maulvi Rajib Uddin**  
 Hospital for tuberculosis patients: (Q.) pp. 324-325.  
 Proposed sanitarium at Kurseong: (Q.) pp. 544-545.  
 Resolutions: p. 256.  
 Special motion: pp. 93-94.
- Thompson, Mr. W. H.**  
 Bengal Relief of Indebtedness Bill, 1935: pp. 511-514.  
 Bridges for exit by road from Calcutta to the north: (Q.) p. 414.  
 Settlement kanungos: (Q.) p. 70.  
 Special motions: pp. 307-308.
- Tuberculosis Hospital**  
 At Baidyabati. Proposed: (Q.) p. 208.
- Tuberculosis patients**  
 Hospital for: (Q.) pp. 324-325.  
 Sanitarium for: (Q.) pp. 269-270.
- 24-Parganas district offices**  
 Appointments in the: (Q.) pp. 427-430.
- Ulipur Bandar**  
 In Cossimbazar Raj Wards Estate in Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 259-260.
- Union boards:** (Q.) pp. 408-409.
- Union boards in administrative matters**  
 Assistance obtained from: (Q.) pp. 319-321.
- Union Courts in Chittagong:** (Q.) pp. 453-455.
- Vegetable and fruit-growing industries**  
 Improvement of: (Q.) pp. 486-487.

**Weaving**

Training women in: (Q.) p. 457.

**West Bengal**

Malaria in: (Q.) pp. 262-264.

**Western films: (Q.) pp. 270-271.**

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Accidents in Calcutta due to electric shocks: (Q.) pp. 176-177.

Chasara station: (Q.) pp. 333-334.

Demands for grants. 60B—Payments of commuted value of pension: p. 353.

Demands for grants. 27—Ports and pilotage: p. 357.

Demands for grants. 46—Stationery and printing: p. 350.

Export of tea waste: (Q.) pp. 388-390.

Fare from Faridpur station to Shivarampur station: (Q.) p. 557.

Faridpur railway station: (Q.) p. 483.

Grand Trunk Road level crossing near Shalimar: (Q.) pp. 455-456.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Leave allowances of menials: (Q.) pp. 480-481.

Loan Companies: (Q.) pp. 166-167.

Ministerial officers of the Secretariat to retire in 1936: (Q.) pp. 557-558.

Recruitment of a stenographer as an Upper Division clerk in office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 558.

Registered Libraries: (Q.) p. 388.

Special motions: pp. 113-116, 282-283, 288, 302, 312-317.

Tangi-Tangail-Mymensingh Railway Project: (Q.) pp. 401-402.

Tangail-Serajganj Ferry Service: (Q.) p. 449.

Working of the loan offices: (Q.) pp. 485-486.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Resolutions: pp. 225-227.

**X-Ray Department**

Dacca Mitford Hospital: (Q.) pp. 179-183.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLVII—No. 1—Forty-seventh Session.

25th to 29th November, 2nd to 7th and 9th to 12th December, 1935.

(Q.) Stands for questions.

**djournment:** pp. 28, 74, 112, 142, 171, 204, 237, 274, 306, 342, 374, 422, 476, 506, 544.

## **Dipore Central Jail**

Prisoner Abdul Halim in (Q.) pp. 510-511.

## **Armstrong, Mr. W. L.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 133-134.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 69-70, 92-95, 109, 189, 206, 211-212, 222, 226, 230-233, 235, 244-245, 248, 250-251, 256, 280-281, 295, 311-313, 401-403, 430-431, 438, 461-462, 468-469.

Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1935 p. 544.

Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway (Q.): p. 479.

Process-servers (Q.): p. 173.

Text-Book Committee (Q.): p. 424.

## **Banerjee, Babu Jitendra Lal**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935. pp. 86, 288.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 48, 50.

Caps for Hindu prisoners (Q.): p. 242.

Howrah Bridge (Q.): pp. 75-76.

Old Benares Road, Chanditala-Champidanga Section (Q.): pp. 509-510.

## **Banerji, Mr. P.**

Allowances to suspected terrorists (Q.): pp. 508-509.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 65-69, 96, 110-111, 132-133, 154-155, 408-409, 431, 451, 454-456.

Bengal Courts of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 45-49, 53.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 518-521.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 513-537.

Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway (Q.): pp. 478-479.

Public Accounts Committee Report for 1933-34: pp. 376-377.

## **Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Resolutions: pp. 491-492.

Bansabati railway station (Q.): pp. 275-276.

## **Barma, Babu Premhari**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 146, 154, 227, 460-461.

Resolutions: pp. 499-503, 506.

## **Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 108-109, 124, 129, 192, 195, 208-209, 247-248, 260-263, 269-270, 278-280, 285, 314-315, 329-330, 336-337, 356-357, 412-414.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 443, 448-449.

**Dasu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 49-51.

Public Accounts Committee Report for 1933-34: p. 376.

**Bengal Government Press**

Piece-workers of (Q): p. 428.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors, 1935: pp. 60-74, 76-171, 176-237, 244-274, 277-306, 309-374, 395-422, 429.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment), 1935: pp. 20-23.

Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment), 1935: pp. 541-544.

Bengal Land Registration (Amendment), 1935: p. 20.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1935: pp. 524-527.

Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1935: pp. 541-544.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1934: pp. 521-522.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) 1935: pp. 518-523, 527-529.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1935: p. 524.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment), 1935: p. 19.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1935: pp. 511-518, 529-541.

Calcutta Municipal Second (Amendment), 1935: p. 19.

Court-fees (Bengal Third Amendment), 1935: p. 19.

Howrah Bridge (Amendment), 1935: p. 60.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 117-118, 128, 188-190, 212, 232-233, 266-278, 298-299, 301, 303-304, 311-312, 314, 318, 332-333, 337-338, 344-346, 350, 370, 373-374, 395-398, 419-420, 431-432, 436-437, 441-442, 475.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 58.

Howrah Bridge (Amendment) Bill 1935: p. 176.

Public Accounts Committee Report for 1933-34: pp. 377-378.

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation (Q.): p. 276.

**Chairmen**

Panel of: p. 13.

**Chittagong**

Measurement of boats and *sampans* in (Q): p. 275.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Chota Sanua-Dhurung Ferry in Chittagong (Q): p. 240.

Measurement of boats and *sampans* in Chittagong (Q.): p. 275.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

Prisoners' dining shed in Tippera Jail (Q): p. 507.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 120, 128, 165-166, 183-184, 234-235, 271-272, 283.

Caps for Hindu prisoners (Q): p. 241.

Pension to process-servers (Q): pp. 426-428.

Political convicts and University examinations (Q): p. 242.

Political (terrorist) prisoners and religious instruction (Q): p. 425.

Resolutions: pp. 492-493.

**Damodar, Eden and Bakreswar Canals**

Irrigation from (Q): pp. 424-425.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 414, 466-467.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

- Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 543.  
 Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 527.  
 Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934: pp. 521-522.  
 Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 520, 522-523, 527-529.  
 Resolutions: pp. 485-486.  
 Text-Book Committee (Q.), p. 423.

**Detenu(s)**

- Debendra Nath Bose (Q.): pp. 307-308.  
 Kshitish Chandra Ray Chowdhury, of Noakhali (Q.): pp. 17-18.  
 Formerly associated with Trade Union movement (Q.): pp. 243-244.

**Division—**

- Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
 pp. 130-131, 137, 236, 293-294, 342, 363-364, 418-419.  
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 58-59

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

- Howrah Bridge (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 175-176.  
 Resolutions pp. 493-495.  
 The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 511-513, 515, 517, 534-535.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab K. G. M., of Ratanpur**

- Howrah Bridge (Amendment) Bill, 1935. pp. 173-175.  
 Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway (Q.). p. 479.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Books allowed to prisoners in jail (Q.) pp. 308-309.  
 Detenu Debendra Nath Bose (Q.): pp. 307-308.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

- Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy Chowdhury, of Noakhali (Q.): p. 17.  
 Posting of the military in the rural areas of Noakhali (Q.): pp. 426-427.  
 Prisoner Abdul Halim in Alipore Central Jail (Q.): p. 510.  
 Retirement of officers (Q.): p. 16.  
 Two female convicts Miss Santi Ghose and Miss Suniti Chaudhury (Q.): p. 18.

**Ferry**

- Chota Sanua-Dhurung in Chittagong (Q.). p. 240.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

- Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 23, 59.  
 Caps for Hindu prisoners (Q.). p. 242.  
 Political convicts and University examinations (Q.). p. 243.  
 Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 539, 541.

**Government Bills: pp. 19-74, 76-237, 244-274, 277-371, 380-476.****Government service**

- Promotion in (Q.): p. 241.

**Governor**

- Message from the: p. 14.

**Graham, Mr. H.**

- Text-Book Committee (Q.): pp. 423-421.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

- Pension to process-servers (Q.): pp. 427-428.  
 Resolutions: p. 499.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

- Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 106-107, 126-127, 306, 309-310, 420-422, 429-430.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 541-543.

**Haque, Kazi Emdadul**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 102-105, 146-148, 154, 168-169,  
184-185, 220, 257-259, 322-323.

Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy Chowdhury of Noakhali (Q.): p. 18.

Retirement of officers (Q.): p. 17.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1935  
pp. 380, 382-387.

**Hindu prisoners**

Caps for (Q.): pp. 241-242.

**Hosain, Khan Bahadur Nawab Musharruf**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 85, 120-121, 151-152, 212, 220,  
233-234, 251-252, 281-282, 333, 338,  
366-368, 409-411, 446-447.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 41-43.

Resolutions: pp. 488-490.

**Hussain, Maulvi Latafat**

Piece-workers of Bengal Government Press (Q.): p. 428.

**Howrah Bridge: pp. 75-76.****Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 82-85, 122-124, 191-192, 253-255,  
290-292, 352-353, 399-400, 411, 440-  
441, 459.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1935.  
pp. 384-385.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: p. 516.

Prisoners' dining shed in Tippera Jail (Q.): p. 508.

Resolutions: pp. 488-489.

**Light Railway**

Howrah-Sheakhala (Q.): pp. 478-479.

Listed posts (Q.): p. 239.

**Mahasai, Munindra Deb Rai**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill  
1935: p. 544.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill  
1935: pp. 511, 529-534, 540-541.

Commutation of pension (Q.): p. 477.

Howrah Bridge (Q.): p. 75

Railway Station at Bansbati (Q.)  
pp. 275-276

Resolutions: pp. 481-483, 499.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Bengal Land Registration (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 390, 393-395.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 20-23.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 45, 52-60.

Bengal Land Registration (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 393.

Chota Sanua-Dhurung Ferry in Chittagong (Q.): p. 240.

Court-fees (Bengal Third Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 387-389.

Pension to process-servers (Q.): p. 423.

Process-servers (Q.): pp. 172-173, 480.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 149-150, 159, 177-178, 190, 252,  
301-302, 316-317, 330.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 36-38.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 535-536, 538.

Listed posts (Q.): p. 239.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: p. 524.

**Mullok, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill.  
1935: p. 541.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 60-65, 85-86, 96-99, 105-107, 110,  
125, 127, 130-131, 136, 139, 141, 143,  
155-157, 160-161, 181-186, 188, 193-  
196, 200-202, 205-207, 209-211, 214,  
216, 218, 220-221, 225-227, 235-236,  
245-247, 249-250, 252, 255-257, 259,  
261-263, 265-266, 268-271, 273, 283-  
285, 287, 294-296, 299-300, 302-303,  
305-306, 314, 319-320, 321, 323, 325-  
328, 334-336, 346-347, 349-350, 369-  
371, 410, 414-418, 420, 433, 437-438,  
443-444, 448, 451-454, 456-458, 463-  
471, 474-475.

Public Accounts Committee Report for  
1933-34: pp. 375-376, 378-380.

**Noakhali**

Posting of the military in the rural  
areas of (Q.) pp. 426-427.

Oath or affirmation of allegiance: pp. 13,  
238, 507.

Obituary reference: pp. 14-15, 29, 238.

**Old Benares Road**

Chanditala-Champadanga Section (Q.)  
pp. 509-510.

**President**

A member may be allowed to speak on  
a Bill a second time, if he has any  
new point to make out: p. 45.

A member will be ruled out of order if  
he cannot show that he is actually  
illustrating any of the principles of  
the Bill before the House: p. 47.

A member must confine his remarks to  
the motion before him: p. 69.

The Select Committee cannot go beyond  
the scope of a Bill, but otherwise  
they have a free hand and as repre-  
sentatives of the House they can  
make any alteration according to the  
light in them: p. 86.

**President**

Conditional withdrawal of an amend-  
ment is not permissible: p. 126.

The decision of a Select Committee is  
not binding on the House. The  
House may either supplement or  
modify it, House has the power to  
brush it aside altogether: p. 301.

A member should avoid making general  
remarks on a Bill: p. 355.

If any Minister does not oppose any  
motion and the Bill is referred to a  
Select Committee of the House, the  
Minister will be regarded as commit-  
ting Government to the principles of  
the Bill as a whole: p. 516.

**Pension**

Commutation of (Q.): pp. 477-478.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 118, 135-136, 159-160, 197-198,  
216-217.

**Political convicts**

And University examinations (Q.):  
pp. 242-243.

**Political (terrorist) prisoners**

And religious instructions (Q.): pp. 425-  
426.

**Prisoners in jail**

Books allowed to (Q.): pp. 308-309.

Process-servers (Q.): pp. 479-480.

Pension to (Q.): p. 426.

**Public Accounts Committee**

Report for 1933-34: pp. 375-380.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 91-92, 157, 178-179, 208, 226-229,  
267, 292-293, 297-298, 334, 357-359,  
370.



**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1935:  
pp. 380-382, 383-386.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 515, 538-540.

Resolutions: pp. 483-485, 497-498.

**Raid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Allowances to suspected terrorists (Q.):  
pp. 508-509.

Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amend-  
ment) Bill, 1935: pp. 543-544.

Books allowed to prisoners in jail  
(Q.): p. 309.

Caps for Hindu prisoners (Q.): p. 242.

Detenu Debendra Nath Bose (Q.):  
p. 308.

Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy Chow-  
dhury of Noakhali (Q.): pp. 17-18.

Detenus formerly associated with Trade  
Union movement (Q.): p. 243.

Listed posts (Q.): p. 239.

Political convicts and University exami-  
nations (Q.): pp. 242-243.

Political (terrorist) prisoners and reli-  
gious instruction (Q.): pp. 425-426.

Posting of the military in rural areas  
of Noakhali (Q.): p. 427.

Prisoner Abdul Halim in Alipore  
Central Jail (Q.): p. 511.

Prisoners' dining shed in Tippera Jail  
(Q.): p. 508.

Promotion in Government service (Q.):  
p. 241.

Resolutions: pp. 505-506.

Retirement of officers (Q.): pp. 16-17.

Two female convicts Miss Santi Ghose  
and Miss Suniti Chaudhury (Q.):  
p. 19.

Resolutions: pp. 481-506.

Retirement of officers (Q.): pp. 16-17.

**Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 81-82, 355.

Resolutions: pp. 504-505.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 131-132, 148, 154, 229, 265, 268,  
270, 272, 296-297, 302-303, 315-316,  
323-324, 326-327, 336, 353-354, 358,  
368-371, 398-399, 434, 437-438, 444-  
445, 460, 467.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Resolutions pp. 503-504.

**Ray, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 138-139, 141-142, 155, 170-171,  
196-197, 222-223, 268-269, 277, 310,  
312-313, 321, 328, 347-349, 371-372,  
432-434, 442-443.

Bengal Land Registration (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935: pp. 390-391.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Allowances to suspected terrorists (Q.):  
p. 509.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill:  
pp. 252-253, 353, 355-356, 429, 449-  
451.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 514, 537-538.

Political convicts and University exami-  
nations (Q.): p. 243.

Political (terrorist) prisoners and reli-  
gious instruction (Q.): p. 426.

Public Accounts Committee Report for  
1933-34: pp. 377-378.

Text-Book Committee (Q.): p. 424.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 89-91, 156, 200-201, 215, 223-225,  
324-325, 338-339, 359-361, 365-366,  
369, 439-440, 452-453, 454, 459-460,  
464-466, 469-471, 473-474.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935: pp. 44-45.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 69-74, 99-102, 108, 114-116, 129-130, 143-146, 154, 161-164, 186-187, 203-204, 206, 214-215, 217, 219-220, 245-246, 249, 270-271, 286-289, 291, 299, 303, 318-320, 326, 403-406, 413

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 32-34

Bengal Land Registration (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 391-393.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Detenus formerly associated with Trade Union movement (Q.) : p. 243.

**Sachse, Mr. F. A.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 152-153, 361-363, 462

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 34-36.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 76-77, 168, 176-177, 253, 285-286, 411-412.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 526

Irrigation from Damodar, Eden and Bakreswar Canals (Q.) : pp. 124-125.

Listed posts (Q.): p. 239.

Promotion in Government service (Q.): p. 241

Public Accounts Committee Report for 1933-34: p. 377.

Resolutions: p. 490

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 158, 161, 166-168, 187, 272-273, 294-295.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935.  
p. 213.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 524-526.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 78-81, 86, 103, 105, 110, 134-135, 110-141, 179-187, 192-193, 198-205, 211-212, 217-219, 221, 223, 350-352, 361-366, 406-408, 413.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 27-28, 30-32, 52.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 513-514.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 87-89.

Pension to process-servers (Q.):  
pp. 427-428.

Process-servers (Q.): pp. 172-173, 479-480

**Singh Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 526-527.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 522.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 520-523, 528-529

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 514-518, 536, 541.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 389-390.

Measurement of boats and sampans in Chittagong (Q.): p. 275.

Old Benares Road, Chanditala-Champadanga Section (Q.): p. 510.

Resolutions: pp. 495-499

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 118-120, 179-181, 289-290, 334, 415-446.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 38-41.

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation (Q.): p. 276.

**Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
p. 133.

**Stevens, Mr. H. S. E.**

Howrah Bridge Amendment Bill, 1935:  
p. 176.

Irrigation from Damodar, Eden and  
Bakreswar Canals (Q.): p. 425.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
p. 104.

**Suspected terrorists**

Allowances to (Q.): pp. 508-509.

**Tarafdar, Maulvi Razib Uddin**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 86-87, 138-139, 160, 181, 330-331,  
447-448, 463.

**Text-Book Committee (Q.):** pp. 423-424.**The Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill,  
1935:** pp. 380-387.**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 117, 148-149, 154, 201, 207, 211,  
214.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935: pp. 23-27, 55.

**Tippera Jail**

Prisoners' dining shed in (Q.): pp. 507-  
508.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935  
pp. 116-117, 128, 140, 158, 213-214,  
222, 224, 227, 245, 259-260, 264-267,  
277, 288, 293, 304-305, 310-311, 313,  
317-318, 321-322, 325-327, 331-332,  
339-341, 343-344, 347-348, 364-365,  
434-436, 438, 458-459, 462, 471-473,  
475.

**Two female convicts**

Miss Santi Ghose and Miss Suniti Chau-  
dhury (Q.): pp. 18-19.

**Woodhead, Sir John**

Banshati Railway Station (Q.): p. 276.

Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation  
(Q.): pp. 276.

Commutation of pension (Q.): p. 478.

Howrah Bridge (Q.): pp. 75-76.

Piece-workers of Bengal Government  
Press (Q.): pp. 428.

Public Accounts Committee Report for  
1933-34: p. 375.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 113-114, 123, 125-126.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLVII—No. 2—Forty-seventh Session.

13th, 14th, and 16th to 20th December, 1935.

[(Q.) Stands for Questions.]

## **Abdulpur-Annura Branch**

Of Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 257.

**Abolition of local board:** (Q.) p. 316.

## **Act**

Bengal Cruelty to Animals, 1920: (Q.) p. 95.

## **Admission**

Of Plenders' clerks to Courts' Sherista: (Q.) p. 342.

## **Aided Madrasahs**

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 88.

**Adjournment:** pp. 48, 82, 118, 140, 165, 186, 232, 254, 284, 306.

**Adjournment motion:** pp. 259-260, 307.

## **Alipore Central Jail**

Communist prisoners in: (Q.) pp. 308-309.

## **Appointment**

Of scheduled castes to Government services.

## **Arrears of rent**

Court-fees payable on petitions for payment of: (Q.) p. 336.

## **Arrest**

Of Babu Phanindra Nath Ukil of Gai-bandha: (Q.) p. 96.

## **Bagerhat**

Local board election: (Q.) pp. 193-197.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Bagerhat Local Board Election: (Q.) p. 196.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 20-21, 103-105, 138, 297-300.

Deposits by candidates for election to the Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) pp. 315-316.

Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 191-192.

Remuneration to copyists and typists of High Court: (Q.) p. 341.

Satkhira Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 200-201, 205.

## **Bal, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra**

Appointment of scheduled castes to Government services.

## **Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Hindu Satkar Samity: (Q.) pp. 205-206.

Satkhira Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 198-199.

**Banerji, Dr. Charu Chandra:** (Q.) pp. 324-325.

## **Banerji, Mr. P.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 49, 102, 117, 122, 127, 131, 135, 157, 167, 170, 172, 302.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 227.

Demand for grant. 41—Civil Works—Provincial: pp. 214, 215.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Dismissal of certain officers of the Calcutta Police: (Q.) pp. 318-321.

Establishment of union boards in Diamond Harbour: (Q.) pp. 206-208.

Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 259.

Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway. Passengers' train in the morning and evening: (Q.) p. 86.

Judicial Standing Committee: (Q.) p. 311.

Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 187, 190.

Recruitment of Bengalis to the constabulary: (Q.) p. 323.

Union boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 334-336.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Dacca-Aricha Road. (Q.) p. 312.

Recruitment of Bengalis to the constabulary: (Q.) p. 323.

**Bankura**

Literacy in. (Q.) pp. 257-259.

Irrigation schemes for. (Q.) p. 255.

**Bansabati railway station:** (Q.) p. 330.

**Barisal**

Connecting—by railway. (Q.) p. 340.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: p. 137.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 18, 20, 26, 32, 73, 147-149, 153, 163-165, 291.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 227, 276, 278.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Water-hyacinth Bill, 1935: p. 290.

Deposits by candidates for election to the Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) pp. 315-316.

Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 259.

Judicial Standing Committee: (Q.) pp. 310-311.

Recruitment of Bengalis to the constabulary: (Q.) p. 322.

Voters' lists for election to local bodies: (Q.) p. 317.

**Bengal Cruelty to Animals Act, 1920:** (Q.) p. 95.

**Bengal Government Press**

Apprentice system: (Q.) p. 208.

Expenditure for piece-workers: (Q.) p. 16.

Increase of expenditure: (Q.) p. 13.

Purchase of Bengali Lino machines: (Q.) p. 95.

Work for old hands amongst piece-workers: (Q.) p. 15.

**Bengal Judicial Service**

Recruitment to: (Q.) p. 14.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors, 1935: pp. 17-82, 98-186, 291-306, 350-367.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment), 1935: pp. 222-254, 260-284.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1935: pp. 217-221.

Bengal Water-hyacinth, 1935: pp. 286-291.

Howrah Bridge (Amendment), 1935: pp. 285-286

**Birbhum**

Process-servers of Civil Courts. *See* Irrigation: (Q.) p. 347.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bagerhat Local Board Election: (Q.) p. 196.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 19-20, 30, 66, 72, 143, 149, 155, 166, 175.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 234, 264.

**Brahmaputra river:** (Q.) p. 323.

**Bridge**

Projected Damodar: (Q.) p. 93.

**Burdwan**

*See* Irrigation.

**Calcutta**

Night clubs in: (Q.) p. 91.

**Calcutta Police**

Dismissal of certain officers of: (Q.) p. 318.

**Campbell Medical Hospital**

Samples of dietary articles in: (Q.) p. 209.

Supply of dietary articles in: (Q.) pp. 209-210.

**Campbell Medical School and Hospital**

Deputy Superintendent: (Q.) p. 210.

**Chakravarty, Babu Nihar Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 358-360.

**Chittagong**

Aided Madrasahs in: (Q.) p. 88.

**Chittagong Division**

Distribution of grants-in-aid to schools in: (Q.) p. 330.

Madrasah grant in: (Q.) p. 87.

**Chittagong Etimkhana: (Q.) p. 329.****Chittagong**

Noabad taluks and jotes in: (Q.) p. 83.

**Constabulary**

Recruitment of Bengalis to: (Q.) p. 321.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Abdulpur-Amnura Branch of Eastern Bengal Railway. (Q.) p. 257.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 136-137, 161, 166, 358.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 277.

Legislative Department of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 347.

Professional prostitutes: (Q.) p. 97.

Recruitment of Bengalis to the constabulary: (Q.) pp. 321-322.

**Chaudhuri, Maulvi Syed Osman Haider**

Aided madrasahs in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 88.

Distribution of grants-in-aid to schools in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 330.

Madrasah grant in Chittagong Division: p. 87.

**Chowdhury, Haji-Badi Ahmed**

Chittagong Etimkhana: (Q.) p. 339.

Court-fees payable on petitions for payment of arrears of rent: (Q.) p. 336.

Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 83.

**Civil Court(s)**

Ministerial staff: (Q.) p. 340.

Pingna: (Q.) p. 349.

Collection from boat hire by Kurigram: (Q.) p. 326.

Process-servers of Birbhum: (Q.) p. 347.

**College**

Subpur Bengal Engineering: (Q.) p. 331.

**Committee**

Judicial Standing: (Q.) pp. 309-311.

Railway Advisory. (Q.) p. 88.

**Communist prisoners**

In Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 308.

**Connecting Barisal by Railway: (Q.) p. 340.****Constabulary**

Recruitment of Bengalis to the: (Q.) pp. 321-323.

**Convicted prisoners**

In connection with labour movement: (Q.) pp. 90-91.

**Copyists and typists of High Court**

Remuneration to: (Q.) pp. 341-342.

**Court-fees**

Payable on petitions for payment of arrears of rent: (Q.) p. 336.

**Courts' Sherists**

Admission of Pleaders' clerks to: (Q.) p. 342.

**Court of Wards' Estates**

Golokpur and Haybatunagar: (Q.) p. 338.

**Criminal Court**

See Madaripur.

**Cruelty to Animals Act**

(Bengal), 1920: (Q.) p. 95.

**Dacca-Aricha Road:** (Q.) pp. 311-312.**Damodar Bridge**

Projected: (Q.) p. 93.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur:  
(Q.) p. 331.

Dacca-Aricha Road: (Q.) pp. 311-312.

Demand for grant. 41—Civil Works—  
Provincial: pp. 212-216.**Deputy Superintendent**Campbell Medical School and Hospital:  
(Q.) pp. 210-211.**Diamond Harbour**Establishment of union boards in: (Q.)  
pp. 206-208.**Dietary articles**

See Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.)

**Director of Public Health, Bengal:** (Q.)  
p. 312.**Disallowance of adjournment motion**

By the Governor: p. 307.

**Distress**Alleged, in Khulna: (Q.) pp. 312-313.  
In Western Bengal. (Q.) pp. 94-95.**Dismissal**Of certain officers of the Calcutta  
Police: (Q.) pp. 319-321.**Distribution**Of grants-in-aid to schools in the Chitta-  
gong Division: (Q.) p. 330.**Division**Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 44-45, 58, 118, 134, 165-168.Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935: pp. 244-245.**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**Demand for grant. 41—Civil Works—  
Provincial: pp. 212-214.Recruitment of Bengalis to the con-  
stabulary: (Q.) p. 322.**Eastern Bengal Railway**Abdulpur-Amnura Branch of: (Q.) p.  
257.**Education Department**Ministerial officers of: (Q.) pp. 342-  
343.To local bodies. Voters' lists for: (Q.)  
pp. 316-317.**Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**Appointment of scheduled castes to  
Government services. (Q.) p. 339.Training of scheduled caste teachers.  
(Q.) p. 324.**Election**Bagerhat Local Board. (Q.) pp. 196-  
197.

Local Board. (Q.) pp. 187-193.

Satkhira Local Board: (Q.) pp. 201-202.

**Establishment**Of union boards in Diamond Harbour.  
(Q.) p. 206.**Estates**Court of Wards. Golokpur and Hay-  
batunagar. (Q.) p. 338.**Etimkhana**

Chittagong. (Q.) p. 329.

**Faridpur**

Sale of estates in: (Q.) p. 337.

Sessions cases in, conducted by plea-  
ders other than Government  
pleaders: (Q.) p. 187.**Faroqui, Nawab K. G. M., of Ratanpur**Bengal Water-hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp.  
286-289.

Demand for grant: p. 212.

Howrah Bridge (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 285-286.

Sugarcane: (Q.) pp. 328-329.

**Fazlulah, Maulvi Mohammad**Communist prisoners in Alipore Central  
Jail: (Q.) p. 308.Convicted prisoners in connection with  
labour movement: (Q.) pp. 90-91.

**Fund**

Library grant out of Rural Development: (Q.) p. 84.

**Gambling (alleged)**

In Kamarkhara Mela: (Q.) p. 317.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Dr. Charu Chandra Banerji: (Q.) pp. 324-325.

Proposed Improvement Trust for Howrah: (Q.) pp. 347-348.

Record Room for Howrah: (Q.) p. 325.

Third Munsif, Howrah: (Q.) p. 326.

**Gladding, Mr. D.**

Abdulpur-Amnura Branch of Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 257.

Bansbati Railway Station: (Q.) p. 330.

Connecting Barisal by railway: (Q.) p. 340.

Loan Companies (Q.) p. 346.

Railway Advisory Committee (Q.) pp. 88-89.

**Golokpur and Haybatnagar**

Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) pp. 338-339.

**Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 259.****Government services**

Appointment of scheduled castes to: (Q.) pp. 339-340.

**Governor**

Adjournment motion. p. 307.

**Graham, Mr. H.**

Aided madrasahs in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 88.

Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur: (Q.) p. 331.

Chittagong Etimkhana: (Q.) p. 329.

Illiteracy in Bankura: (Q.) pp. 258-259.

Library grant out of Rural Development Fund: (Q.) p. 84.

Madrasah grant in Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 88.

Ministerial officers of Education Department: (Q.) p. 343.

**Graham, Mr. H.**

Teachers, etc., of certain institutions: (Q.) p. 343.

Training of scheduled caste teachers: (Q.) p. 324.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Connecting Barisal by railway: (Q.) p. 340.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 54-57, 105-108, 121-122.

Bengal Cruelty to Animals Act, 1920: (Q.) p. 95.

Golokpur and Haybatnagar Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) p. 338.

Khas mahals and temporarily-settled estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 97.

**Health**

See "Public Health."

**High Court**

Remuneration to copyists and typists of: (Q.) pp. 341-342.

**Hindu Satkar Samity: (Q.) pp. 205-206.****Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Admission of Pleaders' clerks to Courts' Sherista: (Q.) p. 342.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 80-82, 98-100.

Civil Court ministerial staff: (Q.) p. 340.

Collection from boathire by Kurigram Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 326.

Landlords' fees from Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 337.

**Hoque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Distribution of grants-in-aid to schools in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 330.

**Hossain, Khan Bahadur Nawab Musharraf**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 33-34, 84-86.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 238-240.



**Hossain, Maulvi Latafat**

- Bengal Government Press. Apprentice system: (Q.) pp. 208-209.
- Bengal Government Press. Expenditure for piece-workers: (Q.) p. 16.
- Bengal Government Press. Increase of expenditure: (Q.) p. 13.
- Bengal Government Press. Purchase of Bengali Lino machines: (Q.) pp. 95-96.
- Bengal Government Press. Work for old hands amongst piece-workers. (Q.) pp. 15-16.
- Deputy Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 210.
- Samples of dietary articles in Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.) p. 209.
- Supply of dietary articles in the Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.) pp. 209-210.

**Howrah**

- Proposed Improvement Trust for: (Q.) pp. 347-349.
- Record-room for: (Q.) pp. 325-326.
- Third Munsif: (Q.) p. 328.

**Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway**

- Passenger service: (Q.) pp. 89-90.
- Passengers' train in the morning and evening: (Q.) pp. 86-87.

**Illiteracy**

- In Bankura: (Q.) pp. 258-259.

**Improvement Trust**

- Proposed for Howrah: (Q.) pp. 347-348.

**Irrigation**

- Of certain portions of Bankura, Birbhum and Burdwan: (Q.) pp. 84-85.
- Schemes for Bankura: (Q.) pp. 255-257.

**Jessore Magistracy**

- Ministerial staff of: (Q.) p. 341.

**Judicial Standing Committee: (Q.) pp. 309-311.****Kamarkhara Mela**

- Alleged gambling in: (Q.) pp. 317-318.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

- Adjournment motion: pp. 259-260.
- Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935 pp. 159-160.
- Illiteracy in Bankura: (Q.) p. 258.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muazzam Ali**

- Railway Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 88.
- Teachers, etc., of certain institutions (Q.) p. 343.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

- A new disease in the 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 327.
- Abolition of local boards: (Q.) p. 316
- Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Bill, 1935 pp. 21, 294-296.
- Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 273, 275-276, 278.
- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 219.
- Bengal Water-hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 290-291.
- Connecting Barisal by railway: (Q.) p. 340.
- Sugarcane: (Q.) pp. 328-329.

**Khas mahals**

- And temporarily-settled estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 97.

**Khulna**

- Alleged distress in: (Q.) pp. 312-313
- Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 187-193.

**Kumar (Lower) River: (Q.) p. 211.****Kurigram Civil Courts**

- Collection from boathire by: (Q.) pp. 326-327.

**Kurigram subdivision**

- Landlords' fees from: (Q.) p. 337.

**Labour movement**

- Convicted prisoners in connection with: (Q.) pp. 90-91.

**Landlords' fees**

- From Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 337.

**Legislative Department**

Of the Secretariat: (Q.) pp. 346-347.

**Library grant**

Out of Rural Development Fund: (Q.) p. 84.

**Light Railway**

See Railway.

**Loan companies:** (Q.) pp. 343-346.

**Local Board Election:** (Q.) pp. 187-193.

See Bagerhat.

Satkira: (Q.) pp. 201-202.

Khulna: (Q.) pp. 189-191.

**Local Board(s)**

Abolition of (Q.) p. 316.

**Lower Kumar River:** (Q.) p. 211.

**Madaripur Criminal Courts:** (Q.) p. 87.

In Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 88.

**Mahasai, Munindra Deb Rai**

Bansbati Railway Station: (Q.) p. 330.

Howrah-Shenkhala Light Railway.

Passenger service: (Q.) pp. 89-90.

Library grant out of Rural Development Fund: (Q.) p. 84.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) p. 332.

Process-servers of Birbhum Civil Courts. (Q.) p. 347.

Saraswati river: (Q.) p. 89.

Tolly's Nala: (Q.) p. 86.

**Martin, Mr. O. M.**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment)

Bill, 1935: p. 284.

**Midnapore**

Union boards in: (Q.) pp. 333-336.

**Ministerial officers**

Of Education Department: (Q.) p. 342.

**Ministerial staff**

Civil Court: (Q.) p. 340.

Jessore Magistracy: (Q.) p. 341.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Admission of Pleaders' clerks to Courts' Sherists: (Q.) p. 342.

Alleged distress in Khulna: (Q.) p. 313.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 222-224, 227, 241-244, 252-253, 261, 268-269, 271-273, 275-279, 282, 284.

Civil Court ministerial staff: (Q.) p. 340.

Collection from boathire by Kurigram Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 326-327.

Court-fees payable on petitions for payment of arrears of rent: (Q.) p. 336.

Distress in Western Bengal: (Q.) pp. 94-95.

Golokpur and Hybatnagar Court of Wards' Estates: (Q.) pp. 338-339.

Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 259.

Irrigation of certain portions of Bankura, Birbhum and Burdwan: (Q.) p. 85.

Judicial Standing Committee: (Q.) pp. 310-311.

Khas mahals and temporarily-settled estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 97.

Landlords' fees from Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 337.

Legislative Department of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 347.

Madaripur Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 87.

Ministerial staff of Jessore Magistracy: (Q.) p. 341.

Noabad taluks and jotes in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 84.

Pingna Civil Court: (Q.) p. 349.

Process-servers of Birbhum Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 347.

Record Room for Howrah: (Q.) p. 326.

Recruitment to Bengal Judicial Service: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

Remuneration to copyists and typists of the High Court: (Q.) pp. 341-342.

Sale of estates in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 337.

Sessions cases in Faridpur conducted by pleaders other than Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 187.

Third Munsif, Howrah: (Q.) p. 326.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 156-157.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 231-234, 251, 265-268, 272, 280-282.

Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 189-191.

Satkhira Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 201-202.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Ministerial staff of Jessore Magistry: (Q.) p. 341.

Recruitment to Bengal Judicial Service: (Q.) p. 14.

**Municipality, Murshidabad**

Deposits by candidates for election to the: (Q.) pp. 315-316.

**Mymensingh**

Khas mahals and temporarily-settled estates in: (Q.) p. 97.

**Mymensingh district**

Waterways of: (Q.) pp. 313-314.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Bagerhat Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 196-197.

Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 190-191.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Loan Companies: (Q.) pp. 343-344.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 18-19, 28-30, 46-48, 50, 56-60, 68, 79, 114-117, 128-129, 133, 135, 142, 150, 162-167, 170-171, 173-175, 356-367.

Brahmaputra River: (Q.) p. 324.

Irrigation schemes for Bankura: (Q.) pp. 265-267.

Lower Kumar River: (Q.) p. 211.

Saraswati River: (Q.) p. 89.

Tolly's Nala: (Q.) p. 86.

Waterways of Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 314.

**New Disease**

In the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 327.

Night clubs in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 91.

**Noabad Taluks**

And *jotes* in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 84.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 332-333.

**Page, Mr. W. W. K.**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 224-227.

Pingna Civil Court: (Q.) p. 349.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prasad**

Night clubs in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 91-92

**Porter, Mr. A. E.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935. pp. 108-113, 120-122.

**Press**

Bengal Government. Apprentices system: (Q.) pp. 208-209.

Bengal Government. Expenditure for piece-workers: (Q.) p. 16.

Bengal Government. Increase in expenditure: (Q.) p. 13.

Bengal Government. Purchase of Bengali Lino machines: (Q.) pp. 95-96.

Bengal Government. Work for old hands amongst piece-workers: (Q.) pp. 15-16.

**President (the Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri, of Santosh)**

The best thing for members, who have not already spoken, would be to speak on the subject and draw their own conclusion. Members are not allowed to carry on a conversation on the subject across the floor of the House: p. 73.

The Hon'ble President will not allow any question which is hypothetical or much too frivolous: p. 191.

A member, while making a speech, may cite an example by way of an explanation of his speech, but he must see that in so doing he does not lower the level of the debate: p. 281.

### **Prisoners**

Communist. In Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 309.

Convicted in connection with labour movement: (Q.) p. 91.

### **Process-servers**

Of Birbhum Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 347.

Professional prostitutes: (Q.) pp. 97-98.

### **Prostitutes**

Professional: (Q.) pp. 97-98.

### **Public Health**

Director of, Bengal. See Director.

### **Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Alleged distress in Khulna: (Q.) pp. 312-313.

Bagerhat Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 193-194.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 24-26, 68, 78-79, 141-143, 160-161, 181-184, 363-366.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 246-251, 253-254, 260-263, 272, 276-277

Judicial Standing Committee. (Q.) pp. 309-310.

Satkhira Local Board Election. (Q.) pp. 199-201, 205.

Voters' lists for election to local bodies (Q.) pp. 316-317.

### **Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M. Abdur-**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 100-102.

### **Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Director of Public Health, Bengal (Q.) p. 312.

**Railway Advisory Committee:** (Q.) pp. 88-89.

### **Railway—**

Eastern Bengal. Abdulpur-Amnura Branch of: (Q.) p. 257.

Howrah-Seakhala Light. Passenger service: (Q.) pp. 89-90.

Howrah-Seakhala Light. Passengers' train in the morning and evening: (Q.) pp. 86-87.

### **Ray, Babu Amulyadhan**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 296-297.

Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) p. 193.

Ministerial officers of Education Department: (Q.) pp. 342-343.

### **Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 21-22, 27, 38-39, 46-47, 52-54, 59, 62-63, 65, 126, 129-130, 137, 149, 155, 354-357.

Bengal Water-hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 289-290.

### **Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Bagerhat Local Board Election: (Q.) p. 196.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 234.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 31-32, 39-40, 45-46, 146-147, 150-151, 351-352.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 218-221.

Dismissal of certain officers of the Calcutta Police: (Q.) pp. 319-320.

Judicial Standing Committee: (Q.) pp. 310-311.

Library grant out of Rural Development Fund: (Q.) p. 84.

Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 190-191.

Night clubs in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 92.

Satkhira Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 197-198.

Union boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 333-334, 336.

### **Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Brahmaputra river: (Q.) pp. 323-324.

Waterways of Mymensingh district: (Q.) pp. 313-314.

### **Record Room**

For Howrah: (Q.) p. 325.

### **Recruitment**

Of Bengalis to the constabulary: (Q.) p. 321.

To Bengal Judicial Service: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Mr. R. N.**

Alleged gambling in Kamarkhara Mela: (Q.) p. 318.

Appointment of scheduled castes to Government services: (Q.) pp. 339-340.

Arrests of Babu Phanindra Nath Ukil of Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 96.

Bengal Cruelty to Animals Act, 1920: (Q.) p. 95.

Communist prisoners in Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 309.

Convicted prisoners in connection with labour movement: (Q.) p. 91.

Demand for grant: pp. 214-216.

Dismissal of certain officers of the Calcutta Police: (Q.) pp. 319-321.

Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee: (Q.) p. 325.

Night clubs in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 92-93.

Professional prostitutes: (Q.) pp. 97-98.

Recruitment of Bengalis to the constabulary: (Q.) pp. 321-323.

**Remuneration**

To copyists and typists of the High Court: (Q.) pp. 341-342.

**Road**

Dacca-Aricha: (Q.) pp. 311-312.

Of Benares: (Q.) p. 332.

**Rees, Mr. J. B.**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 236-238, 251-252.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 34-35, 40, 113-114, 116, 133-134, 152-153, 179-181, 359-360.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 17-18, 25, 35-38, 51-52, 61-62, 71-75, 125, 128, 304-306, 350-351.

Loan Companies: (Q.) p. 346.

**Rural Development Fund**

Library grant out of: (Q.) p. 84.

**Sachse, Mr. F. A.**

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 250-251, 270, 274-276, 283-284.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 157, 300-301.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 263-264, 281.

Distress in Western Bengal: (Q.) p. 94.

Illiteracy in Bankura: (Q.) pp. 257-259.

Irrigation of certain portions of Bankura, Birbhum and Burdwan: (Q.) pp. 84-85.

Irrigation schemes for Bankura: (Q.) pp. 255-257.

Projected Damodar Bridge: (Q.) p. 93.

**Sale of estates**

In Faridpur: (Q.) p. 337.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Alleged gambling in Kamarkhara Mela. (Q.) pp. 317-318.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 240-241, 245-246, 270, 283-284.

**Samity**

Hindu Satkar: (Q.) pp. 205-206.

**Samples of dietary articles**

In the Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.) pp. 209-210.

Saraswati River: (Q.) p. 89.

Sathkira Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 197-205.

**Scheduled castes**

Appointment of. To Government services: (Q.) p. 339.

**Scheduled caste teachers**

Training of: (Q.) p. 324.

**Secretariat**

Legislative Department of the: (Q.) pp. 346-347.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar**

Lower Kumar River: (Q.) p. 211.  
Madaripur Criminal Court: (Q.) p. 87.  
Sale of estates in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 337.  
Sessions cases in Faridpur conducted by the pleaders other than Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 187.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 53-54, 57-61, 63, 69-70, 73, 138-139, 168-170, 173.  
Pingna Civil Court: (Q.) p. 349.

**Sessions cases in Faridpur**

Conducted by pleaders other than Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 187.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 118-120, 352-354.  
Legislative Department of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 346.

**Sibpur, Bengal Engineering College:** (Q.) p. 331.

**Singh Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad**

A new disease in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 327-328.  
Abolition of local boards: (Q.) p. 316.  
Bagerhat Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 194-197.  
Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 217-218.  
Dacca-Aricha Road: (Q.) p. 312.  
Deposits by candidates for election to the Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) pp. 315-316.  
Deputy Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 211.  
Director of Public Health, Bengal: (Q.) p. 312.  
Establishment of union boards in Diamond Harbour: (Q.) pp. 207-208.

**Singh Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad**

Hindu Satkar Samity: (Q.) p. 206.  
Local Board Election, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 189-193.  
Old Benares Road: (Q.) p. 333.  
Projected Damodar Bridge: (Q.) p. 93.  
Proposed Improvement Trust for Howrah: (Q.) pp. 348-349.  
Samples of dietary articles in Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.) p. 209.  
Sathkira Local Board Election: (Q.) pp. 198-205.  
Supply of dietary articles in the Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.) p. 210.  
Union boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 334-336.  
Voters' lists for election to local bodies: (Q.) p. 317.

**Sinha, Raja Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashirpur**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: pp. 43-45.  
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 264-265, 273-274, 279, 282-283.  
Deposits by candidates for election to the Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) p. 315.

**Stevens, Mr. H. S. E.**

Howrah-Sheakala Light Railway. Passenger service: (Q.) p. 90.  
Howrah-Sheakala Light Railway. Passenger trains in the morning and evening: (Q.) p. 87.

**Sugarcane:** (Q.) pp. 328-329.

**Supply**

Of dietary articles in the Campbell Medical Hospital: (Q.) pp. 209-210.

**Tarafder, Maulvi Rajib Uddin**

Arrest of Babu Phanindra Nath Ukil of Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 96.  
Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935: p. 302.

**Teachers, etc.**

Of certain institutions: (Q.) p. 343.

**Third Munsif, Howrah:** (Q.) p. 326.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
p. 186.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment)  
Bill, 1935: pp. 270-271.

**Tolly's Nala:** (Q.) p. 86.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 17, 22-26, 28, 40-43, 45, 50-51,  
63-77, 79-80, 123-127, 130-131, 135-  
137, 139-140.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors Bill, 1935:  
pp. 143-146, 148-152, 169-174.

**Training**

Of scheduled caste teachers: (Q.) p.  
324.

**Twenty-four Parganas**

A new disease in: (Q.) pp. 327-328.

**Ukilu, Babu Phanindra Nath, of Gaibandha**

Arrest of: (Q.) p. 96.

**Union boards**

Establishment of, in Diamond Har-  
bour: (Q.) p. 206.

In Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 333-334, 336.

**Voters' lists**

For election to local bodies: (Q.) p.  
316.

**Waterways**

Of Mymensingh district: (Q.) pp. 313-  
314.

**Western Bengal**

Distress in: (Q.) pp. 94-95.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Bengal Government Press. Apprentice  
system: (Q.) p. 209.

Bengal Government Press. Expendi-  
ture for piece-workers: (Q.) pp. 16-  
17.

Bengal Government Press. Increase of  
expenditure: (Q.) p. 13.

Bengal Government Press. Purchase  
of Bengali Lino machines: (Q.) p.  
96.

Bengal Government Press. Work for  
old hands amongst piece-workers:  
(Q.) p. 16.

Connecting Barisal by railway: (Q.)  
p. 340.

Loan Companies (Q.) pp. 344-346.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. XLVIII—No. 1—Forty-eighth Session.

12th to 14th, 17th, 24th, 26th to 28th February and 2nd and  
9th March, 1936.

(Q.) Stands for question.

**Abdur-Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill,  
1935: pp. 183-184.  
General discussion of the budget: pp.  
322-323.

**Accommodation of jurors:** (Q.) p. 239.

**Adjustment:** pp. 22, 74, 114, 160, 190,  
238, 262, 288, 324, 392.

**Adjournment motion:** p. 297.

**Agricultural Debtors Act**

Enforcement of the: (Q.) p. 266.

**Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 99-  
100.

**Annual road cess**

Due to district boards and landlords  
in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 40-41.

In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 40.

**Bakarganj Collectorate**

Tauzi No. 1720 in: (Q.) pp. 338-340.

**Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Erosion of Kurigram town: pp. 332-  
333.

Failure of crops in some parts of  
Bengal: (Q.) p. 166.

Misbehaviour of police constables:  
(Q.) p. 242.

Muslims in Calcutta Port Trust: (Q.)  
p. 344.

Sindiaghat steamer station: (Q.) p.  
336.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Adjournment motion: p. 297.

Arrest of persons under the Press  
(Emergency Powers) Act: (Q.)  
pp. 336-337.

Ban on Srijut Kumar Chandra Jana  
of Sutrahata (Midnapore): (Q.)  
pp. 117-118.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 153, 182-183, 246.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 108-  
109.

Curd vans in Howrah-Shenkhala Light  
Railway: (Q.) pp. 334-335.

Curfew orders in Midnapore: (Q.) p.  
334.

Detenu Bābu Kali Prosad Banerjee:  
(Q.) pp. 289-290, 291.

Detenu Babu Sudhangshu Kumar  
Basu: (Q.) pp. 333-334.

Failure of crops in some parts of  
Bengal: (Q.) pp. 164-165.

General discussion of the budget: pp.  
323-324.

House searches in the Dorna village  
(Contai): (Q.) p. 40.

Inland steamer employees' strike:  
(Q.) pp. 344-345, 346.

Insurance Companies in Bengal: (Q.)  
p. 167.

Property of Babu B. P. Roy Chow-  
dhury under Court of Wards: pp.  
29-32.

Provident Insurance Societies in  
Bengal: (Q.) p. 193.



**Banerji, Mr. P.**

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 50-51, 200-201, 222-225.

Speed for trains between Uttarbantra and Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 296.

Terrorist activities in the Midnapore district: (Q.) pp. 32-33.

Vacancies in the posts of Public Prosecutors of 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 264.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1936: p. 260.

Detenu Babu Kali Prosad Banerjee: (Q.) p. 290.

Discharge of a temporary lecturer of the Sanskrit College (Q.) p. 244.

Failure of crops in some parts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 166.

Felicitations and congratulations: pp. 26-27.

Inland steamer employees' strike: (Q.) p. 345.

Misbehaviour of police constables: (Q.) p. 242.

Promotion of ministerial officers in the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 294.

Rules regarding appointment of Inspectors of Films, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 340-341.

Speed for trains between Uttarbantra and Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 296.

Vacancies in the posts of Public Prosecutors of the 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) pp. 263-264.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

Expenditure for post-graduate training of district board doctors: (Q.) pp. 161-162.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: pp. 19-20.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 303-305.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 151-152, 184-185.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: p. 361.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 120-124, 141.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 258-259.

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: pp. 20-21.

Discharge of a temporary lecturer of the Sanskrit College: (Q.) pp. 243-245.

Felicitations and congratulations: pp. 24-25.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 300-303.

Krishak Samity movement in Noakhali: p. 29.

Misbehaviour of police constables: (Q.) pp. 241-243.

Promotion of ministerial officers in the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 295.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 71-72, 206-207, 209-212, 235-237.

Terroristic crimes: (Q.) p. 246.

**Bengal**

Annual road cess due to district boards and landlords in: (Q.) pp. 40-41.

Failure of crops of some parts of: (Q.) pp. 164-166.

Insurance companies in: (Q.) pp. 167-168.

Provident Insurance Societies in: (Q.) pp. 192-193.

**Bengal Secretariat**

Record-suppliers and muharrirs of the: (Q.) pp. 350-351.

**Bill(s)**

Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion, 1936: pp. 90-92.

Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1935: pp. 248-258.

**B(a)**

Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1936: p. 260.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1934: pp. 247-248.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1935: pp. 149-160, 178-190, 246, 248.

Bengal Patni Taluka Regulation (Amendment), 1936: pp. 260-262.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1935: p. 259.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth, 1935: pp. 76-90, 353-392.

Bengal Whipping, 1936: pp. 92-114, 118-149.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1935: pp. 248, 258-259.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1936: pp. 75-76.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amendment), 1936: p. 247.

Non-official members: pp. 246-262.

**ose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 187-188.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 103-105, 141-142.

Felicitations and congratulations: p. 27.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 306-310.

Misbehaviour of police constables: (Q.) p. 240.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 54-55, 63-67, 72, 220-222.

**udget of the Government of Bengal for 1936-37**

Presentation of the: pp. 168-177.

**Calcutta Port Trust**

Employees of: (Q.) pp. 351-353.

Muslims in: (Q.) pp. 343-344.

Certain objectionable films: (Q.) pp. 193-194.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 126-127, 135, 143.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion Bill, 1936: p. 91.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 354, 363-364, 368, 371-375, 388.

Certain objectionable films: (Q.) p. 193.

Discharge of a temporary lecturer of the Sanskrit College: (Q.) p. 243.

Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru and the Bengal Government Report: (Q.) p. 267.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: p. 58.

Scale of pay of district boards' employees: (Q.) p. 349.

Terroristic crimes: (Q.) p. 245.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Talkies at Pabna town: (Q.) pp. 349-350.

**Chittagong**

Assessment of *taluk* of Babu Jogesh Chandra Roy Chowdhury of: (Q.) pp. 291-294.

**Civil Court**

Increase of work in: (Q.) p. 344.

**Chokhany, Rai Bahadur Ram Dev**

Felicitations and congratulations: p. 27.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 54, 217-219.

**Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed**

Assessment of *taluk* of Babu Jogesh Chandra Roy Chowdhury of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 291-293, 294.

High rate of rents in the Noabad *taluks* and *jotes*: (Q.) p. 39.

**Court of Wards**

Property of Babu B. P. Roy Chowdhury under: (Q.) pp. 29-32.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1934: p. 248.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 246-248.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Felicitations and congratulations: p. 27.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 270-273.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 41-44, 61-62.

**Detenu**

Babu Kali Prosad Bannerjee: (Q.) pp. 289-291.

Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Basu: (Q.) pp. 333-334.

Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 265.

**District boards' employees (scale of pay of)**

Pargana Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 348.

**Division: pp. 62, 133-134, 154, 257-258.****Dorna village (Contai)**

House searches in the: (Q.) pp. 39-40.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 354-355, 362-363, 365-366, 378-380.

New Howrah Bridge: (Q.) pp. 337-338.

Resolution on matters of general public interest: pp. 201-203.

**East Bogra Local Board: (Q.) pp. 347-348.**

Eusuffi, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan: (Q.) p. 341-342.

Tangi-Tangail-Mymensingh Railway Scheme: (Q.) pp. 341-342.

**Execution of Executive and Judicial Officers**

Promotion of: (Q.) p. 240.

**Failure of crops**

Of some parts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 164-166.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab Sir Mohi-uddin, of Ratanpur**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935 pp. 76-78, 353, 388, 390-391.

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India pp. 16-17.

Curd vans in Howrah-Sheakala Light Railway: (Q.) p. 335.

New Howrah Bridge: (Q.) pp. 337-338.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 58-61.

Speed for trains between Uttarbantra and Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 295-297.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Detenu Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 265.

Enforcement of the Agricultural Debtors Act: p. 267.

Krishak Samity movement in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

**Felicitations and congratulations: pp. 24-28.****Ferries under Government management: (Q.) pp. 191-192.****General discussion of the Budget: pp. 268-269, 297.**

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Detenu Babu Kali Prosad Banerjee: (Q.) p. 291.

Insurance Companies in Bengal: (Q.) p. 168.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 209, 232-234.

**Government Bills:** pp. 75-114, 118-160, 178-190, 353-392.

**Griffiths, Mr. Charles**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 305-306.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 215-216.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

General discussion of the budget: p. 324.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 196-200, 202, 226-229.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Annual revenue and cesses from the Patiladah Pargana: (Q.) pp. 31-35.

Annual road cess due to district boards and landlords in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 40-41.

Annual road cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 40.

Enforcement of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 266.

Enhancement of rent in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 164.

High rate of rents in the Noabad taluks and jotes: (Q.) pp. 37-38.

New Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 338.

Rents of khas mahals and temporarily-settled estates in each district of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 35, 37.

Resolution on matters of general public interest: pp. 194-196.

Revisional enhancement of rents in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 116-117.

**Halder, Mr. S. K.**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill 1935: pp. 153, 182.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1933: pp. 75-76.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Discharge of a temporary lecturer of the Sanskrit College: (Q.) pp. 243-245.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 279, 313.

Primary education of backward classes: (Q.) pp. 162-163.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 67-69.

**His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India**

Council condolence for: pp. 14-16.

**Howrah-Sheakhala Light Railway**

Curd vans in: (Q.) pp. 334-335.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

Arrest of persons under the Press (Emergency Powers) Act: (Q.) p. 337.

Curfew orders in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 334.

Detenu Babu Sudhanshu Kumar Basu: pp. 333-334.

Rules regarding appointment of Inspectors of Films, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 340-341.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 285-288, 297-298.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 188-189.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 80-82.

**Hossain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 112-114, 119.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 277-279.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 44-46.

**Inland Steamer employees' strike: (Q.)**  
pp. 344-346.**Inspector of Films, Bengal**

Rules regarding appointment of: (Q.) pp. 340-341.

**Insurance Companies in Bengal: (Q.)**  
pp. 167-168.**Jana**

Ban on Srijut Kumar Chandra, of Satahata (Midnapore): (Q.) pp. 117-118.

**Karim, Maulvi Abdul**

Felicitations and congratulations: p. 25.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 124-125.

**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 85-86.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 107-108.

Failure of crops in some parts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 165.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 268-270.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 219-220.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Hashem Ali**

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 204-206.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muazza Ali**

Employees of Calcutta Port Trust (Q.) pp. 351-352.

Muslims in Calcutta Port Trust: (Q.) p. 343.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 1011, 135-136, 147.

General discussion of the budget: p. 311-315.

Muslims in Calcutta Port Trust: (Q.) p. 343.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 51-54.

Sale of estates defaulting revenue (Q.) p. 342.

**Kindersley, Mr. J. B.**

Annual revenue and cess from the Patifadah Pargana: (Q.) pp. 34-35.

Assessment of *taluk* of Babu Jogesh Chandra Ray Chowdhury of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 293.

Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion Bill, 1936. p. 91.

High rate of rents in the Noabad *taluks* and *jotes*: (Q.) p. 39.

Rents of *khas mahals* and temporarily-settled estates in each district of Bengal: (Q.) p. 36.

Revisional enhancement of rents in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 117.

**Krishak Samity movement**

In Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

**Kurigram town**

Erosion of: (Q.), pp. 332-333.

**Leeson, Mr. G. W.**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935 p. 82.

**Message from the Governor: p. 331.**

**Message to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal:** pp. 21-22.

**Midnapore**

Curfew orders in: (Q.), p. 334.

**Midnapore district**

Terrorist activities in the: (Q.), pp. 32-33.

**Miller, Mr. C. C.**

Felicitations and congratulations. p. 27.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 216-217.

**Ministerial officers in the Secretariat**

Promotion of: (Q.), pp. 294-295.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Annual revenue and cesses from the Patiladah Pargana. (Q.), pp. 34-35.

Annual road cess due to district boards and landlords in Bengal: (Q.), p. 41.

Annual road cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 40.

Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion Bill, 1936 pp. 90, 92.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936. pp. 92, 127-133, 144-146, 149.

Failure of crops in some parts of Bengal. (Q.) pp. 165-166.

Enhancement of rent in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 164.

High rate of rents in the Noabad taluks and jotes. (Q.) pp. 38-39.

Increases of work in Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 344.

Pargana Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 348.

Penalisation for arrears of rent in Tam-luk: (Q.) p. 34.

Property of Babu B. P. Ray Chowdhury under Court of Wards: (Q.) pp. 30-32.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Rents of *khas mahals* and temporarily-settled estates in each district of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 36-37.

Revisional enhancement of rents in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 116-117.

Sale of estates defaulting revenue: (Q.) p. 342.

Tauzi No. 1720 in Bakarganj Collectorate: (Q.) pp. 339-340.

**Momin, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul**

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: p. 18.

Enhancement of rent in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 164.

Felicitations and congratulations: p. 26.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 310-311.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1935. pp. 248-253.

**Muslims in Calcutta Port Trust:** (Q.) pp. 343-344.

**Mymensingh**

Annual road cess in: (Q.) p. 40.

Revisional enhancement of rents in: (Q.) pp. 116-117.

**Nag, Rev. B. A.**

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: p. 21.

**Nandy, Maharaja Sri Chandra, of Kashmir-bazar**

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: pp. 17-18.

**Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal**

And the Bengal Government Report: p. 267.

**New Howrah Bridge:** (Q.) pp. 337-338.

**Noabad taluks and Jotes**

High rate of rents in the: (Q.) pp. 37-39.

**Noakhali**

Detenu Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed of: (Q.) p. 265.

Krishan Samity movement in: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

**Oaths:** pp. 13, 331.

**Obituary references:** pp. 23, 115.

**Old Benares Road:** (Q.) pp. 346-347.

**Pabna Town**

Talkies at: (Q.) pp. 349-350.

**Panel of Chairmen:** p. 13.

**Pargana Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 348.

**Patiladah Pargana**

Annual revenue and cesses from the: (Q.) pp. 34-35.

**Poddar, Mr. Ananda Mohan**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: p. 151.

**Poddar, Seth Hunuman Prosad**

Insurance Companies in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 166-167.

Misbehaviour of police constables: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

Provident Insurance Societies in Bengal: (Q.) p. 192.

**Police constables**

Misbehaviour of: (Q.) pp. 240-243.

**Porter, Mr. A. E.**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 354, 364-368, 371, 376-378, 384-387.

**Post-graduate training of district board doctors**

Expenditure for: (Q.) p. 161.

**Press (Emergency Powers) Act**

Arrest of persons under the: (Q.) pp. 336-337.

**Primary education of backward classes:** (Q.) pp. 162-163.

**Provident Insurance Societies in Bengal:** (Q.) pp. 192-193.

**Public Accounts Committee:** p. 191.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 154-158, 178-180, 185-186.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 86-88, 386-387.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 100-103, 136-140, 144-145.

Promotion of ministerial officers in the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 295.

**Rai Mahasal, Munindra Deb**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1935: p. 248.

House searches in the Dorna village (Contai): (Q.) p. 39.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 203-204.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 346-347.

Penalisation for arrears of rent in Tamluk: (Q.) pp. 33-34.

Speed for trains between Uttarbantra and Sheakhala: (Q.) pp. 295-296.

**Rangpur**

Embankment of rent in: (Q.) p. 164.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 186-187.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 78-80.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Rents of *khas mahals* and temporarily settled estates in each district of Bengal: (Q.) p. 36.  
 Tauzi No. 1720 in Bakarganj Collectorate: (Q.) pp. 338-340.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Accommodation of jurors: (Q.) p. 239.  
 Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 254-256.  
 Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 357-358, 360, 391-392.  
 Discharge of a temporary lecturer of the Sanskrit College: (Q.) p. 245.  
 General discussion of the budget: pp. 282-285.  
 Increase of work in Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 344.  
 Promotion of ministerial officers in the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 295.  
 Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 203, 212-215.  
 Speed for trains between Uttarbantra and Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 295.  
 Tangi-Tangul-Mymensingh Railway Scheme (Q.) p. 342.  
 Vacancies in the posts of Public Prosecutors of 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 265.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 55-56.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 160, 188.  
 Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 105-107.  
 Detenu Babu Kali Prosad Banerjee: (Q.) p. 291.  
 Failure of crops in some parts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 166.  
 Felicitations and congratulations: pp. 24-26.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Misbehaviour of police constables: (Q.) p. 243.  
 Terrorist activities in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 33.

**Record-supplier and muharrirs**

Of the Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) pp. 350-351.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Sir Robert**

Ban on Srijut Kumar Chandra Jana of Satahata (Midnapore): (Q.) p. 118.  
 Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1935: pp. 256-257.  
 Certain objectionable films: (Q.) p. 194.  
 Detenu Babu Kali Prosad Banerjee: (Q.) pp. 290-291.  
 Detenu Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 265.  
 House searches in the Dorna village (Contai); (Q.) pp. 39-40.  
 Krishak Samity movement in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 29.  
 Misbehaviour of police constables: (Q.) pp. 241-243.  
 Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru and the Bengal Government Report: (Q.) p. 267.  
 Promotion of Executive and Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 240.  
 Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 235-238.  
 Talkies at Pabna town: (Q.) p. 350.  
 Terrorist activities in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 33.  
 Terroristic crimes: (Q.) pp. 245-246.

**Rents**

Of *khas mahals* and temporarily-settled estates in each district of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 35-37.

**Resolutions**

On matters of general public interest: pp. 194-238.



**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 114,  
118-120.

Provident Insurance Societies in  
Bengal: (Q.) p. 193.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: p. 259.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935:  
pp. 370-371, 384-385, 389.

Resolutions on matters of general pub-  
lic interest: pp. 46-47.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1934: p. 247.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 149, 151, 153, 155-159,  
180-182, 189-190, 246, 248.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 248-259.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amend-  
ment) Bill, 1936: p. 247.

East Bogra Local Board: (Q.) p. 348.

Expenditure for post-graduate training  
of district board doctors: (Q.) p.  
162.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) p. 347.

Scale of pay of district boards' em-  
ployees: (Q.) p. 349.

**Roxburgh, Mr. T. J. Y.**

Accommodation of jurors: (Q.) p. 239.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 136,  
143-144.

Vacancies in the posts of Public Prose-  
cutors of the 24-Parganas and  
Howrah: (Q.) p. 264-265.

**Shahabuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Enforcement of the Agricultural Debt-  
ors Act: (Q.) p. 266.

Erosion of Kurigram town: pp. 332-  
333.

Scheme to connect Faridpur with  
Madaripur and Gopalganj subdivi-  
sions: (Q.) p. 161.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: p.  
388.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 111-  
112, 148-149.

General discussion of the budget: pp.  
279-282.

Promotion of Executive and Judicial  
Officers: (Q.) p. 240.

Resolutions on matters of general pub-  
lic interest: pp. 51, 69-71, 224.

Sale of estates defaulting revenue: (Q.)  
p. 342.

**Sanskrit College**

Discharge of a temporary lecturer of  
the: (Q.) pp. 243-245.

**Scheme**

To connect Faridpur with Madaripur  
and Gopalganj subdivisions: (Q.)  
p. 161.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Naresh Chandra**

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill,  
1935: pp. 253-254.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935:  
pp. 82-84, 368-369, 372, 375-376, 380-  
382.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 142-  
143, 146.

Calcutta Municipal (Second Amend-  
ment) Bill, 1936: p. 247.

Enforcement of the Agricultural Deb-  
tors Act: p. 266.

General discussion of the budget: pp.  
273-277.

Rents of *khas mahals* and temporarily-  
settled estates in each district of  
Bengal: (Q.) p. 37.

Resolutions on matters of general pub-  
lic interest: pp. 47-50, 229-232.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar**

Scheme to connect Faridpur with  
Madaripur and Gopalganj subdivi-  
sions: (Q.) p. 161.

Sindiahat steamer station: (Q.) p.  
335.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 147-148.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Record-suppliers and *muharrirs* of the Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) pp. 350-351.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 56-57, 72-73, 209.

**Sindia**ghat steamer station: (Q.) pp. 335-336.

**Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 356-357, 362, 367, 382-383.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: p. 145.

Erosion of Kurigram town: p. 333.

Enhancement of rent in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 164.

Primary education of backward classes: (Q.) p. 162.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 260-262.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: p. 376.

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: p. 19.

Felicitations and congratulations: pp. 25-26.

Ferries under Government management: (Q.) p. 191.

New Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 337.

**Speed**

For trains between Uttarbantra and Sheakhala: (Q.) pp. 295-297.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: pp. 92-99, 107.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 225-226.

**Tamluk**

Penalisation for arrears of rent in: (Q.) pp. 33-34.

**Tangi-Tangail-Mymensingh Railway Scheme:** (Q.) pp. 341-342.

**Tarafder, Maulvi Rajib Uddin**

East Bogra Local Board: (Q.) pp. 347-348.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: p. 74.

**Terrorist activities**

In the Midnapore district: (Q.) pp. 32-33.

**Terroristic crimes:** (Q.) pp. 245-246.

**The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh**

President of the Bengal Legislative Council. Presentation of an address to—by the officers and staff of the Council Department on Monday, the 2nd March 1936: pp. 325-330.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Bengal Municipal Amendment Bill, 1935: pp. 158-160.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: p. 86.

Bengal Whipping Bill, 1936: p. 147.

Council condolence for His late Majesty King George V, Emperor of India: p. 17.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 298-300.

New Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 338.

**Townend, Mr. H. P. V.**

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 354-356, 358-362, 366, 369-370, 372, 379, 380, 381-384, 388-390.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth Bill, 1935: pp. 88-90.

**24-Parganas and Howrah,**

Vacancies in the posts of Public Prosecutors of: (Q.) pp. 283-285.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Employees of Calcutta Port Trust: (Q.) pp. 352-253.

Felicitations and congratulations: p. 26.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 315-318.

Inland steamer employees' strike: (Q.) pp. 345-346.

Insurance Companies in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 167-168.

Muslims in Calcutta Port Trust: (Q.) pp. 343-344.

Presentation of the budget of the Government of Bengal for 1936-37: pp. 168-177.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Promotion of ministerial officers in the Secretariat: (Q.) pp. 294-295.

Provident Insurance Societies in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 192-193.

Record-suppliers and *muharrirs* of the Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) p. 351.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest: pp. 195, 207-209.

Sindiaghat steamer station: (Q.) pp. 335-336.

Tangi-Tangail-Mymensingh Railway Scheme: (Q.) p. 342.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 318-322.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XLVIII, No. 2—Forty-eighth Session, 1936.

13th, 14th, 15th to 20th, 23rd to 27th and 30th March, 1936.

[(Q.) Stands for Questions.]

## **Abdur-Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.**

Demands for grants. Jails and convict settlements: pp. 298-299.

Record-suppliers and *muharrirs* of the Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) p. 613.

Record-suppliers of the Board of Revenue (Q.) p. 617.

**Adjournment:** pp. 66, 100, 154, 200, 246, 292, 338, 388, 438, 496, 554, 578.

## **Agricultural and industrial training**

Of detenus (Q.) pp. 607-608.

**Agricultural Chemist:** (Q.) pp. 609-610.

## **Agriculture**

Improvement in. (Q.) pp. 598-601.

**Ahsanulla School of Engineering:** (Q.) pp. 618-619.

## **Ali, Maulvi Hassan**

Demands for grants. Agriculture: p. 487.

Demands for grants. Public Health: pp. 466-467.

Detenus in Ramgati and Sandwip police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 591-592.

Government servants and their private employment: (Q.) p. 561.

## **Appointment**

Of District Engineer of Pabna District Board (Q.) pp. 555-558.

To the posts of supervisor, skilled operatives, etc., in the Industries Department. (Q.) pp. 585-586.

## **Apprehended scarcity of water**

In Bankura: (Q.) pp. 442-443.

**Ahsanulla School of Engineering:** (Q.) pp. 618-619.

## **Babubari (Dinaipur)**

Detenu Ananta Kumar Saraswati of: (Q.) p. 592.

## **Backward classes**

Recruitment of—~~as~~ Sub-Inspectors of Excise in North Bengal: p. 342.

Scholarships for: (Q.) pp. 580-581.

**Badshahi Road:** (Q.) p. 622.

**Bakarganj Civil Courts:** (Q.) p. 627.

## **Bakarganj**

Ministerial officers of Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 627.

## **Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

Allowances to jurors in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 104

Certificate powers to landlords of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 595.

**Gratis**

**Saksh, Maulvi Syed Majid**

- Damage of crop in Sundarbans area due to inundation: (Q.) p. 445.
- Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 149-154, 161-163, 174, 176-178.
- Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 49-50, 53.
- Demands for grants. Public Health: pp. 459, 467-469.
- Detenu Babu Sunirmal Sen: (Q.) p. 107.
- Externee Babu Manmatha Nath Das of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 294.
- Improvement of cattle: (Q.) p. 603.
- Inconvenience of the pedestrians at the southern footpath of the Howrah Bridge on the Howrah side: (Q.) p. 580.
- Irrigation of dry lands for better out-turn of paddy: (Q.) p. 442.
- Scholarships for backward classes: (Q.) p. 581.
- Stipends for the Muslim Female Training School in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 446.

**Sai, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra**

- Scholarships for backward classes: (Q.) p. 581.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Berhampore Old Detention Camp. (Q.) p. 593.
- Congress workers at Bonkhuri in Manikganj: (Q.) p. 583.
- Crop failure in a certain area of the 24-Parganas Sundarbans area: (Q.) pp. 14-15.
- Damage of crop in Sundarban area due to inundation: (Q.) pp. 443-444.
- Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 81-85.
- Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 182-187, 194-198, 201-203, 209-215, 221.
- Demands for grants. Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 284-289.
- Demands for grants. Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 534-537.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Demands for grants. Police: pp. 310-313, 320-322, 324, 327-329.
- Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: pp. 356-357.
- Demands for grants. Public Health: pp. 460-462.
- Demands for grants. Registration: pp. 118-119, 121-124, 126-128.
- Demands for grants. Scheduled Taxes: pp. 136-138.
- Demands for grants. Stationery and Printing and Depreciation (Reserved) for Government Presses: pp. 545, 549-551.
- Destruction of paddy in Sundarbans by flood water: (Q.) pp. 439-440.
- Detenu Babu Sunirmal Sen: (Q.) pp. 106-107.
- Distress in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 563.
- Extension of bus route to Cossipore-Chitpore area: (Q.) p. 625.
- Externee Babu Manmatha Nath Das of Midnapore. (Q.) pp. 293-295.
- Military, route marches in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 155-159.
- Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore. (Q.) p. 564.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

- Jute weaving demonstration parties. (Q.) p. 340.

**Bankura**

- Apprehended scarcity of water in: (Q.) pp. 442-443.

**Bannerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

- Appointment of District Engineer of Pabna District Board: (Q.) pp. 555-558.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 635, 642-646.
- Damage of crop in Sundarbans area due to inundation: (Q.) p. 445.
- Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 73-75, 77.

**Sammerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

- Demands for grants. Famine Relief: p. 568.
- Demands for grants. General Administration. pp. 219-221, 229-230, 232, 240.
- Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 37-38.
- Demands for grants. Police: pp. 348, 351-352.
- Deputy Director of Sericulture: (Q.) p. 591.
- District Board Chairmanship of Dacca: (Q.) p. 597.
- Office of the Upper Chamber of the Provincial Legislature: (Q.) p. 497.
- Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 19-20.
- Partially excluded areas of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27.
- Public exhibition at Satkhira: (Q.) p. 608.
- Silk industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 341.
- Vending excise shops: (Q.) p. 24.

**Sarma, Babu Premhari**

- Demands for grants. Excise pp. 90-92.
- Detenu Ananta Kumar Saraswati of Babubari (Dinajpur): (Q.) p. 592.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

- Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 402-404

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Allowances to jurors in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 104.
- Appointment of District Engineer of Pabna District Board. (Q.) p. 558.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936. pp. 648-649.
- Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: p. 574.
- Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 252-259, 273-277.
- Demands for grants. Agriculture: pp. 472-473.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 399, 404-405.
- Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 76, 86, 88-89, 96-97.
- Demands for grants. Forest: p. 116.
- Demands for grants. General administration pp. 215-217, 219-220, 236.
- Demands for grants. Industries: p. 622.
- Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 147-149.
- Demands for grants. Police: pp. 313-316, 337.
- District Board Chairmanship of Dacca: (Q.) 596-597.
- District Engineer, Pabna (Q.) p. 621.
- Electricity charges in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 629.
- Extension of bus route to Cossipore-Chitpore area (Q.) pp. 624-625.
- Improvement in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 599-600.
- Improvement of cattle: (Q.) p. 602.
- Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) pp. 597-598.
- Professor P. C. Mahalanobis of Presidency College, Calcutta (Q.) p. 606.
- Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore. (Q.) p. 586.

**Bengal**

- Silk industry of: (Q.) pp. 340-341.
- Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices in: (Q.) pp. 499-500.

**Bengal Secretariat**

- Record-suppliers and muharrirs of the: (Q.) pp. 613-614.

- Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 611-613.

- Berhampore Old Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 593.

**BH**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1936: pp. 629-652.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment, 1936: pp. 569-578.

**Birbhum and Murshidabad**

Sale of estates in: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

**Board of Revenue**

Record-suppliers of the: (Q.) p. 617.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Appointment of District Engineer of Pabna District Board: (Q.) p. 558.

Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 250-252.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 533, 538.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 382-383, 395, 424.

Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 77-80.

Demands for grants. General Administration: p. 244.

Demands for grants. Miscellaneous Departments. pp. 528-529.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 331-332, 346-348.

Distribution of rural uplift grant: (Q.) p. 453.

District Engineer, Pabna: (Q.) pp. 619-622.

Education of Moslem Girls in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 448.

**Burdwan**

Distress in: (Q.) p. 563.

**Bus Route No. 32 in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 625-627.****Calcutta**

Bus Route No. 32 in: (Q.) pp. 625-627.

Education of Moslem girls in: (Q.) pp. 447-448.

**Calcutta**

Electricity charges in: (Q.) p. 629.

Stipends for the Muslim Female Training School in: (Q.) pp. 445-446.

**Cattle**

Improvement of: (Q.) pp. 601-603.

**Central Banks**

Liabilities of Primary Societies to: (Q.) pp. 610-611.

**Certificate cases**

For realisation of arrears of road cess in Khulna: (Q.) p. 614.

**Certificate powers**

To landlords of Noakhali. (Q.) pp. 594-595.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Vending excise shops (Q.) pp. 23-24.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Demand for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 50-52.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 190-193.

Unemployment. (Q.) p. 615.

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of Civil Courts in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 247.

**Chaudhuri, Dr. Jogendra Chandra**

Copyists and typists of Courts: (Q.) pp. 508-509.

Improvement in service conditions of copyists and typists: (Q.) pp. 506-507.

Retirement of the typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 507-508.

Typists and copyists in the Civil Courts of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 505-506.

Typists and copyists of Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts and Registration Offices: (Q.) pp. 498-499.

Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices: (Q.) p. 509.

Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 499-500.

#### Chittagong

Noabad *taluks* and *jotes* in: (Q.) pp. 20-22.

Petty officers in the Excise and Salt Department at: (Q.) pp. 110-111.

#### Chittagong General Hospital

*Khas mahal* grant to: (Q.) pp. 586-587.

#### Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: p. 578.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 411-415.

Petty officers in the Excise and Salt Department at Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 110-111.

#### Chowdhury, Haji Badi Ahmed

Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 263-265.

Demands for grants. Interest on other obligations: p. 179.

Demands for grants. Ports and Pilotage: p. 365.

*Khas mahal* grant to Chittagong General Hospital: (Q.) p. 587

*Noabad taluks* and *jotes* in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 20-22.

#### Chowdhury, Maulvi Abdul Ghani

Ashanulla School of Engineering: (Q.) pp. 618-619.

#### Civil Court(s)

Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 627.

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of— in Rangpur. (Q.) p. 247.

Amins: (Q.) pp. 29-30.

Of the 24-Parganas. Typists and copyists in the: (Q.) pp. 505-506.

#### Registration Offices

Typists and copyists of: (Q.) pp. 498-499.

#### Clerk of the Muslim Female Training School

Pay of the: (Q.) pp. 446-447.

#### Congress jubilee celebration

At Manickganj: (Q.) pp. 583-584.

#### Congress workers

At Bonkhuri in Manikganj: (Q.) pp. 582-583.

#### Copyists and typists

Improvement in service conditions of: (Q.) pp. 506-507.

Of Courts: (Q.) pp. 508-509.

**Council Questions:** pp. 13-30, 101-111, 155-161, 217-248, 293-298, 339-342, 439-453, 497-511, 555-566, 579-629.

#### Courts

Copyists and typists of: (Q.) pp. 508-509.

And Registration Offices in Bengal. Typist and copyists of: (Q.) pp. 499-500.

#### Courts of Sessions in the Dacca Division

Defence witnesses in the: (Q.) pp. 449-450.

#### Dacca

District Board Chairmanship of: (Q.) pp. 596-597.

Jagannath Intermediate College: pp. 500-502.

#### Dacca Division

Defence witnesses in the Courts of Sessions in the: (Q.) pp. 449-450.

#### Dacoties

In Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 562.



**Damage of crop**

In Sundarbans area due to inundation:  
(Q.) pp. 443-445.

**Darjeeling area**

Enforcement of the Bengal Municipal  
Act in: (Q.) p. 505.

**Demand for grant**

Land Revenue: pp. 30-66.

**Demands for grants:** pp. 67-100, 111-154, 161-246, 248-292, 298-338, 342-438, 453-496, 511-554, 567-569.

Deputy Director of Sericulture: (Q.)  
p. 591.

**Destruction of paddy**

By flood water in Sunderbans. (Q.)  
pp. 439-440.

**Detenu(s)**

Ananta Kumar Saraswati of Babubari  
(Dinajpore): (Q.) p. 592.

Babu Sunirmal Sen: (Q.) pp. 106-108.

Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee. (Q.) pp.  
108-110.

Sudhir Kumar Ghose of Khulna (Q.)  
p. 15.

Agricultural and industrial training of:  
(Q.) pp. 607-608.

In Ramgati and Sandwip police-stations  
of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 591-592.

**Disease Jhinjhinia:** (Q.) pp. 603-604.

**Distress in Burdwan:** (Q.) p. 563.

**District Board Chairmanship**

Public Prosecutorship of Mymensingh:  
(Q.) p. 606.

Of Dacca: (Q.) pp. 596-597.

**District Engineer of Pabna District Board**

Appointment of: (Q.) pp. 555-558.

**District Engineer, Pabna:** (Q.) pp. 619-622.

**Division:** pp. 176, 353, 539, 649.

**Dutt, Rai Bahadur Dr. Haridhan**

Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 86-88.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 231-235.

Demands for grants. Industries: pp. 514-519, 521.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 306-310.

**East and West Bengal**

Civil Court clerks in: (Q.) p. 30

**Education**

Of Moslem girls in Calcutta: (Q.) pp.  
447-448.

**Electoral rolls for coming elections:** (Q.)  
pp. 105-106.

**Electric charges in Calcutta:** (Q.) p.  
629.

**Enforcement**

Of the Bengal Municipal Act in Darjeeling area: (Q.) p. 505.

**Eusufji, Maulvi Nur Rahman Khan**

Management of the hostel attached to  
the Muslim Female Training School:  
(Q.) p. 447.

Pay of the clerk of the Muslim Female  
Training School: (Q.) pp. 446-447.

Stipends for the Muslim Female Training  
School in Calcutta: (Q.) pp.  
445-446.

**Excise and Salt Department**

Petty officers in the—at Chittagong:  
(Q.) pp. 110-111.

**Extension**

of bus route to Cossipore-Chitpore area:  
(Q.) pp. 623-625.

**Externes**

Babu Manmatha Nath Das of Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 293-295.

**Faridpur**

Steamer station Kumia in: (Q.) p. 443.

**Faroqui, the Hon'ble Nawab Sir Mohi-uddin, of Ratanpur**

Agricultural Chemist (Q) pp. 609-610.

Appointment to the posts of supervisors, skilled operatives, etc., in the Industries Department. (Q) p. 586.

Bengal Veterinary College (Q.) pp. 611-613

Demands for grants. Agriculture pp. pp. 529-533, 538-539.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 529-533, 538-539.

Demands for grants. Industries: pp. 492-496, 511-514.

Deputy Director of Sericulture: (Q.) p. 591.

Improvement in agriculture. (Q.) pp. 599-601.

Improvement of cattle: (Q) pp. 601-603.

Irrigation of dry lands for better out-turn of paddy: (Q.) pp. 441-442.

Jute weaving demonstration parties: (Q.) pp. 339-340.

Liabilities of Primary Societies to Central Banks: (Q) pp. 610-611.

Peripatetic weaving schools. (Q.) p. 616.

Pottery demonstration party. (Q.) p. 340.

Public exhibition at Satkhira. (Q.) pp. 608-609.

Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 566.

Silk industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 341.

Unemployment: (Q.) p. 615.

Water-hyacinth: (Q.) p. 618.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Appointment to the posts of supervisors, skilled operatives, etc., in the Industries Department: (Q.) pp. 585-586.

Certificate powers to landlords of Noakhali (Q.) pp. 594-595.

Dacoities in Noakhali and Tippera: (Q) p. 562.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred). pp. 415-417.

Khas mahal lands in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 15-17.

Noakhali Krishak Samity: (Q.) p. 13.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 317-320, 325-327.

**Ferries**

In the districts of Malda, Murshidabad and Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 585.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Appointment of District Engineer of Pabna District Board: (Q.) p. 558.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: p. 633.

Demand for grant. Land Revenue: p. 31.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 534-536.

Demands for grants. Industries: pp. 518-519.

Demands for grants. Jails and convict settlements: pp. 281-284, 300-304.

Demands for grants. Medical: pp. 434-436.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 335-338

Demands for grants. Public Health: pp. 464-466, 469.

Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee: (Q.) pp. 108-110.

Disease jhinjhinia: (Q.) pp. 603-604.

Inconvenience of the pedestrians at the southern footpath of the Howrah Bridge on the Howrah side: (Q.) pp. 579-580.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 565.

Vending of liquor shops: (Q.) p. 498.

**Government pleaders and public prosecutors: (Q.) pp. 606-607.****Government servants**

And their private employment: (Q.) pp. 561-562.

**Grant**

Rural uplift. (Q.) pp. 628-629.

**Griffiths, Mr. Charles**

Demands for grants. Education (Reserved): pp. 369-371.

Demands for grants. Police. pp. 336-337.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred). p. 424.

Demands for grants. General administration: pp. 238-242.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: p. 650.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: p. 55.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 417, 420-422.

Demands for grants. Excise: p. 93.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief. pp. 568-569.

Demands for grants. Forest: pp. 111-114.

Demands for grants. Loans and advances: pp. 552-553.

Demands for grants. Registration: p. 136.

Demands for grants: Stamps: p. 97.

Distribution of rural uplift grant: (Q.) p. 453.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

District Board Chairmanship and Public Prosecutorship of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 606.

Government Pleaders and Public Prosecutors: (Q.) pp. 606-607.

Irrigation of dry lands for better out-turn of paddy: (Q.) pp. 440-441.

Partially excluded areas of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 28.

Settlement of lands acquired for district partition of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 627-628.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Ahsanulla School of Engineering: (Q.) p. 619.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 371-382, 393-395, 404, 410-411, 417, 419-420, 422-426.

Demands for grants. General administration. p. 206.

Demands for grants. Irrigation: p. 151.

Demands for grants. Registration: pp. 118-121, 123-126, 128-129, 132-133, 134-135.

Education of Moslem girls in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 448.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca: (Q.) p. 502.

"Mahabharat," publication by Mahamahopadhyaya Haridas Siddhantabagis: (Q.) p. 102.

Management of the hostel attached to the Muslim Female Training School: (Q.) p. 447.

Pay of the clerk of the Muslim Female Training School: (Q.) p. 447.

Professor P. C. Mahalanabis of Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 605-606.

Scholarships for backward classes: (Q.) p. 681.

Stipends for the Muslim Female Training School in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 446.

**Hindu Sathkar Samity**

And unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus:  
(Q.) pp. 159-161.

**Hogg, Mr. G. P.**

Demands for grants. General administration: pp. 207-209.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 312-313, 328-330.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Demand for grant. Land Revenue: pp. 62-66.

Demands for grants. Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 299-300.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 67-68.

Demands for grants. Medical: pp. 437-438, 453-454.

Liabilities of Primary Societies to Central Banks: (Q.) p. 610.

**Hosain, Nawab Musharruf, Khan Bahadur**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 639-642, 644.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: pp. 574-575.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 38-40.

Demands for grants. Agriculture: p. 489.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief: pp. 540-541.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 242-244.

**Hossain, Maulvi Latafat**

Issue of letters by Subdivisional Officer, Narail, to Presidents of Union Boards: (Q.) p. 598.

Malaria in Jessore: (Q.) pp. 595-596.

Printing voters' list: (Q.) p. 560.

Purchase of Lino machines: (Q.) p. 561.

**Hostel**

Attached to the Muslim Female Training School. Management of the: (Q.) p. 447.

**Howrah Bridge Road**

Approach Improvement Scheme: (Q.) p. 28.

Improvement in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 598-601.

**Improvement in service conditions**

Of copyists and typists: (Q.) pp. 506-507.

Improvement of cattle: (Q.) pp. 601-603.

**Inconvenience**

Of the pedestrians at the southern footpath of the Howrah Bridge on the Howrah side: (Q.) pp. 579-580.

**Industries Department**

Appointment to the posts of supervisors, skilled operatives, etc., in the: (Q.) pp. 585-586.

**Inundation**

Damage of crop in Sundarbans area due to: (Q.) pp. 443-445.

**Irrigation**

Of dry lands for better outturn of paddy: (Q.) pp. 440-442.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dasara: pp. 500-502.

**Jessore**

Malaria in: (Q.) pp. 595-596.

Joint Stock Banks in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 502-504.

**Judicial Officers**

Administrative work of: (Q.) p. 23.

**Jurors**

Travelling allowances of: (Q.) p. 12.

**Jute weaving demonstration parties:**  
(Q.) pp. 339-340.**Kasem, Maulvi Abul**

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): p. 406.

Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 84-86.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 189-190, 17-19, 235-238.

Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 172-174

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 322-323, 332, 343-346.

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: p. 356.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Bengal Veterinary College. (Q.) p. 611.

Defence witnesses in the Courts of Sessions in the Dacca Division. (Q.) pp. 449-450.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue. pp. 30-35.

Demands for grants. Agriculture: pp. 486-489.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 410, 417-418.

Demands for grants. Medical: pp. 429-432.

Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca: pp. 500-502.

**Khas mahal grant**

To Chittagong General Hospital: (Q.) pp. 586-587.

**Khuina**

Certificate cases for realisation of arrears of road cess in: (Q.) p. 614.

Road cess demand from: (Q.) pp. 616-617.

**Kindersley, Mr. J. B.**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: pp. 575-578.

Demands for grants. Loans and Advances: pp. 553-554.

Noabad *taluks* and *jotes* in Chitta gong: (Q.) p. 22.

**Landlords of Noakhali**

Certificate powers to: (Q.) pp. 594-595

**Lead poisoning in Presses:** (Q.) pp. 555-560.**Liabilities**

Of Primary Societies to Central Banks (Q.) pp. 610-611.

**Lino machines**

Purchase of: (Q.) p. 561.

**Liquor shops**

Vending of: (Q.) p. 498.

**Local Boards of Bogra**

Reservation of seats for minority community in: (Q.) pp. 247-248.

**"Mahabharat"**

Publication by Mahamahopadhyaya Haridas Siddhantabagis: (Q.) p. 101-102.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Copyists and typists of Courts: (Q.) pp. 508-509.

Improvement in service conditions of copyists and typists: (Q.) pp. 506-507.

Joint Stock Banks in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 502-503.

Retirement of the typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 507-508.

Typists and copyists in the Civil Courts of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 505-506.

**Maiti, Mr. R.**

Typists and copyists of Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts and Registration Offices: (Q.) pp. 498-499.

Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices: (Q.) p. 509.

Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 499-500.

**Malaria in Jessore:** (Q) pp. 595-596.

**Manikganj**

Congress jubilee celebration at (Q.) pp. 583-584.

Congress workers at Bonkhuri in: (Q.) pp. 582-583.

**Midnapore**

Externee Babu Manmatha Nath Das of: (Q.) pp. 293-295.

Military route marches in: (Q.) pp. 155-159.

Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in: (Q.) pp. 564-566.

**Ministerial officers**

Of Civil Courts, Bakarganj (Q) p. 627.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Administrative work of Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 23.

Allowances to jurors in Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 103-105.

Bengal Non-agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: pp. 569-571, 574-575, 578.

Certificate cases for realisation of road cess in Khulna: (Q.) p. 614.

Certificate powers to landlords of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 595.

Civil Court amins: (Q.) p. 30.

Civil Court clerks in East and West Bengal: (Q.) p. 30.

Civil Courts, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 627.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Copyists and Typists of Courts: (Q.) p. 509.

Crop failure in a certain area of the 24-Parganas (Sundarbans area): (Q.) pp. 14-15.

Damage of crop in Sundarbans area due to inundation: (Q.) pp. 444-445.

Defence witnesses in the Courts of Sessions in the Dacca Division: (Q.) pp. 449-450.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 30-31, 52-57, 60-62, 65.

Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 245, 249, 251, 254, 256, 270-275, 277.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: p. 534.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief: pp. 541-543.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief: p. 569.

Demands for grants. Industries: pp. 519-521.

Demands for grants. Registration: pp. 135-136.

Destruction of paddy in Sundarbans by flood water: (Q) p. 440.

Distress in Burdwan (Q) p. 563

District Board Chairmanship and Public Prosecutorship of Mymensingh: (Q) p. 606.

Enforcement of the Bengal Municipal Act in Darjeeling area (Q) p. 506.

Government Pleaders and Public Prosecutors (Q.) p. 607.

Improvement in service conditions of copyists and typists: (Q.) p. 507.

Jurisdiction of Munsifs in Mymensingh: (Q) pp. 589-591.

Khas mahal grant to Chittagong General Hospital: (Q) p. 587.

Khas mahal lands in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 17-18.

Ministerial officers of Civil Courts, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 627.

Nonbad taluks and jotes in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 21-22.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Retirement of the typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 508.

Road cess demand from Khulna: (Q.) pp. 616-617.

Sale of estates in Birbhum and Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 19.

Travelling allowances of jurors: (Q.) p. 22.

Typists and copyists in the Civil Courts of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 506.

Typists and copyists of Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts and Registration offices: (Q.) p. 499.

Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices: (Q.) pp. 510-511.

Typists and copyists of Courts and Registration Offices in Bengal (Q.) p. 500.

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of Civil Courts in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 247.

**Mookerjee, Mr. Syama Prasad**

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 391-393, 395-396, 407-410, 422, 425.

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 245-246, 248-249.

**Munsifs in Mymensingh**

Jurisdiction of: (Q.) pp. 589-591.

**Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) pp. 597-598.****Muslim Female Training School**

Management of the hostel attached to the: (Q.) p. 447.

Pay of the clerk of the: (Q.) pp. 446-447.

Stipends for the: (Q.) pp. 445-446.

**Mymensingh**

Allowances to jurors in: (Q.) pp. 102-105.

District Board Chairmanship and Public Prosecutorship of: (Q.) p. 606.

Jurisdiction of Munsifs in: (Q.) pp. 589-591.

Partially excluded areas of: (Q.) pp. 24-28.

Settlement of lands acquired for district partition of: (Q.) pp. 627-628.

**Nag, Babu Suk Lal**

Certificate cases for realisation of arrears of road cess in Khulna: (Q.) p. 614.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: p. 537.

Detenu Sudhir Kumar Ghose of Khulna: (Q.) p. 15.

Road cess demand from Khulna: (Q.) p. 616.

**Narail**

Issue of letters by Subdivisional Officer to Presidents of Union Boards: (Q.) p. 598.

**Noakhali**

Detenus in Ramgati and Sandwip police-stations of: (Q.) pp. 591-592.

Khas mahal lands in: (Q.) pp. 15-18.

And Tippera. Dacoities in: (Q.) p. 562.

**Noakhali Krishak Samity: (Q.) pp. 13-14.****North Bengal**

Recruitment of backward classes as Sub-Inspectors of Excise in: (Q.) p. 342.

**Oath or affirmation: p. 439.****Office**

Of the Upper Chamber of the Provincial Legislature: (Q.) p. 497.

**Old Benares Road:** (Q.) pp. 19-20.

**Old Brahmaputra River:** (Q.) p. 588.

**Outturn of paddy**

Irrigation of dry lands for better (Q.)  
pp. 440-442.

**Pabna**

District Engineer (Q.) pp. 619-622.

Joint Stock Banks in (Q.) pp. 502-504.

**Pabna District Board**

Appointment of District Engineer of  
(Q.) pp. 555-558.

**Peripatetic weaving schools:** (Q.) pp.  
615-616.

**Pottery demonstration party:** (Q.) p.  
340.

**Presidency College of Calcutta**

Professor P. C. Mahalanobis of (Q.)  
pp. 604-606.

**President**

(1) When a member refers to a matter which is *sub-judice*, he cannot refer to any specific detail in his argument and comment on it because in that case the Judge is prejudiced p. 82.

(2) While making a speech a member must not indulge in personalities, but he has to discuss the matter without any heat or passion. p. 406.

(3) The debate should not be allowed to degenerate into a conversation p. 635.

**Presidents of Union Boards**

Issue of letters by Subdivisional Officer, Narail, to: (Q.) p. 598.

**Processes**

Lead poisoning in: (Q.) pp. 559-560.

**Primary Societies to Central Banks**

Liabilities of: (Q.) pp. 610-611.

**Printing voters' list:** (Q.) pp. 560-561.

**Private employment**

Government servants and their: (Q.)  
pp. 561-562.

**Professor P. C. Mahalanobis**

Of Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.)  
pp. 604-606.

**Prorogation:** p. 652.

**Provincial Legislature**

Office of the Upper Chamber of the:  
(Q.) p. 497.

**Public exhibition at Satkhira:** (Q.) pp.  
608-609

**Purchase of Lino machines:** (Q.) p. 561.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 pp. 632-637.

Bengal Veterinary College (Q.) p.  
613.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue:  
pp. 46-49.

Demands for grants. Administration of  
Justice. pp. 267-270, 275.

Demands for grants. Education  
(Transferred). pp. 396-402, 405.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief:  
pp. 540-541, 543, 568.

Demands for grants. General Administration pp. 244-245.

Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp.  
166-168.

Demands for grants. Police pp.  
330-331, 348-349.

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: pp. 353-355.

Distribution of Rural Uplift Grant:  
(Q.) p. 451.



**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

District Engineer, Pabna: (Q.) p. 622.

Education of Moslem girls in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 447-448.

Electoral rolls for coming elections: (Q.) pp. 105-106.

Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 565-566.

**Raheem, Mr. A.**

Enforcement of the Bengal Municipal Act in Darjeeling area: (Q.) p. 505.

Siliguri-Darjeeling Motor Service: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

**Rai Mahasai, Munindra Deb**

Retrenchment officers: (Q.) pp. 593-594.

**Rangpur**

Vacancies in the ministerial staff of Civil Courts in: (Q.) p. 247.

**Ray, Babu Khetter Mohan**

Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 171-172.

**Ray, Babu Nagendra Narayan**

Demands for grants. Excise: p. 94.

Demands for grants. Registration: p. 135.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekhareswar**

Agricultural and industrial training of detenus: (Q.) p. 607.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 182, 187-188, 193-194.

Demands for grants. Scheduled taxes: pp. 137-138.

Detenu Babu Sunirmal Sen: (Q.) p. 107.

Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee: (Q.) p. 169.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Administrative work of Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 23.

Allowances to jurors in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 102-105.

Civil Court *amins*: (Q.) pp. 29-30.

Civil Court clerks in East and West Bengal: (Q.) p. 30.

Defence witnesses in the Court of Sessions in the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 450.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 57-59.

Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 259-263.

Demands for grants. Agriculture: pp. 480-482.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 533-534.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 385-386.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 188-189.

Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 168-171.

Demands for grants. Medical: pp. 432-433.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 349-351.

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: pp. 360-363.

Demands for grants. Registration: p. 131.

Demands for grants. Stationery and Printing and Depreciation (Reserved) for Government Presses: p. 546.

Distribution of Rural Uplift Grant: (Q.) p. 453.

Hindu Satkar Samity and unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) pp. 160-161.

Irrigation of dry lands for better out-turn of paddy: (Q.) p. 442.

Jurisdiction of munsifs in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 589-590.

Military route marches in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 157.

Old Brahmaputra River: (Q.) p. 598.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Salish Chandra**

- Partially excluded areas of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 24-28.  
 Rural development: (Q.) pp. 296-297.  
 Rural uplift grant: (Q.) pp. 625-629.  
 Silk industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 341.  
 Stipends for the Muslim Female Training School in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 446.  
 Travelling allowances of jurors: (Q.) p. 22.  
 Vending of liquor shops: (Q.) p. 498.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

- Bus Route No. 32 in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 625-626.  
 Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 88-89.  
 Demands for grants. General Administration: p. 230.  
 Demands for grants. Medical: pp. 436, 438.  
 Demands for grants. Public Health: p. 467.  
 Extension of bus route to Cossipore-Chitpore area: (Q.) pp. 623-624.  
 Lead poisoning in Presses: (Q.) p. 559.  
 Peripatetic weaving schools: (Q.) pp. 615-616.

**Record-suppliers and muharrirs**

- Of the Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) pp. 613-614

**Record-suppliers**

- Of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 617.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Sir Robert**

- Agricultural and industrial training of detenus: (Q.) p. 608.  
 Berhampore Old Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 593.  
 Bus Route No. 32 in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 626-627.  
 Congress jubilee celebration at Manikganj: (Q.) p. 584.  
 Congress workers at Bonkhuri in Manikganj: (Q.) pp. 582-583.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Sir Robert**

- Dacoities in Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 562.  
 Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 179-185, 190-191, 208-204, 210, 212-214, 221-223.  
 Demands for grants. Jails and convict settlements: pp. 277-282, 287, 289-292, 299-301, 303.  
 Demands for grants. Police: pp. 304-306, 313-314, 316-317, 321, 323-325, 332-333, 335, 338, 352-353.  
 Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: p. 360.  
 Demands for grants. Scheduled taxes: pp. 138-139.  
 Detenu Ananta Kumar Saraswati of Babubari (Dimapore): (Q.) p. 592.  
 Detenu Babu Summal Sen: (Q.) pp. 106-107.  
 Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee: (Q.) p. 109.  
 Detenu Sudhar Kumar Ghose of Khulna: (Q.) p. 15.  
 Detenus in Ramgati and Sandwip police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 592.  
 Electoral rolls for coming elections: (Q.) pp. 105-106.  
 Extension of bus route to Cossipore-Chitpore area: (Q.) pp. 624-625.  
 Externee Babu Manmatha Nath Das of Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 294-295.  
 Military route marches in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 156-159.  
 Noakhali Krishak Samity: (Q.) p. 14.  
 Office of the Upper Chamber of the Provincial Legislature: (Q.) p. 497.  
 Partially excluded areas of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 25-28.  
 Record-suppliers and muharrirs of the Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) p. 614.  
 Record-suppliers of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 617.  
 Retrenched officers: (Q.) p. 594.  
 Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 564-565.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Sir Robert**

Settlement of lands acquired for district partition of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 628.

Siliguri-Darjeeling Motor Service: (Q.) p. 29.

Retirement of the typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 507-508.

Retrenched officers: (Q.) pp. 593-594.

Road cess demand from Khulna: (Q.) pp. 616-617.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Non-agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: pp. 571-574.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 35-37.

Demands for grants. Administration of Justice: pp. 265-266.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 418-419.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Badshahi Road: (Q.) p. 622.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936. pp. 629-634, 640, 646-648.

District Engineer, Pabna: (Q.) pp. 620-622.

**Roy Choudhuri, Rai Bahadur Hem Chandra**

Khas mahal lands in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 17-18.

Rural development: (Q.) p. 297.

Rural development: (Q.) pp. 295-298.

Rural uplift grant: (Q.) pp. 628-629.

Distribution of: (Q.) pp. 451-453.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Apprehended scarcity of water in Bankura: (Q.) p. 442.

Bengal Non-agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: p. 575.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 44-46.

Demands for grants. Forest: pp. 115-118.

Demands for grants. Police: p. 308.

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: pp. 355-356.

Demands for grants. Registration: pp. 125-126.

Demands for grants. Scientific Departments: pp. 366-367.

Hindu Satkar Samity and unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) pp. 160-161.

Improvement in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 598-600.

Improvement of cattle: (Q.) pp. 601, 603.

"Mahabharat," publication by Mahamahopadhyaya Haridas Siddhantabagis. (Q.) pp. 101-102.

Professor P. C. Mahalanobis of Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 604-605.

Rural development: (Q.) p. 298.

Silk industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 341.

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Demands for grants. Famine relief: pp. 567-568.

Demands for grants. Industries: p. 624.

Demands for grants. Stationery and Printing and Depreciation (Reserved) for Government Presses: pp. 543-545.

Silk industry of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 340-341.

**Satkhlira**

Public exhibition at: (Q.) pp. 608-609.

Scholarships for backward classes: (Q.) pp. 580-581.

**Search**

In the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 564-566.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar**

Jute weaving demonstration parties: (Q.) p. 339.

Pottery demonstration party: (Q.) p. 340.

Steamer station Hunia in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 443.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Demands for grants. Excise. p. 95.

Demands for grants. Ports and Pilotage: pp. 363-365.

Hindu Satkar Samity and unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) pp. 159-160.

Water-hyacinth (Q.) p. 617.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

Agricultural Chemist. (Q.) p. 609.

Badshahi Road: (Q.) p. 622.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935 pp. 637-638.

Congress jubilee celebration at Manikganj (Q.) pp. 583-584.

Congress workers at Bonkhuri in Manikganj: (Q.) pp. 582-583.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 59-61.

Demands for grants. Agriculture pp. 482-485, 489-492.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 534-535.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred). pp. 383-385.

Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 95-96.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 185, 187.

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: pp. 359-360.

Demands for grants. Registration: pp. 131-132.

**Sen Gupta, Dr. Nareesh Chandra**

Demands for grants. Stamps: pp. 97-99.

Improvement in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 600-601.

Improvement of cattle: (Q.) p. 609.

Jurisdiction of *munsifs* in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 590-591.

Rural development: (Q.) p. 295.

**Sericulture**

Deputy Director of: (Q.) p. 591.

**Settlement of lands**

Acquired for district partition of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 627-628.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Civil Courts, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 627.

Demands for grants. Police: pp. 342-343.

Ministerial officers of Civil Courts, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 627.

**Shahabuddin, the Hon'ble Mr. Khwaja**

Demands for grants. 8—Forest, 8A—Forest—Capital outlay charged to revenue, and 52A—Forest—Capital outlay not charged to revenue: pp. 111, 115, 118.

Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 140-147, 148-149, 163-166.

Rural development: (Q.) pp. 295-298.

**Siliguri-Darjeeling Motor Service: (Q.)**  
pp. 28-29.**Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath**

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 204-207, 209.

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: pp. 358-359.

Recruitment of backward classes in North Bengal as Sub-Inspectors of Excise: (Q.) p. 342.

Scholarships for backward classes: (Q.) pp. 580-581. "

**Singh Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad**

Appointment of District Engineer of Pabna District Board: (Q.) pp. 556-558.

Apprehended scarcity of water in Bankura: (Q.) pp. 442-443.

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 535, 538.

Demands for grants. Excise: pp. 70-73, 75-77, 79-81, 89-90, 92-93, 96-97.

Demands for grants. Medical: pp. 426-430, 436-437, 454-455.

Demands for grants. Public Health: pp. 455-460, 462-464, 468-470.

Disease jhinjhinia: (Q.) p. 604.

District Board Chairmanship of Dacca: (Q.) pp. 596-597.

Ferries in the district of Malda, Murshidabad and Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 585.

Hindu Satkar Samity and unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) pp. 160-161.

Howrah Bridge Road Approach Improvement Scheme: (Q.) p. 28.

Issue of letters by Subdivisional Officer, Narail, to Presidents of Union Boards: (Q.) p. 598.

Malaria in Jessore: (Q.) p. 596.

Murshidabad Municipality: (Q.) p. 598.

Old Benares Road: (Q.) pp. 19-20.

Petty officers in the Excise and Salt Department at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 111.

Recruitment of backward classes in North Bengal as Sub-Inspectors of Excise: (Q.) p. 342.

Reservation of seats for minority community in Local Boards of Bogra: (Q.) p. 248.

Vending excise shops: (Q.) p. 24.

Vending of liquor shops: (Q.) p. 498.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Demand for grant. Land Revenue: (Q.) pp. 18-19, 40-44.

Demands for grants. Land Revenue: pp. 68-69.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Demands for grants. Police—Superintendence: p. 358.

Demands for grants. Registration: pp. 129-131, 133-134.

Ferries. In the districts of Malda, Murshidabad and Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 585.

**Southern footpath of the Howrah Bridge on the Howrah side**

Inconvenience of the pedestrians at the: (Q.) pp. 579-580.

**Steamer station Kunia in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 443.****Steven, Mr. J. W. R.**

Khas mahal grant to Chittagong General Hospital: (Q.) p. 586.

**Stevens, Mr. H. S. E.**

Demands for grants. Civil Works: pp. 536-537.

Demands for grants. Irrigation: pp. 174-175, 178.

Old Brahmaputra River: (Q.) p. 588.

**Stipends**

For the Muslim Female Training School in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 445-446.

**Sub-Inspectors of Excise**

Recruitment of backward classes in North Bengal as: (Q.) p. 342.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Demands for grants. General Administration. pp. 199, 223-231, 233-234, 240.

Demands for grants. Medical: p. 434.

**Sundarbans**

Destruction of paddy by flood water in: (Q.) pp. 439-440.

**Sunderbans area**

Damage of crop due to inundation in:  
(Q.) pp. 443-445.

**Tarafder, Maulvi Rajib Uddin**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 638-639.

Reservation of seats for minority community in Local Boards of Bogra:  
(Q.) pp. 247-248.

**Thompson, Mr. W. H.**

Demands for grants. Police pp. 333-335.

Demands for grants. Scheduled taxes:  
p. 138.

Howrah Bridge Road Approach Improvement Scheme: (Q.) p. 28.

**Typists and copyists**

In the Civil Courts of the 24-Parganas:  
(Q.) pp. 505-506.

Of Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts and Registration Offices: (Q.)  
pp. 498-499.

Of Courts and Registration Offices:  
(Q.) pp. 509-511.

Of Courts and Registration Offices in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 499-500.

Retirement of the: (Q.) pp. 507-508.

**24-Parganas**

Typists and copyists in the Civil Courts of the: (Q.) pp. 505-506.

**Sunderbans area.** Crop failure in a certain area of the: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

**Unemployment:** (Q.) p. 615.

**Upper Chamber of the Provincial Legislature**

Office of the: (Q.) p. 497.

**Vacancies**

In the ministerial staff of Civil Courts in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 247.

**Vending excise shops:** (Q.) pp. 23-24.

**Vending of liquor shops:** (Q.) p. 496.

**Water-hyacinth:** (Q.) pp. 617-618.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Demands for grants. Education (Reserved): p. 366.

Demands for grants. Excise: p. 94.

Demands for grants. Expenditure in England: p. 352.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief:  
p. 540.

Demands for grants. Famine Relief:  
p. 567.

Demands for grants. General Administration: pp. 198-200.

Demands for grants. Industries:  
pp. 522-524.

Demands for grants. Interest on other obligations: p. 179.

Demands for grants. Irrigation:  
p. 178.

Demands for grants. Loans and advances: p. 552.

Demands for grants. Loans and advances: p. 569.

Demands for grants. Miscellaneous:  
p. 552.

Demands for grants. Miscellaneous Departments. pp. 524, 526-529.

Demands for grants. Ports and Pilotage: pp. 363-366.

Demands for grants. Ports and Pilotage. p. 567.

Demands for grants. Scheduled taxes:  
pp. 136, 138.

Demands for grants. Scientific Departments: p. 366.

Demands for grants. Stamps: pp. 97, 99-100.

Demands for grants. Stationery and Printing and Depreciation (Reserved) for Government Presses: pp. 543, 546-549, 551. \*

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Demands for grants. Superannuation allowances and pensions, and commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue: p. 543.

Distribution of Rural Uplift Grant: (Q.) pp. 451-453.

Electricity charges in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 629.

Government servants and their private employment: (Q.) pp. 561-562.

Inconvenience of the pedestrians at the southern footpath of the Howrah Bridge on the Howrah Side: (Q.) p. 580.

Joint Stock Banks in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 503-504.

Lead poisoning in Presses: (Q.) pp. 559-560.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

Printing voters' list: (Q.) pp. 560-561.

Purchase of Lino machines: (Q.) p. 561.

Rural Uplift Grant: (Q.) p. 629.

Search in the house of Babu Rabindra Nath Chandra at Amurshi in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 566.

Steamer station Kunia in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 443.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Demands for grants. Education (Reserved): pp. 368-369, 371.

Demands for grants. Education (Transferred): pp. 386-390.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Council Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. XLIX—Forty-ninth Session.

9th to 11th, 25th to 27th and 30th November and 1st to 4th December, 1936.

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

## Agricultural

Produce in Sunderbans. Damage of :  
(Q.) p. 290.

Products in certain areas. Damage to :  
(Q.) pp. 279-280.

Products in Sunderban areas. Damage  
to : (Q.) p. 282.

**34—Agriculture :** pp. 256-258.

**Agriculture and milch cattle :** (Q.) pp. 375-  
376.

## All, Maulvi Hassan, and Maulvi Nurul Absar Chowdhury

Secretaries to the Intermediate and  
Secondary Education Board of Dacca :  
(Q.) p. 157.

**All-Bengal Registration Employees' Con-  
ference :** (Q.) pp. 144, 443.

## Alleged propaganda

By Government officials for the next  
Assembly election : (Q.) pp. 328-329.

## Allowances

Of detenu Babu Jyotish Chandra Mullick :  
(Q.) p. 127.

## Annual reserve

In the Hospital Dues Fund : (Q.)  
pp. 189-190.

## Appointment

Of Sub-Assistant Surgeons in the Bengal  
Medical Service : (Q.) p. 439.

**Apprentice process-servers in Hooghly :**  
(Q.) p. 200.

## Arrears of land revenue

Realisation of : (Q.) pp. 365-367.

## Assembly election

Alleged propaganda by Government  
officials for the next : (Q.) pp. 328-329.

## Bakarganj

Ministerial officers, Sadar Civil Courts,  
(Q.) p. 239.

## Baksh, Maulvi Syed Majid

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : pp. 212-218

Bijoy Cut : (Q.) pp. 194-195.

Detenu Surendra Nath Banerjee of  
Barisal : (Q.) p. 62.

Discharges of the Mathabhanga river  
(Q.) pp. 431-434.

Distress in Jessore and Nadia : (Q.)  
pp. 284-285.

Famine Relief : p. 264.

Female convicts in Bengal jails : (Q.)  
p. 65.

Flow in Kobadak : (Q.) pp. 326-327.

Goalundo Local Board : (Q.) p. 409.



**Saksh, Masrvi Sayed Majid**

- Hardinge Bridge : (Q.) pp. 387-388.  
 Improvement of railway stations at Rajshahi, Poredah and Isurdi : (Q.) p. 188.  
 Irrigation in Bankura : (Q.) p. 194.  
 Money spent in schemes of rural uplift : (Q.) p. 64.  
 Marine Club of Calcutta : (Q.) p. 101.  
 Special motion under section 78A : pp. 313-315.

**Sai, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra**

- Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : pp. 207-209, 214-216.  
 Civil Court ministerial officers of Faridpur : (Q.) p. 427.  
 Goalundo Local Board : (Q.) p. 408.

**Banerjee, Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra :**  
(Q.) pp. 196-198.**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Limited : (Q.) p. 234.  
 Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment) Bill, 1936 : p. 114.  
 Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Bill, 1936 : pp. 108-110.  
 Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 34-39, 380-382, 399, 403-404, 448-450, 454.  
 Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 71-73, 79-81, 83, 85-86.  
 Calcutta hawkers : (Q.) p. 424.  
 Chakdars and lotdars of certain lots : (Q.) pp. 239-240.  
 Construction of a new railway line : (Q.) p. 297.  
 Damage to agricultural products in Sunderban areas : (Q.) p. 282.  
 Demonstration parties under the Director of Industries : (Q.) p. 155.  
 Detenu Bhupendra Nath Roy : (Q.) pp. 137-139.

**Banerji, Mr. P.**

- Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee : (Q.) pp. 196-197.  
 Detenu Nabajiban Ghose : (Q.) p. 125.  
 Detenu Satya Ranjan Chatterjee : (Q.) p. 413.  
 Detenu Surendra Nath Banerjee of Barisal : (Q.) pp. 61-62.  
 Distress in Diamond Harbour : (Q.) pp. 280-282.  
 Distress in Khulna : (Q.) p. 283.  
 Drainage of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta : (Q.) p. 415.  
 Excise (Transferred). Demand for grants : pp. 258-259.  
 Gambling at Kamar Kharu Union : (Q.) pp. 136-137.  
 Gopalnagar Kerr High English School : (Q.) pp. 323-325.  
 Gun license of Mr. Kiron Shanker Ray : (Q.) pp. 362-363.  
 Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : p. 271.  
 Resolutions : pp. 168, 170-173.  
 Srijut Subash Chandra Bose : (Q.) pp. 149-150.  
 Narajole Mahendra Academy : (Q.) pp. 424-426.  
 New future market in Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 421-422.  
 Old Benares Road : (Q.) pp. 374-375.  
 Demand for grant. Civil Work : p. 491.  
 Presidency-towns Insolvency (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 30-31.  
 Resuscitation of certain rivers and khals in the districts of 24-Parganas and Hooghly : (Q.) p. 329.  
 Special motion under section 78A : pp. 319-322.  
 State aid under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) p. 289.  
 Sunderbans estates : (Q.) p. 362.  
 Youths and political suspects : (Q.) pp. 21-22.

**Banerji, Rai Bahadur Keshab Chandra**

Agricultural and milch cattle : (Q.) p. 376.

Barisal to Dacca and Khulna Steamer Service : (Q.) pp. 25-26.

Basa-Kustea Khal in Faridpur : (Q.) pp. 477-478.

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : p. 214.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 47-49, 336, 342-345, 348-351, 358-360, 385, 395-396, 451, 454-456, 462-464.

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 73-74.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 206-207.

Conservator of Forests, Bengal : (Q.) p. 438.

Construction of a new railway line at Faridpur : (Q.) pp. 297-298.

Dacoities and crimes against women : (Q.) pp. 422-423.

Dacoities in Bankura : (Q.) p. 67.

Education (Transferred) : pp. 266-267.

Legislation to stop "pukha" on cows : (Q.) p. 163.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : p. 270.

Money spent in schemes of rural uplift : (Q.) p. 64.

Recommendations of Jute Enquiry Committee : (Q.) p. 296.

Retiring age of Government servants : (Q.) pp. 475-476

Special motion under section 78A pp. 316-318.

State aid under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) p. 289.

Supply of pure milk : (Q.) p. 200.

System of small-pox treatment : (Q.) p. 328.

Tangi-Tangail-Singhjani railway project : (Q.) p. 20.

Warnings in respect of youths found in association with suspects : (Q.) p. 379.

**Bankura**

Bridge over waterways in : (Q.) pp. 192-193.

**Bankura**

Dacoits in : (Q.) pp. 66-67.

Irrigation in : (Q.) pp. 193-194.

And the Rural Primary Education Act : (Q.) pp. 152-153.

Observatory : (Q.) pp. 104-105.

**Banerjee, Babu Jitendralal**

All-Bengal Registration Employees' Conference : (Q.) p. 443

Calcutta hawkers : (Q.) p. 423.

Detenu Satya Ranjan Chatterjee : (Q.) p. 412.

Drainage of certain areas behind the Panchanogram embankments (Q.) pp. 418-419

Drainage of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 414-415

New future market in Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 420-421.

Ranajit Roy Choudhuri and Indrajit Roy Chaudhuri of Ulpur (Faridpur) : (Q.) pp. 415-416.

Registration Department : (Q.) pp. 429-431.

Registering Officers : (Q.) p. 442.

Tolly's Nala : (Q.) pp. 413-414.

**Barisal**

Detenu Surendra Nath Banerjee of : (Q.) pp. 61-62.

Co-operative Central Bank, Limited : (Q.) pp. 233-234

- Faridpur Road : (Q.) p. 245.

To Dacca and Khulna Steamer Service : (Q.) pp. 25-26.

To Patuakhali Steamer Service : (Q.) pp. 26-27.

**Barma, Babu Premhari**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 347-349, 393-395, 402.

Basa-Kustea Khal in Faridpur : (Q.) pp. 477-478.

**Basu, Babu Jatindra Nath**

- Civil Works—Provincial : pp. 260, 262-263.
- Demand for grants. Agriculture : pp. 472-473.
- Demand for grant. Civil Works : pp. 489-490, 501-502.
- Famine Relief : pp. 263-264.
- Resolutions : pp. 173-175.
- Special motion under section 78A : pp. 304-305.

**Basu, Mr. Narendra Kumar**

- Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Limited : (Q.) pp. 233-234.
- Tanks Preservation and Construction Bill, 1936 : pp. 216-217, 221-222.
- Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : p. 213.
- Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 69, 74-75, 77.
- Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee : (Q.) p. 198.
- Detenu Nabajiban Ghose : (Q.) pp. 123-126.
- Detenu Narayan Chandra Lahiri : (Q.) p. 411.
- Detenus and internees : (Q.) pp. 22-23.
- Cross-word puzzle competitions : (Q.) p. 28.
- Floods in Padma : (Q.) p. 278.
- Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 272-273.
- Money spent in schemes of rural uplifts : (Q.) pp. 62-63.
- Payment of pensions : (Q.) pp. 188-189.
- Presidency-Towns Insolvency (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 246-248, 251-252, 253-254.
- Recommendation of Jute Enquiry Committee : (Q.) p. 297.
- Report of the Public Accounts Committee for 1934-35 : pp. 254-255.
- Special motion under section 78A : pp. 305-307.
- State aid under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) pp. 288-289.
- Suicide of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh : (Q.) p. 133.

**Bengal**

- Conservator of Forests : (Q.) pp. 437-438.
- Jails. Female convicts in : (Q.) pp. 65-66.
- Legislative Council from the Chittagong district. Voters' list of the : (Q.) pp. 332-333.
- Medical Service. Appointment of Sub-Assistant Surgeons in the : (Q.) p. 439.
- Medical Service. Officers of : (Q.) pp. 409-410.
- State Aid to Industries Act, 1931. State aid under the : (Q.) pp. 287-290.

**Bhowal forests :** (Q.) pp. 446-447.

**Bhowal Sannyasi Case :** (Q.) p. 235.

**Bijoy cut :** (Q.) pp. 194-195.

**Bill**

- Bengal Cess (Amendment), 1936 : pp. 222-225.
- Bengal Fisheries, 1936 : pp. 207-216.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1936 : pp. 67-100.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment), 1936 : pp. 113-122.
- Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition), 1936 : pp. 107-113.
- Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment, 1936 : pp. 33-60, 333-360, 380-404, 447-465.
- Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment), 1936 : p. 204.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1935 : pp. 205-207.
- Bengal Weights and Measures of Capacity, 1936 : pp. 225-230.
- Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1935 : p. 204.
- Presidency-Towns Insolvency (Bengal Amendment), 1936 : pp. 28-33, 246-254.
- Tanks Preservation and Construction, 1936 : pp. 216-222.

**Board of Economic Enquiry :** (Q.) p. 203.

**Bose, Mr. S. M.**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : p. 385.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : p. 274.

Presidency-Towns Insolvency (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 31-32.

Vice-Chancellor of the Dacca University and Chairman of the Dacca Board : (Q.) pp. 155-156.

**Bose, Srijit Subash Chandra :** (Q.) pp. 147-150.

**Bridge**

Over waterways in Bankura : (Q.) pp. 192-193.

**Burdwan-Arambagh Road :** (Q.) pp. 285-286, 326, 405-407.

**Burdwan Division**

Malaria in : (Q.) pp. 191-192.

**Calcutta Corporation**

Estate taxes within : (Q.) p. 445.

Improvement of Ward XIX : (Q.) pp. 435-436.

**Calcutta**

Drainage of certain areas in the suburbs of : (Q.) pp. 414-415.

Hawkers : (Q.) pp. 423-424.

Improvement Trust. Surplus lands of the : (Q.) p. 377.

Marine Club of : (Q.) p. 101.

Medical College Hospitals. Resident Surgeons of : (Q.) p. 371.

New future market in : (Q.) pp. 420-422.

Port. Passengers at the : (Q.) p. 106.

Registration Office : (Q.) pp. 140-143.

Registration Office. Copyists in the : (Q.) pp. 139-140.

School of Tropical Medicine. Muslim appointments in the : (Q.) pp. 368-370.

**Carriage hire for jurors**

Rajahahi Court : (Q.) pp. 231-232.

**Certificate procedure**

And Court of Wards : (Q.) pp. 291-292.

**Certificate proceedings**

In Noakhali and Tippera : (Q.) pp. 478-479.

**Chakdars**

And lotdars of certain lots : (Q.) pp. 239-240.

**Chatterjee, Mr. B. C.**

Demand for grant. Civil Works : pp. 502-503.

Resolutions : pp. 175-178, 180.

Special motion under section 78A : pp. 311-313.

**Chaudhuri, Babu Kishori Mohan**

Allowance of detenu Babu Jyotiah Chandra Mulick : (Q.) p. 127.

Carriage hire for jurors, Rajahahi Court : (Q.) p. 231.

Detenus : (Q.) p. 20.

Floods in Padma : (Q.) p. 277.

Improvement of railway stations at Rajahahi, Poradah and Ishurdi : (Q.) pp. 187-188.

Purchase of interest of zamindars and under-tenure-holders by Government : (Q.) p. 126.

Renewal of motor car licences : (Q.) p. 23.

Resolutions : pp. 178-179.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 346-347.

Warnings in respect of youths found in association with suspects : (Q.) pp. 378-379.

Youths and political suspects : (Q.) pp. 20-21.

Zemindars of Bengal : (Q.) p. 446.

**Chittagong district**

Voters' list of the Bengal Legislative Council from the : (Q.) pp. 332-333.

**Chittagong**

Introduction of free primary education in : (Q.) pp. 163-164.

Judge's Court. Transfer of ministerial officers : (Q.) p. 364.

Judge's Court. Muslims in : (Q.) pp. 234-235.

Noabad *taluks* of : (Q.) p. 378.

Satkania-Hangar Khal Scheme : (Q.) p. 429.

Transfer of ministerial officers. Judge's Court : (Q.) p. 364.

**Chokhany, Rai Bahadur Ram Deb**

Annual reserve in the Hospital Dues Fund : (Q.) p. 189.

Marine Club of Calcutta : (Q.) p. 101.

Mymensingh-Madhupur-Tangail Road : (Q.) p. 153.

Passengers at the Calcutta Port : (Q.) p. 106.

Tangi-Tangail-Singhjani railway project : (Q.) pp. 19-20.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Nural Absar**

Female convicts : (Q.) p. 164.

Introduction of free primary education in Chittagong : (Q.) p. 163.

Sandwip High English School : (Q.) p. 428.

Voters' list of the Bengal Legislative Council from the Chittagong district : (Q.) p. 332.

**Choudhury, Maulvi Yousuf Hossain**

Civil Court ministerial officers of Faridpur : (Q.) p. 427.

Goalundo Local Board : (Q.) p. 408.

**Chowdhury, Khan Bahadur Haji Badi Ahmed**

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : pp. 205-206.

Chittagong-Satkania-Hanger Khal Scheme : (Q.) p. 429.

Dafadars and Chaudikars : (Q.) pp. 443-444.

**Chowdhury, Khan Bahadur Haji Badi Ahmed**

Forest taxes : (Q.) p. 438.

Muslims in Chittagong Judge's Courts : (Q.) pp. 234-235.

Noabad *taluks* of Chittagong : (Q.) p. 378.

Sub-Registry offices in Patiya (Chittagong) : (Q.) p. 427..

Transfer of ministerial officers, Judge's Court, Chittagong : (Q.) p. 364.

**Civil Court**

Ministerial officers of Faridpur : (Q.) p. 427.

41 --Civil Works --Provincial : pp. 260-263.

Conservator of Forests, Bengal : (Q.) pp. 437-438.

**Copyists**

In the Calcutta Registration Office : (Q.) pp. 139-140.

Cottage industries : (Q.) pp. 434-435.

Cross-word puzzle competitions : (Q.) pp. 27-28.

**Cyclones**

Warnings about : (Q.) pp. 238-239.

**Dacca**

Secretary to the Intermediate and Secondary Education Board of : (Q.) p. 157.

**Dacoities**

And crimes against women : (Q.) pp. 422-423.

In Bankura : (Q.) pp. 66-67.

Dafadars and chowkidars : (Q.) pp. 433-444.

**Damage**

Of agricultural produce in Sunderbans : (Q.) p. 290.

To agricultural products in certain areas : (Q.) pp. 279-280.

To agricultural products in Sunderbans areas : (Q.) p. 282.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Kamini Kumar**

Family of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh :  
(Q.) p. 128.

Noabad *taluka* of Chittagong : (Q.) p. 378.

Transfer of ministerial officers, Judge's  
Court, Chittagong : (Q.) p. 364.

**Das, Rai Bahadur Satyendra Kumar**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assess-  
ment Bill, 1936 : pp. 44-47, 358-359,  
452-453.

Bhowal forests : (Q.) pp. 446-447.

Conservator of Forests, Bengal : (Q.)  
p. 437.

Forest officers : (Q.) p. 484.

Industrial training to detenus : (Q.) p. 104.

State aid under the Bengal State Aid to  
Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) p. 289.

**Demands for excess grants :** pp. 256-276.

**Demands for grants :** pp. 258-276, 465-474,  
487-510.

**Demonstration parties**

Under the Director of Industries : (Q.)  
pp. 154-155.

**Deoli Camp**

Suicide of Santosh Ganguly in : (Q.)  
pp. 439-440.

**Detenu**

Babu Jyotish Chandra Mullick Allow-  
ance of : (Q.) p. 127.

Bhupendra Nath Roy : (Q.) pp. 137-139.

Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee : (Q.) pp.  
196-198.

Nabajiban Ghose, Suicide of : (Q.)  
pp. 132-133.

Nabajiban Ghosh, Family of : (Q.) pp.  
127-128.

Nabajiban Ghose : (Q.) pp. 123-126,  
128-129.

Narayan Chandra Lahiry : (Q.) pp. 411-  
412.

**Detenu**

<sup>1</sup> Satya Ranjan Chatterjee : (Q.) pp. 412-413.

Surendra Nath Banerjee of Barisal : (Q.)  
pp. 61-62.

**Detenus :** (Q.) p. 20.

Industrial training to : (Q.) pp. 102-104.

**Detenus and internees :** (Q.) pp. 22-23.

**Diamond Harbour**

Distress in : (Q.) pp. 280-282.

"Dibyar Dighi" in Dinajpur : (Q.) p. 130.

**Dinajpur**

"Dibyar Dighi" in : (Q.) p. 130.

**Discharges of the Mathabhanga river :** (Q.)  
pp. 431-434.

**Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus :**  
(Q.) p. 105.

**Distress**

In Diamond Harbour : (Q.) pp. 280-282.

In Jessore and Nadia : (Q.) pp. 284-285.

In Khulna : (Q.) p. 283.

**District headquarters, Noakhali :** (Q.) pp.  
242-244.

**Divisions :** pp. 59-60, 78-79, 183-184, 229-  
230, 250, 338, 343, 344, 357, 392.

**Drainage**

Of certain areas behind the Panchanano-  
gram embankment : (Q.) pp. 418-419.

Of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta :  
(Q.) pp. 414-415.

**31—Education (Transferred) :** pp. 265-267.

**Electricity**

Within Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality :  
(Q.) pp. 292-295.

**Employees' Conference**

All-Bengal Registration : (Q.) p. 443.

**Estate lanes**

Within Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) pp. 445-446.

8—Excise (Transferred) : pp. 258-259.

Expenditure in England : p. 258.

Family of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh : (Q.) pp. 127-128.

43—Famine Relief : pp. 263-265.

**Faridpur**

Basa-Kustea Khal in : (Q.) pp. 477-478.

Civil Court ministerial officers of : (Q.) p. 427.

Construction of a new railway line at : (Q.) pp. 297-298.

Ranajit Roy Choudhuri and Indrajit Roy Choudhuri of Ulpur : (Q.) pp. 415-417.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab Sir Mohiuddin, of Ratanpur :**

Agriculture and milch cattle : (Q.) pp. 375-376.

Barisal Co-operative Central Bank, Limited : (Q.) p. 234.

Board of Economic Enquiry : (Q.) p. 203.

41—Civil Works—Provincial : pp. 260, 263.

Cottage industries : (Q.) pp. 434-435.

Demand for grant. Agriculture : pp. 468-471, 474.

Demand for grant. Civil Works : pp. 487-489, 492-496.

Demonstration parties under the Director of Industries : (Q.) pp. 154-155.

35—Industries (Transferred) : p. 276.

New Howrah Bridge : (Q.) p. 486.

Pasture grounds, stud bulls and prime cows : (Q.) p. 241.

Proposal for a land mortgage bank at Feni : (Q.) p. 376.

Prices of paddy and rice : (Q.) p. 287.

Provision for pasture lands : (Q.) p. 214.

**Farequi, the Hon'ble Nawab Sir Mohiuddin, of Ratanpur**

Recommendations of Jute Enquiry Committee : (Q.) pp. 296-297.

Satkhira-Nabharan Road : (Q.) pp. 483-484.

Special motion under section 78A : pp. 298-302, 322.

State aid under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) pp. 288-290.

Supply of pure milk : (Q.) pp. 199-200.

**Fazlullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Alleged propaganda by Government officials for the next Assembly election : (Q.) pp. 328-329..

Certificate proceedings in Noakhali and Tippera : (Q.) pp. 478-479.

Demonstration parties under the Director of Industries : (Q.) p. 154.

Industrial training to detenus : (Q.) p. 102.

Petty settlement operations in Noakhali : (Q.) pp. 232-233.

Khas mahal officer of Noakhali : (Q.) p. 24.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 269-270.

Police Officer, Rangah police-station : (Q.) pp. 150-151.

Prospects of crops in Noakhali : (Q.) p. 481.

Staff for training detenus : (Q.) p. 444.

Text-books in schools : (Q.) p. 480.

**Female**

Convicts : (Q.) p. 164.

Convicts in Bengal jails : (Q.) pp. 65-66.

Education : (Q.) pp. 164-165.

**Feni**

Proposal for a land mortgage bank at : (Q.) pp. 376-377.

Financial business : pp. 254-256.

Floods in Padma : S.(Q.) pp. 227-279.

Flow in Kobadak : (Q.) pp. 326-327.

**Food adulteration :** (Q.) pp. 331-332.

**Forest**

Clerical establishment : (Q.) pp. 485-486.

Officers : (Q.) pp. 484-485.

Taxes : (Q.) pp. 438-439.

**Free primary education in Chittagong. In-**  
**troduction of :** (Q.) pp. 163-164.

**Gambling**

At Kamarkhara Union : (Q.) pp. 136-137.

**Ghose, Detenu Nabajiban :** (Q.) pp. 123-126,  
128.

**Ghose, Dr. Amulya Ratan**

Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee :  
(Q.) pp. 196-197.

Detenu Surendra Nath Banerjee of Bari-  
sal : (Q.) p. 62.

Gun license of Mr. Kiron Shanker Ray :  
(Q.) p. 364.

Old Cuttack Road : (Q.) p. 417.

**Ghosh**

Family of detenu Nabajiban : (Q.) pp. 127-  
128.

**Goalundo Local Board :** (Q.) pp. 408-409.

**Gopainagar Kerr High English School :**  
(Q.) pp. 323-325.

**Government Bills :** pp. 28-60, 67-100, 107-  
122, 246-254, 333-360, 380-404, 447-465.

**Government servants**

Retiring age of : (Q.) pp. 476-476.

**Government service**

Mahisya community in : (Q.) p. 28.

**Governor :** pp. 511-514.

**Grant**

To the union board dispensaries : (Q.)  
pp. 156-157.

**Griffiths, Mr. Charles**

Special motion under section 78A : pp. 315-  
316.

**Gun license**

Of Mr. Kiron Shankar Ray : (Q.) pp. 362-  
364.

**Guha, Mr. P. N.**

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill,  
1936 : pp. 75-76, 93-94.

Ministerial officers under the Rangpur  
Judgeship : (Q.) p. 241.

Pay of process-servers : (Q.) p. 237.

Process-servers : (Q.) p. 107.

Tanks Preservation and Construction  
Bill, 1936 : pp. 218-219.

**Hakim, Maulvi Abdul**

Bengal Weights and Measures of Capa-  
city, 1936 : pp. 225-227, 229.

Local Boards and District Boards of  
Mymensingh : (Q.) pp. 135-136.

Public Prosecutor of Mymensingh : (Q.)  
pp. 476-477.

**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

All-Bengal Registration Employees' Con-  
ference : (Q.) pp. 144, 443.

Bankura and the Rural Primary Edu-  
cation Act : (Q.) p. 153.

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill, 1936 : p. 96.

Calcutta Registration Office : (Q.) pp. 140-  
143.

Copyists in the Calcutta Registration  
Office : (Q.) p. 140.

31—Education (Transferred) : pp. 265-  
266, 267.

Female education : (Q.) p. 165.

Gopainagar Kerr High English School :  
(Q.) pp. 324-325.

Inspector of Hostels and Messes : (Q.)  
pp. 441-442.

Introduction of free primary education  
in Chittagong : (Q.) p. 164.



**Haque, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul**

Managing Committee of Kharia High English School, Bagerhat, Khulna : (Q.) p. 331.

Narajole Mahendra Academy : (Q.) pp. 425-427.

9—Registration : p. 265.

Recruitment of ministerial officers and muharrirs in the Registration Department : (Q.) p. 325.

Registering officers : (Q.) pp. 143, 442.

Registration Department : (Q.) p. 431.

Rural Primary Education Act : (Q.) p. 422.

Sakhawat Memorial Girls' High English School, Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 419-420.

Sandwip High English School: (Q.) pp. 428-429.

Secretary to the Intermediate and Secondary Education Board of Dacca : (Q.) p. 157.

Sub-Registry Offices in Patiya (Chittagong) : (Q.) p. 428.

Text-books in schools : (Q.) pp. 480-481.

Vice-Chancellor of the Dacca University and Chairman : (Q.) p. 156

**Hardinge Bridge** : (Q.) pp. 367-368.

**Hindus**

Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of : (Q.) p. 105.

**His Excellency the Governor of Bengal**

Letter from : pp. 14-15.

**His Majesty the King-Emperor**

And letters from His Excellency the Governor and the Marquis of Willingdon. Message from : p. 14.

Wire from : p. 14.

**Hoque, Kazi Emdadul**

Certificate procedure and court of wards : (Q.) p. 291.

Ministerial officers, Sadar Civil Courts, Bakarganj : (Q.) p. 239.

**Hooghly**

Apprentice process-servers in : (Q.) p. 200.

Chinsura Municipality : (Q.) pp. 158-159.

Chinsurah Municipality. Electricity within : (Q.) pp. 292-295.

River. Kankinara paper mill and discharge of rotten bamboo pulps into : (Q.) pp. 202-203.

**Hospital Dues Fund**

Annual reserve in the : (Q.) pp. 189-190.

**House officers**

Of Medical College Hospital : (Q.) pp. 410-411.

**Howrah**

Katwa-Kandi-Berhampore Road : (Q.) pp. 190-191, 198-199.

Katwa-Kandi Road : (Q.) p. 160

Sheekhala Road : (Q.) pp. 159-160.

**Imperial Trunk Road** : (Q.) pp. 160-161.

**Improvement**

Of railway stations at Rajshahi, Faradah and Ishurdi : (Q.) pp. 187-188.

Of Wards XIX, Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) pp. 435-436.

**35—Industries (Transferred)** : p. 276.

**Industrial training to detenus** : (Q.) pp. 102-104

**Inspector of Hostels and Messes** : (Q.) pp. 440-442.

**Inundated villages**

In the Pingla police-station (Midnapore) : (Q.) pp. 162-163.

**Irrigation in Bankura** : (Q.) pp. 193-194.

**Jalpaiguri**

Muslim ministerial officers in the office of the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner at : (Q.) p. 161.

**Jessore and Nadia**

Distress in : (Q.) pp. 284-285.

**Jute Enquiry Committee**

Recommendations of : (Q.) pp. 296-297.

**Kamarkhara Union**

Gambling at : (Q.) pp. 136-137.

**Kankinara Paper Mill**

And discharge of rotten bamboo pulp into Hooghly river : (Q.) pp. 202-203.

**Khanas or holdings under a chaukidar**

Limitations to : (Q.) p. 251.

**Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Muazzam Ali**

House officers of Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 410.

Leave out of India to Medical Service men : (Q.) p. 370.

Muslim appointments in the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine : (Q.) p. 368.

Officers of Bengal Medical Service : (Q.) p. 409-410.

Resident Surgeons and House Officers in the Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) pp. 371-372.

Resident Surgeons of Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 371.

**Khan, Maulvi Ali Abdulla**

Barisal to Dacca and Khulna Steamer Service : (Q.) p. 25.

Barisal to Patuakhali Steamer Service : (Q.) p. 26.

Grant to the union board dispensaries : (Q.) p. 156-157.

Limitations to *khanas* or holdings under a chaukidar : (Q.) p. 27.

Passenger steamers of the River Steam Navigation Company : (Q.) pp. 24-25.

Sale of tenancies for arrears of revenue at Patuakhali : (Q.) p. 236.

**Khan, Maulvi Tamizuddin**

Barisal-Faridpur Road : (Q.) p. 245.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment) Bill, 1936 : (pp. 118-120.

Landlords' fees : (Q.) p. 482.

Money spent in schemes of rural uplift : (Q.) p. 64.

Rural Primary Education Act : (Q.) p. 422.

Special motion under section 78A : pp. 310-311.

**Kharia High English School, Bagerhat, Khulna**

Managing Committee of : (Q.) p. 331.

**Khas Mahal Officer of Nonkhali : (Q.) p. 24.****Khulna**

Distress in : (Q.) p. 283.

**Kindersley, Mr. J. B.**

Bengal ~~Cess~~ (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 224-225.

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : pp. 211-212.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 342, 348-349, 350-351, 358, 387, 389, 400-402, 452, 455, 460, 461, 464, 465.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 268-269.

Nonbad *taluks* of Chittagong : (Q.) p. 378.

Tanks Preservation and Construction Bill, 1936 : pp. 219-221.

**Kobadak**

Flow in : (Q.) pp. 326-327.

**Landlords' fees : (Q.) pp. 482-483.****Land Mortgage Bank at Feni**

Proposal for a : (Q.) pp. 376-377.

**5—Land Revenue : p. 256.****Land revenue**

Realisation of arrears of : (Q.) pp. 365-367.

## **Leave**

Out of India to Medical Service men : (Q.) p. 370.

## **Legislation**

To stop "phuka" on cows : (Q.) p. 163.

## **Loans and advances**

By Provincial Governments : pp. 268-275.

Local Board, Goalundo : (Q.) pp. 408-409.

## **Local Boards**

And District Boards of Mymensingh : (Q.) pp. 135-136.

## **Mahasai, Munindra Deb Rai**

Electricity within Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality : (Q.) pp. 292-293.

## **Mahisya community**

In Government service : (Q.) p. 28.

## **Maiti, Mr. R.**

Mahisya community in Government service : (Q.) p. 28.

"Dibyar Dighi" in Dinajpur : (Q.) p. 130.  
Noapara Road : (Q.) p. 131.

## **Malaria**

And carnivorous fish : (Q.) pp. 151-152.

In Burdwan Division : (Q.) pp. 191-192.

## **Managing Committee**

Of Kharia High English School, Bagerhat, Khulna : (Q.) p. 331.

Marine Club of Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 101.

32—Medical : pp. 267-268.

## **Medical College Hospitals**

House officers of : (Q.) pp. 410-411.

## **Medical Service men**

Leave out of India to : (Q.) p. 370.

## **Ministerial officers**

And muharrirs in the Registration Department. Recruitment of : (Q.) p. 325.

Judge's Court, Chittagong. Transfer of : (Q.) p. 364.

Sadar Civil Courts, Bakarganj : (Q.) p. 239.

Under the Rangpur Judgeship : (Q.) pp. 241-242.

## **Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brojendra Lal**

Apprentice process-servers in Hooghly : (Q.) p. 200.

Bankura Observatory : (Q.) p. 105.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 33, 34, 41, 42, 44, 54-59, 333-337, 339-340, 343, 347, 349, 353-357, 387, 389-395, 398-400, 402, 458-460, 465.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : p. 204.

Bhawal Sannyasi Case : (Q.) p. 235.

Carriage hire for jurors, Rajshahi Court : (Q.) pp. 231-232.

Certificate procedure and Court of Wards : (Q.) pp. 291-292.

Certificate proceedings in Noakhali and Tiptora : (Q.) p. 479.

Chakdars and lotdars of certain lots : (Q.) p. 240.

Civil Court ministerial officers of Faridpur : (Q.) p. 427.

Damage of agricultural produce in Sunderbans : (Q.) p. 290.

Damage to agricultural products in certain areas : (Q.) pp. 279-280.

Damage to agricultural products in Sunderbans areas : (Q.) p. 282.

Demand for grant. Civil Works : p. 504.

Distress in Diamond Harbour : (Q.) pp. 281-282.

Distress in Jessore and Nadia : (Q.) pp. 284-285.

Distress in Khulna : (Q.) p. 283.

Estate lanes within Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) pp. 445-446.

43—Famine Relief : pp. 264-265.

Floods in Padma : (Q) pp. 278-279.

**Mitter, the Hon'ble Sir Brijendra Lal**

Khas Mahal Officers of Noakhali : (Q.) p. 24.

Landlords' fees: (Q.) p. 483.

Ministerial officers, Sadar Civil Courts, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 239.

Ministerial officers under the Rangpur Judgeship : (Q.) p. 242.

Muslims in Chittagong Judge's Court : (Q.) p. 235.

Muslim ministerial officers in the office of the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner at Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 161.

Noabad taluks of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 378

Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 292.

Pay of process-servers: (Q.) p. 238.

Petty settlement operations in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 233.

Presidency-towns Insolvency (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 28-30, 33, 246, 248-250, 252-254.

Process servers: (Q.) pp. 107, 237

Prospects of crops in Noakhali. (Q.) pp. 481-482.

Public Prosecutor of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 477.

Purchase of interest of zamindars and under-tenure-holders by Government. (Q.) p. 126

Rainfall in Vishnupur: (Q.) p. 153.

Realisation of arrears of land revenue. (Q.) pp. 365, 367.

Sale of tenancies for arrears of revenue at Patuakhali. (Q.) p. 236.

Sessions cases at Faridpur: (Q.) p. 245.

Sunderbans Estates : (Q.) pp. 361-362, 487.

Transfer of ministerial officers, Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 364.

Warnings about cyclones: (Q.) pp. 238-239.

Zamindari Chakla Roushabad: (Q.) p. 106.

Zamindars of Bengal: (Q.) p. 446.

**Money**

Spent in schemes of rural uplift : (Q.) pp. 62-64.

**Motor car licenses**

Removal of: (Q.) p. 23.

**Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra**

Howrah-Katwa-Kandi Road: (Q.) p. 160.

Howrah-Sheakhala Road: (Q.) pp. 159-160.

Imperial Trunk Road. (Q.) pp. 160-161.

Saraswati Bridge (Triveni): (Q.) p. 237.

**Mullick, Babu Jyotish Chandra**

Allowance of: (Q.) p. 127.

**Mullick, Mr. Kartick Churn**

Agriculture and milch cattle: (Q.) p. 375.

Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Bill, 1936 pp. 111-112.

Cottage industries: (Q.) p. 434.

Damage of agricultural produce in Sunderbans : (Q.) p. 290.

Estate lands within Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 445

Food adulteration (Q.) pp. 331-332.

Improvement of Ward XLN, Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) pp. 435-436.

Legislation to stop "phuka" on cows: (Q.) p. 163

Pasture grounds, stud bulls and prime cows (Q.) p. 241.

Provision for pasture lands: (Q.) p. 241.

Resolutions p. 186.

Resuscitation of certain rivers and khals in the districts of the 24-Parganas and Hooghly. (Q.) p. 329.

Sunderbans Estates. (Q.) pp. 486-487.

Surplus lands of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 377

**Mullick, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

Recruitment under Police: (Q.) pp. 144-145.

**Municipal Ratepayers' Association :** (Q.) pp. 373-374

**Muslim appointments**

In the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) pp. 368-370.

**Muslim(s)—**

Ministerial officers in the office of the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner at Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 361.

In Chittagong Judge's Court: (Q.) pp. 234-235.

**Mymensingh**

Local Boards and District Boards of: (Q.) pp. 135-136.

Madhupur-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 153.

Public Prosecutor of: (Q.) pp. 476-477.

Small-pox in: (Q.) pp. 407-408.

**Nag, Rai Bahadur Suk Lal**

Distress in Khulna: (Q.) p. 283.

Managing Committee of Kharia High English School, Bagerhat, Khulna: (Q.) p. 331.

Satkhira-Nabharan Road: (Q.) p. 483.

**Srijut Subash Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 148.****Nag, Rev. B.A.**

Inspector of Hostels and Messes: (Q.) pp. 440-442.

**Nandy, Maharaj Sris Chandra, of Kasimbazar**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill: pp. 52-54.

**Narajole Mahendra Academy: (Q.) pp. 424-427.****Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir**

Basa-Kustea Khal in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478.

Bhowal forests: (Q.) p. 447.

Bijoy cut: (Q.) pp. 194-195.

Chittagong-Satkania-Hangar Khal Scheme: (Q.) p. 429.

Conservator of Forests, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 437-438.

Demands for grants. General administration. pp. 467-468.

Discharges of the Mathabhanga river: (Q.) pp. 432-434.

Drainage of certain areas behind the Panchaananogram embankments: (Q.) p. 419.

**Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Nawab Sir**

Flow in Kobadak: (Q.) pp. 326, 327.

Forest clerical establishment: (Q.) pp. 485-486.

Forest officer's: (Q.) pp. 484-485.

Forest taxes: (Q.) p. 439.

Inundated villages in the Pingla police-station (Midnapore): (Q.) pp. 162-163.

Irrigation in Bankura: (Q.) pp. 193-194.

Re-excavation of certain rivers in the districts of the 24-Parganas and Hooghly: (Q.) p. 323.

Resuscitation of certain rivers and *khals* in the districts of the 24-Parganas and Hooghly: (Q.) p. 330.

Tolly's Nala: (Q.) p. 414.

**New Council**

Under the Reformed Constitution: (Q.) pp. 133-135.

**New Future Market in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 420-422.****New Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 486.****New railway line at Faridpur**

Construction of a: (Q.) pp. 297-298.

**Noabad taluks of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 378.****Noakhali and Tippera**

Certificate proceedings in: (Q.) pp. 478-479.

**Noakhali**

Collectorate: (Q.) p. 292.

District headquarters: (Q.) pp. 242-244.

Khas Mahal Officer of: (Q.) p. 24.

Petty settlement operations in: (Q.) pp. 232-233.

Prospects of crops in: (Q.) pp. 481-482.

**Non-official Bills: pp. 204-230.****Nowapara Road: (Q.) p. 131.****Oath or Affirmation: pp. 13, 123, 187.**

**Obituary Reference:** pp. 15-19.

**Observatory**

Bankura : (Q.) pp. 104-105.

**Officers of Bengal Medical Service:** (Q.) pp. 409-410.

**Old Benares Road :** (Q.) pp. 200-202, 374-375.

**Old Cuttack Road :** (Q.) pp. 417-418.

**Paddy and rice**

Prices of : (Q.) pp. 286-287.

**Padma**

Floods in : S.(Q.) pp. 277-279.

**Panchananogram embankments**

Drainage of certain areas behind the : (Q.) pp. 418-419.

**Panel of Chairmen :** p. 14.

**Passengers at the Calcutta Port :** (Q) p. 106.

**Passenger steamers**

Of the River Steam Navigation Company : (Q.) pp. 24-25.

**Pasture grounds**

Stud bulls and prime cows : (Q) p. 241.

**Pasture lands, provision for :** (Q) p. 241.

**Payment of pensions :** (Q.) pp. 188-189.

**Pay of process-servers :** (Q) pp. 237-238

**Pensions**

Payment of : (Q.) pp. 188-189.

**Petty settlement operations in Noakhali :** (Q.) pp. 232-233.

**Pingla police-station (Midnapore)**

Inundated villages in the : (Q.) pp. 162-163.

**Police Officer**

Ramgati police-station : (Q) pp. 150-151.

**Police**

Recruitment under : (Q.) pp. 144-147.

**President (the Hon'ble Maharaja Sir M. N. Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

A matter which has once been decided by the Council cannot be re-opened in the same session : p. 334.

Merits and demerits of a matter should not be discussed when it is subjudice; p. 259.

**President (the Hon'ble Maharaja Sir M. N. Ray Chowdhury, Kt., of Santosh)**

Remarks should be confined to the discussion before the house : p. 74

Supplementary questions must be direct and to the point : pp. 2,167.

**Process-servers :** (Q.) pp. 107, 236-237.

**Process-servers**

Pay of : (Q.) pp. 237-238.

**Proposal**

For a land mortgage bank at Feni : (Q.) pp. 376-377.

**Prospects of crops in Noakhali :** (Q.) pp. 481-482.

**Provision for pasture lands :** (Q.) p. 241.

**Public Accounts Committee for 1934-35**

Report of the : pp. 254-256.

**Public Prosecutor of Mymensingh :** (Q) pp. 476-477.

**Purchase**

Of interest of zamindars and under-tenure holders by Government : (Q.) p. 126.

**Pure milk**

Supply of : (Q.) pp. 199-200.

**Quasem, Maulvi Abul**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 385-387.

Demand for grant. Civil work : pp. 491-492, 503.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 273-374.

Rural Primary Education Act : (Q.) p. 422.

Special motion under section 78A : pp. 307-310.

State aid under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) p. 289.

46—Stationery and Printing : p. 265.

Text-books in schools : (Q.) p. 480.

**Rahman, Maulvi Azizur**

Sakhwat Memorial Girls' High English School, Calcutta : (Q.) p. 419.

**Rai Mahasul, Munindra Deb**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : p. 349.

Cross-word puzzle competitions : (Q.) p. 27.

Detenu Nabajiban Ghosh : (Q.) pp. 128-129.

Family of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh : (Q.) pp. 127-128.

Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality : (Q.) p. 158.

Howrah-Katwa-Kandi-Berhampore Road : (Q.) pp. 190-191.

Kankinara Paper Mill and discharge of rotten bamboo pulp into Hooghly River : (Q.) p. 202.

Municipal Ratepayers' Associations : (Q.) p. 373.

Old Benares Road : (Q.) pp. 200-202.

Resolutions : pp. 179-180, 184-186.

Suicide of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh : (Q.) p. 132.

Trisbigha Station (East Indian Railway) : (Q.) p. 158

**Rainfall in Vishnupur** : (Q.) p. 153.

**Rajshahi Court**

Carriage hire for jurors : (Q.) pp. 231-232.

**Rajshahi, Poradah and Ishurdi**

Improvement of Railway Stations at : (Q.) pp. 187-198.

**Ranajit Roy Choudhuri**

And Indrajit Roy Choudhury of Ulpur (Faridpur) : (Q.) pp. 415-417.

**Rangpur Judgeship**

Ministerial officers under the : (Q.) pp. 241-242.

**Ray, Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

34—Agriculture : pp. 256-257.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 333, 334.

Demonstration parties under the Director of Industries : (Q.) p. 155.

**Ra Mr. Shanti Shekharaswar**

Detenu Bhupendra Nath Roy : (Q.) p. 139.

Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee : (Q.) pp. 196-197.

Detenu Nabajiban Ghose : (Q.) p. 125.

Detenu Satya Ranjan Chatterjee : (Q.) p. 413.

Gun licence of Mr. Kiron Shankar Ray : (Q.) p. 363.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 272-272.

Narajole Mahendra Academy : (Q.) p. 426.

New Council under the Reformed Constitution : (Q.) p. 135.

Resolutions : pp. 169-170.

Vice-Chancellor of the Dacca University and Chairman of the Dacca Board : (Q.) p. 156.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Annual reserve in the Hospital Dues Fund : (Q.) p. 190.

Appointment of Sub-Assistant Surgeons in the Bengal Medical Service : (Q.) p. 439.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 116-118.

Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Bill, 1936 : p. 112.

Bhowal Sannyasi Case : (Q.) p. 235.

Detenu Nabajiban Ghose : (Q.) pp. 125-126.

Industrial training to detenu : (Q.) p. 104.

Process-servers : (Q.) pp. 236-237.

New Howrah Bridge : (Q.) p. 486.

Resolutions : pp. 165-168.

Small-pox in Mymensingh : (Q.) pp. 407-408.

Srijut Subash Chandra Bose : (Q.) p. 149.

State aid under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931 : (Q.) pp. 287-288.

**Ray Chowdhury, Babu Satish Chandra**

Suicide of Santosh Ganguly in Deoli Camp : (Q.) pp. 439-440.

System of small-pox treatment : (Q.) pp. 327-328.

**Ray Chowdhury, Mr. K. C.**

All-Bengal Registration Employees' Conference : (Q.) p. 144.

Calcutta Registration Office : (Q.) p. 140.

Copyists in the Calcutta Registration Office : (Q.) pp. 139-140.

Female convicts in Bengal jails : (Q.) p. 65.

Recruitment of ministerial officers and *muharrirs* in the Registration Department : (Q.) p. 325.

Registering Officers : (Q.) p. 143.

Resolutions : p. 175.

**Realisation**

Of arrears of land revenue : (Q.) pp. 365-367.

**Recommendations**

Of Jute Enquiry Committee : (Q.) pp. 296-297.

**Recruitment**

Of ministerial officers and *muharrirs* in the Registration Department : (Q.) p. 325.

Under Police : (Q.) pp. 144-147.

**Re-excavation**

Of certain rivers in the districts of the 24 Parganas and Hooghly : (Q.) p. 323.

**Reformed Constitution :**

New Council under the : (Q.) pp. 133-135.

**Registering Officers : (Q.) pp. 143-142.****Registration : p. 265.****Registration Department : (Q.) pp. 429-431.**

Recruitment of ministerial officers and *muharrirs* in the : (Q.) p. 325.

**Registration Office.**

Calcutta : (Q.) pp. 140-143.

**Reid, the Hon'ble Sir Robert**

Alleged propaganda by Government officials for the next Assembly election : (Q.) p. 329.

Allowance of detenu Babu Jyotish Chandra Mullick : (Q.) p. 127.

Calcutta hawkers : (Q.) pp. 423-424.

Cross-word puzzle competitions : (Q.) pp. 27-28.

Dacoities and crimes against women : (Q.) p. 423.

Dacoities in Bankura : (Q.) pp. 66-67.

*Dafadars* and *chaukidars* : (Q.) p. 444.

Detenu Bhupendra Nath Roy : (Q.) pp. 138-139.

Detenu Dr. Charu Chandra Banerjee (Q.) pp. 196-197.

Detenu Nabajiban Ghose : (Q.) pp. 124-126.

Demands for grants. General administration - General establishment Other establishment : pp. 465-466.

Detenu Nabajiban Ghosh (Q.) p. 129.

Detenu Narayan Chandra Lahury : (Q.) pp. 411-412.

Detenu Satya Ranjan Chatterjee : (Q.) pp. 412-413.

Detenu Surendra Nath Banerjee of Barisal : (Q.) p. 62.

Detenus : (Q.) p. 20.

Detenus and internees : (Q.) pp. 22-23.

"Dibyar Dighi" in Dinajpur : (Q.) p. 130.

District headquarters, Noakhali : (Q.) pp. 242-244.

Family of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh (Q.) p. 128.

Female convicts : (Q.) p. 164.

Female convicts in Bengal jails : (Q.) pp. 65-66.

Gambling at Kamarkhara Union : (Q.) pp. 136-137.



**Reid, the Hon'ble Sir Robert**

Gun licence of Mr. Kiron Shanker Ray : (Q.) pp. 362-364.

Industrial training to detenus : (Q.) pp. 102-103, 104.

Limitations to *khanas* or holdings under a *chaukidar* : (Q.) p. 27.

Legislation to stop "*phuka*" on cows : (Q.) p. 163.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 269, 274-275.

Mahisya community in Government service : (Q.) p. 28.

New Council under the Reformed Constitution : (Q.) pp. 134-135.

Police Officer, Ramgati police-station : (Q.) p. 151.

Ranajit Roy Choudhury and Indrajit Roy Choudhuri of Ulpur (Faridpur) : (Q.) pp. 416-417.

Recruitment under Police : (Q.) pp. 145-147.

Renewal of motor car licences : (Q.) p. 23.

Resolutions : pp. 180-183.

Srijut Subash Chandra Bose : (Q.) pp. 148-149.

Staff for training detenus : (Q.) p. 444.

Suicide of detenu Nabajiban Ghosh : (Q.) pp. 132-133.

Suicide of Santosh Ganguly in Deoli Camp. (Q.) p. 440.

Voters' list of the Bengal Legislative Council from the Chittagong district : (Q.) pp. 332-333.

Warnings in respect of youths found in association with suspects : (Q.) p. 379.

Youths and political suspects : (Q.) pp. 21-22.

**Report—**

Of the Public Accounts Committee for 1934-35 : pp. 254-256.

**Resident Surgeons—**

And House Officers in the Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) pp. 371-373.

Of the Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 371.

**Resolutions**

On matters of general public interest : pp. 165-186.

**Resuscitation**

Of certain rivers and *khals* in the district of the 24-Parganas and Hooghly : (Q.) pp. 329-330.

**Retiring age**

Of Government servants : (Q.) pp. 475-476.

**River Steam Navigation Company**

Passenger steamers of the : (Q.) pp. 24-25.

**Roy, Babu Haribansa**

Apprentice process-servers in Hooghly : (Q.) p. 200.

**Roy, Detenu Bhupendra Nath :** (Q.) pp. 137-139.

**Roy, Mr. Sarat Kumar**

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : pp. 209-211:

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 49-50, 351 353, 355, 387-388, 396-398, 400-401.

Demand for grant. Civil Works : pp. 506-508.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Annual reserve in the Hospital Dues Fund (Q.) p. 190.

Appointment of Sub-Assistant Surgeons in the Bengal Medical Service : (Q.) p. 439.

Barisal-Faridpur Road : (Q.) p. 245.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 113-114, 120-122.

Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Bill, 1936 : pp. 107-108, 110-113.

**Rey, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : pp. 67-70, 72, 76-77, 78, 81, 82-89, 90-92, 97-100.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1935 : p. 206.

Bengal Weights and Measures of Capacity, 1936 : pp. 227-229.

Bridge over waterways in Bankura : (Q.) p. 193.

Burdwan-Arambagh Road : (Q.) p. 286, 326, 406-407.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1935 : p. 204.

Civil Works—Provincial : pp. 260-262.

Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus : (Q.) p. 105.

Drainage of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta : (Q.) p. 415.

6—Excise (Transferred). Demand for grants : pp. 258-259.

Food adulteration : (Q.) 332.

Goalundo Local Board : (Q.) pp. 408-409.

Grant to the union board dispensaries : (Q.) p. 157.

Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality : (Q.) p. 159.

House Officers of Medical College Hospital : (Q.) p. 411.

Howrah-Katwa-Kandi Road : (Q.) p. 160.

Howrah-Katwa-Kandi-Berhampore Road : (Q.) p. 191, 199.

Howrah-Sheakhala Road : (Q.) p. 160.

Imperial Trunk Road : (Q.) p. 161.

Improvement of Ward XIX, Calcutta Corporation : (Q.) p. 436.

Kankinara Paper Mill and discharges of rotton bamboo pulp into Hooghly River : (Q.) pp. 202-203.

Leave out of India to Medical Service men (Q.) p. 370.

**Rey, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh**

Local Boards and District Boards of Mymensingh : (Q.) pp. 135-136.

Malaria and carnivorous fish : (Q.) pp. 151-152.

Malaria in Burdwan Division : (Q.) p. 192.

Medical : pp. 267-268.

Municipal Ratepayers' Association : (Q.) pp. 373-374.

Muslim appointments in the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine : (Q.) pp. 368-370.

Mymensingh-Madhupur-Tangail Road : (Q.) p. 153.

Nowapara Road : (Q.) p. 131.

Officers of Bengal Medical Service : (Q.) p. 410.

Old Benares Road : (Q.) p. 202, 374-375.

Old Cuttack Road : (Q.) pp. 417-418.

Resident Surgeons of Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) p. 371.

Resident Surgeons and House Officers in the Calcutta Medical College Hospitals : (Q.) pp. 372-373.

Saraswati Bridge (Triveni) : (Q.) p. 237.

Small-pox in Mymensingh : (Q.) p. 408.

Surplus lands of the Calcutta Improvement Trust : (Q.) p. 377.

System of small-pox treatment : (Q.) p. 328.

**Roy Choudhuri, Babu Hem Chandra**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : p. 347.

Certificate proceedings in Noakhali and Tippera : (Q.) p. 479.

District headquarters, Noakhali : (Q.) pp. 243-244.

Floods in Padma : (Q.) pp. 278-279.

Prospects of crops in Noakhali : (Q.) p. 482.

Realisation of arrears of land revenue : (Q.) p. 366.

**Rural Primary Education Act :** (Q.) p. 422.

**Rural uplift**

Money spent in schemes of : (Q.) pp. 62-64.

**Saadatullah, Maulvi Muhammad**

Forest clerical establishment : (Q.) p. 485.

**Sadeque, Maulvi Mahomed**

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1936 : pp. 213-214.

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : p. 78.

Demand for grant. Agriculture : p. 473.

Demands for grants. General administration : pp. 466-467.

District headquarters, Noakhali : (Q.) p. 242.

Loans and advances by Provincial Governments : pp. 270-271.

Muslim appointments in the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine : (Q.) pp. 369-370.

Muslim ministerial officers in the office of the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner at Jalpaiguri : (Q.) p. 161.

Noakhali Collectorate : (Q.) p. 292.

Proposal for a Land Mortgage Bank at Feni : (Q.) p. 376.

Zamindari Chakla Roushabad : (Q.) p. 106.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Agriculture and milch cattle : (Q.) p. 376.

Bankura and the Rural Primary Education Act : (Q.) pp. 152-153.

Bankura Observatory : (Q.) pp. 104-105.

Bridge over waterways in Bankura : (Q.) p. 102.

Burdwan-Arambagh Road : (Q.) pp. 285, 286, 326, 405-406.

Dacoities in Bankura : (Q.) pp. 66-67.

Distress in Diamond Harbour : (Q.) pp. 281-282.

Irrigation in Bankura : (Q.) p. 193.

Malaria and carnivorous fish : (Q.) pp. 151-152.

**Sahana, Rai Bahadur Satya Kinkar**

Malaria in Burdwan Division : (Q.) pp. 191-192.

Narajule Mahendra Academy : (Q.) p. 426.

Prices of paddy and rice : (Q.) pp. 286-287.

Rainfall in Vishnupur : (Q.) p. 153.

Rural Primary Education Act : (Q.) p. 422.

Tanks Preservation and Construction Bill, 1936 : pp. 217-218.

**Sakhawat Memorial Girls' High English School, Calcutta :** (Q.) pp. 419-420.

**Sale of tenancies**

For arrears of revenue at Patuakhali : (Q.) : p. 236

**Samad, Maulvi Abdus**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936 : pp. 50-52.

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936 : p. 76. (Q.) pp. 76, 428-429.

**Sandwip High English School :** (Q.) pp. 428-429.

The inundated villages in the Pingla police-station (Midnapore) : (Q.) : p. 162

**Saraswati Bridge (Triveni) :** (Q.) p. 237.

**Satkhira-Nabharan Road .** (Q.) pp. 483-484.

**30—Scientific Departments :** p. 256.

**Secretary**

To the Intermediate and Secondary Education Board of Dacca : (Q.) p. 157.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Akshoy Kumar :**

Barisal-Faridpur Road : (Q.) p. 245.

Construction of a new railway line at Faridpur : (Q.) p. 297.

Sessions cases at Faridpur : (Q.) p. 245.

**Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra**

Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus : (Q.) p. 105.

Howrah-Katwa-Kandi-Berhampore Road : (Q.) p. 198

Inundated villages in the Pingla police-station (Midnapore) : (Q.) p. 162.

**Gangupta, Dr. Harsh Chandra**

Bengal Local Self-Government (Second Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 114-116, 121.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Lands Assessment Bill, 1936: pp. 39-44, 58, 59, 338-343, 345, 346, 349-350, 353-356, 383-385, 392, 456-461, 463-464.

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92-93, 94-96, 98.

Board of Economic Enquiry: (Q.) p. 203.

Demand for grant. Civil Work: pp. 496-497.

Female education: (Q.) pp. 164-165.

Recommendations of Jute Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 296.

Warnings about cyclones: (Q.) p. 208.

Sessions cases at Faridpur: (Q.) p. 245.

**Shah, Maulvi Abdul Hamid**

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1936: p. 97.

**Sinha, Raja Bahadur Bhupendra Narayan, of Nashipur**

Bengal Cess (Amendment) Bill, 1936: pp. 222-225.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1936: p. 204.

Damage to agricultural products in certain areas: (Q.) p. 279.

New Council under the Reformed Constitution: (Q.) pp. 133-134.

Realisation of arrears of land revenue: (Q.) pp. 365-367.

Re-excavation of certain rivers in the districts of 24 Parganas and Hooghly: (Q.) p. 323.

Special motion under section. 78A: (Q.) pp. 318-319.

Sunderbans Estates: (Q.) p. 361.

Supply of pure milk.

**Small-pox**

In Hymensingh: (Q.) pp. 407-408.

**Small-pox treatment**

System of: (Q.) pp. 327-328.

**Special Motion**

Under section 78A: pp. 298-322.

**Staff**

For training detenus: (Q.) p. 444.

**State aid**

Under the Bengal State Aid to Industries Act, 1931: (Q.) pp. 287-290.

46—Stationery and Printing: p. 265.

**Steamer service**

Barisal to Dacca and Khulna: (Q.) p. 25.

Barisal to Patuakhali: (Q.) pp. 26-27.

**Studd, Mr. Eric**

Demand for grant. Civil Works: pp. 499-501.

Sub-registry offices in Patiya (Chittagong): (Q.) pp. 427-428.

**Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.**

Demand for grant. Civil Works: pp. 503-506.

**Suicide**

Of detenu Nabajibon Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 132-133.

Of Santosh Ganguly in Deoli Camp: (Q.) pp. 439-440.

**Sunderbans**

Damage of agricultural produce in: (Q.) p. 290.

Sunderbans Estates: (Q.) pp. 361-362, 486-487.

Supply of pure milk: (Q.) pp. 199-200.

**Surplus lands**

Of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) pp. 377.

**System**

Of small-pox treatment: (Q.) pp. 327-328.

Tangi-Tangail-Singhjam Railway project: (Q.) pp. 19-20.

**Taratdar, Maulvi Rajib Uddin**

Bengal Self-Government (Amendment)  
Bill, 1936 : pp. 81, 91.

Text-books in schools : (Q.) pp. 480-481.

**The Viceroy**

Letter from : p. 15.

**Transfer of ministerial officers**

Judge's Court, Chittagong : (Q.) p. 364.

**Trishigha Station**

(East Indian Railway) : (Q.) p. 168.

Tolly's Nala : (Q.) pp. 413-414.

**Twenty-four-Parganas and Hooghly**

Re-excavation of certain rivers in the  
districts of : (Q.) p. 323.

Resuscitation of certain rivers and *khals*  
in the districts of : (Q.) pp. 329-330

**Unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus**

Disposal of : (Q.) p. 105.

**Union board dispensaries**

Grant to the : (Q.) pp. 156-157.

**Vice-Chancellor**

Of the Dacca University and Chairman  
of the Dacca Board : (Q.) pp. 155-156.

**Vishnupur**

Rainfall in : (Q.) p. 153.

**Voters' list**

Of the Bengal Legislative Council from the  
Chittagong district : (Q.) pp. 332-333.

Warnings about cyclones : (Q.) pp. 238-239.

**Warnings**

In respect of youths found in association  
with suspects : (Q.) pp. 378-379.

**Woodhead, the Hon'ble Sir John**

34—Agriculture : pp. 256-257.

Barisal to Dacca and Khulna Steamer  
Service : (Q.) pp. 25-26.

Barisal to Patuakhali Steamer Service :  
(Q.) p. 26.

41—Civil Works—Provincial : p. 263.

Construction of a new railway line at  
Faridpur : (Q.) pp. 297-298.

Demand for grant. Civil Works : pp. 497-  
498.

Electricity within Hooghly-Chinsura Muni-  
cipality : (Q.) pp. 293-295.

Expenditure in England : p. 258.

43—Famine relief : p. 263.

Hardinge Bridge : (Q.) pp. 367-368.

Improvement of railway stations at Raj-  
shahi, Poradah and Ishurdi : (Q.) p. 188.

5—Land revenue : p. 256.

Loans and advances by Provincial Govern-  
ments : pp. 268-269.

Marine Club of Calcutta : (Q.) p. 101.

Money spent in schemes of rural uplift :  
(Q.) pp. 63-64.

New Futures Market in Calcutta : (Q.)  
pp. 421-422.

Passengers at the Calcutta Port : (Q.)  
p. 106.

Special motion under section 78A : pp. 302-  
304.

Youths and political suspects : (Q.) pp. 20-22.

Youths found in association with suspects

Warnings in respect of : (Q.) pp. 378-379.

**Zamindari**

Chakla Rousnabad : (Q.) p. 106.

**Zamindars**

And under-tenure-holders by Government.  
Purchase of interest of : (Q.) p. 126.

Of Bengal : (Q.) p. 446.

















